

**GELA LIWAI
LOTAGANAGAXI
ANEOTEDOGOJI**

**O Novo Testamento
na língua Kadiwéu**

Gela Liwai Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji

O Novo Testamento na língua Kadiwéu do Brasil

[kbc]

Primeira edição
© 1999, Liga Bíblica do Brasil

Segundo edição
© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

Visite www.ScriptureEarth.org/kbc
para mais recursos das Escrituras em Kadiwéu.



Creative Commons (by-nc-nd)
Atribuição - Uso Não-Comercial - Vedada a Criação de Obra Derivadas
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Ane Diigetigi Me Jakataga Onaditecibece Notaganagaxi

<i>livro</i>	<i>título</i>	<i>abreviação</i>	<i>página</i>
Notaganagaxi Ane Idí Mateus	Mateus	(Mt)	1
Notaganagaxi Ane Idí Marcos	Marcos	(Mc)	75
Notaganagaxi Ane Idí Lucas.....	Lucas	(Lc)	121
Notaganagaxi Ane Idí João	João	(Jo)	195
Icoa Libaketedi Liigexedi Aneotedogoji	Atos.....	(At)	244
Paulo Liwakatetigi Romaanotedi	Romanos	(Rm)	315
Odoeje Niwakate Coriintiotedi.....	1 Coríntios	(1 Co)...	346
Nigitiwataale Niwakate Coriintiotedi.....	2 Coríntios	(2 Co)...	374
Paulo Liwakatetigi Gaalatatedi	Gálatas.....	(Gl)	395
Paulo Liwakatetigi Efeesiotedi	Efésios.....	(Ef)	407
Paulo Liwakatetigi Filipeensitedi	Filipenses	(Fp)	420
Paulo Liwakatetigi Colosseenitedi.....	Colossenses	(Cl)	429
Odoeje Niwakate Tessaloniceensitedi.....	1 Tessalonicenses..	(1 Ts) ...	437
Nigitiwataale Niwakate Tessalônica.....	2 Tessalonicenses..	(2 Ts) ...	444
Odoeje Niwakate Timóteo	1 Timóteo.....	(1 Tm)..	448
Nigitiwataale Niwakate Timóteo.....	2 Timóteo.....	(2 Tm)..	458
Paulo Liwakatetigi Tito	Tito.....	(Tt)	465
Niwakate Filemom.....	Filemom.....	(Fm).....	470
Niwakate Hebreutedi.....	Hebreus.....	(Hb)	472
Liwakate Tiago	Tiago	(Tg).....	497
Odoeje Liwakate Pedro	1 Pedro	(1 Pe) ...	506
Nigitiwataale Liwakate Pedro	2 Pedro	(2 Pe) ...	517
Odoeje Liwakate João	1 João	(1 Jo) ...	523
Nigitiwataale Liwakate João	2 João	(2 Jo) ...	531
Nigitiwatadigidi Liwakate João.....	3 João	(3 Jo) ...	533
Liwakate Judas.....	Judas.....	(Jd)	535
Nigicoa Goniotagodi Jesus Ane Ikeete João... Apocalipse	Apocalipse	(Ap).....	538
Awini Ane Diitigilo Nigidiwa Notaga.....	Glossário		572

Igaataga idiwatawece lotaga Aneotedo-
goji anoiditedini nigijoa goneleegiwadi
nigijo naga ikeetediogi Aneotedogoji
Liwigo nigica ane leeditibige moiditedini.

Ele me jibakenaga lotaga Aneotedogoji
me jiigaxinaga oko me jikeenagata liba-
tico, codaa me joxokojogo nigina oko,
codaa me jiigaxinaga me dinegenagadi.

Joanigidaagee me jibakenaga Aneotedo-
goji lotaga, jaogatibige nigina oko anowo
libakedi Aneotedogoji mida lixakedi ane
yopotigi me dibatema Aneotedogoji,
codaa me igotema meo okanicodaagica
nibakedi anele.

2 Timóteo 3.16-17

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MATEUS

Jesus eledi enidite Mateus nigijo maleekoka isolatedicoace nigijoa dooze goneleegi-wadi modiotibece. Jesus maleedaga eniditeta, Mateus libakedi me dibatibigege din-yeelo anoyajigota ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idaagida me judeu. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me nelegedi eletidi judeutedi. Mateus eledi oyatigi me Levi. (Awiniteloco miditaga Mateus 9.9; Marcos 2.14).

Mateus me idí nagadi notaganagaxi didikotibige noiigi judeu me ikeetiogi mewi Jesus nigijaaigijoa nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me Gonewikativogodi. Elioditibece me yalagatalo Aneotedogoji ane lotaga miditaga liwai oxiigodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ane yalagate Jesus, midiwataga notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, maditaga lotaganagaxi enaco, codaa midiwataga notaganagaxiidi anoidí nigijo anoyelogodite-dibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

Mateus iditedini liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anenegegi ida ane jaogate. Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus ane yalagata:

- (1) Ane leeditibige me ee lewiga nigina oko Aneotedogoji baanaga iige laalegenali, codaa nigica ane yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji.
- (2) Nigica ane iigete Jesus nigijo anodiotibece mowo nigijo me imonya moyelogodite-dibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa me iige moicilatidi eelotaginadi.
- (3) Natematiko Jesus anida ane iciaceeketetege me godiigaxi.
- (4) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalagata gela loiigi Aneotedogoji.
- (5) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalagata nigicoa owidijedi nokododi, codaa nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo.

Mateus eledi yalagata lanikegi Jesus, codaa me loenataka anoikee anijoa. Eledi yalagata anodaagee nelogododipi nogoyakadi moyeloadi, codaa eledi yatemati nigica anodaagee naga yewigatace.

Ica jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo

(Lucas 3.23-38)

1 ¹ Nigidi noiigi joanigidiaa jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo. Jesus ida aneetetege licogegi Davi, ane licogegi Abraão.

² Abraão jigijaa eliodi Isaque,

Isaque jigijaa eliodi Jacó.

Jacó jigijaa eliodi Judá ijaa nioxoadipi Judá.

³ Judá ijoo itoataale lionigipi goneleegi-wadi, onijoteci liboonagadi Peres ijaageledi Zera, ajaa eliido Tamar.

Peres jigijaa eliodi Esrom,

Esrom jigijaa eliodi Arão.

⁴ Arão jigijaa eliodi Aminadabe,

Aminadabe jigijaa ane eliodi Nasam.

Nasam jigijaa eliodi Salmom.

⁵ Salmom jigijaa eliodi Boaz, Boaz eliodo liboonagadi Raabe.

Boaz jigijaa eliodi Jessé.

⁶ Jessé jigijaa eliodi Davi, Davi anijo me inionigi-eliodi.

Davi eliodi Salomão, eliodo Salomão nagajo anijo me lodawa Urias.

⁷ Salomão jigijaa eliodi Roboão,

Roboão jigijaa eliodi Abias,

Abias jigijaa eliodi Asa.

⁸ Asa jigijaa eliodi Josafá,

Josafá jigijaa eliodi Jorão,

Jorão jigijaa eliodi Uzias.

⁹ Uzias jigijaa eliodi Jotão,

Jotão jigijaa eliodi Acaz,

Acaz jigijaa eliodi Ezequias.

¹⁰ Ezequias jigijaa eliodi Manassés,

Manassés jigijaa eliodi Amom,

Amom jigijaa eliodi Josias.

¹¹ Josias jigijaa eliodi Jeconias ijaagijo nioxoadipi. Nigijo malee yewiga

Josias, odaa nigijo laxakawepodi loiigi Israel jogoyadeegi loiigi Israel

digoida niigotedi Babilônia midiaagi me niwilogojedipi.

¹² Nigijo noiigi nogoyadeegiticogi Babilônia,

odaa Jeconias jigijaa eliodi Salatiel,

Salatiel jigijaa eliodi Zorobabel.

¹³ Zorobabel jigijaa eliodi Abiúde,

Abiúde jigijaa eliodi Eliaquim,

Eliaquim jigijaa eliodi Azor.

¹⁴ Azor jigijaa eliodi Sadoque,

Sadoque jigijaa eliodi Aquim,

Aquim jigijaa eliodi Eliúde.

¹⁵ Eliúde jigijaa eliodi Eleazar,

Eleazar jigijaa eliodi Matã,

Matã jigijaa eliodi Jacó.

¹⁶ Jacó jigijaa eliodi José,

José jigijaa lodawa Maria.

Maria jagajaa eliodo Jesus, ane liboonagadi Cristo.

¹⁷ Jigidaagee jigijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licogegi

Abraão negepaagicota Davi, odaa idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo

anida aneetege licogegi Davi negepaagicota Jeconias anoyadeegiticogi Babi-

lônia. Idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomagatijo anida aneetege licogegi Jeco-

niaas negepaagicota José, nigijo lodawa Maria eliodo Jesus.

Lanikegi Jesus

(Lucas 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jigidaagee negenitedini Jesus. Maria, ane eliodo Jesus, eka doletibige me lodawa ica José. Pida anaga lodawa nigipilege, codaa Maria anigica daga nadi goneleegiwa. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo me ipilege. ¹⁹ José, nigijo ane doletibige me lodawa Maria, goneleegiwa ane igenaga, codaa mele. Ja domaga lowoogo me ika Maria, pida adomaga yemaa me ibolikatidi Maria lodoe nigidi noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi me domaga lowoogo me ika Maria me digica ane yowoogodi nigica oko. ²⁰ Nigijo naga lowoogo me dagadiaa lodawa Maria, odaa ja dige. Igee ica niaanjo Aneotedogoji me dinikeeta. Odaa oneeta, “José, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, jinaga domaga adoilita me gadodawa Maria. Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji aneo nigaanigi catiwedi Maria le. ²¹ Odaa Maria dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus, leegodi jigijaa napitagadi loiigi libeyacegeco.”

²² Odaa jigidaagee nigica niciagi eo me icotece nigijoa lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo naga yalagata aneeteta Goniotagodi, mee, ²³ “Digawini! Ani awicije anicota me ipilege, pida anigica me nadi goneleegiwa. Odaa jigidi lionigi, odaa jogowo me liboonagadi ‘Emanuel’.” “Emanuel” nigina anejinaga iniwa “Aneotedogoji mokotaga”.

²⁴ Naga nioodi José, odaa jegeo nigijo niaanjo Aneotedogoji ane iigeta meo. Odaa José ja lodawa Maria. ²⁵ Pida anigica daga loomatewa Maria negepaa dinigajetece odoejegi lionigi. Odaa José jegeo me liboonagadi Jesus.

Icoa icogaga anoicogoticogi ane icogotigi nigoi

2 ¹ Jesus lanikadi aca nigotaga Belém ane nipodigi Judéia, nigijo me inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Nigijoa nokododi icoa goneleegiwadi ane libakedi moigoaditalo yotetitedi oicogoticogi nigoi, igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém.

² Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igame digetigi ica nigaanigawaanigi ane icota me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi? Jowoogotaga negenitini, igaataga jinataga ajo notedi digoida nigoi. Odaa janagaga me jogeegata.”

³ Naga wajipatalo Herodes lotaga nigijoa goneleegiwadi, odaa eliodi me dogowikomata, codaa eliodi okotigi nigotaga Jerusalém eledi nogowikomataaga. ⁴ Odaa ja yatecogotee nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa Herodes ja nigetiniwace ica ane lanikadi icoa Cristo, nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niige meote me godewigatace. ⁵ Odaa jogoigidi, modita, “Lanikadi Belém nipodigi Judéia, leegodi mee aneipidigijo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko,

⁶ ‘Akaami Belém nipodigi Judéia,

akamagakaami akaami gonege liwigotigi eletidi nigotadi Judéia.

Igaataga digoina makaamitaga lanikadi nigica ane icota me lacilo, ane dowediteloco yoiigi Israel micataga nowienogodi waxacocoli.”

⁷ Odaa Herodes jegeniditiogi ica anokegipi anoicogoticogi nigoi igo daka-petege me digica ane yowoogodi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace nigica noko nogonadi nagaca yotedi ane nodi. ⁸ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja imonyatibigiwaji migotibeci nigotaga Belém, meetiogi, “Emiitiwaji, odaa oleetibige mowoogoti ane digetigi nigica nigaanigawaanigi. Nigakati, odaa awii yeemidi, amaleegaga jakadi magaga ejigo jogeteta.”

⁹Nogowajipatalo lotaga nigini inionigi-eliodi, odaa jogopitibeci nigijoa anokaga. Egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, odaa jogonadi ajaagajo nagajo yotedi anonadi digetege nigoi. Odaa nagajo yotedi jigigo lodoe nigijoa anokaga, odaa ja nicoti ditibigimedi nigijo diimicawaanigi aneitice nigaanigawaa-nigi. ¹⁰Nogonadi nagajo yotedi ane idei ditibigimedi nigijo diimicawaanigi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ¹¹Odaa nogodakatiwece nigijo diimicawaanigi, jogonadi nigaanigawaanigi manitaga Maria ane eliodo nigaanigawaa-nigi. Odaa jogoyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa jogodogeteta. Nigidiaagidi jogoyomoke aca lowoodagaxi anonadeegi, onoga icoa liboonaga anonadeegita nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa jogoyajigo icoa liboo-naga, oolo, ica namoko godatobi ane liditege lanigi nigina moyalegi, idaa ica pomaada ane liditece lanigi codaa dakake loojedi. ¹²Nigijo naga niota-ga, odaa ja nigeega, odaa oigee Aneotedogoji me ibodicaxi me dagadiaagi-diaa igotinece minitaga Herodes. Odaa jogodiotece eledi naigi mopiticogi niigotedi.

José, Maria ijaa lionicawaanigi ialeticogi Egito

¹³Nigidiaagidi nogopitibeci nigijo anokegipi, José ja igee ica niaanjo Gonio-tagodi Aneotedogoji me dinikeeta, odaa meeta, “Adabititini, abaata nigaanigawaanigi, aniaa eliodo, ialeticogi niigo Egito! Idiaagoni nigepaa jao gadee-midi nige yakadi madopilitijo, igaataga Herodes doletibige me yeloadi nigidi nigaanigawaanigi.” ¹⁴Odaa José jigitibigi, ja nibatine nigaanigawaanigi ajaa eliodo, ijaagijo nigijo enoale José jigigo Egito. ¹⁵Odaa jigidiaagi Egito nege-paagicota me yeleo Herodes, odaa joanigidaa mewi me icotece ane lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, ganigepidigijo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane iditedini, “Odaa jiniditalo ionigi me noditicogi Egito.”

Herodes diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigaanigipawaanigi

¹⁶Naga nadi Herodes moinaale nigijo anokegipi anoicogoticogi nigoi, odaa eliodi me deligide. Odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi iditawece nigaanigipawaanigi anidiwa itoataale nicaagape, ane nigeladimigipitigi Belém, codaa me minoataga inoa nipodaga ane ipegitege nigotaga. Eo nigida loenatagi leegodi yowoogodi negeote itoataale nicaagape nagajo yotedi naga dinikeetiogi nigijo anokegipi. ¹⁷Odaa jigidaagee naga icotece nigijoa Jeremias lotaga, nigijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo mee,

¹⁸ “Manitaga nigotaga Ramá jajipaagata layaagegegi oko me nacaagateloco,
eliodi me agecagalodipi.
Jagajaa Raquel ane dacaagetibece leegodi lionigipi.
Dacaagetibece, odaa agica ane yakadi me yocaganeege leegodi
iditawece ja nigo.”

José ja dopi me icogoticogi Egito

¹⁹Nigidiaagidi Herodes naga yeleo, odaa José ja dige digoida Egito. Igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dinikeeta. ²⁰Odaa nigica aanjo jegeeta, “Onitibige, anibaatine nigaanigawaanigi aniaa eliodo, odaagopiliticogi nipodigi Israel, leegodi nigijo ane domogoyeloadi nigini nigaanigawaanigi

agaleegica, ja nigo.” ²¹ Odaa José jigiti bigi, nibatine nigaanigawaanigi, ajaa eliодо, odaa ja dopiticogi nipodigi Israel. ²² Nigijo nigicoticogi, odaa ja dibodiceta Arquelau, lionigi Herodes, me niginiaa diigenataka waxodi limedi eliodi. Joanigidaa leegodi José me doita midiaagi. Odaa José ja dige, igee Aneotedogoji meote leemidi. Odaa jigigo nipodigi Galiléia. ²³ Odaa jigidiaagi mani nigotaga Nazaré. Odaa jigidaagee micotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigica jotigide, nigijo mee, “Oyatedigi me Nazareno.”

Latematigo João Batista

(Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

3 ¹ Naga ixomagatedice icoa nicaagape, ijo ica goneleegiwa ane liboona-gadi João Batista jigigo nipodigi Judéia ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jegeetiogi nigidi oko anodiita, ² “Adinilaanitece gabeyacegecotiwaji! Igaataga nigica noko ja nipeci Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko.”

³ Nigica jotigide Isaías ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, yalagata João, nigijo mee,

“Ida oko ane igedi me dotaga miditaga nipodigi ane digica
nigeladimigipi, anee,

‘Oenitece ligi Goniotagodi me ixomagatedijo!

Codaa awiitiwaji naigi ane dixoke nigepaa enotedijo.’”

⁴ João dinixotinigi nowoodi gameelo lamodi onibila, codaa ibake goenagadi ewacogo, liweenigi gonipidi inaa napigo. ⁵ Eliodi oko igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaga João, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwatawece nipodaga ane ipegitege akiidi Jordão. ⁶ Odaa nigijo oko jogoyatemati libeyacegeco odinilaatece, odaa João nilegetiniwace mididi akiidi Jordão (moikee nogoika mowo ane beyagi).

⁷ João nadi me eliodi nigijo fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi anigotibeci midataga me dinilegetibigiwaji. Naga nadi, odaa jegee, “Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiagi niginoa laketedi ane diniweneene! Aleetibigeti waji daga gadiwokoni nigica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco?

⁸ Pida oleetibige mawii anele mikeeni mewi nagadinilaanitece gabeyacegeco.

⁹ Jinagaleetibige daga gadiwokoni nigina menitibeceti waji, ‘Ida anejinagatege licogegi Abraão.’ Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote nigidiwa wetiadi me lionigipi Abraão. ¹⁰ Ja nipeci nigica noko Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nigina oko leegotedi niginoa libeyacegeco. Jiciaceketege nagana niale anidiwa onatecigidiwa nokododi, odaa ja nakagidi napalite litodi. Inoatawece niginoa niale ane daga yajigo ela anele, onakagidi, odaa oyokoletigi minitaga noledi. ¹¹ Gadilegenitiwaji jatitagawa ninyogodi me jikee madinilaanitece gabeyacegeco. Pida ina oko anenagi nigidiaagidi ane nagaxatiloco. Nigini oko nige gadilegenitiwaji, odaa ibake Aneotedogoji Liwigo micataga daga noledi me gadapitagati. Dagaxa me notoedi, aiciagi, codaa dagaxa me gonegegi, caticedi ee, odaa otegegaagaga jakadi me joyagadi liwelatedi. ¹² Ja igo me iolatedice nigina oko anele me yawalacetge nigina oko ane beyagi. Liciagi nigijo oko anani nibeneela libaagadi, baanaga dinenyagadi me iolatice idiwatawece nigicoa leyeema lapadi. Odaa ja yotete nileyeema manitaga lote-naganagaxi, pida nigijoa lapadi бага yalegi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.”

João naga ilege Jesus

(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22)

¹³Nigijoa nokododi, Jesus ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigigo akiidi Jordão magaga dinilege midataga João. ¹⁴Pida João ayakadi mele codaa adomaga yemaa me ilege Jesus. Odaa mee, “Akaami anagi meetaga magaga adinilegeni. Pida jegepaga domaga leeditibige madilegeni.”

¹⁵Pida mee Jesus, “Awii ane jemaa, adiwikodeni adilegeni! Odaa ja jaoga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa.” Odaa João ja niwoditema.

¹⁶Nigidiaagidi João ja ilege Jesus, odaa agica daga leegi Jesus naga daxoditedita ninyogodi, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nadi me domoke ditibigimedi, codaa jagaga naditetege Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi, odaa ja nicotelogo. ¹⁷Odaa digawini! Nigijo oko jogowajipata ica nigege digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Nigioda Ionigi yemaanigi. Eliodi me idinitibeci leegodi Idaagidoa.”

Godaxakawa icaanigigotalo Jesus

(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)

4 ¹Nigidiaagidi Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, odaa jigicaanigigotalo godaxakawa me dinetalo Jesus. ²Jesus ayemaa mica ane yeligo nigijoa cwareenta nokododi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja nigicile. ³Odaa nigijo godaxakawa, nigicotalo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, awii nagani wetiga me paon.”

⁴Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditelo, ‘Me diginokina niweenigi meo me yewiga oko. Pida leeditibige mowajipatalo codaa mowo inoatawece Aneotedogoji ane lotaga.’”

⁵Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, nigotaga anida aneetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, nigica liwai ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece. ⁶Odaa godaxakawa meetalo Jesus, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, adinaxokitinece digoida natinedi, igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee,

‘Aneotedogoji niige niaanjotedi modoweditagaloco.

Oilokaditagawa me digicata gataciledi,

codaa me daga etaciloteda gadogonaka midiwataga wetiadi.’”

⁷Odaa Jesus ja igidi, “Pida maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditelo, mee,

‘Jinaga adineenitalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji!’”

⁸Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi nagajo wetiga ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece, odaa ja ikeetalo iditawece noiigiti nigina iigo, codaa me niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo. ⁹Odaa godaxakawa meetalo, “Jajigotagawa inatawece noiigi nigina iigo me iigeni, nige amakite-dini gadokotidi mogeetetiwa.”

¹⁰Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii, opili, Satanás! Igaataga diniditelo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji,

‘Ogeetatalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji,

codaa ikani miniokiniwateda me gadiigeni.”

¹¹ Odaa godaxakawa ja ika Jesus, odaa aanjotedi jigigotibeci, odoweditelogo.

Jesus jigidaageyatedigi libakedi midipodigi Galiléia

(Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)

¹² Jesus naga dibodicete João Batista moniwilo, odaa jigigo nipodigi Galiléia. ¹³ Agidiaagitedice nigotaga Nazaré, pida igo idiaa ligeladi nigotaga Cafarnaum, ane ipegitege weiigi ane liboonagadi Galiléia, nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali. ¹⁴ Odaa jigidaa meo micotece lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

¹⁵ “Miditya nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali,
naigi anigo weiigi nipodaga aneite daato akiidi Jordão,
nipodigi Galiléia ane ligeladi nigijo ane daga judeutedi.

¹⁶ Midiwataga nigidiwa nipodaga,
nigijo noiigi aniteloco miditaga nexocaga onadi aca lokokena
loniciwegena.

Odaa nagani lokokena naloteloco iditawece oko aniteloco nigidiwa
nipodaga

ane liciagi nipodigi aneite niginoa émagaga.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelogoditedibece latematiko, mee, “Adi-
nilaanitece gabeyacegeco, igaataga jigipegiteloco nigica noko Aneotedogoji
nige iige laalegenali nigina oko.”

Jesus eniditediogi cwaatolo nomiigomigipi modioteece

(Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Jesus igotetece liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi itoataale goneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ijo ane liboonagadi Simão (ane eledi oyatigi me Pedro) ijaa André. Odibatalo nogojedi moyaa, oyokoletedinibece leelatiidi midi weiigi me nomiigomigipi. ¹⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitici! Gadiigaxinitiwaji anemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedogoji, liciagi nigina mabaata nogojedi madeegitiogi oko.” ²⁰ Odaa agica daga leegi, jogoikatedice leelatiidi, odaa jogodiotece Jesus.

²¹ Jesus igoawaanigi odoo, odaa ja naditediogi eletidi itoataale goneleegi-
wadi dinioxomigi, ane liboonagadi Tiago ijaa João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Idiaagi
catinedi niwatece ijaageniodi, onapade icoa leelatiidi. Odaa Jesus jegenidi-
tediogi modioteece. ²² Odaa agica daga leegi jidiala oyaladi Zebedeu, nigijo
eniodi, ajaagajo liwatece, odaa jogodiotece Jesus.

Jesus yelogoditedibece latematiko codaa icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

(Lucas 6.17-19)

²³ Jesus igotedeloco idiwatawece nipodaga Galiléia. Diigaxinagatedibece
minoataga liikanagaxiidi judeutedi. Yelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele
micota me iige Aneotedogoji godaalegenali. Codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece
nigijoa eelotaginadi, codaa me ijotawece nigijo ane nawikodeega. ²⁴ Nibodice-
tedi aneetece Jesus ilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Síria. Joanigidaa leegodi
monadeegitalo Jesus ijotawece nigijoa eelotaginadi. Odaa icilatidi inoatawece
ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niginoa ane godileenaga, inoa anodakatiogi

niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa nicilatiditedi yetoledi, codaa me alejaadotedi ane dagadiaa ditinege. Jesus nicilatidi ijotawece nigijo anenagitibeci midoataga. ²⁵ Eliodi oko anodiotetece. Idi ica noiigi anoicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, idi anoicogoticogi micoataga icoa deez nigotadi anei oko anodotagatigi nioladi greegotedi, idi anoicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwataga nipodaga daato akiidi Jordão.

**Jesus niigaxitediniwace nigidi noiigi ane
yatecogo minitaga nigijo lojotagadi**

5 ¹ Nigijo naga naditetege Jesus nigijo noiigi-nelegi anenagitibeci midoataga, odaa ja dalagatetedibigimece ica lojotagadi, odaa ja nicotedini. Odaa nigijo oko anodiotetece jogodipegitalo. ² Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me niigaxinagatediniwace.

Nigina ane ninitibigiwaji
(Lucas 6.20-23)

- ³ Odaa mee,
“Nigina oko anoyowoogodi me digica ane leegodi daga dinanetibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji,
Aneotedogoji icota me iige laalegenali nigidi oko,
joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.
- ⁴ Nigina oko ane agecagalodipi nigina natigide,
Aneotedogoji icota me yocaganege nigidi oko,
joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.
- ⁵ Nigina oko ane diniwikodetibece lodoe Aneotedogoji,
Aneotedogoji eote me nebi inatawece iigo,
joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.
- ⁶ Nigina oko ane doletibige ane igenaga,
Aneotedogoji icota meote meletibigiwaji,
leegodi me liciagi nigina oko ane nigodi nigigi,
codaa me ecibi.
Odaa nigoyakadi anoyeligo,
codaa anowacipe,
odaa jегeletibigiwaji.
Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.
- ⁷ Nigina oko anoiwikode eledi oko,
Aneotedogoji aagaga niwikodetenediniwace,
joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.
- ⁸ Nigina oko ane yapidi laalegenali,
icota monadi Aneotedogoji.
Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.
- ⁹ Nigina oko ane ilakidetaciwage nigina oko anijo me nidelaga,
Aneotedogoji eetediogigi me lionigipi.
Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.
- ¹⁰ Nigina oko anoiatetibece leegodi mowo ane igenaga,
icota Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali codaa me yaxawatediogigi.
Joanigidaa leegodi nigidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

¹¹ Nigina oko nigodotagatibigagajitiwaji, nige etigadiatenitibece codaa nige odiwitakatibigagajitiwaji, modi mawii ane beyagi, leegodi me aniwiticitiwaji, odaa icota maniniitibecitiwaji. ¹² Enice aniniitibecitiwaji, igaataga Aneotedogoji yotetetedagadomi digoida ditibigimedi nigica ganagajegi ane dagaxa mele. Igaataga jigidaagee moiatetibeci nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. (Odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nagajegi anele.)

Gadiciagitiwaji yoci anaa lokokena

(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)

¹³ Nigida makamagakaamitiwaji gadiciagi yoci liwigotigi inatawece oko. Pida nigina yoci nige aniaditema loniciwaga ane daga ika me beyagi niweenigi, odaa agaleegica gonimawenegegi daga agelagatiti loniciwaga. Odaa agaleegica ane jaoga, alati, odaa oko jogonipodi. (Odaa jigidaagenitiwaji gadiciagi yoci, leegodi agikanitiwaji nigina ane beyagi daga ibeyacagadi oko lewiga.) ¹⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji aagaga gadiciagi nagana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko, igaataga agica anagatitini, leegodi mikeeni catiwedi gadewiga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Codaa agica ane yakadi me yagaditini nigotaga anodabitegeti ditibigimedi wetiga. ¹⁵ Agica ane yalegi noledagaxi, oditaga yapogoditini anigetagada nagaagaxi. Pida nagana noledagaxi oipeke ditibigimedi, mowo me naloteloco iditawece ane idei catiwedi diimigi. ¹⁶ Jigidaagee ikani ganilokokenatiwaji me idi, amaleegaga oyakadi niginaeledi oko monadi gabakedi anele anawiitetiwaji, awii modogetetibigimece Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

Niigaxinaganegegi aneetece lajoinaganegeco Moisés

¹⁷ Jinagaleetibige daga janagi me jaagadi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaa liigaxinaganegeco nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Ee ajanagi daga jaagadi liigenatakanegeco Moisés, pida janagi me jotete codaa me jao me yelogo nigica anodiigaxinagatece. ¹⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigepaagicota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, agica ane noga gaantokaagidi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Agica gaantokaagidi anonoga nigepaa owidijegi noko nige ma nigina iigo. ¹⁹ Enice nigina oko ane daga yotete okanicodaagica niigenatakanegecawaanigi ane degewi me gonegegi, codaa nige iigaxieledi oko me degeyiwigadi, odaa nigini oko lionigawaanigi liwigotigi nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iige. Pida nigina oko ane yotete ijoatawece niigenatakanegeco, codaa magaga iigaxieledi oko me yotete idiatawece niigenatakanegeco, nigini oko baaniginiaa dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi nigidi oko Aneotedogoji ane iige. ²⁰ Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji icota Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegenali, codaa akaamitiwaji jigida anenitege nige dagaxa me gadegenakitiwaji caticedi niginoa fariseutedi inaa nigina niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

Ayakadi daga godelatema gonioxoa

²¹ Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaata nigijo Moisés aneeta, aneetiogi jotigide gadaamipi, 'Jinegeloatieledi oko! Igaataga nigina ane daije oyadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi.' ²² Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigina oko ane yelatema

nioxoa me digica leegodi, nigini goniwinogodi iwi nigica anodaagigota. Nigica aneeta nioxoa, 'Akaami yetole!' Joaniginiaa oyadeegiticogi miditaga seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Nigijo aneeta nioxoa me dagaxa me beyagi, agaleegica aneetege Aneotedogoji, codaa doidetibige Aneotedogoji me iigetedicogi nigini oko minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ²³ Enice nige emii Aneotedogoji lige-ladi madeegitalo nogeedi ditibigimedi nameeja Aneotedogoji, odaa analakiti-bige ganioxoa mijo me dinotigimadetagagi. ²⁴ Idiaaganitice gaboongi lodoe nameeja. Odaa ecogotace oleetibige me gadilakiitege ganioxoa, nigidiaagidi nige naga gadilakiitege, odaa jagajicitalo Aneotedogoji nigica gaboongitalo.

²⁵ Nigica ane lowoogo me gadadeegita goniwinogodi me yelogodi mida gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adinilakidenitege maleedigicoota goniwinogodi. Igaataga doidetibige daga gadadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi, odaa goniwinogodi ja gadajicitiogi iodagawadi. Odaa iodagawadi etigadixomitiwece niwilogonagaxi. ²⁶ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aganotiticogitiwaji niwilogonagaxi nigepaagediani icoatawece nigicoa ganaaleweta nigijo goneleegiwa.

Niigaxinaganegegi ane yalagata nogolagatakanegegi

²⁷ Nigida makaamitiwaji jogowoogoti nigijo aneeta Moisés nigijo jotigide, negee, 'Jinaga gadoomatewa iwaalo wadonaga.' ²⁸ Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigina goneleegiwa ane iwita iwaalo ane daga lodawa, odaa nige yowo me loomatewa, odaa catiwedi laalegena ja dogolagataka. ²⁹ Enice gagecoogeli nigeo mowoo ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegena, odaa anogaatice gagecooge, alati! Igaataga dagaxa mele maniatitema gagecooge, pida agoyokoletioigi iditawece gadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ³⁰ Gabaagadi nigeo mawii ane beyagi, akagiti, odaa alati. Igaataga dagaxa mele maniatitema onidateci gabaagadi, pida agoyokoletioigi iditawece gadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

Niigaxinaganegegi aneetece nalataganegegi

(Mateus 19.9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)

³¹ Moditibece nigijo jotigide, 'Nigina ane yaladi nagana lodawa, odaa leeditibige me yajigota notaganagaxi me ikee naga yaladi lodawa.' ³² Pida ejitagawatiwaji, inoatawece goneleegiwadi anoiige lodawa mopi, odaa nagani iwaalo nige wadotace, odaa nigini goneleegiwa nalatogodi jegeo me dogolagataka nagani iwaalo. Codaa nigini gela lodawa nagani iwaalo jagaga dogolagataka. Idoka yakadi malati gadodawa nige gadogolagati.

Niigaxinaganegeco aneetece me leeditibige me jaoga nigina anejinaga me jaoga

³³ Codaa owoogotitiwaji anoditioigi nigijo jotigide godaamipi, nogoditioigi, 'Jinaga inetee nigina nagawii anigida gagegi, pida awii nigica ane enitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji mawii.' ³⁴ Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigawii gagegi, jinagabakeni liboonagadi anigetigidi, otegeaagaga eledi oko liboonagadi. Jinaga aboonagateeni ditibigimedi mawii gagegi, igaataga ditibigimedi jigidiaagi me diigenataka Aneotedogoji. ³⁵ Codaa jinagabakeni liboonagadi nigina iigo, igaataga nigina iigo liciagi nagana baanco aneite Aneotedogoji me nipenegetedini logonaka. Codaa jinagabakeni liboonagadi Jerusalém,

igaataga nagani nigotaga nebi Aneotedogoji, minionigi-eliodi. ³⁶Codaa jina-gabakeni niboonagadi makamaga gadacilo mawii gagegi, igaataga agica ganimawenegegitece gadacilo molii me digica otigidadece gadamodi me yapacaga migetaga nabidi. ³⁷Pida nigawii gagegi, onexaageni, 'Jao', ogoa domige eni, 'Ajao', igaataga dagawiieledi gagegi, nigidaeledi gagegi ja icogoticogi mijotaga nigijo ane beyagi, godaxakawa.

Agele daga joleegatibige me jojeteega

(Lucas 6.29-30)

³⁸Owoogotitiwaji nigijo jotigide moditibece, 'Anogaa ligecooge nigina ane napoace ligecoogeeledi oko. Codaa aninokeni lowe nigina ane ninoke loweeledi oko.' ³⁹Pida ejitagawatiwaji jinogoojeteeta nigina aneo ane beyagita-gadomi. Nigica ane yabaketigi gadajice, odaa ajicieledi gadajice magaga yabake. ⁴⁰Nigica ane gadadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece ganoecagaxi, odaa ikanitece magaga yadeegi ganibalito. ⁴¹Nigica iodagawa ane iigetagawa moyagati loyagaka onadateci ciloomito, odaa adeegitema nigepaa itoa ciloomito. ⁴²Ediani nigina oko ane dipokoti-bece, codaa jinagaciiletema nigina ane dadilagatagawa.

Leeditibige memaani gadaxakawepodi

(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³Owoogotitiwaji nigijo jotigide moditibece, 'Leeditibige memaani gadoigi, odaa gadelegedi nigina anakaami lelegedi.' ⁴⁴Pida ejitagawatiwaji leeditibige memaani ganelogododipi. Codaa oeni motaganegeni nigina anetigadixoomitiwaji. Codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji mipokitalo meote aneletema nigina aneo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji codaa nigina anetigadiatenitibece. ⁴⁵Odaa jigikeenitiwaji mewa makaami lionigipi Gadiodi ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Iniaaginiwa dagaxa meletedogodomi, igaataga eote nagani aligege ane nebi me naloteloco oko anele, codaa me nigina oko ane beyagi. Codaa niwakateetedigi ebici nigina oko ane igenaga, codaa me nigina ane daga igenaga. ⁴⁶Igaataga nige inoka emaani nigina ane gademaanitiwaji, Aneotedogoji ayajigotedagawatiwaji ganagajegi, igaataga nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, jigidiaagidi analeetibige dogowidi libeyacegeco, pida idiaagidi oyemaa lokaagetedi. ⁴⁷Nige anicenitiwaji codaa nige ikeenitigi gademaanaganegegi idiokidi gadoigi, odaa agawiiitewaji anele caticedi nigidieledi oko anowo, igaataga nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji owo liciagi. ⁴⁸Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige mawii aneletema inatawece oko liciagi Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, igaataga idioka limedi meletetema inatawece oko."

Jesus godiigaxi anodaagejinaga me jaxawanagaeledi oko

6 ¹Jesus egidaa diitigi me dotaga, odaa mee, "Adinowetitiwaji! Nigina nigaxawanitiwaji nigina anida lemagamatiigi, jinagawii lodoeeledi oko, moleetibige metigadiwenigideni. Igaataga nigawiiitewaji me lodoeeledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ayajigotedagawa ganagajegi. ²Enice nigina maxawani okanicodaagica oko anida lemagamatiigi, jinaga adinelege-nitigi inatawece oko micataga nigina oko anokowo meletibigiwaji minoataga

niginoa niiakanagaxiidi, codaa me ladicotiidi nigotaga. Nigidi oko inoka odoletibige moiwenigide. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigidi oko jigidokida moiwenigide, odaa agodibatege nagajegi ane domaga yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji. ³Pida nigina maxawani okanicodaagica oko anida lemagamatiigi, awii makamokakaami mowoogoti! ⁴Odaa jigidaagee agica ane yowoogodi nigina maxawani nigina oko anida lemagamatiigi. Iniokiniwateda Gadiodi me yowoogodi! Igaataga бага nadi inoatawece. Odaa yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoe eledi oko.

Niigaxinaganegegi anodaagejinaga me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

(Lucas 11.2-4)

⁵Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinagawii liciagi nigina oko anokeo mele, ane lemaanigi me dabiditiniwace nigina moyotaganege Aneotedogoji catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, inaa logomoce ladicotiidi, owotibige minatawece oko onadi odaa oiwenigide. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, agodibatege anigetigica nagajegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, inoka odibatege liwenigide-naganegegi nigina oko. ⁶Pida nigida makaami, nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji, akaatiwece gadigeladi, anibatooni gadapoagi, odaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji Gadiodi, leegodi iniwa okanicodaagica ane onitice. Jiginiaa Gadiodi ane gadati okanicodaagica ane onitice odaa yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoe eledi oko.

⁷Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinogopilagatitibigeloco gagegi ane digicata ane niitigi, anee nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Igaataga odiletibige Aneotedogoji daga wajipatediogi nigina meliodi me notaganaga. ⁸Jinogotaganegeni Aneotedogoji dagawii liciagi nigina oko, igaataga Aneotedogoji Gadiodi ja yowoogodi anopootibige, maleedigicatibige digipokitalo. ⁹Enice nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji etida alitigi gagegi,

‘Godiodi anadeoni digoida ditibigimedi,
jemaanaga minatawece oko oiwenigide Gaboonagadi.

¹⁰ Iigeni laalegenali nigina oko.

Jemaanaga nigina oko mowo digoina iigo nigica anemaani,
digo anee mido anowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

¹¹ Godedianigitece goweenigi ane jopoogatibige nigina noko.

¹² Ixomagateenitedice gobeyacegeco,
digo ejinaga me jixomagateenagatedice libeyacegeco eledi oko
anowotogodomi.

¹³ Jinigikani nigina ane beyagi daga godice oditegeo me jaoga ane beyagi.
Pida godatamagateenitege ane beyagi,
nigijo godaxakawa.

Igaataga jagakamagakaami ane iigeni laalegenali nigina oko.
Nigida makaami eliodi gadoniciwaga,
codaa inatawece oko odogetetagawa.
Odaa jigidaagee nigepaa ganigicatibige.
Jigidaagee (Amém).’

¹⁴ Igaataga nige ixomagateenitedicetiawaji libeyacegeco eledi oko anowotagadomi, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga ixomagateedice

gabeyacegeco. ¹⁵Pida nige daga ixomagateenitedice libeyacegecoeledi oko anowotagadomi, odaa Gadiodi aixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco.

**Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee me jikanakawaanigi
me jiniodaga me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji**

¹⁶Ele midatibeece me daga jiniodaga nigina me joleegatibige menegegi jipecagatege Aneotedogoji. Nige ikanawaanigi manioditiwaji motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinagawii micataga dagakaami agecagalo, anee nigina anokowo meletibigiwaji. Igaataga anapiladaga owotibigeeledi oko moyo-woogodi moikanawaanigi me niodaga. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigidi oko agodinigaanyetetece lagajedi Aneotedogoji, inoka odinigaanyetece liwe-nigidenaganegegi niginaeledi oko. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Pida akamagakaamitiwaji, nigina me daganiodi, anapiladi, codaa iteci gadamodi, odaa agoyowoogodi niginaeledi oko mikanawaanigi maniodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Gadiodi ane ideite diti-bigimedi codaa ane ideite okanicodaagica ane oni бага yowoogodi. Odaa Gadiodi ane nadi anawii okanicodaagica ane oni, yajigotedagawa ganagajegi lodoe nigina oko anigida noko.

**Niigaxinaganegeco ane yalagatalo icoa goniliicagajetecidi ane daga
daateda**

(Lucas 12.33-34)

¹⁹Jinaga atecigi ganiliicagajetecidi digoina iigo, igaataga inoa ipilaga-waana inaa ligowiiga anoyaagadi ane goniliicagajetecidi, codaa inoa olica-gaga moyojiketi nibaloote diimigi, odaa ja dakatiobece me nolicaga. ²⁰Pida atecigi ganiliicagajetecidi digoida diti-bigimedi ane digicoa ipilagawaana inaa ligowiiga dogoyaagadi ane ganepilidi, otegexaagaga olicagaga agoyakadi me dakatiobece daga nolicaga. Igaataga nigicoa goniliicagajetecidi digoida diti-bigimedi aliciaco niginoa ane jakatagate digoina iigo. ²¹Igaataga nigida moko godemaanigi midiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga aneite goniliicagajetecidi.

Aca nilokokena godolaadi

(Lucas 11.34-36)

²²Nigoleetibige inokina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa gadiciagi nigina oko anele ligecoogeli. Micataga nilokokena Aneotedogoji daga dakatiwece gagecoogeli, odaa idei catiwedi gadaalegena me ikeetagawa ane igenaga. ²³Pida nige dogoleetibige mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa бага gadi-ciagi nigina oko ane beyagi ligecoogeli. Micataga nilokokena Aneotedogoji daaditaga yakadi me dakatiwece gadaalegena me ikeetagawa ane igenaga. Odaa nexogotiwe gadaalegena. Codaa nigica nexocaga dagaxa me nexocaga, odaa agakati dogowoogoti nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

Ica ane leeditibige me joleegatibige

(Lucas 16.13; 12.22-31)

²⁴Agica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataga onini-teci yemaa, inigeledi бага lelegedi, odaa yoe libakedi nigini anepaga yemaa. Pida niginieledi baadaga deemitetibige. Agakatitiwaji mabaatema Aneotedogoji, oditagaga oletibige mowidi ganinyeelo. ²⁵Enice ejitagawatiwaji

jinagagowikomataatibige gaweenigi, codaa anopootibige me gadewiki, codaa jinaga agowikomataatibige gadowoodagagi ane leeditibige madinixomitinigi, igaataga agodewigatema digidokida me idinixomaga. ²⁶ Digawini niginoa ilaagaxodi ane wayotiwaji digoina! Agenanaganaga, codaa agicoa lawodigijedi dogonopilagaditedio, codaa agoyatecogotee liweenaga. Pida Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi agica daga ika maniaditibige liweenigi. Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji бага dagaxa mida ganiwalótema Aneotedogoji caticedi niginoa ilaagaxodi. ²⁷ Agica ane yakadi me iigitice lewiga otigidatece noko leegodi me igecagalege nigica ane yopotibige me yewiga.

²⁸ Igaamee ina me gadigecagalegenitiwaji gadowoodagagi? Digawini anodaagee me iliteloco nipodigi niginoa niale lawogo. Nigidiwa niale lawogo anibaaga, codaa agicoa lowoodi loenataka modinixotinigilo. ²⁹ Pida ejitagawatiwaji niginoa niale lawogo dagaxa me libinienaga caticedi nigicoa lowoodi inionigi-eliodi Salomão anowidi niliicagajetecidi codaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane dagaxa me libinienaga. ³⁰ Digawini nigina nadegogo aninaa, icota me yadilo, odaa jogoyalegi. Aneotedogoji eote nadegogo me libinienigi micataga daga dinixotinigilo niginoa nowoodi ane dagaxa me libinienaga. Enice nigeote nadegogo me libinienigi, odaa ajawienatakanaga magaga gadinixomegenitetiwaji idaagida me degeliodi gatiwagatakanegegi.

³¹ Enice jinagagowikomataatiwaji, jinegeni, 'Igamige jakataga ane jelicaga?' codaa jinegeni, 'Igamige jakataga godowoodagagi?' ³² Igaataga nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji бага odogowikomatatibige anoyeligo, codaa me lowoodagagi. Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yowoogodi mopootibigetiawaji maniodi, codaa anadinixomitinigi. ³³ Pida odoejegi oleetibige Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, codaa oleetibige minatawece oko owo ane igenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji inatawece anopootibige. ³⁴ Enice jinaga gadigecagalegeni nigica anopootibige natiinigo. Igaataga anogowoogoti nigica ane digica natiinigo. Jagabo niginoa ane dakaketagadomi nigina noko, odaa agele daga gadigecagalegeni nigica ane dakaketagadomi natiinigo."

Leeditibige me daga golaagedi nigina oko ane daga jowoogotaga anee

(Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42)

7 ¹ Jesus egidaa diitigi me diigaxinaga, odaa mee, "Jinagawini anee lewiga eledi oko oditaga adinanimigita, adagagakaami laagetedipi Aneotedogoji. ² Igaataga Aneotedogoji gadiwini digo aneni me gadigoatita eledi oko. Anodaageemiita eledi oko, odaa Aneotedogoji idagaga igotedagawatiwaji.

³ Igame leegodi mawini libatiicawaanigi ganioxoa, ane micataga daga lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxoa, pida akamaga gabatiigi aganati, ane micataga daga iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecoogelitiwaji? ⁴ Ica mabo gadaalegena menita ganioxoa, 'Inogatagadomi gadagamicagajegi', pida idi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge? ⁵ Gadiciagi nigina anokeo mele! Odoejegi leeditibige manogaa iwogo liwai ane ide i catiwedi gagecooge, amanagawini anateloco manogaa lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxoa.

⁶ Jinagajicitioigi nigidi oko abeyacagaga nigina ane iomagaditetema Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigidi oko liciagi necexodi ane diojo, odaa doidetibige degetigadowacitiwaji. Codaa jinegenitiogi nigidi oko niginoa notaga anele

Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedagawa, igaataga niginoa notaga Aneotedogoji ane yelogodi liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa me dakake loojedi. Codaa nigidi oko abeyacagaga aagaga liciagi nigidagiwadi. Nige okolenitiogi nigidagiwadi nagani wetiga, odaa jogonipoditibige nagani wetiga ane dakake loojedi.

Jakataga me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji nigica ane jopoogatibige

(Lucas 11.9-13)

⁷Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji nigica anopootibige, odaa jagabaategetiwaji. Oleetibige miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigina anele anepaa yemaa me yajigotedagawatiwaji, odaa jagakatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yomoke. ⁸Igaataga inatawece oko anodipokotalo, odibatege lipoketegi, codaa inatawece oko anodoletibige anigidi, oyakadi. Codaa yomoketetema epoagi nigina ane yatoke. ⁹Gadionigi nige dipokotagawa paon, domige ajicita wetiga? ¹⁰Ina me dipokotagawa nogojege, domige ajicita lakeedi? ¹¹Nigida makaami ana-kaami abeyacagaga, pida owoogoti majicita gadionigipi nigina anele. Api-gikoa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yajigotediogi nigina anele nigina oko modipokotalo. ¹²Awiitema eledi oko nigica anemaanitiwaji modigotagawa. Igaataga jigidaagee me diigaxinaga Moisés nigijo naga idí nigijoa lajoinaga-negeco, codaa jigidaagee me niigaxinaganaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

Icoa itiwataale naicoli

(Lucas 13.24)

¹³Adinoniciwagati makaatiwece mida epoacawaanigi. Igaataga nigida eledi epoagi nelegi codaa me nigijo naigi agica lagaliigi me jiwagatece dowiceta miditaga ica aneitice nigina oko me digica liniogo me nawikodeega. Codaa eliodi oko anodioteci nigijo naigi. ¹⁴Pida nigida epoacawaanigi ijaa nigijo naicawaanigi ane dakake me jiwagatece, бага dowiceticogi miditaga nigica aneitice nigina oko ane newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa baadegeliodi oko anodioteci nigijo naicawaanigi.

Ica awitakegipi anokowo minigina anoyelogoditibece lowooko

Aneotedogoji

(Lucas 6.43-44)

¹⁵Anidakitiogi nigina anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, pida niwitakaga. Nigidi oko anokowo moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko oinaale nigina oko. Liciagi diwilecogoni me doide, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco moinaale waxacoco. Odaa nigidi oko liciagi waxacoco. ¹⁶Pida icota mowoogoti anidi leegodi niginoa loenataka, anodaagee mowoogoti ane latopagi niale leegotedi elali. Igaataga nagana omiigonaga ayajigo uuva, codaa niginoa lalepigigoli agoyajigo fiigo. ¹⁷Odaa jigidaagee nagana niale anele yajigo elali anele, codaa nagana niale ane degele yajigo elali ane beyagi. ¹⁸Nagana niale anele ayakadi daga yajigo elali ane beyagi. Codaa nagana niale ane beyagi ayakadi daga yajigo elali anele. ¹⁹Nagana niale ane daga yajigo elali anele, oyakagidi, odaa jogoyokoletioyi noledi. ²⁰Joanigidaa me jakataga me jowoogotaga nagana niale leegotedi elali ane yajigo. Jigidaa

magaga jakataga me jowoogotaga nigidiwa awitakaga anodi moyelogodite-dibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, leegodi niginoa loenataka.

Nigica oko Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege

(Lucas 13.25-27)

²¹ Eliodi oko idoka etidadatigi, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!' Pida agiditawece odakatiwece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Aneotedogoji me diigenataka. Pida inokina nigina anowo Eiodi ane yemaa, idiokidi бага dakatiobece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Eiodi. ²² Nigica noko nige iwi Aneotedogoji anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa eliodi oko moditiwa, 'Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi! Eliodi me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi codaa jelogotagatedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jiticodagatedice niwiciidi abeyacagaga, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jaogate godoxicegetedi.' ²³ Pida ejitiogi lodoe eledi oko, 'Agica daga gadowoogoti. Adetecenitice, jagakamagakaamitiwaji anawii ane beyagi!'

Icoa itoa latopaco lipodagalatedi diimigi

(Lucas 6.47-49)

²⁴ Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga odaa eyiwagadi, nigini liciagi nigina gonelee-giwa anida lixakedi odaa dabitegeteloco ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiga. ²⁵ Naga dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi aboogo-ninyogodi, codaa niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi jigicota nigijo diimigi, pida agenitini. Leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa dabitegetini ligeladi ditibigimedi wetiga, anepegele me diimigi lipodagaladi. ²⁶ Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga pida ageyiwigadi, бага liciagi nigina gonelee-giwa ane digica lixakedi ane dabitegetini ligeladi midi dotiwadi. ²⁷ Naga dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi aboogo-ninyogodi, codaa niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi jigicota nigijo diimigi, odaa ja dojitini, codaa agica ane yeyagatice."

Jesus ibake nagatetigi me dotaga

²⁸ Naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ica lapo-nelegi jogoyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga. ²⁹ Leegodi adiigaxinaga daga liciagi niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida Jesus бага ibake epaa nagatetigi me diigaxinaga.

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi

(Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)

8 ¹ Naga daxoditedini Jesus me icogotedibigimece ica lojotagadi, odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jogoditece. ² Odaa ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi jigicotalo, odaa ja yamagatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus me iwenigide, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, jowoogodi mida gadoniciwaga madicilatiti, nigemaani."

³ Odaa Jesus ja ixoketedice libaagadi, naga ipeketedeloco nigijo gonelee-giwa, odaa jegeeteta, "Ee jemaa me gadicili nigina natigide!" Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo dawace-lolaadi ja ici. ⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeete, "Digawini, jinigica anelogotita nigida anejigotagawa. Pida emii, adinikeenita sacerdoti naga gadicili. Codaa aboonitalo Aneotedogoji gaboonigi ane liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegegi Moisés, awiitibige me ikeenitiogi iditawece oko naga akaami ele. Odaa yakadi mopiliticogi miditaga gadoiigiwepodi."

Jesus icilatidi ica liotagi nigoloneegi romaanotedi

(Lucas 7.1-10)

⁵ Jesus igo nigotaga Cafarnaum. Naga dakatediwece nigotaga, odaa ica goloneegi ane iige onaniteci taalía iodagawadi, igo midoataga, odaa ja dipokotalo me yaxawa. ⁶ Odaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ini iotagi lioneeega digoida igeladi eliodi me deelotika. Ayakadi otegexaagaga me ditinege, eliodi me dawikode.”

⁷ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Ejigo jicilatidi.”

⁸ Pida nigijo goloneegi meetalo, “Aleeditibige degemii akaatiwece igeladi, Iniotagodi. Igaataga dagaxa makaami gonegegi, caticedi ee. Pida onexaagawii gagegi me icí, odaa inioneeega ja icí. ⁹ Igaataga inoa eletidi iodagawadi ane leegitibigimece nagatetigi ane etidiige. Pida ee aagaga ida inagatetigi magaga jiige onaniteci taalía iodagawadi. Jakadi mejita okanicodaagica nigidiwa iodagawadi, ‘Emii!’ Odaa jigigo. Iniaa eledi nigejita, ‘Anagi!’ Odaa jege-nagi. Codaa nigejita nigina iotagi, ‘Awii nigida ane jiigetagawa!’ Odaa jegeo. Odaa akaami ida ganagatetigi me iigeni iotagi me ele, odaa ja icí.”

¹⁰ Nigica Jesus naga wajipateta nigijoa lotaga nigijo goloneegi, odaa eliodi me yopo nigijo goneleegiwa. Odaa jegeetediogi nigijo noiigi anodiatece, “Ejita-gawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida goneleegiwa eliodi meyiwigadi Aneotedogoji. Anigica jinadi oko otegexaagaga minataga godoiigi Israel ane nakato Aneotedogoji, digo midataga nigida goneleegiwa me nakato Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Ejitagawatiwaji eliodi eledi oko, ane daga judeutedi, icota me icogoticogi nigoi codaa me gocidi, odaa nicoogowepodi Abraão, Isaque, Jacó miditaga nalokegi Aneotedogoji ane yoe digoida ditibigimedi, lalokegi loiigi. ¹² Pida Aneotedogoji aikatediobece eliodi oko loiigi judeutedi me dakatiobece miditaga lalokegi. Aikatedio me dakatiobece nigina oko ane daga yemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Pida Aneotedogoji бага yokoletedicogi miditaga nexocaga anei me noenagateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi me nawikodeega.”

¹³ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nigijo goloneegi, “Emii opiliticogi gadigeladi, gao-tagi ja icí leegodi manakatoni Aneotedogoji me yakadi me icilatidi.” Odaa aniaagani nagaca lakata Jesus negee, odaa nigica liotagi nigijo goloneegi ja icí.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

(Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jigigo ligeladi Pedro. Naga dakatedio, ja naditedeloco loxii-gate Pedro miwotini, dapicogo-lolaadi. ¹⁵ Odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaagadi nagajo iwaalo, odaa ja icí. Naga dabiditini, odaa ja doolaga yoe liweenigi Jesus.

¹⁶ Naga gocidi, jognadeegitalo eliodi oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus onexaageetediogi mopitibeci nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga, odaa ijoatawece noditedice miditaga nigidi oko. Odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace iditawece eelotaginadi. ¹⁷ Jigidaagee negeote micotece nigica aneeta Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, negee, “Yadeegi godeelotagi, codaa noga godabocaga.”

Jesus yajoi oko anoyemaa modiotete

(Lucas 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Naga nadi Jesus ica noiigi-nelegi moyawiile, odaa ja iige nigijo anodiotibece me digetitacicoace daato nigica weiigi. ¹⁹ Maleedaga noditicoaci, odaa onijoteci nigijo ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés igo midoataga Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, ja idigo me jiotagadici okanicodaa-gicata ane aaticogi.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Niginoa eti inoa libecoli, codaa ilaagaxodi inoa epaa libatoli. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, baa-digica yotokagadi.”

²¹ Ica eledi goneleegiwa ane diotibece Jesus jegee, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jiotagadici. Pida ecogotace jalita eiodi nige yeleo amaleegaga inaligitini.”

²² Pida Jesus jegeeteta, “Aniwitici! Igaataga nigina oko liciagi émegegi leegodi agoyemaa moniotici, odaa dioki epaa onaligitedini émagaga.”

Jesus yamaketedini ica niwocotaga

(Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25)

²³ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja waxoditedinigi ajo niwatece ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece lixigagawepodi. ²⁴ Codaagida naga enagi ica niwocotaga aneo me itedibige ebekadi nelecoli. Odaa nigijoa ebekadi ja domaga oyapogoditi niwatece. Pida idiaa Jesus diote. ²⁵ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogodipegitalo, oyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, godaxawanegegi! Ade jaaga!”

²⁶ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoitiwaji? Amewi manakatoni-tetiwaji Aneotedogoji.” Naga dabiditedini, odaa ja iige niocodi inaa ebekadi me notokotiniwace. Odaa nigijo niocodi ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace. ²⁷ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece eliodi moyopo, odaa ja dinotaganegge modi, “Amiidoo icoa goneleegiwa? Aneote niocodi idiaa ebekadi moyiwagadi nigina ane liigenatakanegegi!”

Jesus icilatidi itoataale goneleegiwadi anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga

(Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)

²⁸ Jesus jigicotedicogi daato niweiigi Galiléia, nipodigi aca Gadara. Odaa jogodakapetege icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, ja nigeladimigipitigi midiwa lawimagajetedi-wetiadi, ane onaligite judeutedi némagaga. Odaa jigidiaa oicogotiwece nigijoa goneleegiwadi. Nigidiaa goneleegiwadi loidenaga, codaa me doide, agaleegica ane yakadi me dioteci nigijo naigi. ²⁹ Nogonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawaga, modi, “Igaamee managi godigiwocegegi, anakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji? Domige naganagi me godiloikatitegegi maleedigicota noko Aneotedogoji nige iloika-tidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco?”

³⁰ Onidiwa icoa nigidagiwadi ane noxicogonaga aona leegitalo. ³¹ Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi nigijoa itoa goneleegiwadi moditalo Jesus, “Nige godiigenegegi me gododiticogi niginoa goneleegiwadi, pida godikaneggegi me jakagatiogilo nigidiwa nigidagiwadi.”

³² Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice emiitiwaji!” Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ja noditicoaci midiwataga nigijoa goneleegiwadi, odaa

jogodakatiogilo nigijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja daledite-digi, odaa jegenitinece ica lilokagadi, odaa ja daxaboketiniwace, jogocegaga miditaga weiigi.

³³ Nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditologo nigijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditibige odeleticogi nigotaga, odaa jogoyatemati nigica ane ninyaagi nigijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa anee nigijoa goneleegiwadi naga noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi. ³⁴ Odaa ijotawece nigeladimigipitigi nagajo nigotaga jegenagitibeci odakapetege Jesus. Nogonadi Jesus, odaa jogodipokotalo me noditedicogi niigo.

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege

(Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26)

9 ¹ Jesus naga waxoditedinigi niwatece migo daato weiigi, odaa jigicotedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaga. ² Odaa icoa goneleegiwadi jogoyadeegitalo ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege ane iwoteloco aca ligelate. Naga nadi Jesus moyiwagadi Aneotedogoji me yakadi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa jegeeteta nigijo alejaado, “Jinagadoii, ionigi! Ja inapitagadi gabeyacegeco.”

³ Odaa icoa onatecigidiwa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés dinotaganegetiwage modi, “Nigidoa goneleegiwa beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijoa lotaga iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ligegi.”

⁴ Jesus yowoogoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameetiawaji mowoo ane beyagi? ⁵ Amiida ica ane dakake mejatigi igegita idi alejaado? Domige enegegi dakake degejita, ‘Ja gadapitagatitece ijoatawece gabeyacegeco’, ogoa domige ina degejita, ‘Adabititini, odaa awaligi!’? ⁶ Nigida me Ee jikeetagawatiwaji me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida yoniciwaga me inapitagadi libeyacegeco oko.” Odaa meete nigijo alejaado, “Adabititini, odaa anibaatine nagadi gagelate, odaa emii digoida gadigeladi!”

⁷ Nigijo goneleegiwa naga dabiditini, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi. ⁸ Nigijo noiigi nogonadi nigijo niciagi, odaa jogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me yajigotediogi nigina oko loniciwaga monicilatiditiniwace eelotaginadi.

Jesus enidite Mateus me diotece

(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)

⁹ Jesus ja noditedicogi nigica aneite, egidaa diitedicogi mewaligi, odaa jigicote ica diimicawaanigi balaacogo aneitice me nicoti ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Mateus. Mateus inaagina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitici!” Odaa Mateus ja dabiditini, ja diotece. ¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jigigo ligeladi Mateus, odaa ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja. Naga niodaga menoale, jigicotiobece eliodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi, ijaagijo eliodi eledi oko, judeutedi anoyakadi me abeyacagaga. Odaa ja nicotiniwace miniwataga Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece magaga niodaga. ¹¹ Icoa fariseutedi onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi nigidi oko anoyakadi me abeyacagaga, odaa jogonigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leegodi ganiigaxinogodi me ligiiwepodi idiwa anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi, idiaagidi idi eledi oko aninoa libeyacegeco?”

¹² Jesus wajipatediogi nigijoa fariseutedi monigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko icilegegi ayopotibige dotowegi, pida inokina nigina ane deelotika бага yopotibige dotowegi. ¹³ Oleetibige mowoo-goti ane diitigi nigijoa lotaga Aneotedogoji, anee, ‘Ajemaa nigina oko mona-jigotiwa ejjedi monigodi leegodi libeyacegeco. Pida бага jemaa nigina oko mowo aneletema eledi oko.’ Igaataga ajanagi jiniditiogi nigina anoyakadi meletibigiwaji. Pida janagi jiniditiogi niginoa abeyacagaga modopitalo Aneotedogoji, igaataga oyopotibige Aneotedogoji me napitagaditediniwace micataga nigina oko ane deelotika odaa yopotibige dotowegi me icilatidi.”

**Ica moikanawaanigi me niodaga moikee magecagalodipi leegodi
libeyacegeco**

(Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Icoa niogododi João Batista igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Oko, idiaagidiwa fariseutedi бага jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaga, jikeenaga moko agecagalodipi leegodi gobeyacegeco. Igaamee idi ganiogododipi me dogoikanawaanigi me niodaga?”

¹⁵ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Domige agecagalodipi ina nodenigipi migotibeci lalokegi nadonegegi ina mini miditaga nigijo ane wado? Agagecagalodipi! Pida icota noko monogatice nigijo ane wado miditaga. Odaa nigica noko jagagecagalodipi, odaa jogoikanawaanigi me niodaga.

¹⁶ Agica ane napadeta nowoodagagi oxiiigodi nigina lapadenaganagadi gela anepagalee yexogo, igaataga nigidi lapadijegi gela nige dinixigi, odaa ja daa nigidi nowoodagagi oxiiigodi. Odaa nigica laakajegi ja dagaxa me nelegi.

¹⁷ Codaa agica ane yadotinigi viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi ewacogo baanaga opake. Nigeo iatinigi viinyo gela, odaa nagada lagaagaxi opake datope, odaa viinyo jagaga aniadi. Pida oyatinigi viinyo nagaca lagaagaxi gela, odaa nagada lagaagaxi abeyagi, codaa me viinyo eledi agaleeganiadi.”

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo acaagaca nigaanawaana

(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Jesus egidaagee me notaganegetediniwace nigijo anodiotibeci João, nigicotalo ica lacilo judeutedi, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, meetalo, “Iona ja leedi me yeleo. Anagi ipekeniteloco gabaagatedi amaleega-ga ici.” ¹⁹ Odaa Jesus jigigo lixigagawa, ijaagijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci odiotece.

²⁰ Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, odaa aca iwaalo ja nowidila Jesus. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape mawodina. Naga iwidadece Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo liniogo. ²¹ Nagajo iwaalo eo nigida anee, leegodi mee me dowooko, “Onexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo liniogo, odaa ja idici.”

²² Naga nilokotedijo Jesus, odaa ja nadi nagajo iwaalo. Odaa jegeete, “Iona, jinagadoi! Ja gadicili, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedogoji me yakadi me gadicilatiti.” Nagajo iwaalo naga dibateloco nijayogo Jesus, odaa ja ici.

²³ Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigigo ligeladi nigijo lacilo judeutedi. Nigicotedio, odaa ja naditediogi nigijo anoyatetigi natenaganegégi lajo émegegi monaligitini, idiaagidi ica oko ane nacaagagateloco. ²⁴ Odaa meetediogi, “Emii anotiticoacetiwaji! Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.” Odaa jogoilajitedibece. ²⁵ Nigijo naga

noditicoaci nigijo oko. Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece ane liotagadi nagajo nigaa-nawaana ane yeleo. Naga dibatedigi libaagadi, odaa ja nicoogetedi. ²⁶ Odaa nogodibodiceta nigida Jesus aneote jigilaagitelocho iditawece nipodigi.

Jesus icilatidi itoataale etoinadi

²⁷ Jesus naga noditedice nigijo aneite. Odaa egidaa diitedigi migo, icoa itoataale etoinadi jogoigaa latece, codaa napaawagateloco, moditalo, “Akaami anida anenitege licogegi inionigi-eliodi Davi, godiwikodenegegi.”

²⁸ Naga icotedicogi Jesus ica diimigi, odaa nigijoa etoinadi jogoigaa latece. Naga dakatiobece, odaa jogototalo. Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Domige iwagatakani ica me jakadi me gadicilatititawaji?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Ejiwagatakanaga, Goniotagodi.”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa meetediogi, “Enice nigina natigide ja gadicilitawaji, leegodi me iwagatakani!” ³⁰ Odaa ja yatetibigiwaji, jegele ligecoogeli. Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaga domaga ica anatema tiita nigida ane ejigotagawatiwaji!” ³¹ Pida nogopitibeci, jogoyatema tiitigi iditawece nigidi oko nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi me Jesus nicilatiditiniwace.

Jesus icilatidi ica ewalogonaga

³² Nigijo nogopitibeci nigijoa itoataale goneleegi wadi, odaa ica eledi oko jagonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegi wa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi ane me ewalogonaga. ³³ Negeote Jesus nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi me noditice mijotaga nigijo goneleegi wa, odaa ja dotaga. Ijotawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Agica me jinataga digoina goniigo Israel goneleegi wa ane yakadi meo godoxicegedi liciagi nigida aneote nigidoo goneleegi wa.”

³⁴ Pida nigijoa fariseutedi modi, “Nigijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaga jigijaa yajigotalo loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga.”

Jesus iwikodetediogi ica noiigi

³⁵ Odaa Jesus igotetece idiwatawece nigotadi codaa me nigotadawaanaga, diigaxinaga midiwa niikanagaxiidi, yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji me doletedibige me iige laalegenali oko, codaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me nigina oko ane digica loniciwaga. ³⁶ Naga nadi Jesus nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa ja iwikodetediogi, leegodi me nawikodeega, agica ane yaxawatiogi, iciaceketetege niginoa waxacoli ane digica nowienogodi. ³⁷ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigidi oko liciagi nigina nixogotagi nelegi baanaga leeditibige monopilagaditio. Pida ane nibaaga ageliodi. ³⁸ Odaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me niwakatee eletidi nibakecagoli moyaxawa eledi oko monakato Aneotedogoji, liciagi nigijo anodipokota nigini ane nebi nixogotagi nelegi me niwakatee eletidi goneleegi wadi monopilagaditedio lawodigijedi.”

Icoa dooze liigexedi Goniotagodi

(Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)

10 ¹ Jesus eniditediogi dooze goneleegi wadi modiotibece. Odaa ja yajigotediogi loniciwaga moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi

nigina oko, codaa moicilatidi okanicodaagica ane latopagi neelotagi codaa me nibeyacagajegi. ²⁻⁴ Digawini ane liboonagatedi nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus: odoejegi Simão, aneledi oyatigi me Pedro, ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonagadi André; Tiago ijaa João dinioxomigipi ane lionigipi Zebedeu; Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé ijaa Mateus anijo me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi; Tiago lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, ijaa eledi Simão ane domaga lowoogo me iticoiticoace romaanotedi me noditicoaci nipodaga judeutedi; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaga nelogododipi.

Jesus iige nigijoa dooze liigexedi mowo ica libakedi

(Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)

⁵ Jesus iige nigijoa dooze goneleegiwadi, odaa ja najoitediniwace, meete-diogi, “Jinegemiitiwaji ligeladi nigina ane daga judeutedi, codaa jinagakaatiwece nigotadi samaritaanotedi. ⁶ Pida oleetibige oko miditaga godoiigi Israel, nigijo ane aniatagigipi, ane liciagi niginoa waxacocoli aneyamagaticoace, odaa jaganiadi. ⁷ Emiitiwaji atematikani, eni, ‘Nigina natigide Aneotedogoji jigidaageyatedigi me iige laalegenali oko.’ ⁸ Icilatititiwaji eelotaginadi, codaa awii émagaga me newigatace. Codaa awii nigina oko ane dawace-lolatedi me nicilaga. Iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi oko. Inoatawece niginoa anabaategetiwaji agica loojedi, odaa jinaga domaga abanoonagani mawii nigida gabakeditiwaji. ⁹ Codaa jinagawii adeegi dinyeelo catinedi ganinyeelaagaxi. ¹⁰ Codaa jinagadeegi ganiboco maniwiaje, otegexaagaga anigetagan eledi ganoecagaxi, otegexaagaga eletidi gawelatedi, otegexaagaga gagiilagadi. Igaataga ewi nigina modi, ane diba leeditibige me dibatege ane yopotibige me yewiga.

¹¹ Nigakaatiwecetiwaji anigani nigotaga domige nigotakawaana, odaa oleetibige ligeladi nigina oko anodeemitetibige, odaa idiaagonitetiwaji nigepaa limedi manotiticogi nagani nigotaga. ¹² Nigakaatiwecetiwaji diimigi, odaa anicenininiwace nigica oko nigeladimigipi. ¹³ Nigele modibatagagitiwaji nigidi oko ane ligeladi nigica diimigi, odaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi. Pida nige degele modibatagagi, odaa jinigipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi. ¹⁴ Codaa nige degele modibatagagi anigini diimigi, domige anigani nigotaga, codaa nige dogoyemaa mowajipatalo gadatematiko, odaa nigannotiticogi niginini diimigi, domige nagani nigotaga, iticigi gawelatedi me ikeeni me dagadiaagica anenitege. ¹⁵ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige ilokatidi nigidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me beyagi nigica anigotediogi nigidi oko caticedi me liciagi anigotediogi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra nigijo naga yaagadi nigijo jotigide, leegodi nigijoa lakataga ane beyagi.

Icoa lawikodico nigijo anodiotibece Jesus

(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17)

¹⁶ Digawinitiwaji! Gadiigeni micoataga niginoa waxacocoli memii liwigotigi oko ane liciagi diwilcogoni. Enice ecogotace owookoni nigepaa nige awii ane gabakedi. Nigawii, odaa abakeni gadacilo, me daga beyagi gadowoogo. ¹⁷ Anidakitiogi nigina oko. Igaataga etigadiwilotiawaji codaa etigadadeegiticogi midiwataga lacilodi moiwi anodigotagawa, codaa icota metigadalakenitibige

catiwedi liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, oyatitagawa lalakenaganagatedi. ¹⁸Lee-godi maniwitici, odaa etigadadeegiticogitiwaji midiwataga lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me midiwataga inionaga-eloodoli, odaa jogoiwi anigo-tagawa, codaa odiigenatakatagawa metigadiloikatiti. Odaa jegeniticitiwaji midiwataga lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me miditaga ane daga judeutedi. ¹⁹Nigetigadadeegiticogi lodoe goniwinogodi, jinaga gadigecagalegeni ane alitigi gagegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eote mowoogotitiwaji nigica ane alitigi gagegi nigicota nagaca lakata nige limedi motagani. ²⁰Igaataga nige limedi motaganitiwaji, gadotaga aicogotedigi makaamitaga, pida icogotedigi mijotaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane Gadiodi anini makaamitagatiwaji.

²¹Nigina oko icota moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa eniododipi oyajigo lionigipi, odaa nionigipi ja lakapetedi eliododipi, odaa jogowo monigodi. ²²Leegodi maniwiticitiwaji, inatawece oko icota moyelatagadomi. Pida nigina ane daga ika me niotici, codaa me daga ika me idinakato, bigida lewiga ane digica liniogo. ²³Nigetigadiatenitibece anigani nigotaga, odaa ialeticogi manitaga eledi nigotaga. Ejitagawatiwaji anewi, midioka limedi mani eledi nigotaga anei makati mawii nigida ibakedi nigepaagicota me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²⁴Agica niigaxinigi ane nagaxateloce niigaxinogodi daga dagaxa me gonegegi. Codaa agica niotagi ane nagaxateloce niotagodi daga dagaxa me gonegegi. ²⁵Enice nigina niigaxinigi leeditibige me ninitibece nigina mododigo digo mijotaga nigijo niigaxinogodi, codaa nigina niotagi leeditibige magaga ninitibece nigina mododigo digo mijotaga nigijo niotagodi. Nigoditalo nigijoa ane nebi diimigi me Belzebu (ane liboonagadi Satanás), odaa eledi owote liboonagatedi ane dagaxa me beyagi nigidi loiigi nigijoa ane nebi diimigi.

Nigica anepaga leeditibige me idoiiga

(Lucas 12.2-7)

²⁶Jinagadoiitigi nigina oko. Igaataga inoatawece ane dinapogoditedini icota moyowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota moyowoogodi. ²⁷Niginoa anejitagawatiwaji nigina me enoale, elogotitiogi nigina oko me noko. Codaa nigina anajipaata ane dinagaditi, elogoti anei eliodi oko moyakadi mowajipata. ²⁸Jinagadoiita nigina anoyakadi mowo anodigo gadolaadi, leegodi agica loniciwaga dogoyeloadi gadiwigo. Pida adoiitalo Aneotedogoji anepaga yakadi me yaagadi gadewiga minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ²⁹Nigina oko adakake loojedi moyaa iniwataale ilaagaxodawaanaga, loojedi onaniteci beexo. Pida nigina ilaagagi inoka enitinigi iigo, nige yemaa Aneotedogoji ane Gadiodi. ³⁰Codaa Aneotedogoji yowoogodi ane liwokodi gadamodi aneitigi gadacilo. ³¹Enice jinagadoi! Igaataga dagaxa mida ganiwaló caticedi niginoa ilaagaxodi.

Ica oko anida aneetege Cristo icaagica ane daga onigecagatema

(Lucas 12.8-9)

³²Nigina ane dinelogodi lodoe nigina eledi oko mida aneetigi, odaa Ee aagaga jelogoditalo Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi mida anejitege. ³³Pida nigina anee me digica aneetigi lodoe nigina oko, odaa Ee eledi eji me digica anejitege lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

Oko dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus

(Lucas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ Jinagaleetibige daga janagi digoina iigo daga jao me ilagatiwage inatawece nigina oko. Ajanagi daga jao me ilagatiwage, pida janagi micataga nigina oko ane nadeegi lodaa, odao nigina oko idiokiditiwage, pida dawalacetiwage. ³⁵ Leegodi janagi me jao nigina nionigi me lakapetegi eliodi, niona lakapete eliodo, codaa me niigate lakapete loxiigate. ³⁶ Odao dinaxakawepodi nigidi oko, idaa gida me domaga dinoiigiwepodi.

Leeditibige me jemaanaga Jesus caticedi nigina eledi oko

³⁷ Nigina oko ane yemaa eliodi codaa me eliodo caticedi me idemaa, nigini oko ayakadi digida aneetigi, codaa nigina ane yemaa lionigi codaa me liona caticedi me idemaa, nigini ayakadi digica aneetigi. ³⁸ Inoka yakadi mida aneetigi nigina baanaga igo me dawikode nigepaa yeleo leegodi me niotibici. ³⁹ Nigina aninoka doletibige me dowediteloco epaa lewiga, codaa epaa dinowedi adinigaanyetece lewiga Aneotedogoji ane domaga yajigote. Nigina ane daga yewigatema epaa lakataga, pida ja igo me yeleotomi, joaniginiaa dinigaanyetece lewiga Aneotedogoji ane yajigo.

Ica lagajegi Aneotedogoji ane yajigo

(Marcos 9.41)

⁴⁰ Nigina anele me dibatagagitiwaji, odao aagaga ele me dibatigi. Nigina anele me dibatigi, odao ele me dibatege Aneotedogoji ane idimonya. ⁴¹ Nigina anele me dibatege nigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji leegodi ane libakegitema Aneotedogoji, nigini oko dibatege icaagica nigica lagajegi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi nigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko. Codaa nigina ane dibatege nigina oko ane igenaga leegodi me igenaga, nigini oko dibatege icaagica nagajegi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi nigina ane igenagatibigiwaji. ⁴² Codaa nigina ane yacipegeta ninyogodi ane diwete anigepidigijo nigina anoniotici ane daga gonegaga, pida leegodi me iigexegi, ajawienatakanaga nigini oko me dinigaanyetece nagajegi anele ane yajigote Aneotedogoji.”

Jesus iniaa João Batista

11 ¹ Nigijo Jesus naga ika me niigaxitediniwace nigijo dooze anodioti-bece, odao ja noditedice, jigigo diigaxinaga codaa me yelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele midiwataga nigotadi nigidi nipodigi.

Icoa liigexedi João Batista igotibeci oige Jesus

(Lucas 7.18-35)

² João Batista idei niwilogonagaxi. Naga dibodicetibige nigicoa ane loenatoka Cristo, odao ja iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibeci moige Jesus. ³ Nogotalo Jesus, moditalo, “Manigakamagakaami ica anenagi godewikatidi, ogoa domigalee jaliigatege eledi?”

⁴ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Opilitijoti waji, elogotita João anajipaata, codaa elogotita yoenataka baanaga anati. ⁵ Naga yatetacibigiwaji goladi,

alejaadotedi jegewaligi, dawace-loolatedi ja nicilaga, aticilonadi ja najipaa-ga, émagaga ja newigatace, codaa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji jogoyelogoditiogi madewetedi. ⁶Nige daga ikani madinakatoni, odaa nigida makaami jaganiniitibecitiwaji.”

⁷Nigijo naga noditicoaci nigijoa liigexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalagata João, meetediogi nigica oko, “Nigijo negemiitiwaji akapetege João mido nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, amiini ica anemii awinitiawaji? Ejidegemiitiwaji mawini goneleegiwa agamalegegi ane digica бага lowoogo, micataga nigina naanyogo ane igiketibece niocodi. ⁸Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiawaji? Ejidegemiitiwaji mawini goneleegiwa liico, ane dinixotini-gilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Nigina oko anodinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi odigeladetigilo diimaga nelecoli, ligeladi gonegaga. ⁹Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiawaji? Ejime emii mawini-tiwaji anigepidigijo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa ejitagawatiwaji, nigijo anemii awinitiawaji dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰Igaataga lotaga Aneotedogoji jotigide nagakaa yalagata João, mee, ‘Digawini! Ida iigexegi, ane datematika maleedigicatibige digicoo. Yoetagadomi ganaigi.’

¹¹Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. João Batista dagaxa me gonegegi, caticedi inatawece oko aninaa codaa natigide. Pida nigina Aneotedogoji nige iige laa-legena oko ane digica nagatetigi, odaa nigini oko dagaxa me gonegegi cati-cedi João. ¹²Nigijoa nokododi me yatematitedibece João latematiko, codaa nigina noko, nigina oko nawikodeega, leegodi moikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Igaataga nigina oko loidenaga odoletibige modinigaanye-tece domogowotibige me dagaleegoika Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. ¹³Pida maleedigicatibige me yatemati João latematigo, ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa lotaga Aneotedogoji, oyalagata nigica anodaagee Aneotedogoji me doletedibige me iige godaale-genali. ¹⁴Odaa nigemaanitiwaji me iwagati anoyatemati, João jiginiaagini nigijo Elias ane leeditibige me dopitijo. ¹⁵Nigemaani majipaatalo yotaga, enice atacoli!

¹⁶Amigetigini ica ane jiciaceeketege nigina noiigi ane newiga niginoa nokododi? Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace dinalokowepodi. Odaa ini lapo ane dapaaweta eledi, meeta, ¹⁷‘Ja jatenaganagatagadomitiwaji natenegegi nadonegegi jatiiga natena, pida agemaanitiwaji manibaile. Codaa ja jatenaganagatagadomitiwaji natenaganegegi lajo monaligitini émegegi, pida agemaanitiwaji manoeni otegexaagaga akaami agecagalodipi.’ ¹⁸Jicia-ceketege nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi Aneotedogoji nimonya João, odaa agigo nalokeco daga yeligo niweenigi anele, otegexaagaga wacipeta viinyo. Odaa nigina noiigi jogodi, ‘Nigida goneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi.’ ¹⁹Odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga idimonya Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibi-gimece ditibigimedi, odaa бага jiitiogi nalokeco, codaa me jeligo niweenigi anele, jaciye viinyo. Odaa nigina noiigi modi, ‘Digawini! Niginiwa gonelee-giwa olade, codaa me acipegegi, lokaagedi nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me nigina oko ane dagaxa me abeyaca-gaga.’ Pida oko anida lixakedi ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigina oko idioka limedi meo ane igenaga.”

Aneotedogoji icota me ilokatidi noiigi ane dogoika mowo ane beyagi

(Lucas 10.13-15)

²⁰ Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yotaganegetediniwace gonitiadi inoa lotagatediogi nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi anei meote owidi godoxicegetedi, leegodi nigijo oko agodinilaatece libeyacegeco. ²¹ Meetediogi Jesus, “Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Corazim! Codaa nagoodi akaamitiwaji, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Betsaida! Igaataga ijoa jaote owidi godoxicegetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji catiwedi ganigotaditiwaji, pida idokee agikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daga yemaateda Aneotedogoji. Pida daga jaote nigijoa godoxicegetedi nigijo jotigide midiwa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, aneitece nigeladimigipi ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga, togoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa togodinixotinigi jaacogo, codaa togoyati lojienigi lacilodi moikee me agecagalodipi leegodi libeyacegeco anowote. ²² Pida ejitagawatiwaji, nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige ilokatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me gadiloikatitititewaji caticedi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ²³ Akaami, nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Aneotedogoji adogetetedagawatiwaji, otegeaagaga gadadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi aneite. Pida diigenatakatedagawatiwaji metigadokolenitigi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. Igaataga jegeliodi me jaote godoxicegetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, pida idokee agikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daga yemaateda Aneotedogoji. Daga jaote nigijoa godoxicegetedi nigijo jotigide catiwedi nigotaga Sodoma, odaa nigijo nigeladimigipitigi togoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji agotaga yaagadi nagajo nigotaga, odaa tagaleegani codaa ina noko. ²⁴ Ejitagawatiwaji, nigica noko nige ilokatidi Aneotedogoji oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa dagaxa me gadiloikatitititewaji caticedi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma.”

Jesus noga ligecagalogo laalegenali nigina oko ane diitalo

(Lucas 10.21-22)

²⁵ Nagajo lakata, Jesus meete Aneotedogoji, “Eiodi, ane Niotagodi ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo. Iniotagodetagawa leegodi magatiti anodaa diitigilo yotagatiogi nigina oko anodiletibige diginoa lixaketedi codaa dogoyowogodi inoatawece. Pida bigikeenitigi ane diitigilo yotaga nigina oko ane degewi ina ica lixakedi, micataga nigina nigaanigawaanigi analeedaga diwaxinaga. ²⁶ Jogetetagawa Eiodi, leegodi jigidaagida nigica anemaani mawii.”

²⁷ Jesus meetediogi, “Eiodi ja yajigote ibaagadi inoatawece. Agica ane yowoogodi Lionigi Aneotedogoji, iniokiniwateda Eiodi me idowoogodi. Codaa agica ane yowoogodi Eiodi, emokee ane Ee Lionigi, inaa nigina oko ane jao monadi Eiodi.

²⁸ Anagi meetaga akaamitawecetiwaji baanaga anigaaxetema gadewiga leegodi me micataga dogoyagatitiwaji noyagaka ane iwaagadi, odaa jao manipenitema gadawikodico. ²⁹ Micataga nigina ewalaile me yoyagadi lotoinagatiyegi aneo me yakadi me ilakidetice niotagodi me diba, odaa idaageni oleetibige madadiwagatitiwaji codaa adiniigaxinitece iigaxinaganegeco, igaataga Ee okaagegi codaa agee anagaxakenegegi, odaa jagakatitiwaji ganipenagadi anele. ³⁰ Igaataga gadotoinagatiyegi ane jajigotagawa agadibeyacagati, codaa gadoyagagi ane jajigotagawa aiwaagadi.”

Jesus ane Goniotagodi baaniginiaa niigetedogowa ane jaoga nigina me saabado (noko anodeemitetibige judeutedi leegodi niigenatakanegegi)

(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)

12 ¹Odaa naga saabado, Jesus ja yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi ane dinanateloco leyeema. Nigijo anodiotibece ijo mijoataga, ja nigodi nigigi. Odaa jogonotegi ligegi leyeema oyeligo lolagi. ²Pida ijoa icoa fariseutedi anonadi nogonotegi ligecidi leyeema. Nogonadi, odaa moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Nigidi anodiotibigagadici jogowo ane yolitogodomi gonajoinaganegegi nigina me saabado.”

³Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, mee, “Ajawienataka nigica malomegeniteloco ane loenatagi Davi nigijo jotigide, Davi icaagicoa lokaagetedi nigodi nigigi. ⁴Davi naga dakatiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yeligo nigijoa paontedi baanaga oibootalo Aneotedogoji, ligiwepodi lokaagetedi. Pida gonajoinaganegegi godiige me digica ane yakadi me yeligo nigijoa paontedi. Ijokijoa sacerdotitedi moyakadi moyeligo nigijoa paontedi. ⁵Eleditace, midiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga, idi liwai ane iditini Moisés, iwoteloco sacerdotitedi me yakadi mowo libakedi nigina me saabado, odaa jigidaagee, agoyotete niigenatakanegegi ane godoli me jibaaga nigina me saabado, pida anilaagetedipi. Odaa ajawienataka negeliodi malomegenitibigelogo nigidiwa notaga. ⁶Ejitagawatiwaji digoina gadiwigotigi ini oko ane dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ⁷Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, ‘Jemaa nigina oko moiwikode eledi oko, pida ajemaa nigina oko moyeloadi eijeegagi monibootiwa.’ Dogowoogotitiwaji ane diitigilo niginoa notaga, agotaga galaagetedipi nigijo ane digica leemidi. ⁸Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inagatetigi me idalagata nigica ane jakataga me jaoga nigina me saabado.”

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa me saabado

(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)

⁹Jesus naga noditedice nigijo aneite, odaa jigigo manitaga liikanagaxi judeutedi. ¹⁰Odaa ini ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi, alejaado. Pida idi nigijoa nelogododipi Jesus odoletibige me nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leegodi moige, moditalo, “Ijo gonajoinaganegegi, domige godika me jicilatitaga eelotaginaga ina me saabado?”

¹¹Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Digini nigina akaamitiwaji anokanitece niwaxacoco, oditaga daxaboketinece begi nigina me saabado, odaa domigetagataga dinoniciwagaditibece me nogatice niwaxacoco midataga begi. ¹²Pida nigina oko бага dagaxa mida niwaló caticedi waxacoco. Odaa jaganatitiwaji gonajoinaganegegi me daga godoli me jaoga anele nigina me saabado.”

¹³Odaa jegeete nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, “Ixokenitice gabaagadi!” Odaa ja ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja icí libaagadi, ja liciagi nigijo caticedi. ¹⁴Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, odaa ja dinatecogotee odinotaganegetigi nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus.

Ica liotagi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice

¹⁵Nigijo Jesus naga yowoogodi modoletibige moyeloadi, odaa ja noditedicogi aneite. Eliodi oko odiatece, codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece neelotaginadi

anoyadeegitalo. ¹⁶ Pida najoitenediniwace me digica anoyelogodita. ¹⁷ Odaa joa-nigidaa negote micotece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, me yalagatalo Jesus, nigijo mee,

¹⁸ “Digawini!

Etiniwa lotagi,
ane jiolatedice.

Jemaa, codaa eliodi meote me idinitibeci.

Jixotiogilo Iwigo.

Odaa ja yatematitediogi nigina noiigi nigina ane igenaga,
codaa me eetetece micota me jiwi anejigotiogi nigina noiigi
leegodi loenataka.

¹⁹ Niginiwa lotagi adinotigimadetetege oko,
otegexaagaga yapaawe oko.

Adinigetagee me dotaga aneitice me yatecogo oko minoa nigotadi.

²⁰ Doweditedeloco oko ane degeliodi eliwigatakanegegi,
ane liciagi nagana niale libiwe ane dinoke,
codaa ayaagadi eliwigatakanegegi,
nigina oko ane liciagi nadegogo anokexaa dogocilagade.
Eote nigida libakedi
nigepaa igeke inoatawece ane beyagi.

²¹ Odaa inatawece ane noiigi onibeotege meote me newigatace.”

Jesus iniaa Belzebu

(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)

²² Nigidaagadi jogonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me golaga codaa mewalogonaga. Odaa Jesus ja icilatidi, ja yakadi me dotaga, codaa me yatetacibece. ²³ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi jogoyopo, odaa modi, “Manigidaagidoo icoa anida aneetetege licogegi Davi ane niige Aneotedogoji me godaxawa?”

²⁴ Pida nigijoa fariseutedi nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga nigijo noiigi, odaa jogoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me iticoitedice niwigo abeyacegegi leegodi Belzebu yajigotalo loniciwaga, nigijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaga.”

²⁵ Jesus yowoogoditiwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigidi noiigi ane dawalacetiwege, odaa dinidelege, nigidi noiigi icota me dinaagadi. Codaa nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga, ogoa domige dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwege, codaa dinidelege, icota mepaa dinaagadi. ²⁶ Odaa niginoa ane liotaka Satanás nigoiticoitedice eletidi liotaka Satanás, odaa ja dawalacetiwege, odaa icota me ma loniciwaga Satanás. ²⁷ Menitiwaji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga leegodi Belzebu, ane Satanás, me najigotiwa yoniciwaga. Enice ame yajigotiogi anodiotibigagadici loniciwaga moiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi? Odaa nigidi anodiotibigagadici oiikee makamaga adininaalenitiwaji. ²⁸ Pida nigina me jiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi, jatika loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Odaa joanigidaa me jikee Aneotedogoji naga iige laalegenali oko gadiwigotigitiwaji.

²⁹ Digowoo nigina goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi. Agica ane yakadi me dakatiwece ligeladi, oditaga dolicetalo ane nepilidi nige daga odoejegi me oigoetini. Idokida nige oigoetini nigini goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi odaa

bogoyakadi moyadeegi ane nepilidi. ³⁰ Nigina oko ane daga dibatigi, odaa yakapetegi. Codaa nigina ane daga idaxawa me nadeegitalo Aneotedogoji oko, odaa nigini oko inibeyacagatagodi, codaa eo oko mepaanaga leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedogoji. ³¹ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyacegeco oko, codaa niginoa lotaga ane beyagi modotagatibige. Pida Aneotedogoji baadaga ixomagateetedice nigina oko modotagatibige Liwigo. ³² Codaa бага yakadi me ixomagateetedice nigina oko modotagatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida Aneotedogoji baadaga ixomagateetedice nigina oko me beyagi modotagatibige Liwigo, aixomagateetedice nigina natigide, otegeaagaga nigidiaagidi.

Jowoogotaga niale leegodi ela

(Lucas 6.43-45)

³³ Nagana niale nigele, odaa elali eletidi ele, pida nige degele nagada niale, odaa elali idaagee beyagi. Jakataga me jowoogotaga niale leegodi niginoa elali ane yajigo. ³⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi laketedi ane diniweneene. Akaami abeyacagatetiwaji, odaa agakati me gadalaki anele. Igaataga godotaga ane icogotiwece gonioladi, icogotiwece godaalegena. ³⁵ Nigina oko anele, nolee laalegena niginoa anele, codaa lotaga inokinoa anele. Nigina oko ane beyagi laalegena, odaa yalagata inokina ane beyagi.

³⁶ Ejitagawatiwaji nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa laagetedipi nigina oko anoyalaga inokina ane ibeyacagadi lewiga eledi oko. Codaa leeditibige moyelogoditalo Aneotedogoji ane leegodi modi nigijoa notaga ane beyagi. ³⁷ Igaataga nigica noko Aneotedogoji eetedagaloco makaami nigica oko anele nige gadalakita inokina anele, pida nige inoka gadalakita ane beyagi motagani, odaa Aneotedogoji eetedagaloco makaami oko ane beyagi, odaa ja gadiloikatiti.”

Judeutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote godoxicegedi me ikee mewi me niige Aneotedogoji

(Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)

³⁸ Nigidiaagidi onidiwa onatecigijo nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, icaagicoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, jemaanaga mawii godoxicegedi bidige anikeenitogowa mewi me Aneotedogoji gadiigeni, codaa me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga.”

³⁹ Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Nigina noiigi aninaa niginoa nokododi abeyacegegipi, codaa me agaleegoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji. Oyemaa Aneotedogoji meote godoxicegedi ane ikee me najigotediwa yoniciwaga, codaa me idiige me jao ibakedi. Pida Aneotedogoji ageote eledi godoxicegedi anakati manatitiwaji. Igaataga nigijo jotigide akaa ikee Aneotedogoji me idiige leegodi nigijo ninyaagi Jonas, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁰ Nigijo Jonas me ide i catiwedi le nogojegi nelegi, ane yalitini, odaa idiaagi le itoatadigida nokododi, itoatadigida enoaleli. Odaa jigidagageji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidaligiti itoatadigida nokododi, itoatadigida enoaleli. ⁴¹ Nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, nigijo oko ane nigeladimigipitigi

nigotaga Nínive nige dabititiniwace me newigatace, odaa jagakaami nilaa-getedipi, leegodi mepaga odinilaatece libeyacegeco nigijo nogowajipatalo lotaga Jonas. Jemaa mejitagawatiwaji, nigida me Ee dagaxa me Ee gonegegi caticedi Jonas, pida idokee agadinilaanitece gabeyacegeco nigijo naga aji-paatalo yotaga. ⁴²Codaa nigica noko nagajo iniona, ane icogoticogi natine-diteloco, nige yewigatace, odaa jagakaami laagetedipitetiawaji, igaataga бага leegitece me diniwiaje migo wajipatalo liigaxinaganegeco Salomão, nigijo anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa digawini! Ee, ane dagaxa me Ee gonegegi caticedi Salomão, ite Ee digoina makaamitagatiwaji. Pida agemaanitiwaji majipaatalo liigaxinaganegeco.

Anodaagee nigina oko nogopitaceloco niwigo abeyacegegi

(Lucas 11.24-26)

⁴³⁻⁴⁴Nigina niwigo abeyacegegi me noditicogi nigina oko, odaa jigigoteloco nipodaga ane yadilo codaa me daxixe, doletibige ane lotokagadi. Pida nige digica yakadi lotokagadi, odaa mee me dotaga, ‘Ejime jopitacicogi igeladi ane jicogoticogi.’ Nigopitio, odaa jigicota ligeladi me digica ane itidi, yapidi, codaa me ilaagatini. ⁴⁵Odaa jigigotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga modigeladetigi nigini oko. Odaa jigidaa leegodi nigini oko jegepaanaga abeyacegegi caticedi nigijo anee jotigide. Odaa icota midaagee, nigina noiigi ane abeyacegegi aninaa niginoa nokododi.”

Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus

(Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21)

⁴⁶Egidaa diiticogi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace nigijo noiigi, odaa nagajo eliodo, ijaagijo nioxoadipi jogototicogi aneite. Odaa idiaagiticoaci we nigijo diimigi aneitedice Jesus, odoletibige moyotaganege. ⁴⁷Odaa ica goneleegiwa meetalo Jesus, “Gadiodo, ganioxoadipi etidi we. Domogoyemaa metigadotaganegeni.”

⁴⁸Odaa Jesus naga igidi nigijo goneleegiwa ane ibodicaxi, meeteta, “Amaajo aca eiodo? Codaa amiidi ica inioxoadipi?” ⁴⁹Odaa ja dikeenatakatediogi nigijo anodiotibece, mee, “Digawini! Nagani begeiodo, codaa nigidi begewi me inioxoadipi! ⁵⁰Igaataga inatawece nigina anowo ane yemaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, joaniginaa begewi me inioxoadipi, iniwaalepodi, codaa me eiodo.”

Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketege nigina anetanaga

(Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

13 ¹Ijaagijo nigijo noko Jesus ja noditedice nigijo diimigi, odaa jigigo liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidaa nicote me iigaxi ijo noiiginelegi. ²Eliodi oko anototalo, odaa jogoyawiile. Joanigidaa leegodi naga waxoditedinigi ajo etogawaana, odaa ja nicotedinigi. Pida nigijo noiigi бага dabititiniwace liniogotibece ninyogodi. ³Odaa Jesus ja iigaxi nigijo noiigi. Naga niigaxitediniwace, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege. Odaa mee me datematika, “Ica goneleegiwa onigo lixogotagi etanaga, odaa yadeegi nolacidi. ⁴Naga yaladitedibece nigijoa nolacidi meyatedini, onicoa lolacidi aneniteloco liniogotibece naigi. Odaa ilaagaxodi jogonogoja. ⁵Icoa eletidi lolacidi

bogoneniteloco wetiadawaanaga, ane degewi mica iigo. Nigijoa lolacidi yediiga me nokologo leegodi iigo aleegitinece. ⁶Pida naga dapicogo aligege, odaa ja yalegi nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo leegodi aleegitinece litodi. ⁷Odaa icoa eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco ipelakijadi. Odaa nigijo ipelaga naga ili, odaa ja yapogoditedini nigijoa nawodigijedi. ⁸Pida eletidi lolacidi bogoneniteloco iigo anele. Odaa бага ili codaa etaye, yajigo owidi ligecidi. Idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, idaagelegi бага yajigo seseenta, idatibece бага triinta. ⁹Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me watacotece.”

Ane leegodi Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege

(Marcos 4.10-12; Lucas 8.9-10)

¹⁰Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogototalo, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina mabakeni natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege, ina matematikanitema ina oko?”

¹¹Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji бага yemaa me ikeetedagawatiwaji ane nimawenegegi me iige laalegenali oko, ane digica ane yowoogodi anodaagee. Odaa baadaga ikeetediogi nigina eledi oko. ¹²Odaa Aneotedogoji enegegi ikeete nigina oko baanaga oyowoogodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali. Codaa noga lixakedi nigina oko ane daga yemaa me yowoogodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko, icaagica nige domiginiawaanigi nigini oko lixakedi. ¹³Joa-nigidaa leegodi mepaga jibake natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketetege nigina me jatematikatiogi nigina oko. Odaa etidadi pida agetidowoogodi. Codaa owajipatalo yotaga, pida agodibatege, codaa agoyowoogodi ane diitigilo. ¹⁴Odaa nigida anee jogowo micotece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo naga iditini ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, negee,

‘Icota majipaatiwaji,

pida agowoogoti ane diitigi.

Icota mawinitiwaji,

pida agica daga anatitiwaji.

¹⁵Leegodi oyakakagadi laalegenali,

codaa adinajipake,

codaa adoletibigiwaji.

Dagaleetigidaagee nigidi noiigi,

togoyakadi monadi,

codaa mowajipatalo yotaga,

codaa togoyowoogodi ane diitigilo,

codaa togodopitiwa oditaga jinicilatiditiniwaci.’

¹⁶Pida aniniitibecetiwaji leegodi akati manati, codaa majipaatalo yotaga.

¹⁷Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Eliodi nigijo anyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji codaa eliodi oko ane igenagatibigiwaji domogoyemaa monadi niginoa analeeganati, pida agonadi, codaa domogoyemaa mowajipatalo nigino yotaga anajipaatalo, pida agowajipatalo.

Jesus yelogodi anodaa diitigi natematigigi nigijo anetanaga

(Marcos 4.13-20; Lucas 8.11-15)

¹⁸Natigide anajipaatiwaji, codaa adiniigaxinitece anodaa diitigi natematigigi nigijo oko anetanaga. ¹⁹Nigina anowajipata natematigo ane yalagata

anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena oko, pida agoyowoogodi ane diitigilo, nigina oko liciagi nigijoa lolacidi anenitedini naigi liniogotibece. Leegodi godaxakawa negenagi, odaa ja nogatedice lotaga Aneotedogoji ane ideite catiwedi laalegena digo mijoataga nigijoa ilaagaxodi monoga nigijoa lolacidi midi naigi. ²⁰Nigijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataga wetiadawaanaga бага liciagi nigina oko ane wajipatalo natematiko, odaa dibatege, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. ²¹Pida liciagi nigijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataga wetiadawaanaga naga nokologo aleegitinece litodi, jigidaagee nigina oko ane degewi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa aleegi jegeyamagaticoace nigina menagi lawikodico, codaa nigina moiatetibeci. ²²Nigijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaga ipelakijadi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipata natematigo, pida owidi inoa ligecagalegetedi leegodi ane yopotibige, odaa odoletibige mowidi nilicagajetecidi, odaa epaa dininaale. Odaa jigidaa leegodi agalee ewianaga oyowo natematigo, odaa natematigo agica daga iigi ane lakataga me yewiga. ²³Pida nigijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaga iigo anele, begetaye, idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalila ligecidi, codaa idatecibece yajigo seseenta ligecidi, idaaageledi yajigo triinta ligecidi. Nigijoa lolacidi liciagi nigina oko anowajipata natematigo, odaa oyowoogodi ane diitigi. Odaa natematigo ja iigi lewiga nigina oko eo mowo anele.”

Jesus yatemati latematigo ane iciaceeketetege nadegogo ane diniweneene

²⁴Jesus yatematitediogi nigijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege, meetediogi, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegena, liciagi nigina goneleegiwa aneyatini nolacidi anele miditaga lixogotagi. ²⁵Ica enoale naga niotaga liotaka, odaa jegenagi nigica laxakawa. Odaa nigini laxakawa ja yokoletedice eletidi lolacidi liwigotigi nigijo leyeema. Nigicoa lolacidi one diniweneene, codaa one latopiwa leyeema. Odaa jogopi nigijo laxakawa. ²⁶Naga ili nigijo leyeema, odaa ja yelogo ligecidi. Odaa jagaga yelogo nigijo nadegogo ane diniweneene. ²⁷Odaa liimetedi nigijo bajendeoodi jigigotibeci midataga, odaa modita, ‘Gonecalailegi, nigida makaami geme anitedi lolacidi anele. Enice, igame icogoticogi ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’ ²⁸Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yaxakawa libakedi.’ Odaa liimetedi jogoige, modita, ‘Emaani me inawacenaga ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’ ²⁹Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Ogoa! Igaataga daga anawaceni nigida nadegogo, doidetibige magaga anawaceni leyeema libatadi. ³⁰Dioki leyeema epaagawatege nadegogo me ili nigepaagicota limedi me inopilagatagatio. Nigica noko, ejitiogi anonakagidi leyeema, ‘Odoejeji manawaceniwaji nigina nadegogo ane diniweneene, codaa awiitibige ligoxe, odaa okolenitiogi noledi. Nigidiaagidi jagaga aladieni leyeema, odaa бага anopilagatitiwece diimigi aneitice me jotete yawodigijedi.” ”

Natematigigi lolagi aca “mostaada” icaagica ane yaboogodi leyeema

(Marcos 4.30-32, 33-34; Lucas 13.18-19, 20-21)

³¹Jesus yatematitediogi nigijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege, meetediogi, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nagana lolacawaana ‘mostaada’ ane dibata goneleegiwa, odaa jegeyateloce lixogotagi. ³²Nagani lolagi dagaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi inoatawece

eletidi ane niale lolacidi. Pida nige ili, odaa yayoketacedice inoatawece ane godawodigijedi, codaa ili nigepaa icota me niale nelegi. Codaa ilaagaxodi owote libatoli midoataga libiwedi.”

³³ Odaa Jesus ja yatematitediogi eledi natematigo, meetediogi, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina ane yaboogodi leyeema anoibake iwaalepodi. Nige yawanagaditege itoatadigida baxia leyeema, odaa nigica labookojegi jegeo me ili, dabo initawece nigini leyeema.”

³⁴ Jesus idioka limedi me yelogodi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege nigina me iigaxi nigina noiigi. Nigina me niigaxitediniwace, agica daaditaga ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege. ³⁵ Nigijo Jesus me datematika, eote micotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide negee,

“Jatemati natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketetege,
nigina me jatematikatema.

Codaa jelogoditiogi nigina ane digica moyowoogodi nigijo maleekoka
yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo.”

Jesus yelogodi anodaa diitigi nigijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniweneene

³⁶ Jesus naga ibode nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigigo minitaga ica diimigi. Naga dakatedio, nigijo anodiotibece jogodipegitalo, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Anelogotitogowa ane diitigi nigijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniweneene.”

³⁷ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigijo aneyatedini lolacidi anele jege-megee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ³⁸ Nigijo nixogotagi бага nigina iigo anejonagateloco. Nigijoa lolacidi anele бага nigina oko anida aneetege Aneotedogoji, leegodi me iige laalegenali. Odaa nigijo nadegogo ane diniweneene бага nigina oko anida aneetege godaxakawa, ane abeyacegegi. ³⁹ Nigijo aneyatini nadegogo ane diniweneene бага diaabo, ane godaxakawa. Nigijo noko me dinopilagaditedio nawodigijedi бага nigica noko nigicota liniogo nigina iigo. Odaa nigijo anonioda leyeema бага aanjotedi. ⁴⁰ Mijoataga nigijoa niimetedi anonawace nadegogo ane diniweneene, odaa jogoyalegi mini noledi, odaa jigidaagee nigicota me ma nigina iigo. ⁴¹ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniige iniaanjotedi anodibatomi moiomagadi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa anowo eledi oko minoa libeyacegeco. Odaa iniaanjotedi jogonogaticoace nigidi oko liwigotigi nigidi eledi oko anepigida anejitege. ⁴² Odaa jogoyokoletawece nigidi oko catiwedi noledi ane daga ipe. Odaa jigidiaagitice oko me noenagateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico. ⁴³ Pida nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji anida anejitege бага dataletibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi, liciagi aligege me datale. Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me watacotece!

Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketetege aca nalicexe acaagaca wetiga ane diniwaloe

⁴⁴ Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige nigina oko laalegenali, liciagi nagana nalicexe aniteloco nipodigi. Odaa ica goneleegiwa jona yakadi, pida one nalitacini. Odaa eliodi me ninitibece, codaa jegeyaa icoatawece ane nepilidi,

nigidiaagidi jogopitacijo migo me dinoojeteta nigijo nipodigi eotibige me nebi nagajo nalicexe.

⁴⁵Eleditace nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina anootekegi ane doletibige me dinoojeteta wetiga ane diniwaloe. ⁴⁶Odaa nagani lakate wetiga aneliodi niwaló, odaa jigigo meyaá ijoatawece ane nepilidi. Odaa ja dinoojeteta nagaca wetiga ane diniwaloe.

Natematigigi neladi lajo modibatalo nogojedi

⁴⁷Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina neladi anoyo-koletinigi weiigi. Nigina neladi dibatalo inoatawece ane latopaco nogojedi. ⁴⁸Odaa nigina neladi naga nolee nogojedi, nigina nomiigomigipi oixigiti-cogi daato, odaa nicotiniwace moiomagadi nogojedi. Niginoa nogojedi anele bogoyexagatinigi nagaagaxi, pida niginoa nogojedi ane degeleteda me jelicaga bogoyaladi. ⁴⁹Nigica noko nigicota liniogo nigina iigo, jigidaagee. Aan-jotedi enagitibeci, moiolaticoace oko, odaa onogatedice niginoa oko abeyacagaga liwigotigi nigina oko anepaga igenagitibigiwaji. ⁵⁰Odaa oyokoletiotigi nigidi oko abeyacagaga catiwedi noledi ane daga ipe. Aneitice oko me noe-nagateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.”

Niigaxinaganegeco geladi idiaa icoa niigaxinaganegeco laxokodi

⁵¹Jesus igetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Migowoogotitece-tiwaji ijoatawece ijoa yatematiko?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Jowoogota, Goniotagodi”. ⁵²Odaa meetediogi, “Enice digawini! Inatawece niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigina naga ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena, ja liciagi nigina eniodi anani lotetenaganagaxi aneyate niginoa nepilidi ane diniwaloe, odaa yakadi me diba nigina ane gela, ogoa, domige nigina baanaga oxiigodi, me yajigotigi lionigipi. Jigidaagee nigijo niigaxinaganaga yakadi me diigaxinagatece nigina niigaxinaganegegi gela, codaa me nigina oxiigodi niigaxinaganegegi.”

Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré agonakato Jesus

(Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)

⁵³Nigijo Jesus naga ika me yatemati nigijoa latematiko aninoa ane icia-ceketege, odaa ja noditedice nigijo aneite. ⁵⁴Odaa jogopitedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaga. Nigijo naga diigaxinaga mani niikanagaxi, odaa nigijo anowajipatalo jogoyopo leegodi liigaxinaganegegi. Odaa ja dinigetiwaage, modi, “Igame yakadite icoa lixaketedi? Codaa igrage icogotigi loniciwaga meote godoxicegetedi?” ⁵⁵Nigidoa lionigi nigijoda gapinteelegi. Codaa nagajoda eliодо godowoogota, Maria. Codaa Tiago, José, Simão ijaa Judas nioxoadipi. ⁵⁶Codaa me niwaalepodi inaa ligeladi digoina Nazaré. Enice, igamigodaagee ica me yakadi me diigaxinaga, codaa meote godoxicegetedi?” ⁵⁷Odaa agica mowote. Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Idioka limedi moiwenigide nigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida aniokani epaa nigotaga codaa me ligeladi, baadogoiwenigide.” ⁵⁸Odaa Jesus onatecigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote manitaga epaa nigotaga, leegodi nigidi nigeladimigipi agonakato.

Lemegegi João Batista

(Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)

14 ¹Nigijoa nokododi Herodes, ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia, ja dibodicetibige Jesus. ²Odaa meetiogi liotagipi, “Ejime nigidaa João Batista, ejinaga yewigatace me ideide aneiticoace émagaga. Odaa leegodi naga yewigatace, odaa jigida loniciwaga meote godoxicegetedi.”

³Herodes eote nigijoa lotaga leegodi jigijaa diigenatakata moniwilo João, moigoe libaagatedi, odaa jogoixotiwece niwilogonagaxi. Idigigota João leegote Herodias ane lodawa Filipe nioxoa Herodes. (Herodias ja lodawa Herodes ane niniwoodi.) ⁴João ijo meeta Herodes, “Goniigenatakanegegi yolitagadomi me gadodawa nagani lodawa ganioxoa.” ⁵Odaa Herodes ja domaga yemaa me yeloadi João, pida doitiogi nigidi noiigi, leegodi oyowoogodi João minigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.

⁶Nigicota ica lanikegi Herodes, odaa ja naloogo. Aca liona Herodias ja dinibaile lodoe iditawece nodenigipi, odaa Herodes eliodi me ninitibece. ⁷Odaa jegeo ligegitege nagajo awicije meo nogeedi okanicodaagica ane dipokotibige.

⁸Nagajo eliodo ja yelogodita ica ane lipoketegita Herodes. Odaa jigigo nagajo awicije minitaga Herodes, odaa meeta, “Jemaa me anajicitiwa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ginogo nigina natigide.”

⁹Odaa Herodes, inionigi-eliodi, jagagecagalo. Pida jegeo nigijo ligegi ane daga yakadi me inoke lodoe nigijo lodenigipi me lalokegi lanikegi. Joanigidaa leegodi meo nigijo ane lipoketegi nagajo awicije. ¹⁰Odaa ja diigenatakata moyakagiditice João lacilo manitaga niwilogonagaxi. ¹¹Odaa jogonadeegi lacilo João oyexagatinigi ginogo, odaa jogoyajigota nagajo awicije, odaa ja yadeegita eliodo nigijo ginogo. ¹²Nigijo anodiotibeci João jigigotibeci, odaa jogoyadeegi lolaadi monaligitini. Nigidiaagidi jigigotibeci oyatematitalo Jesus.

Jesus niodegetedini noiigi-nelegi

(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

¹³Nigijo Jesus naga dibodicetibige ane ninyaagi João, odaa ja noditedice nigijo aneite, waxoditedinigi niwatece, igo mokijoatece miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. Pida ijo noiigi-nelegi jogoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi, odaa ja noditicoaci nigotadi, jigigotibeci onewaligitibigiwaji moigaa latece Jesus. ¹⁴Igaanaga waxoditedice niwatece, odaa ja nadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi nigijo noiigi, odaa ja nicilatitediniwace neelotaginadi.

¹⁵Naga gocidi, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo, odaa moditalo, “Ja gocidi, codaa agica nigeladimigipi nigina nipodigi anejonaga. Iigeni nigina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleegaga igotibeci minoataga niginoa nigotadawaanaga modinoonetetigi anoyeligo.” ¹⁶Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Aleeditibige dogopitibeci. Akamagakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo!” ¹⁷Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaa itiwataale nogojedi, pida agabo!”

¹⁸Odaa jegee Jesus, “Anadeegitediwa nigicoa paontedi idiaagidioda icoa nogojedi!” ¹⁹Odaa ja iige nigijo noiigi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi.

Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijoa ciinco paontedi ijaagijoa iti wataale nogojedi. Odaa naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Naga ninoketedini paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijoa anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigijoa noiigi. ²⁰ Odaa ijotawece niodaga, codaa me nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijoa anodiotibece jogoniodatece liwailidi ane iigotedice. Odaa jogonoleenagadi dooze etacanitedi. ²¹ Nigijoa noko ejinaga domaga ijoa ciinco miili goneleegi wadi ane niodaga, pida baadogoyowoogodi ane liwokodi iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi ane niodaga.

Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi

(Marcos 6.45-52; João 6.15-21)

²² Agica daga leegi Jesus ja iige nigijoa anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi niwatece, odaa jigigotibeci daato weiigi, idaa Jesus бага nenyagatedi ibode nigijoa noiigi-nelegi. ²³ Nigidiaagidi naga iige mopitibeci nigijoa noiigi, Jesus ja dalagatedibigimece aca wetiga migo yotaganenge Aneotedogoji mokiniwatece. Egidiaagite negenoale. ²⁴ Nagaca lakata nagajo niwatece ja leegita me yototice liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ebekadi ja igike nagajo niwatece, codaa nagajo niwatece ja dakape-tege niwocotaga.

²⁵ Anigicatibige daga yelogotibige, Jesus ja iwidatediogi, jegewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi. ²⁶ Nigijoa anodiotibece nogonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ninyogodi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Nigina niwigo!”. Odaa ja nacaagagateloco codaa doitibigiwaji.

²⁷ Pida agica daga leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Anipenegeni gadaalegena! Jege-megee. Jinagadoitiwaji!”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniotagodi, nigewi nagakamagakaami, enice adiigeni magaga jawaligiteloco ninyogodi mejigo jakapetagagi.” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Anagi!” Odaa Pedro ja waxoditice nagajo niwatece, jegewaligiteloco ninyogodi migo midoataga Jesus. ³⁰ Pida naga nadi niocodi me yoniciwadi, odaa ja doi, ja domaga domololetini. Odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jinigikani degee ocegegi!”

³¹ Odaa agica daga leegi Jesus ja ixoketedice libaagadi me nolitedini Pedro, odaa meeteta, “Nigida makaami ageliodi gatiwagatakanegegi! Igaamee ina madawieni?” ³² Nigijoa nogowaxoditinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa nigijoa niocodi ja notokoti. ³³ Odaa nigijoa ane ideiticoace catinedi niwatece, jogodiitalo Jesus modogetetalo, moditalo, “Dicewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji!”

Jesus icilatidi eelotaginadi midi nipodigi Genesaré

(Marcos 6.53-56)

³⁴ Nigijoa naga digetacicoace nigijoa weiigi, odaa jogotota nipodigi Genesaré. ³⁵ Odaa nigijoa nigeladimigipi jogoyowoogoditege Jesus, odaa jogowo libodigi iditawece oko monadeegi neelotaginadi midiwataga nigijoa nipodaga anodipegitege. Odaa jogonadeegitalo ijotawece ane eelotaginadi. ³⁶ Odaa jogodipokotalo mokexaa odibateloco liniogo nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece nigijoa anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaga.

Jesus yalagate icoa jotigide lakataga judeutedi

(Marcos 7.1-13)

15 ¹Odaa jigigotibeci icoa fariseutedi icaagica anodiigaxinagatece lajoi-naganegeco Moisés, oicogoticogi Jerusalém. Igotibeci modinotigima-detege Jesus, odaa jogoige, moditalo, ²“Igame leegodi ina anodiotibigagadici me dogoyiwagaditeda liigaxinaganegeco godaamipi? Igaataga agoiwilegi libaagatedi nigina me niodaga, anetigodiigaxitece godaamipi.”

³Jesus naga igidi meetediogi, “Enice, igaamee ina me dagaga otetenitativaji liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji? Igaataga inoka iwitecetiwaji anakamaga gadiigaxinaganegegi ane dakapetege liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji. ⁴Igaataga Aneotedogoji diigenataka, nigijo negee, ‘Eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.’ codaa mee, ‘Leeditibige moyeloadi nigina ane beyagi me dotagatibige eliodi, codaa me eliodo.’ ⁵Pida akamagakaamitiwaji бага iigaxini nigina analeegaga domigida nimawenegegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, leegodi jagawii me lakatigi, odaa moditiogi eliododipi, ‘Ja jajigotalo Aneotedogoji nigina ane inepilidi ane domaga jajigotedagawa’, ⁶Lee-godi menitiogi me dagalee leeditibige me deemitetibige codaa me yaxawa nigina eliododipi. Odaa nigida aneni agaleegotetenitiwaji ane iigetedagawa Aneotedogoji, nigina me iigaxinaganitece ane gadakatigitiwaji. ⁷Onawitiwaji makaami oko ane igenaga. Codaa Isafas nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji eetece nigina anewi, nigijo naga yalagatagawatiwaji. ⁸Yalagata nigica ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, negee,

‘Nigidi noiigi odogetetiwa me notaganaga.

Pida catiwedi laalegena agoyemaa metidowoogodi.

⁹Agica niwaló nigina modogetetiwa,
leegodi odiigaxinagatece inokinoa epaa lakataga,
odaa agodiigaxinagatece ane jiigenatakata.”

Jesus diigaxinagatetece nigica aneo me napioi laalegena oko

(Marcos 7.14-23)

¹⁰Jesus eniditediogi nigijo noiigi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Ajipaa amaleegaga mowoogotitiwaji! ¹¹Nigina ane napioyagadi laalegena oko agi-nigina ane dakatiwece nioladi. Pida ane napioyagadi laalegena oko бага ane icogotiwece nioladi.”

¹²Odaa jogototalo nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Agowoogoti nigidi fariseutedi me neligideega leegodi nigijoa gadotaga?”

¹³Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi icota me nawace inoatawece nawodigijedi ane degeyatedini. ¹⁴Enice jinaga agecagalegeni nigidiwa fariseutedi! Igaataga nigidi liciagi nigina anonibatege goladi, pida idiaagidi aagaga goladi. Odaa nigina golaga nige nibatege eledi golaga, odaa iditawece enitiniwace mida begi.”

¹⁵Odaa Pedro jegee, “Enice, anelogotitogowa ane diitigi nigijo natematigo anida ane iciacekenitege.” ¹⁶Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji adagaxa minoa gadixaketedi catedi nigina eledi oko! ¹⁷Agowoogotitiwaji? Nigina ane dakatiwece nioladi oko, dakatiwece liwokomaga, odaa ja noditicogi lolaadi. ¹⁸Pida nigina ane noditicogi nioladi oko icogotiwece

laalegena. Odaa nigina ane noditicogi catiwedi laalegena begeo me napioi laalegena. ¹⁹Igaataga nigina oko yowo nigina ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, odaa ja yeloadi nigina eledi oko, codaa loomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa nigina oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, codaa dolice, codaa aneo liwi-takeco, codaa ane beyagi me dotagatibige eledi oko. ²⁰Nigina oko nige yowo meo nigina ane beyagi, odaa laalegena nigini oko ja napioi. Pida nigina oko nige daga iwilegiteda libaagatedi anoiigaxitece me lakatigi, baadaga napio-yagadi laalegena.”

Jesus icilatidi liona aca iwaalo ane digica aneetege noiigi judeu

(Marcos 7.24-30)

²¹Jesus naga noditedicogi nigidi nipodigi, odaa jigigo ica nipodigi anipecte-tege nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ²²Odaa ani aca iwaalo cananéia nigeladimati-gi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa nigipegitalo Jesus, ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniwa-aagodi, anida ane-eenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodeni! Niwigo abeyacegegi dakatiogi i-oona, odaa eliodi me dawikode.”

²³Pida Jesus agica daga igidi. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogototalo, odaa jogodipokotalo, moditalo, “Iigeni nagada iwaalo mopi, igaataga niotibigogodici codaa ja godatitata nigina me dapaawetibece.”

²⁴Jesus meeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Aneotedogoji idiigetediogi loiigi Israel ane liciagi niginoa waxacocoli ane nabalaga.”

²⁵Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja diitalo, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adaxawani!” ²⁶Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Adiitigi nigina me jibanoonagatece liweenigi nigaanigawaanigi, oditaga jokolenagati-gi necexodi.” ²⁷Odaa ja igidi nagajo iwaalo, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi! Pida codaa me necexodawaanaga oyeligo latijedi niwe-eenigi ane icogotibigimece nameeja niwikateenogodi.”

²⁸Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iwaalo, nigida makaami eliodi gatiwagatakanegegi. Nigida anemaani ja jao.” Odaa acaagaca nagaca lakata nagajo liona ja ici.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

²⁹Jesus naga noditedicogi nigijo aneite, odaa jogopitacedicogi lipecagadi niweiiigi Galiléia. Odaa ja dalagatetedibigimece ajo wetiga, odaa ja nicotedini. ³⁰Odaa eliodi oko jogodiitalo, oyadeegi agatilogoladi, alejaadotedi, goladi, ina ewalagonadi, codaa mowidi eletidi eelotaginadi. Nigijo nogoya-deegiticogi lodoe Jesus, odaa ijotawece ja nicilatidediniwace. ³¹Nigijo noiigi eliodi moyopo nogonadi naga notaganaga nigijoa ewalagonadi, alejaadotedi nagaga nicilaga, ane dogoyakadi mewaligitibigiwaji negewaligitibigiwaji, codaa me goladi yatetibigiwaji. Odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi loiigi Israel.

Jesus niodegetedini cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi

(Marcos 8.1-10)

³²Jesus eniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me jiwi-kode nigina oko, igaataga jegeote itoatadigida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. Ajemaa daga jiigetibigiwaji mopitibeci

daaditigicata ane jajigotiogi me jiniodegetiniwace, igaataga doidetibige digica ane nogomiwaditiniwace leegodi nabocaga dogopiticogi ligelatedi.”

³³Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Igametaga jakataga ica niweenigi nelegi me jiniodegenagatiniwace iditawece nigidi oko digoina minataga nigina nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi?”

³⁴Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ganipaantedi anidiwa?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paantedi idiaagidiwa nogojedawaanaga.”

³⁵Odaa Jesus ja iige nigijo noiigi monicotinigiigo. ³⁶Odaa ja dibate nigijoa seete paantedi ijaagijoa nogojedawaanaga, naga diniotagodedetibigimece Aneotedogoji, odaa ja ninoketedini, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigijo noiigi. ³⁷Odaa ijotawece nigijo noiigi niodaga, nege-paa nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece jogonioda nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice, odaa jogoyetigilo seete etacanitedi nelecoli. ³⁸Nigica noko ejinaga domaga cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi ane niodaga, we iwaalepodi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anagaga niodaga, pida baadogonilaagaditibigiwaji.

³⁹Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus ja imonya nigijo noiigi mopitibeci, odaa jagaga waxoditedinigi niwatece, jigigo midiwa nipodaga Magadā.

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi domogoyemaa Jesus meote godoxicegedi ane ikee me liigexegi Aneotedogoji

(Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)

16 ¹Nigidiaagidi nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi jogototalo Jesus. Odineetalo, domogowo moyakadi gaantigidi ane niwokotedini, odaa ja domaga nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote godoxicegedi ane ikee me liigexegi Aneotedogoji. ²Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Nigina naga gocidi me ixagodi loolatedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Natiinigo adatiode, leegodi gocidi diticetinece.’ ³Odaa nigina nigoi me ixagoditege codaa me nexocaga ditibigimedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Datiode, leegodi loolatedi ixagodi me nabidi.’ Odaa bogowoogotitiwaji domige datiode, ogoa domige adatiode, nigina mawinitibigimecetiwaji ditibigimedi. Pida baadogowoogotitiwaji nigica ane diitigi nigina manati godoxicegetedi ane jaote. ⁴Nigina oko aninaa niginoa nokododi abeyacagaga codaa agaleegonakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa Aneotedogoji ageote eledi godoxicegedi ane ikeetiogi me idiige. Jegeote nigijo godoxicegedi ane ikee me idiige, nigijo me ideyate Jonas catiwedi le nigijo nogojegi nelegi itoatadigida nokododi.” Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, jogopi.

Ica nabookojedi fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi

(Marcos 8.14-21)

⁵Nigijo naga diigetita daato weiigi nigijo anodiotibece, oyaagiditece dogoyadeegi paantedi. ⁶Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Atacolitiwaji codaa anidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi inaa saduceutedi!”

⁷Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogodinotaganeegetigi nigida aneete, modi, “Eote nigida ligegi leegodi agicoa me inadeegaga gonipaantedi.” ⁸Pida Jesus ja yowoogodi ane lotaga, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madinotaganegenitigitiwaji me digica ganipaon? Ame iwagatitetiwaji

Aneotedogoji! ⁹ Anogowoogotitiwaji? Naga gadaagititibige ijoa ciinco paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace ciinco miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi ane nolee nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice? ¹⁰ Codaa naga gadaagititibigetiwaji ijoa seete paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice? ¹¹ Agowoogotitiwaji me daga idalagata paon nigijo me gada-jacagatitiwaji manidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi idiaa saduceutedi.”

¹² Odaa jogoyowoogodi Jesus me daga yalagate modinidakata paon laboo-kojedi, pida modinidakata liigaxinaganegeco fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi.

Pedro mee Jesus niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace

(Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)

¹³ Jesus igo nipodaga anipegitege nigotaga, ane liboonagadi “Cesaréa Filipe ane dabitegetini”. Jigidiaagi naga nigetediniwace nigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ame Ee modi ina oko?”

¹⁴ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece modi makaami João Batista, codaa inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami Jeremias, ogoa, domige anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide.”

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Bigida makaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” ¹⁶ Simão Pedro naga igidi, meetalo, “Jagakamagakaami ane iige Aneotedogoji me godewikatitegegi. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me yewiga.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aniniitibeci nigida makaami Simão, ana-kaami lionigi João, leegodi agoko anoikeetagawa ane Ee, pida Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ikeetedagawa ane Ee. ¹⁸ Natigide jao gela gaboonaagadi akaami Pedro (leegodi niitege nigina mejinaga wetiga). Odaa gadotaga me gadalakitiwa liciagi nagana wetiga anodatika moyoe lipodalgaladi diimigi. Odaa ja jao nigina oko anoyiwagadi nigijoa gadotaga me micataga nigina diimigi ane dabitegeteloco nigina noenatagodi ditibigimedi wetiga ane gonege. Odaa otegexaagaga némaga agaleegica loniciwagateloco nigidi oko. ¹⁹ Codaa jajigotagawa gadiigenatakanegegi me iigeni nigina oko anida anejitege, micataga nigina oko anida lakabakenaganagadi ane dowediteloco diimigi, odaa nigica anoliitege digoina iigo, Aneotedogoji aagaga yolite-tege. Odaa nigica anikani mowo nigina oko digoina iigo, odaa Aneotedogoji aagaga ika.” ²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja dipokotediogi nigijo anodiotibece me dogoyelogo-ditiogi nigina oko me Nigijaaagijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga.

Jesus yalagate me yeleo pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi

(Marcos 8.31–9.1; Lucas 9.22-27)

²¹ Odaa joanigijaaagijotigi nigijo noko Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelogoditediogi nigijo anodiotibece me leeditibige migo manitaga nigotaga Jerusa-lém, codaa me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode libaagadi nigicoa laxokodi lacilodi noiigi judeutedi, ijaagijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo anodiigaxi-nagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida nige

ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja yewigatace. ²²Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice Jesus me yapetege, meetalo, “Aneotedogoji gadiwikodeni, odaa aika dagawikodee, Goniotagodi.”

²³Odaa Jesus ja niwiteta Pedro, odaa meete, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Domaga adibeyacagati macataga nagana wetiga ane itinece naigi ane ixipe oko, leegodi gadowoocagawa nigina oko, pida agadowoocagawa Aneotedogoji.”

²⁴Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigica ane yemaa me notici, leeditibige me dagadiaa iniokini me dinowo, codaa leeditibige me igotema me diniwikodetibece, codaa me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, odaa ja notici. ²⁵Igaataga nigina ane yemaa minoka yewigateloce nigina iigo, agica lewiga ane digica liniogo, pida nigina baanaga igo me yeleotomi, nigini oko baanaga ida lewiga ane digica liniogo. ²⁶Igaataga nigina oko nige yakadi inoatawece ane yopotibige digoina iigo, pida odaa liwigo бага ika me yeleo, nigini oko agica anigetigida nigaanye. Igaataga agica anigetigidi liboonigi me dedianaga nigina oko oditaga eo lewiga liwigo. ²⁷Leegodi Ee, Gonelee-giwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, idopitijo anigida noko idiaa iniaanjotedi, codaa loniciwaga Aneotedogoji ane Eiodi, idei meetaga. Odaa ja jiwi ane loenataka inatawece oko, codaa jajigotiogi nigica loojedi ane loenataka ane beyagi, ogoa, domige anele. ²⁸Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Ina oko digoina analee daga nigo nigetidadi me janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi ane iige oko laalegenali.”

Jesus diniigi anodaageeteda naga dakapetetege Moisés ijaa Elias

(Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

17 ¹Naga ixomagatedijo seis nokododi, Jesus ja yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaagijo nioxoa anodita João, idiokidi nigidi itoatadigida anodiotibece me yadeegi. Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi maditaga aca wetiga ane leegitibigimece, ane digica oko. ²Odaa nogoiwitalo, jigonadi Jesus me diniigi idoatawece, latobi ja datale macataga aligege, lowoodi jagaga yapacaga me datale. ³Codaagida nogonadi me dinikee Moisés ijaa Elias, odaa jogoyotaganeege Jesus. ⁴Odaa Pedro jagaga dotaga, meetalo Jesus, “Ica mele minaagejonaga, Goniotagodi. Nigemaani, jaote iniwatadigini nopeceetiidi, oniniteci ganebi, iniaageledi Moisés nebi, iniaageledi bagaga Elias nebi.”

⁵Egidaagee Pedro me dotaga, ica lolaadi ane datale ja yapogoditiniwace Jesus, Moisés ijaa Elias. Odaa jogowajipata ica notaganeegegi catiwedi lolaadi, anee, “Nigidoa Ionigi yemaanigi, aneliodi meote me idinitibeci. Atacolitece-tiwaji niginoa lotaga!”

⁶Nigijo nogowajipata nigijo anodiotibece Jesus nigijo ane dotaga, odaa ja dakagitiniwace oyatedini iigo latopidi, leegodi eliodi me doitibigiwaji. ⁷Odaa Jesus ja diitediogi, naga dibatedeloco, meetediogi, “Adabititiniwacetiwaji, codaa jinagadoii!” ⁸Odaa naga noletibigimoace, nogoiwitalo, agica anigetigijo eledi anonadi, idokidoateda Jesus monadi.

⁹Naga daxoditiniwace nagajo wetiga, Jesus ja yajoi nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Jinaga domigica anelogititatiwaji ananati maditaga wetiga nigepaa idewigatace, Ee, Gonelee-giwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

¹⁰ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés modi menagi Elias maleedigica meno Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meo me godewigatace?”

¹¹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi nigidaagee Elias menagi maleedigica Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meo oko me newigatace. Elias enagi me ilakidetedice inoatawece. ¹² Pida ejitagawatiwaji Elias jigijo menagi, codaa godacilodi agoyowoogodi, odaa jogowotema nigica anoyemaa modigota. Odaa idaagodigotiwa owo me jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.” ¹³ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoyowoogodi Jesus me yalagata João Batista nigijo naga yalagata Elias.

Jesus icilatidi ica lioneeega
(Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Nigijo Jesus naga diitacediogi nigica noiigi-nelegi lixigagawepodi nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa ijo goneleegiwa jigipegitalo Jesus. Naga yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, ¹⁵ “Iniotagodi, iwikodeni ionigi! Gatigalegi, odaa eliodi me dawikode, elioditibece menitibiga, odaa enitiogi noledi, codaa idatibece daxaboketini ninyogodi. ¹⁶ Ja inadeegitiogi nigidi anodiotibigagadici, pida jogoyapi moicilatidi.”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jodagakamagakaamitiwaji nigica noiigi ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, codaa akamaga adininaalenitiwaji. Nigida me Ee aleegi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, codaa ajakadi degeliodi me idinatitagawatiwaji. Anadeegitiwa nigica lioneeega!” ¹⁸ Nogonadeegitalo, odaa Jesus ja yapetege nigica niwigo abeyacegegi, codaa iige me noditice. Odaa agica daga leegi, nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice mijotaga nigijo lioneeega, odaa ja icí.

¹⁹ Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo nogokaanigidoatece, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina daga jakataga me jiticodagatice ijo niwigo abeyacegegi?” ²⁰ Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Agakatitiwaji miticoitice nigijo niwigo ane beyagi leegodi ageliodi manakatoni Aneotedogoji. Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Dogokatecigini gatiwagatakanegegi, macataga nagana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane dagaxa me lionawaana, tagakatitiwaji me enita nagani wetiga, ‘Otonitice, emii digoida!’ Odaa wetiga ja alatí. Agica ane apini mawii, nige iwagati Aneotedogoji. ²¹ Pida okanicodaagica niwigo liciagi nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi noditice idokidata nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji, codaa nige ikanawaanigi maniodi moleetibige menegegi otaganegeni Aneotedogoji.”

Jesus yalagatace ica me yeleo pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi
(Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)

²² Nigica me yatecogo nigijo anodiotibece mido nipodigi Galiléia, Jesus meetediogi, “Etidajigota libaagadi goneleegiwadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²³ Odaa etideloadi, pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.” Nigijo anodiotibece eliodi magecagalodipi nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga.

Icoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me dinajigo mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi

²⁴ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece nogototocogi nigotaga Cafarnaum, nigijo ane oniodatema ninyeelo Aneotedogoji ligeladi, jogotota Pedro, odaa

jogoige, modita, “Idoa ganiotagodi domige yajigo dinyeelo ane leeditibige me yajigo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi?” ²⁵ Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetiogi, “Yedia.” Odaa ja dakatiwece diimigi. Pida anigicatibige daga dotaga Pedro, nigijapaga odoejegi me dotaga Jesus, odaa ja ige, meete, “Simão, amiida gadowoogo? Etigodiige me jajicagatiogi dinyeelo niginoa godaciloditigi nigina iigo. Pida amiijo ica ane dedianaga? Domigepaa loiigi nedianaganaga, ogoa, domigina anokegipi anoicogoticogi eletidi nipodaga?” ²⁶ Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Niginoa icogaga bogoyedia.” Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Odaa nigida moko anoko loiigi ame leeditibige me jedianaga. ²⁷ Pida agele daga jaoga me neligideega nigidi anetigodipiciadi. Natigide, emii miditaga weiigi, odaa okolenitini gadomiigo. Odaa okeni nigica odoejegi nogojegi ane ixigi gadomiigo. Odaa catiwedi nioladi akati beexo. Odaa anadeegi nagani beexo, ediani nigica ane leeditibige me jedianaga mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Nagani beexo abotema mediani codaa ane leeditibige magaga jedia.”

Nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi oko ane iige Aneotedogoji

(Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48)

18 ¹ Jesus egidaageeteda me yotaganene Pedro, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci midoataga, odaa jokoige, moditalo, “Amiina ica oko ane gonegegi ina naga iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali ina oko?” ² Odaa Jesus jejenidite ijo nigaanigawaanigi, jigideyate liwigotigi nigijo anodiotibece. ³ Odaa meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nige daga iigitiwaji aneni me gadewiki, codaa nige dagadiniwikodenitibece micataga nigini nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedogoji aiige gadaalegenaliwaji, odaa agica anenitege. ⁴ Enice, nigina oko ane diniwikodetibece, codaa aneo me liciagi nigida nigaanigawaanigi, baa-niginiaa enegegi gonegegi liwigotigi noiigi anida aneetetege Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Odaa nigina anele me dibatege nigina nigaanigawaanigi liciagi anejigo me jibatege nigidoda nigaanigawaanigi, codaa nige dibatege leegodi Iboonagadi, odaa nigini oko dibatigi.

Leeditibige me jikanaga ane godibeyacagadi me jakagatiwece miniwataga Aneotedogoji

(Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁶ Nigica aneo anigepidigica nigina nigaanigipawaanigi me ika me idinakato, domaga dagaxa mele moigoetece lotoinagadi nagana wetiga nelegi, oditaga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi moyocegatidi, maleedegego nigida loenatagi ane beyagi. ⁷ Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo icota meliodi me nawikodeega leegodi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi anowo eledi oko moika moyiwagadi Aneotedogoji. Niginoa anodineetogowa idioka limedi minoa, pida Aneotedogoji icota meote meliodi me nawikodeega nigina oko aneo eledi oko moika moyiwagadi.

⁸ Nigina gabaagadi, idaa gadogonagi nigowo mabataa, leeditibige maloi-katiti gabaagadi, codaa me gadogonagi micataga dagakagiti, oditaga alati. Igaataga dagaxa mele mokidatece gabaagadi, domigetaga gadogonagi, pida akati makaatiwece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa idioka limedi me gadewiki. Agele digidoatawece gabaagatedi, gadogonaka, pida etigadokolenitiogi noledi ane daga ipe. ⁹ Gagecooge nigeo mabataa, aloikatiti, micataga daga

anogaa, odaagalati. Igaataga dagaxa mele makaatiwece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa idioka limedi me gadewiki mokanitece gagecooge. Agele digidi-watawece gagecoogeli, pida etigadokolenitiogi noledi ane daga ipe.

Aca waxacoco ananiadi

(Lucas 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Anidakitatiwaji adagaleetibige daatigica ane jaoga niginoda nigaanigipawaanigi. Ejitagawatiwaji nigicoa aanjotedi anodowediteloco nigina nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi midi lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi. ¹¹ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me jopilagaditalo Aneotedogoji nigina aniatagigipi.

¹² Amiida ica anakatitecetiawaji? Digini goneleegiwa anidiwa onaniteci taalaa niwaxacocoli, oditaga jagaca aniadi. Odaa amigetigida anee? Ejitagawa me yoya nigidiwa noventa-noove waxacocoli madi wetiga anei me nadecogonaga. Odaa jigigo doletibige nagajo ananiaditibige. ¹³ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigina nige yakadi, eliodi me ninitibece, leegodi me yakadi nagajo niwaxacoco, odaa dagaxa me ninitibece, caticedi linikegitema nigijoa noventa-noove ane daganiaditeda. ¹⁴ Jigidaagee Gadioditetiawaji aneite ditibigimedi, ayemaa me aniatagigi anigetegepidigica nigina oko anonakato ane micataga nigina nigaanigawaanigi meyiawagadi eliodi.

Ica gonioxoa ane dibatá

¹⁵ Nige dibatá ganioxoa, eotagadomi ane beyagi, emii minitaga mokakaamitece, ikeenita ane libatiigi. Nige niwoditagadomi, jaganigaanyetece ganioxoa. ¹⁶ Pida nige daga niwoditagadomi, odaa adeegi eletidi itoa ogoa domige itoatadigida gadi-xigagawepodi motaganegenitiawaji, awii aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga. Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, 'Nigina nigica oko ane yelogodita eledi oko libeyacegeco, leeditibige eletidi itoa ogoa domige itoatadigida oko midokida ane ligegi.' ¹⁷ Pida nige daga niwoditema nigidi oko, enice leeditibige elegenitiogi nigidi lapo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Odaa nige dagaga wajipatiogi nigidi lapo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, odaa ademii nigini ganioxoa micataga nigina oko ane degeyiawagaditeda Aneotedogoji, codaa me laxokegi abataga, codaa agaleegica anenitege.

Ica niigenatakanegegi ane yoli, codaa me ika anigica

¹⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Okanicodaagica anoliitegetiwaji digoina iigo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga yolitetege. Codaa okanicodaagica anikanitiawaji midagaee digoina iigo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga ika midagaee. ¹⁹ Aagaga ejitagawatiwaji, nigidi iniwataale nigina akaamitiawaji digoina iigo ane dinilakidetiawage odaa idokida ane lipoketegi nigina moyotaganee Eiodi, odaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi jegeote nigica ane lipoketegi. ²⁰ Igaataga digidiwa iniwataale, domige iniwatadigini oko ane yatecogo moiwenigide Iboonagadi, odaa idejo miditaga."

Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daga ixomagateetedice naalewe eledi niotagi

²¹ Odaa Pedro jigicotalo Jesus, ja ige, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, igame liwokodi me leeditibige me jixomagateetice inioxoa libeyacegeco aneotomi? Domige leeditibige nigepaa seete me jixomagateetice libeyacegeco inioxoa?"

²² Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Agokexaa seete me ixomagateenitice libeyacegeco ganioxoa aneotagadomi. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me ixomagateenitice libeyacegeco ganioxoa aneotagadomi, aleeditibige daga anilagati.

²³ Igaataga nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, eote liciagi nigina inionigi-eliodi ane lowoogo me ilakidetedini naalewe liotagipi. ²⁴ Nigina naga dinilakidetege, jonogonadeegita ica liotagi ane dinaalewe deez miili icoa beexotedi oolo. ²⁵ Agaleegica nimawenegegi me yedia nigijoa naaleweli anowidi. Odaa nigijo niotagodi ja domaga diigenataka nigijo liotagi moyaa dioteci lodawa, lionigipi, moiwotagetibigiwaji, codaa moyaa idiwatawece ane nepilidi me yedianawaanigi naalewe. ²⁶ Pida nigijo niotagi ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe nigijo niotagodi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, jedianoda idiwatawece ane inaalewetagawa anigida noko.’ ²⁷ Odaa nigijo niotagodi eliodi me iwikode, odaa ja ixomagateetedice nigijoa naalewe, codaa ikatice mopi.

²⁸ Pida ijaagijo nigijo niotagi naga noditice, odaa ja dakapetege ica eledi liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Nigijo eledi niotagi бага dinaalewe onexaa onatecigidiwa beexotedi naaleweta nigijo odoejegi niotagi anowidi naalewe. Pida dibatigi lotoinagadi, odaa ja iligice, meeta, ‘Yokaagedi adediani nigijoa anadi-naalewe!’ ²⁹ Odaa nigijo lokaagedi ja yamagatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, odaa icota me gadediani idiodatawece ane inaalewetagawa.’ ³⁰ Pida ayemaa me ixomagateetedice, odaa ja yadeegi nigijo lokaagedi mani niwilogonagaxi midiaagi nigepaa yediatelogo ane naalewe. ³¹ Nigijo nogonadi eletidi niotaka nigida niciagi, eliodi me agecagalodipi, odaa jigigotibeci oyelogodita niotagodi, inionigi-eliodi. ³² Odaa nigijo niotagodi jegenidita nigijo liotagi anowidi naalewe, odaa meeta, ‘Ejinaga akamagakaami nigica nimeedi ane dagaxa me agopeloagi! Ijoatawece nigijoa dinyeelo owidi ane adi-naaleweeni jixomagateetedice leegodi manipokitiwa. ³³ Odaa nigida makaami leeditibige me iwikodeni gadokaagedi, digo anejigotagawa me gadiwikodeni.’ ³⁴ Nigijo niotagodi eliodi me yelatema, odaa ja iigeticogi nigijo limeedi mani niwilogonagaxi moiloikatidi nigepaa yedia icoatawece ane naalewe. ³⁵ Odaa jigidagaga igotedagawatiwaji Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi nige degewi mixomagateenedicetiawaji anowotagadomi ane beyagi ganioxoadipi.”

Jesus diigaxinagatetece lalataganegegi wadonadi

(Marcos 10.1-12)

19 ¹ Nigijo Jesus naga ika me diigaxinaga, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jogopitacedicogi liwai nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. ² Eliodi oko anoditoece, odaa nicilatitidinedini eelotaginadi.

³ Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus modineetalo meote ligegi ane beyagi. Odaa moditalo, “Gonajoinaganageco domige oika ina goneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa mkanicodaagica ane leegodi?”

⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ica ina daaditigica malomegeniteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga anee, ‘Maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, odaa ja yoe oko, goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo.’ ⁵ Odaa Aneotedogoji mee, ‘Joanigidaa leegodi goneleegiwa me ikaticoace eliododipi, odaa ja noiigiwa lodawa, odaa nigidi iniwataale ja micataga dogokinitece oko.’ ⁶ Odaa agaleeginiwataale, pida oneniginiteci. Enice agica goneleegiwa ane yakadi me yawalaceticoace nigina ane yexocagaditediwage Aneotedogoji.”

⁷Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi moditalo, “Enice, igame leegodi Moisés me iige goneleegiwa me yakadi me iticoitice lodawa nige yajigota nagani lodawa notaganagaxi ane ikee naga yaladi?”

⁸Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés gadikanitiwaji malati gadodawa leegodi me dakake gadaalegenali. Pida nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo, anigidaagee. ⁹Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigica ane yaladi lodawa, odaa ja lodawaeledi iwaalo, nigini ja dogolagataka. Codaa goneleegiwa ane lodawa nagana baanaga dalataga jagaga dogolagataka. Nigina goneleegiwa idoka yakadi me yaladi nagana lodawa nigina nige dogolagataka nagani iwaalo.”

¹⁰Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus moditalo, “Nige nigidaagee, dice dagaxa mele nigina goneleegiwa me daga wado.” ¹¹Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aginatawece oko oyakadi modibatege nigida iigaxinaganegegi aneetece nadonegegi. Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nigida niigaxinaganegegi inokina nigina ane yakadi modibatege nigida niigaxinaganegegi. ¹²Igaataga initibece goneleegiwa awado leegodi ida ane ibeyacagadi. Inoatecibece goneleegiwadi agica lionigi, leegodi mina lakatigi. Pida jiginatibeceeledi agica lionigi leegodi me nogaligijedi. Pida inatecibeceeledi mina agoyemaa me nadonaga oditaga eniododipi, leegodi moyemaa mowo libakedi Aneotedogoji, moyatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. Ane yakadi me dibatege nigida iigaxinaganegegi, ele me dibatege!”

Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi

(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)

¹³Nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegitalo Jesus ica nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me dipokotedeloco me ibinietediogi Aneotedogoji. Pida nigijo anodiotibece oyapetege nigijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁴Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ikani menagitibeci meetaga niginoda nigaanigipawaanigi, jinogoliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigaanigawaanigi me diniwikodetibece.” ¹⁵Odaa Jesus ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi me dipokotetibigimece Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogopi.

Ica lioneege liico ane domaga doletibige lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji

(Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30)

¹⁶Ica lioneege enotalo Jesus, odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jigidaa yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

¹⁷Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Igame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Iniokeleteda Aneotedogoji. Pida nigemaani mida gadewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, oteteni liigenatakanegeco.” ¹⁸Nigijo lioneege meetalo, “Amiicoa icoa liigenatakanegeco ane leeditibige me jotete?” Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Jinegeloati oko, jinaga agolagatakani, jinogolice, jinaga awitaka degenieledi oko mowo ane beyagi! ¹⁹Eemiteetibige gadiodi, aniaa gadiodo, codaa leeditibige memaanieledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”

²⁰Odaa nigijo lioneege ja igidi, meetalo, “Idioka limedi me jeemitetibige ijoatawece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Amaleegida ane

leeditibige me jao?” ²¹ Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Nigemaani me digica gabatiigi, emii, aani idiwatawece ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitece ganinyeelo niginoa madewetedi, amaleegaga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji owidi ganilicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganagi, aniwitici!”

²² Nigijo lioneeega naga wajipatalo Jesus lotaga, odaa jogopi, eliodi magecagalo, leegodi me liico laxokegi, owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi nillicagajetecidi.

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Dagaxa me dakake nigina liico me ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena. ²⁴ Nigina liico dakaketibige me ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena, enegegi digica lagaliigi me jixomagatiwece nigina gameelo catiwedi nigina etakado libegi.”

²⁵ Nigijo nogowajipatalo nigijo anodiotibece, eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Enice, amiiyo ica anepaga yakadi mida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

²⁶ Naga iwitediogi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko agica nimawenegegi degeo mida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji бага yakadi meote inoatawece.”

²⁷ Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Nigida moko ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane gonepilidi, odaa ja jiwagatibigagadici. Odaa, amigini ica gonogeedi?”

²⁸ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Ee, Gonelee-giwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icota me jiige inatawece oko jatikata Aneotedogoji loniciwaga nigica noko nige yoe gela iigo. Nige jiigenataka, jajigotagawa ganagatetigitiwaji, akaami dooze goneleegiwadi, ananiwitici. Odaa jigiigenitiwaji nigijoa dooze licogeco Israel. ²⁹ Codaa inatawece nigina anoyaladi ligelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliody, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niigotedi, codaa anoyaladi inoatawece, Ee leegodi, Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi catedi nigijoa anoyaladi. Codaa jigida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ³⁰ Codaa eliodi oko nigina ane gonegegipi niginoa nokododi, jigidiaa onaxaceti liboonagadi. Pida eliodi ane digica nagatetigi niginoa nokododi, nigidi baanigidiaa leegitibigimece liboonagatedi.”

Natematigigi icoa niimetedi anodoweditologo nawodigijedi uuva

20 ¹ Odaa Jesus jeege, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, digawini anodaagee. Onica ica ane nebi icoa nawodigijedi uuva. One opedi me noditice, igo doletibige liimetedi me nibaaga midixogotagi. ² Onicoa icoa goneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetee me yedia onaniteci beexo ane loojedi onidateci noko me jibaaga. Odaa ja iigeticogi midixogotagi. ³ Nogone noove lakata jonigigotace nigica ane lotokagadi goneleegiwadi anodoletibige libakedi. Naga nadi icoa goneleegiwadi ane digica libakedi, ⁴ odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji abaa midiya yawodigijedi uuva, odaa gadedianitiwaji gadoojedi ane igenaga.’ Odaa jigigotibeci. ⁵ Naga yaxogo-noko jigigotace, codaa naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, jigigotace, odaa jigicotiogi eletidi goneleegiwadi anoyemaa me nibaaga. Odaa jagaga iigetibigiwaji me nibaaga. ⁶ Nigijo naga nipegi me ciinco lakata, jigigotace nigijo ane yakadite liimetedi. Odaa jigicotiogi eletidi goneleegiwadi anidiaagiticoace nigijo anei. Odaa ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, ‘Igaamee ina minaagonititiwaji idatawece noko me digica gabakedi?’ ⁷ Odaa jogoigidi, modita, ‘Inaagejona-ga digoina leegodi agica ane najigotogowa gobakedi.’ Odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji midiya yawodigijedi, odaa gadedianitiwaji ane igenaga me gadoojedi.’

⁸Nigijo naga nexogotini, nigijo ane nepilidi nigijoa uuva jegenidita nigijo ane dowediteloco nigijoa elanigijedi, odaa jegeeta, ‘Aniditiogi iimetedipi, odaaganedianitiniwace. Odoejege manedianitiniwace nigijo anowidijedipi me nibaaga, odaa owidijeeni manedianiti nigijo anodoejedipi me nibaaga.’

⁹Ijoatawece nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane nibaaga nigijo naga nipeci me ciinco lakata me gocidi, odibatege onaniteci beexo loojedi me nibaaga. ¹⁰Odaa nigijo anepaga opeditibigiwaji me nibaaga odiletibige dogodibatege catedi. Pida ijotawece odibatege onaniteci beexo ane ligegitege nigijo necalailegi. ¹¹Nigijo nogodibatege ninyeelo, odaa ja notaganagateloco oyalomege nigijo necalailegi. ¹²Modita, ‘Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi nibaaga onexaa onaniteci lakata. Pida oko бага jibaaga idatawece noko idinatiigata dapicagaligege. Pida mediani godiwokodagawepodi ane liwokodi goninyeelo.’

¹³Odaa nigijo necalailegi ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yokaagetedipi, agica daga jao-tagadomi ane beyagi. Madinilakidenitigi jigidaa liwokodi memaani mabaatege onaniteci beexo loojedi onidateci noko mabaa. ¹⁴Natigide, abaatege ganinyeelo odaagopoliticogi gadigeladi. Emaga jemaa me jajigotiogi nigijo owidijegi menotibeci me liwokodagawa ane jajigotagawa. ¹⁵Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaa mejigotalo ininyeelo? Ogoa, anoceetema ina eledi oko ane jemaa me ee libinienigitema?’”

¹⁶Odaa Jesus nigoditedini me dotaga nigijo negee, “Joanigidaagee nigina anowidijedipi jigidiaa odoejege, odaa nigina anodoejedipi jigidiaa owidijedipi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciyadi ane iolatedicoace.”

Jesus yalagatace me yeleo pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi

(Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)

¹⁷Nigijo Jesus naga doweditedibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém, nogatedicoace nigijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa egidaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, negeetediogi Jesus, ¹⁸“Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jiigata Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigotiogi anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa modi mone jao ane beyagi, codaa me leeditibige metideloadi. ¹⁹Codaa metidajigotiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa metidame, codaa metidalaketibige, codaa etidototeloco nicenaganagate. Pida nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi me ideleo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me idewigatace.”

Ica lipoketegi eliodo Tiago ijaa João

(Marcos 10.35-45)

²⁰Odaa aca lodawa Zebedeu jigigo midoataga Jesus lixigagawadi nigijoa itoa lionaga, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo meote nigica liwikodenatakanegegi.

²¹Jesus naga ige, meeteta, “Aminoda ica anemaani?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Awiita niginoda ionigipi me nicote gawai, oniniteci gaba-aagadi, iniaageledi dege-eetege ganimagijegi mikeeni me gonegaga, nigo-oota ma-aami inionigi-eliodi.”

²²Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Agowoogotitiwaji nigica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee digo aneji nige jawikode?” Odaa jogoninigodi,

moditalo Jesus, “Okò jibogatege me jawikodeega nigica aneni mawikodee.”

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ewi makati mawikodeetiawaji, nigica aneji me jawikode. Pida agica inagatetigi daga jakadi mejitagawa manicootini ibaa-gadi iniaageledi digetege inimagijegi. Pida Eiodi ilakidetedini nigidiwa nime-tiidi, baaniginiaa yowoogodi nigica ane nicoteloce.”

²⁴ Nigijo eledi anodiotibece nogowajipata ane domogoyemaa nigijo dinio-xomigi, odaa jogoyelatema. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo anodioti-bece menagitibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, “Owoogotitiwaji anodaagee nigina inionigi-eliodi me dakake ane igotiogi nigidi loiigi ane iige. Codaa owoogoti anodaagee moibake nagatetigi niginoa godacilodipi moiige eledi oko. ²⁶ Nigida makaamitiwaji jinaga domagawii liciagi anowote nigina ane niigenatakanaga. Pida nigina ane yemaa me gonegegi leeditibige me nigiwatece eledi oko. ²⁷ Codaa nigina ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimesi leediti-bige moiwotage nigina eledi oko. ²⁸ Awii liciagi Ee. Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daga jiotage oko. Pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me jajigo yewiga me loojedi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me napitagadi libeyacegece eliodi oko.”

Jesus icilatidi itoataale goladi

(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)

²⁹ Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece ja noditicoaci nigotaga Jericó. Odaa eliodi ica noiigi anodiotetece Jesus. ³⁰ Onidiwa icoa iniwataale goladi onicotinece naigi liniogotibece. Nogowajipatibece modi me Jesus nigijo ane ixomagatijo, odaa ja napaawaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, godiwikodenegegi!” ³¹ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi jogonapetegetiniwace, oiige me notokotiniwace. Pida jegepaanaga dinigetageetibigiwaji me napaawaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, godiwikodenegegi, anida anenitege licogegi Davi!” ³² Naga dabiditedi Jesus, odaa jegeniditediogi nigijoa goladi. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotagadomi?” ³³ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaga mawii me jatenagatibece.” ³⁴ Jesus iwi-kodetediogi, naga dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa agica daga leegi jogoyakadi me doletibigiwaji, odaa jogodiotece.

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém micataga nigina inionigi-eliodi

(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)

21 ¹ Nigijo Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece nogodipegita nigotaga Jerusalém, jogotota negepaa nigotakawaana Betfagé, anipegetege lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Oliveira”. Joanigidiaagi Jesus naga iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibece migotibeci odoe. ² Meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana digoida gododoe, odaa maleekokakaatio jaganiaa boliico dinigoetini, iniaa-gini boliicawaanigi manitaga. Owileceni, odaa anadeegitediwa! ³ Odaa nigica ane gadige ane leegodi mowileceni nagani boliico, enitatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Aleegi odaa nopilagaditedagawatiwaji.”

⁴ Nigida anee eotibige micotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo negee,

⁵ “Enitiogi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém,
‘Digawinitegetiwaji!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenotedagawatiwaji.

Okaagegi,

codaa waxoditedeloco niginoda boliicawaanigi.”

⁶Odaa nigijo itoataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa jogowo nigijo ane iigete Jesus. ⁷Jogonadeegi nigijo boliicawaanigi ajaagajo eliido, odaa jogoye-xagatelo nicaapatedi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. ⁸Eliodi oko oipecete-dice nicaapatedi nigijo naigitece, inatecibece bogonakagidi niale laamotiidi, odaa oilaagagaditedinece naigi moiwenigide Jesus. ⁹Eliodi oko igotibeci lodoe, codaa eliodi eledi oko bogodilokotelogo, odaa ijotawece napaawaga-teloco, modi,

“Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me iwenigide Niginoa

anida aneetetege licogegi Davi!

Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi

anida nagatetigi me Liboonagadi Goniotaogodi Aneotedogoji!

Jogeeagatibigimece Aneotedogoji!”

¹⁰Nigijo Jesus naga dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém, eliodi nigela-dimigipi itagatibigiwaji, dinigetiwege, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa gonelee-giwa?” ¹¹Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi anijo mijoataga Jesus jogoninigodi, modi, “Niginiwa joanigniniaaginiwa Nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, Jesus, anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré mido nipodigi Galiléia.”

Ica Jesus loenatagi mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi

(Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

¹²Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ja niticoitedicoace ijotawece nigijo ane enaanaganaga ijaagijo ane oojeteega. Odaa yamagatedini nameejatedi nigijo anoiikoage dinyeelo, codaa me nibaancotedi nigijo anyoaa yotipitedi. ¹³Odaa meetediogi, “Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, iwoteloco ane ligegi, nigijo negee, ‘Idokoyatigi igeladi me diimigi anei oko modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.’ Pida akamagakaamitiwaji bagademii micataga daga nagatagadi olicagaga.”

¹⁴Nigidiaagidi icoa goladi icaagicoa alejaadotedi enagitibeci midoa Jesus minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace. ¹⁵Pida nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eliodi me neligideega, nagonadi nigijoa godoxicegetedi Jesus aneote, codaa nogowajipatiogi nigaanigipawaanigi me napaawagateloco mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, modi, “Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me iwenigide Niginiwa anida aneetetege licogegi Davi!” ¹⁶Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Ida makaami ajipaata ida ligegi idi nigaanigipawaanigi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja jajipatiogi. Pida ajawienataka nagalome-genitelocotiwaji ane diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga nigijo anee, ‘Aneotedogoji ja niigaxitediniwace lionekadawaanaga inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anodaagee me jogeeagatibigimece Aneotedogoji ane enegegi ele mejinaga me jogeeagatibigimece.” ¹⁷Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, ja noditedice Jerusalém, jigigo nigotakawaana Betânia. Odaa jigidiaa limedi.

Jesus ixoo ajo fiigo libatadi

(Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Negeledi noko me nigoitijo, Jesus jogopitacedicogi Jerusalém, odaa ja nigicile. ¹⁹ Naga nadi ajo libatadi “fiigoigo” liniogotibece naigi, odaa ja diiteta. Pida agaca yakadi ela, inokinoa laamotiidi. Odaa meeteta nagajo niale, “Agaleegakati majici fiigo!” Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo fiigoigo ja yadilo.

²⁰ Nigijo nogonadi nigijo anodiotibece nigijo niciagi, odaa eliodi moyopo, modi me notaganaga, “Nigica meo me yediiga me yadilo nagada niale!”

²¹ Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Niganakatoniteti-waji Aneotedogoji, codaa nige dagawienatakani, yakadi mawii liciagi nigida anejigota nagada fiigoigo, codaa yakadi mawii cateditace ane jao. Yakadi menitatiwaji nagadi wetiga, ‘Alatii, emii adinokolenitini akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa nagadi wetiga jagalatí. ²² Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, yakadi mabaategetiwaji okanicodaagica nigica anipokitalo Aneotedogoji nigina motaganegeni.”

Icoa lacilodi noiigi oigetece Jesus nigica ane yajigotalo nagatetigi

(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)

²³ Jesus jogopitacedicogi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja niigaxi-tediniwace ica noiigi. Nigijo naga diigaxinaga, jigigotibeci midoataga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi nigidi noiigi. Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiida ica ganagatetigi mawiite inoa ane gadoenataka? Amiijo ica ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi?”

²⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ee aagaga ida igikanegegi. Nigadi-gititiwaji, odaa jagaga jelogoditagawa ane najigotiwa inagatetigi. ²⁵ Enice, amiijo ica ane yajigota nagatetigi João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko? Mige Aneotedogoji, ogoa, domige oko oyajigota nagatetigi?”

Odaa jogodinotaganegetigi, modi, “Nigejinaga me Aneotedogoji ane yaji-gote nagatetigi João, odaa jegeetedogowa, ‘Enice, igaamee ina me digiwa-gatiteda lotaga João?’ ²⁶ Pida degejinaga, ‘Me goneleegiwadi oyajigota naga-tetigi João.’ Odaa nigina noiigi jogoyelatogodomi, igaataga oyiwigadi me Aneotedogoji niige João me nilegetiniwace oko, odaa geme idoiigatiogi nigidi noiigi.” ²⁷ Nogoninigodi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoogotaga ane yajigota naga-tetigi João.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice Ee ajelogoditagawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inagatetigi me jaote niginoa yoenataka.

Natematigigi icoa itoataale nionaga

²⁸ Pida amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Ica goneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. One diita nigica lionigi bogoxiigodi, odaa oneeta, ‘Ionigi, nigina noko emii abaa midiwa eyanigijedi uuva!’ ²⁹ Naga igidi, meeta, ‘Ee age-jigo.’ Pida nigidiaagidi ja dinilaatibece, naga iigi lowoogo, odaa jigigo diba. ³⁰ Nigijo eliodi jagaga diita nigijo eledi lionigi, jagaga iige migo diba. Odaa jegeeta eliodi, ‘Je iniotagodi! Jegejigo.’ Pida agigo. ³¹ Amepidigica ijoa lionaga eo ane yemaa eliodi?” Odaa nigijoa lacilodi noiigi jogoninigodi, moditalo, “Nigijo lionigi liidaga.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina

anewi. Aneotedogoji dibatetege codaa me iige laalegenali nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliiodi romaanotedi, inaa ewocomigipi, nigina oko anakatitiwaji meliodi me abeyacagaga, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga iigeteda gadaalegenaliwaji. ³² Igaataga João Batista enagi, odaa ikee nigica anodaa-gee me ejogotalo Aneotedogoji, pida nigida makaamitiwaji agiwagati lotaga João. Pida nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliiodi romaanotedi ijaagijoa ewocomigipi bogoyiwagadi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji, naganati me eniwagatakanaga codaa modioetece Aneotedogoji, idokee agadinilaanitiibece-tiwaji, otegexaagaga iwagati João.”

Natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacagaga

(Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)

³³ Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Digajipaatiwaji nigidaeledi natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketege! Onini ica ane nebi icoa iigotedi aneyatologo elanigijedi uuva, odaa ja niotaa. Codaa jonaga iwila aca nalice lajo monoga uuva liwagedi, codaa dabitegetini lipe libeogadi ica anoyowie elanigijedi. Nigidiaagidi ja yajigotiogi me niwaigawepodi icoa nawodaganadi nigijoa elanigijedi. Odaa ja diniwaje. ³⁴ Naga nipegi monopilagaditedio elali, odaa ja iige icoa liotaka, iigetiogi nigijoa nawodaganadi modibatege nigica liwai ane nebi. ³⁵ Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi jogodibatiogi nigijoa liotaka. Onica ica ononaxacogotibige, icaeledi bogodaa oyeloadi, icaeledi bogonexaa onigidatice. ³⁶ Odaa nigica ane nepilidi enanigijedi ja iige eletidi liotaka, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi owo liciagi anodigotiogi nigijoa odoejedipi ane iige. ³⁷ Nogowidijegi ja iige ica epaa lionigi, meetibige le, ‘Ejime odeemitetibige ionigi.’ ³⁸ Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi nogonaditege nigijo lionigi, odaa modi me dinotaganege, ‘Nigina anenagi nigijo lionigi anicota me nepilidi niginoanawodigijedi eliodagajetecidi. Ele me jeloataga, odaa niginoanawodigijedi ja gonepilidi!’ ³⁹ Odaa jogodibata nigijo lionigi ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi.

⁴⁰ Nige limedi menagi nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, amigida ica anigotiogi idiwa nawodaganadi?” ⁴¹ Nogoninigodi Jesus, moditalo, “Eo meliodi me nawikodeega codaa nigodi nigijoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga. Odaa yadilaganegeta lawodigijedi eletidi nawodaganadi, anepaga oyopilagadita niwai anida aneetege nigicota noko monopilagaditedio.”

⁴² Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Ajawienataka nagalomegenitelocotiwaji maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo anee,

‘Nagajo wetiga ane digica mowo nigijo anodabitegetini diimigi,

nagani wetiga jigicota me nagaca ane enegegi oyopotibige.

Pida Goniotaogodi Aneotedogoji mina igote,

codaa jakataga mele nigida loenatagi.’

⁴³ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa iige gadaalegenali, pida ja iige laalegenalieledi oko anepaga oyoe nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁴ Nigica oko aneniteloco nagani wetiga, odaa ja napeegitibige, eote liwailidawaanaga. Pida nagani wetiga niganipaga eniteloco oko, iopaa-gadi codaa yeloadi nigica oko.”

⁴⁵ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi nogowajipatalo nigijoa natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege Jesus meyatemati, odaa jogoyowoogodi

nigidiaageetediogi Jesus. ⁴⁶Odaa ja domogoyemaa moniwilo Jesus, pida agica nimawenegegi leegodi odoitiogi nigijo noiigi, igaataga nigijo noiigi oyakadi Jesus minigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

Natematigigi lalokegi ica nadonegegi

(Lucas 14.15-24)

22 ¹Jesus yatemati eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege me dotaga lodoe nigijo ane niigenatakanaga, meetediogi, ²“Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, jiciaceeketege nigina inionigi-eliodi ane ilakidetini nalokegi ladonegegi lionigi. ³Odaa ja iige liotaka modigotece lodenigipitema lalokegi. Pida anibetibigiwaji, agoyemaa migotibeci naloogo. ⁴Odaa ja iige eletidi liotaka, meetiogi, ‘Enitiogi gododenigipi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nalokegi ja limedi. Jogonigodi waca-lioneke, inaa godinadi ajakalodi, codaa inoatawece ja igo. Anagitiwaji mido naloogo!”’ ⁵Pida nigijo nodenigipi agica mowo, odaa oninitecibeci jigigo iwi epaa libakedi. Onica ica anigo nibajeenda, ica eledi bigigo mani noojetekaxi. ⁶Icaagica eledi nodenigipi бага odibatiogi nigijoa liotaka, odaa jogonaxacogotiniwace, jogonigodi. ⁷Nigijo inionigi-eliodi naga dibodiceta nigica niciagi, eliodi me deligide, odaa ja iige niodagawadi monigodi nigijoa aijekaga, codaa moyalegi nigotaga. ⁸Nigidiaagidi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Lalokegi nadonegegi ja igo, pida nigijo oko yodenigipi agaleegoyakadi menagitibeci, leegodi abeyacagaga. ⁹Odaa natigide, emii iwitece ladicotiidi, odaa anodenitema nalokegi okanicodaagica oko anakapetege.’ ¹⁰Odaa nigijoa liotaka jogodioteci ladicotiidi, oyatecogotee inatawece oko anodakapetege, inatecibece oko libinienigipi, codaa minatecibece бага abeyacegegipi. Odaa nagaca nalokaxi ja nolee oko.

¹¹Pida nigijo inionigi-eliodi naga dakatiwece nalokaxi me iwitiogi node-nigipi, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane daga dinixotinigilo icoa nowoodi epoka lajo nalokegi. ¹²Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi ja ige nigijo goneleegiwa, meeta, ‘Godokaagedi, igame ganimawenegegi manakaatio me digicoateda gadowoodi anepaa lajo nalokegi?’ Pida agica anetegeyatigi ligegi. ¹³Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Agoeni libaagatedi, logonaka, odaa okoleniticogi wetice mido nexocaga, aneite oko me noenagateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe, leegodi lawikodico.’ ¹⁴Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onatecigidi ane isolatedicoace.”

Fariseutedi oige Jesus domige leeditibige moyediatece inionigi-eliodi dinyeelo

(Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)

¹⁵Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci me diniikoetiwage lowooko domogowotibige Jesus meote ligegi ane daga diitigi, domogowotibige dogoyakadi me nilaagedi. ¹⁶Odaa jogoimonyatalo Jesus nigijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi oiwigateetece nigijo ane licaajepodi inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odaa nigijoa niigexedi moditalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga, jowoogotaga makaami oko ane igenaga, codaa mewi me iigaxinaganitece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa nigina oko mowo. Codaa jowoogotaga me daga aniwinita nigina oko migida nagatetigi, ogoa domige agica nagatetigi. ¹⁷Natigide, enitogowa nigica anakati. Domige lakapetegi najoinaganenegegi godoiigi me jedianagatece

César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, nigicoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me jedianaga? Domige lakapetegi gonajoinaganegegi, ogoa, adakapetege?”

¹⁸ Pida Jesus ja yowoogoditediwe lowooko ane beyagi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegoditiwaji madineenitiwa? Akaamitiwaji nigina anokowo meletibigiwaji. ¹⁹ Digawii anadeegitiwatiwaji beexo nagana anatikani mediani romaanotedi anetigadiigeni mediani.” Odaa jogoyadeegitalo aca beexo. ²⁰ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo? Codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” ²¹ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Enice edianiteceti-waji César nigica ane nebi, codaa edianitece Aneotedogoji nigica ane nebi!” ²² Nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, eliodi moyopo. Odaa jogoyakamagadi, jogopitbeci.

Odigikatigi nigica noko nige newigatace niginoá émagaga

(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)

²³ Ijaagijo nigijo noko jogodiitalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi. Nigicoa saduceutedi baadogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji micota me yewikatiditace niginoá émagaga anigida noko. ²⁴ Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, Moisés diigaxinagatece nigica goneleegiwa ane yeleo, odaa ja nenyagaditi lodawa, maleedigica lionigitege, odaa nioxoa leeditibige me lodawa nagajo wajekalo eotibige mica lionigipi. Odaa digicoa lionaga micataga daga lionigipi ijoolatibige nioxoa. ²⁵ Odaa onica seete dinioxomigipi aninaa ligeladi digoina. Nigica liidaga jonaga wado. Pida aona nigica lionigi naga yeleo. Odaa nigijo nioxoa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo. ²⁶ Pida jagaga yeleo maleedagagica lionigitege. Odaa ica eledi nioxoa jagaga lodawa nagajo iwaalo. Pida idaagee anigica lionigitege naga yeleo. Odaa ijotawece seete dinioxomigipi nigo. Ijotawece nigo maleedigica lionigipi. ²⁷ Nigidiaagidi nagajo iwaalo jagaga yeleo. ²⁸ Enice, nigicota noko Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace niginoá émagaga, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi anepewi me lodawa nagajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece lodawadi nagajo iwaalo.”

²⁹ Jesus naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi mabataa leegodi agowoogoti Aneotedogoji lotaga, otegeaagaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji notoetiigi. ³⁰ Igaataga nigeotace Aneotedogoji me newigatace niginoá émagaga, odaa ja liciagi niginoá niaanjetedi Aneotedogoji. Agalee nadonaga, otegeaagaga icoa lionaga. ³¹ Pida, nigida makaamitiwaji ejinigica malomegeniteloco ane ligegi Aneotedogoji nigijo negeetetece me newikatiditacediniwace niginoá émagaga. Mee Aneotedogoji, ³² ‘Ee Noenogodi Abraão, codaa Ee Noenogodi Isaque, iniaa Jacó.’ Aneotedogoji aNoenogodi oko émagaga, pida Noenogodi oko ane newiga.” ³³ Nigijo noiigi-nalegi nogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, eliodi moyopo leegodi liigaxinaganegegi.

Liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji anenegegi ida ane jaoga

(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28)

³⁴ Nigijo fariseutedi nogodibodicetalo Jesus me yamaketedi saduceutedi. Odaa ja dinathecogotee. ³⁵ Odaa onini mawatiogi ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinagananegeco Moisés. Odaa jigijaa dineetalo Jesus, domaga dibatalo digica libatiigi me dotaga. Ige Jesus, meetalo, ³⁶ “Niigaxinaganaga, amiida ica go-niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga ane iditini Moisés?”

³⁷Naga ninigodi Jesus, odaa meete, “Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, midatawece nigica galidekegi, codaa minitawece gadowoogo.” ³⁸Joanigidaagida odoejegi liigenatakanegégi Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaagida ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga. ³⁹Naga lowidi nigida gonii-genatakanegégi, idaeledi goniigenatakanegégi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, liciagi nigidi odoejegi. Nigijo anee, ‘Leeditibige memaani okanicodaagica oko, digo aneni madinemaani.’ ⁴⁰Nigoteteni nigidoo itoataale goniigenatakanegeco, odaa jogoteteni ijoatawece eletidi goniigenatakanegeco ane iditedini Moisés, codaa me nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco aagaga oiditedini nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

Jesus digikatece Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meo lewiga nigina oko

(Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)

⁴¹Nigijo malee yatecogo nigijoa fariseutedi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, ⁴²“Amiida ica gadowoogotece anodaagee Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me yatamagateetege godoiigi lawikodico? Amiida ica licogegi?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Ida aneetege licogegi Davi.” ⁴³Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Enice, igame leegodi ina Davi meeta, ‘Niotagodi’? Davi mee, ‘Niotagodi’ nigijo naga dakatiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Igaataga Davi mee me dotaga,

⁴⁴‘Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi meete Iniotagodi,

“Anicooti iwai ibaagadi nigepaagicota me jao manigaanyetece ganelogododipi.”’

⁴⁵Davi nigeyatigi me Niotagodi. Enice, igamodaagee Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji anida aneetege licogegi Davi?” (Igaataga noiigi judeu agica aneeta lionigi me Niotagodi.) ⁴⁶Odaa agica ane yakadi me igidi Jesus. Codaa jigijaa-gijotigi nigijo noko agaleegica anabo laalegena me ige Jesus me dineetalo.

Jesus yalagate nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece

lajoinaganegeco Moisés

(Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)

23 ¹Nigidiaagidi Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, ijaagijo anodiotibece, ²“Nigina anodiigaxinagatece Moisés lajoinaganegeco inaagino fariseutedi ida nagatetigi modiigaxinagatece codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo nigino ane diigenatakatalo Moisés mowote. ³Enice, okanicodaagica anodiigenatakata, iwagatitiwaji codaa awii. Pida jinagawii liciagi ane lakataga, igaataga odiigenatakata moyiwagadi ane diigenatakata najoinaganegeco, pida idiaagidi baadogoyiwagadi. ⁴Odiigenatakata mowote nigino ane dakake me jiwagatece, micataga dogoyexagateloco lelága oko loyagagi ane iwaagadi, pida agoyaxawa moyoyagadi, otegexaagaga oyadodi! ⁵Inoatawece anowote, owote modinikeenaganegetema nigina oko. Oyexocagaditeloco libaagadi, codaa me latocolodi Aneotedogoji lotaga owotibige nigina oko modiletibige degeliogi moyotaganegé Aneotedogoji, codaa oyocagatee liniogo nigino nijayogoli owotibige nigina oko modiletibige diginigina niigaxinaganadi anino lixaketedi. ⁶Nigina me naloogo oyemaa monicotelogo nigicoa ane dagaxa mele nimetiidi, codaa me nigicoa nibaancotedi gonegaga miwataga niikanagaxiidi. ⁷Oyemaatibige nigina oko monicetibigiwaji,

codaa lemaanigi nigina oko moikee modeemitetibige nigina modakapetibi-gege, codaa oyemaatibige nigina oko moditiogi me 'Niigaxinaganadi!'. ⁸Pida akaamitiwaji бага jinaga domigikani dogoditagawa nigina oko makaami 'Niigaxinaganadi', igaataga iniwa oniniwatece ganiigaxinogodi ane Cristo. Codaa akaamitawece akaami diniciamico, anakaami dinioxomigipi. ⁹Codaa jinaga domigica anenita me gadiodi digoina iigo. Igaataga oniniwatece Gadiodi, ane ideite ditibigimedi. ¹⁰Jinigikani nigina oko dogoditagawa, 'Iniotagodi', igaataga oniniwatece Ganiotagoditiwaji, Cristo ane niige Aneotedogoji. Codaa jegemegee ane niige Aneotedogoji. ¹¹Pida nigina anenegegi ida niwaló gadiwigotigitiwaji, jiginiaa gaotagi. ¹²Codaa nigina anepaa ilecatiditibigimece liboonagadi, Aneotedogoji icota meote me digica jaoga. Pida nigina ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedogoji icota meote me leegitibigimece liboonagadi.

Jesus yapetege nigina anokowo me eletibigiwaji

(Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-42, 47-52; 20.47)

¹³Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinagani-tece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa akaami anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga agikanitiwaji digica oko ane ikee anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena. Codaa akamagakaamitiwaji agemaani Aneotedogoji daga iige gadaalegenali, codaa agikani nigina eledi oko moyowoo-godi anodaagee Aneotedogoji anigote, nigina oko anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. ¹⁴Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga anibo-loiteeni iwaalepodi ane wajekalodipi, odaa abanoonitece niginoa ligelatedi, codaa olicetalo niginoa ane nepilidi. Odaa nigidiaagide ocagateeni motagane-geni Aneotedogoji, pida mina adinikeenaganegeni. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatitititewaji caticedi nigina eledi oko ane iloikatidi.

¹⁵Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi codaa anakaami fari-seutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ageetititewaji akiititedi-eloodoli, codaa aniwiajeetelogo owidi nipodaga moleetibige mawii mini oko ane dioteci gadiigaxinaganegeco. Odaa nigina mini anakati mawii me diota-gadici, jigicaagawitibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi niginida oko cati-cedi anigotedagawatiwaji minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

¹⁶Nagoodi akaamitiwaji! Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko golaga ane domogodoletibige moikeeta naigi nigina eledi golaga. Meni me iigaxina-ganitiwaji, 'Nigica aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa aibeyacagadi nige degeote nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nige ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi nioolo Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa бага leeditibige meo ane ligegi.' ¹⁷Gadiciagitiwaji nigina oko yetoledi codaa me goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, oolo ane idei Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ogoa iniaagini Aneotedogoji ligeladi aneo nigidiwa oolo anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi me nepilidi Aneotedogoji? ¹⁸Codaa eledi meni me iigaxi-naganitecetiwaji, 'Nigica oko aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi nameeja Aneotedogoji nigina me dotaga, odaa baadaga ibeyacagadi nige degeo nigijo ane ligegi. Pida nigina nigeo ligegi me liboonagadi nigijo liboo-nigi ane idei madi nameeja Aneotedogoji, odaa бага leeditibige meo nigica

ane ligegi.’ ¹⁹Gadiciagitiwaji yetoledi inaa goladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, mige goboongi, ogoa, domige nameeja aneo me dibatetege Aneotedogoji goboongi? ²⁰Enice oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji nameeja nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi nameeja, pida aagaga ibake liboonagadi okanicodaagica ane liboonigi madi nameeja. ²¹Odaa nigina oko meo ligegi me liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko agidokida me ibake liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, pida aagaga ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji aniniwa catiwedi ligeladi. ²²Nigina oko aneo ligegi me liboonagadi nigica ditibigimedi, nigina me dotaga, nigini oko ewi me ibake liboonagadi nagaca Aneotedogoji nibaanco gonege, codaa me Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji, ane nicotedeloco.

²³Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganagatema lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa anakaami fariseutedi anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aboonitalo Aneotedogoji ane nebi, codaa majici liwai niginoa anokatecigino me ganidiizimo, niginoa niale laamotiidi ane jexakajogotinigi niweenigi me lanigi. Pida jigikani me iwitece najoinaganegeco anenegegi ida ane jaogate midiwa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Nigidiwa najoinaganegeco onikeetogowa anodaagejinaga me jaoga ane igenaga, codaa moko eletema eledi oko, codaa onikeetogowa me leeditibige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji. Pida domaga leeditibige me iwitecetiwaji niginoa najoinaganegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, codaa magaga awiite niginoa ane degewi ina mica ane jaogate. ²⁴Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigijo oko goladi anodoletibige moikeetece naigi eletidi goladi. Codaa gadiciagi nigina oko ane yaago viinyo me noga gonoodo, pida бага yalitini gameelo, igaataga adowetiteloco niginoa anicino ane digica ane jaogate, pida agoeni niginoa anida ane jaogate ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji.

²⁵Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa makaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Nigida makaamitiwaji ica ina daga akaami eletetiwaji, gademaanigitiwaji mele me iwileci wetice ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo, pida micataga daaditaga iwileci le ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo. Codaa micataga daga nolee ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo nigina ane gadolicagaditiwaji codaa akaami adodigomadadi, leegodi agakati madinajacagati. Leeditibige magaga iwilecitiwaji catiwedi gadaalegena. ²⁶Anakaami fariseutedi, akaami goladi! Odoejeeni miwileci catiwedi akaamitiwaji, micataga digiwileci le ganigoopa codaa me ganiginogo, odaa jagaga yapidi wetice.

²⁷Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Gadiciagitiwaji nigina émegegi libegi, ane libinienigi inokina we, leegodi onadinegeta nadinagajegi ane yapacaga nigidiwa wetiadi. Pida catiwedi nigida begi, бага nolee gobitaka inaa neladaga. ²⁸Nigina me gadiwinegegitwaji ica ina daga gadegenakitiwaji, pida onawiitetiwaji makaami libinienigipi, codaa gadaalegenali nolee nigica ane beyagi.

²⁹Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawiiwaji makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ipekeniteloco wetiadi libinienaga anonalgite nigijoa émagaga, liotagipi Aneotedogoji baanaga nigo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Codaa awii gadiwilanigitiwaji

ocagataga manalakitibige malee newiga nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji nigijo jotigide. ³⁰ Odaa menitiwaji, 'Daga godewiga malee newiga godaamipi, agotaga inigotaga liotagipi Aneotedogoji anodigotogi godaamipi nigijo liotagipi Aneotedogoji.' ³¹ Odaa nigida anenitiwaji jigikeeni mida anenitege licogegi nigijo anonigodi Aneotedogoji liotaka. ³² Odaa jagagotitiwaji nigijo nibakedi ane beyagi anoyojogotini gadaamipi. ³³ Gadiciagitiwaji niginoa laketedi ane diniweneene. Nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegica ganimawenegegi daga gadiwokoni Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa nige limedi me imonyatedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ³⁴ Codaa Emegee jiigeticogi makaamitagatiwaji nigina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, inoa aninoa lixaketedi, inaagina anodiigaxinagatece nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mowo nigina oko. Pida ijo ananigotitiwaji, ijo anotonitlocotiwaji nicanaganagate manigoti. Ica eledi бага anakenitiniwace catiwedi gadiakanagaxiidiitiwaji, codaa me iatenitibece, odaa jagawii me daleditibigimoace odeletalo eletidi nigotadi. ³⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji makaami laagetedipi leegodi lemegegi ijo-tawece nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji anonigodi, odoejege moyeloadi Abel goneleegiwa ane igenaga, lionigi nigijo odoejege goneleegiwa Adão, negepaagotota moyeloadi Zacarias, lionigi Baraquias, naiigo gadoiigitiwaji, anoyeli wetice Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ipegitege Aneotedogoji nameeja. ³⁶ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigina noiigi aninaa niginoa nokododi leegodi laijedi.

Jesus eliodi me iwikode nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém

(Lucas 13.34-35)

³⁷ Eliodi me gadigecagalegenitiwaji, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém! Leegodi manigotitiwaji nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa anigidaatiniwace manigoti nigijo ane niigetedagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji. Elioditibece me domaga jemaa me gadatecogoteenitiwaji me idoweditalagalo, macataga nagana okogokoodi me yatecogotee lionaga catiwedi labadi, pida agemaanitiwaji. ³⁸ Natigide, ligeladi Aneotedogoji anini makaamitagatiwaji icota moyaladi, leegodi me digicoateda Aneotedogoji ane nebi. ³⁹ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Icota me dagadiaagica madatitiwaji nigepaagicota nigica noko nigenitiwaji, 'Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi anida nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.'"

Jesus yalagate micota moyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi

(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

24 ¹ Jesus noditedicogi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Nigijo nogopi, nigijo anodiotibece jogodipegege, odaa jogoyalagata Aneotedogoji ligeladi me nelegi codaa me libinienigi. ² Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, mee, "Jaganatitiwaji nigini diimigi libinienigi. Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Icota anigida noko me dagaca wetiga ane yeyagateloco eledi wetiga, leegodi initawece oyaagadi nigini diimigi."

Jesus yalagate icoa nawikodico anenagi

(Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.8-19)

³ Jesus idiaa nicote minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi "Lojotagadi Oliveira". Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoyatecogotelogo, odaa jogoige, oniboloite

maleedigica eledi oko, moditalo, “Igaatigi ica nigoyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi? Codaa igamodaagee ica me ikee Aneotedogoji nigadopilitijo, codaa igaatigi ica nige daa ina iigo?”

⁴ Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane gadinaaleni. ⁵Igaataga eliodi oko enagitibeci, odaa oibake Iboonagadi, codaa modi, ‘Jege-megee ane niige Aneotedogoji me jigeke inatawece godaxakawepodi.’ Odaa jogninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. ⁶Codaa jinagagowikomataatiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetibige noiigi me nidelaga. Igaataga leeditibige minoa nidelakadi. Pida anaga ipegiteloco liniogo nigina iigo. ⁷Igaataga nigina noiigi dinidelegetiwage, codaa niginoa inionaga-eloodoli dinidelegetiwage. Odaa eliodi mina nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane waxodi, codaa datalale iigo, agicaadegite. ⁸Inoatawece niginoa nawikodico liciaco odoejedi lileenaganegegi iwaalo me dinigaje.

⁹Nigidiaagidi nigina ganelogododipi etigadiwilotiawaji, odaa etigadajiciotiogi ane niigenatakanaga metigadiloikatiti codaa metigadeloati. Codaa inatawece noiigi akaami nelegetedipi leegodi maniwiticitiwaji. ¹⁰Odaa eliodi oko eyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi, odaa jogoyajigo nigina anepagalee etidadiwagati, oyajigotiogi nelogododipi, odaa nelegetedipi nigijo anoniotici. ¹¹Codaa eliodi awitakagaga anicota menotibeci, odaa modi moyelogodite-dibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa jogninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. ¹²Odaa nigina oko jegepaa nogowo niginoa ane beyagi, odaa jigidaa leegodi nigina oko agalee dinemaa. ¹³Pida nigina ane dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa ane daga ika me idadiwagadi, joaniginiaa bigida lewiga ane digica liniogo meetaga. ¹⁴Odaa jogoyadeegitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece nigica anodaagee Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali oko, codaa oyatematitedibece niginoa nibodicetedi anele. Oyatematitiogi inoatawece nipodaga, oyelogoditiogi noiigi me yemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Odaa jegepaanaga icota liniogo nigina iigo.

Ica nawikodigi nelegi

(Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Daniel, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo joti-gide, mee moyojogotini ica niwigo ane goneleegiwadi liwilanigi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. (Nigina ane yalomegeteloco niginoa notaga leeditibige me yowoogodi ane diitigilo.) Enice, nigicota manati nigida niwigo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigina oko aneitelogo nipodaga Judéa, leeditibige me daleditibige, odeletibigimece wetiadi. ¹⁷Codaa nigina ane anipetini ditiwigimedi ligeladi, leeditibige me digigo dakatiwece ligeladi me dibatalo ane nepilidi, pida leeditibige me dinagetice melodi. ¹⁸Codaa nigina ane ideitice lixogotagi, agele daga dopitijo me dibata nibalito. ¹⁹Nagoodoli nigina iwaalepodi ipilagaga codaa nigina bagalee oilipege lionigi nigicotalo nigicoa nokododi ane doide! ²⁰Ipokitalotiawaji Aneotedogoji me dagadaletitibige me limedi niwetaga, otegexaagaga nigina saabado. ²¹Igaataga nigica nawikodigi anenagi eliodi me gonitiga. Anigicoa nawikodico liciaco nigicoa anenagi, nigijo maleekoka dinoe nigina iigo. Codaa agicota micoa eletidi nawikodico liciaco nigicoa nawikodico. ²²Aneotedogoji noxopanatidi nokododi nigicoa nawikodico. Daaditaga noxopanatiditeda nigicoa nokododi, agotigica ane

dinatitalo nigicoa nawikodico. Pida leegodi nigidi oko ane isolatedicoace me nepilidi, Aneotedogoji noxopanati nigicoa nokododi nigicoa nawikodico.

²³ Nigica aneetagawatiwaji, 'Digawini, etidoo nigijoo godacilo Aneotedogoji ane niige me igeke godaxakawepodi!', ogoa, domigetaga eetagawa, 'Etidoo digoida!' Pida jinaga domaga iwagati. ²⁴ Igaataga icota mowidi anodinana-tigi me godacilodi, codaa icota meliodi anodi minigina anoyelogoditedi-bece Aneotedogoji lowooko, pida niwitakaga. Codaa owote godoxicegetedi anoikee loniciwaga, odoletibige moninaaletiniwace nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane isolatedicoace me nepilidi, odineetiogi dogoyakadi moninaaletiniwace.

²⁵ Atacoliwaji! Igaataga jao gabodigi maleedigicotalo nigicoa nawikodico.

²⁶ Nigina nigodi, 'Digawiniwaji! Nigijoo ane niige Aneotedogoji etidoo mido nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi.' Jinaga domegemii! Ogoa, domigetaga nigina nigodi, 'Etiniwa dinagaditedini digoina ligeladi', jinaga domaga iwagatiwaji. ²⁷ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigicota me idinikee, micataga nigina nalebepaga ane idi digoida ditibigimedi, dalebepe digoida nigoi nigepaa ane diiticogi aligege me dalimeti.

²⁸ Igaataga jowoogotaga ane digetigi anigidi émegegi, leegodi opoedi.

Lanokegi Jesus, Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi

(Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28)

²⁹ Nige leecawaanigi me ixomagatedijo nigicoa nawikodico, odaa aligege ipe, codaa epenai agalee datale. Yotetitedi enitedini, icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja itinege nigica loniciwaga ditibigimedi. ³⁰ Odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga ikee ganigica digoida ditibigimedi, ane ikee naga limedi me dinikee nigijoo Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa inatawece oko nigina iigo dootibigiwaji, codaa agecagalodipi nigonadi nigica ane ikee Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi. Codaa inatawece oko onadi nigijoo Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi nige limedi menagi, niotedinece lolaadi. Nigenagi, nadeegi epaa loniciwaga, codaa datale liciagi Aneotedogoji. ³¹ Odaa ja iige niaanjotedi, odaa inatawece oko owajipata layaagegegi aca goloneeta. Odaa aanjotedi jogodigoteloco inatawece ane liwailidi iigo, oyatecogotee inatawece oko Aneotedogoji ane isolatedicoace me nepilidi, anilaagiteloco inatawece iigo.

Ica ane godiigaxitece fiigoigo

(Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33)

³² Atacolitece ane godiigaxitece libatadi fiigo. Nigina naga dione libiwedi, ina laamotiidi naga nokologo, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji naga niipegi me dioneteloco nipodigi. ³³ Jigidaagee niganatitiwaji micota nigida anejita, odaa jogowoogoti me dagalee eliodi ganimedi, odaa jegenagi nigicoa nawikodico. ³⁴ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigica oko ane newiga nigicoa nokododi oixomagateetedijo icoatawece nigicoa nawikodico anenagi. ³⁵ Ditibigimedi codaa me iigo icota me ma, pida yotaga bigidioka limedi midiwa, codaa icota micotece ane igegi.

Ica noko nige dopitedijo Jesus

(Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 17.26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Agica ane yowoogodi nigica noko otegeaagaga nagaca lakata nige janagitace. Otegeaagaga aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi agoyowoogodi,

otegexaagaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ane Eiodi бага yowoogodi. ³⁷Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi, anee me newiga nigica oko liciagi nigijo jotigide nigica oko malee yewiga Noé. ³⁸Igaataga maleedigica aboogo-ninyogodi nigica oko niodaga, nacipaga, nadonaga, codaa moyajigo lionigipi moyadonege negepaagicota noko nigijo Noé naga dakatiwece etogo-nelegi. ³⁹Odaa nigijo oko agoyowoogodi nigica anicota me ninyaagi, negepaagicota menagi aboogoninyogodi, odaa ijotawece ocegegipi. Jigidaagee lakataga nigica oko nige nipegi me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁰Nigica noko iniwataale goneleegiwadi odibateloco nipodigi. Odaa aanjotedi onidateci oyadeegi, idegeledi бага nenyagati. ⁴¹Iniwataale iwaalepodi oyojogo leyeema. Odaa aanjotedi oyadeegi onaniteci, pida aniaageledi бага nenyagatini.

⁴²Enice adinenyagatitiwaji! Igaataga agowoogodi nigica noko nigeno Ganiotagodi. ⁴³Ajawienatakanaga nigina ane nebi diimigi daga yowoogodi noko micotio olicegegi, daga yowoogodi taga dinowedi agotaga ika olicegegi me yawime nibaloote me dakatio. ⁴⁴Enice adinenyagatitiwaji! Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi nigica noko maleedaganibeonitege me janagi.

Ica nimeedi aneo ane iigeta necalailegi icaagica eledi ane degeo

(Lucas 12.41-48)

⁴⁵Odaa ica niotagi aninoa lixaketedi, anoyakadi monakato, joanigijaagijo nigijo ane yajigota niotagodi me dowediteloco eletidi liotaka. Yajigotiogi anoyeligo nigidiwa eletidi niimetedi ditibigimedi lakata. ⁴⁶Nigijo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece nigenota necalailegi leegodi meo ane igenaga. ⁴⁷Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigini niotagodi icota me yajigota nigijo limeedi me doweditelogo idiwatawece ane nepilidi. ⁴⁸Pida nigijo nimeedi anoyajigota me nowienaganaga niginigina ane beyagi, odaa meetibige le, 'Iniotagodi leegi nige dopitijo.' ⁴⁹Oditaga nalaketiniwace lokaagetedi me niba, ligiawepodi codaa lacipagawepodi niginoa acipagaga. ⁵⁰Odaa nigini niotagodi dopitijo nigica noko maleedaga nibeotege, codaa me nagaca lakata me daga eetibige nigijo liotagi. ⁵¹Odaa nigijo niotagodi niwiigitibige, odaa eote lawikodigi liciagi lawikodigi nigina anokowo me libinienigipi. Odaa nigica oko nacaagagate-loco codaa moyagicice lowe leegodi lawikodico.

Jesus yatemati natematigigi ica deez awicijipi

25 ¹Nigica noko nige janagi me jiige inoatawece, digawini ane jicia-
ceeketege. Jiciaceeketege deez awicijipi ane nodenigipi migotibeci ica lalokegi nadonegegi, nogodibatalo loledagaxiidi, odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege nigijo ane wado. ²Ciinco nigidi awicijipi yetoledi, pida icoa eletidi ciinco бага niwaxinaganaga. ³Nigicoa yetoledi oyadeegi loledagaxiidi, pida agoyadeegi lajidi. ⁴Pida nigijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga bogoyadeegi loledagaxiidi me nolee codaa ida najidi ane iigotice. ⁵Nigijo ane wado naga dinopagadi meno, odaa ijotawece nibacigateloco, odaa ja niotaga.

⁶Naga liwigo-enoale jigida ica ane dapaawe, onee, 'Digawinitege! Nigijo ane wado jegeno, anagi akapetegetiwaji!' ⁷Odaa ijotawece nigijo awicijipi ja

niwoditibigiwaji, odaa jogoyalegi loledagaxiidi. ⁸Odaa nigijo awicijipi yeto-
ledi moditiogi nigijo ane niwaxinaganaga, ‘Godedianegegodi okatecigida ga-
najidi, igaataga godoledagaxiidi ja dineliotedini.’ ⁹Odaa nigijo awicijipi ane
niwaxinaganaga jogoninigodi, moditiogi, ‘Agica gonimawenegegi! Ageliodi
gonajidi, agabo-oo me joweenagatagadomitiwaji. Emiitiwaji manitaga ooje-
tekaxi, anooteeta ganajidi!’ ¹⁰Odaa nigijo awicijipi yetoledi jigigotibeci odi-
noojetetigi najidi. Odaa anigica me dopitijo, negeno nigijo ane wado. Nigijo
awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga baanaga nigomaga, odaa jogodiotiwece nigijo
ane wado midi lalokegi nadonegegi. Odaa epoagi ja dinoxoco.

¹¹Nigidiaagidi jegenotibeci nigijo eledi awicijipi, odaa ja napaawagateloco,
modi, ‘Goniwa-aagodi! Goniwa-aagodi! Omokenitogodomi epoagi!’ ¹²Pida
naga ninigodi nigijo ane wado, meetiogi, ‘Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigida mee
agakaami yowoogotagipi.’”

¹³Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Enice adinowetitiwaji! Igaataga agowoogotiti-
waji nigica noko otegexaagaga nagaca lakata nige idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa
ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

Natematigigi icoa itoatadigida niimetedi

(Lucas 19.11-27)

¹⁴Odaa Jesus egidaa diitigi me dotaga, meetediogi, “Digawini ane jicia-
ceeketege nige janagi me jiige inoatawece. Jiciaceeketege ica goneleegiwa
ane diniwajeticogi ditigedi. Odaa maleedaga noditice, jegeniditiogi liime-
tedi, odaa ja yajigotiogi modoweditelogo ane nepilidi. ¹⁵Ica odoejeji yajigota
ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, ica eledi бага yajigota itoataale jaaco nolee
beexotedi oolo, ica eledi бага yajigota onadateci jaaco. Eote nigida anigotiogi
leegodi yowoogodi onidateci limeedi ida epaa lixakedi adiniciamico. Odaa
nigidiaagidi ja diniwaje. ¹⁶Agica daga leegi nigijo ane dibatege ciinco jaaco-
tedi ja ibake nigijoa dinyeelo meo nigaanye. Odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi
ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. ¹⁷Nigijo nimeedi ane dibatege itoataale jaacotedi
jagaga ibake nigijoa dinyeelo, odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco
nolee beexotedi oolo. ¹⁸Pida nigijo ane dibatege onadateci jaaco бага naligi-
tini, odaa jigidaagigota nagajo jaaco ane nolee beexotedi oolo, jigidaa nima-
wenegegi me yagaditedini me yotete ninyeelo necalailegi.

¹⁹Igaanaga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, nigijo niotagodi nigijoa niime-
tedi ja dopitijo, odaa ja ilakidetedini naalewe. ²⁰Nigijo nimeedi ane diba-
tege ciinco jaaco beexo nigicotio, ja yopilagadi nigijoa dinyeelo ane dibatege,
codaa iwagateetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi ane dinigaanyetece. Odaa mee,
‘Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. Odaa ini-
gaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!’
²¹Odaa nigijo niotagodi meeta, ‘Eliodi mele gabakedi! Akaami gowotagi
anele ane jakataga me jinakatonaga. Jigikeeni me jakadi me gadinakato-
nitema nigina anokatecigini. Natigide gadixomitio madowetiteloco nigina
aneliodi. Anagi, akaami inikagawa!’

²²Nigijo niotagi ane dibatege itoataale jaaco beexotedi jagagicotio, odaa mee,
‘Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa itoataale jaaco beexotedi oolo, odaa inigaan-
yetece eletidi itoataale jaaco dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!’ ²³Odaa
nigijo niotagodi jegeeta, ‘Eliodi mele gabakedi! Akaami niotagi anele ane

jakataga me jinakatonaga. Jigikeeni me jakadi me gadinakatonitema nigina anokatecigini. Natigide gadixomitio me iigeni anowidi. Anagi, akaami inikagawa!’

²⁴ Nigidiaagidi jagageno nigijo niotagi ane dibatege onadateci jaaco dinyeelo, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, jowoogodi makaami goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, odaa idoitagawa. Anoteci codaa matecogoteeni nigina ane daga gatanigijegi. ²⁵ Joanigidaa leegodi me idoi, odaa jegejigo, jagaditedini nigijoa ganinyeelo, inalgitedini. Digawini, etinoa ganinyeelo!’

²⁶ Odaa nigijo necalailegi jegeeta, ‘Akaami nigica nimeedi ane beyagi codaa me nigojigo! Menitiwa me ee goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, codaa me inopilagaditedio ane daga yawodigijedi, codaa me jatecogotee ane daga eyanigijedi. ²⁷ Odaa akaami dagaleegaga ixomitiwece baanco ininyeelo, daganagawini jibatege ininyeelo codaa me lionaga naga idopitijo.’ ²⁸ Odaa nigijo necalailegi meetiogi icoa eletidi liotaka, ‘Abaatege ninyeelo, odaa ajicita nigijo anidiwa deez nijaaco dinyeelo! ²⁹ Igaataga jajigota catedi nigijo anidiwa nepilidi, odaa jegepaanaga owidi ane nepilidi. Pida nigijo ane digica nebi, jibanootece, codaa niginoa anokateciginoa ane nepilidi eletidi jibanootece. ³⁰ Natigide okoleniticogi nigini niotagi ane digica aneletema digoida wetice mido nexocaga ane lawikodadi oko. Odaa jigidiaagi oko me nacaagagateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi lawikodico.’

Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi

³¹ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi, ixigagawepodi iniaanjotedi. Nige janagi, idicoteloco baanco gonege me jiige codaa me jiwi anejigota nigina oko leegodi loenataka.

³² Odaa inatawece oko minoataga digawinitelogo ane latopaco noiigi yatecogo yodoe. Odaa jiolaticoace oko micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli me iomagaditege waxacocoli, waxigidatedi. ³³ Odaa idejate nigina oko ane iganagatibigiwaji ane jiciaceeketege lapo waxacocoli iwai ibaagadi, odaa nigina oko abeyacagaga ane jiciaceeketege waxigida бага ideja inimagijegi. ³⁴ Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi nigidi ane ideji ibaagadi, ‘Anagitiwaji ane gadibinieni Eiodi! Anakaatiobece miniwataga Eiodi, miditaga ane ilakidetadagadomitiwaji maleedigicatibige me yoe nigina iigo. ³⁵ Aneotedogoji gadibinienititiwaji leegodi nigijo me idigicile, odaa adedianitece ane jeligo. Nigijo me ideloadi ecibi, odaa ja adacipegeni ninyogodi. Nigijo me iciagi nigina icogegi, odaa ele mabaatigitiwaji gadigeladi. ³⁶ Nigijo me dagadiaagaga yowoodagagi, odaa jagadinixomegeni. Nigijo me jeelotika, odaa jaganootiwiatiwaji madaxawani. Codaa nigijo me idiniwilo, odaa jagadalitiwiatiwaji.’

³⁷ Odaa nigidi oko aneletibigiwaji etidige, moditiwa, ‘Goniotagodi, igaatigi ica me gadategegi manigicile, odaa ja jajicagatagawa anelici, codaa igaatigi ica me gadeloati ecibi, odaa ja jajicagatagawa ninyogodi? ³⁸ Igaatigi ica me gadategegi me gadiciagi icogegi, odaa ele me jibagatagagi catiwedi godigeladi? Codaa igaatigi ica me gadategegi me digicoa gadowoodi, odaa ja gadadinixomegenegegi? ³⁹ Codaa igaatigi ica me gadategegi me eelotikani, odaagejogotagawa me gadaxawanegegi? Codaa igaatigi ica me gadategegi madiniwilo, odaa ja idaliigatagawa?’ ⁴⁰ Odaa nige jigidi, ejitiogi, ‘Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigijo maxawanitiwaji nigijo ane dagaxa me iwikodadipi liwigotigi inioxoadipi, micataga daantegemaga anigiwaatici.’

⁴¹ Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi nigijo ane idei iwai inimagijegi, 'Adetecenitcetiawaji, anakaami laagetedipi Aneotedogoji! Emiitiwaji minitaga noledi ane yoetetema Aneotedogoji diaabo idiaa niwicidi abeyacagaga!

⁴² Aneotedogoji yelatedagadomi leegodi nigijo me idigicile, aganajicitiwa ane jeligo. Nigijo me ideloadi ecibi, aganajicitiwa ninyogodi me jacipe. ⁴³ Nigijo me iciagi nigina icogegi, agele mabaatigitiwaji catiwedi gadigeladi. Nigijo me dagadiaagica yowoodagagi, agica daga adinixomegeni. Nigijo me jeelotika codaa nigijo me idiniwilo, agica dagadaliitiwatiwaji.'

⁴⁴ Odaa etidige, moditiwa, 'Goniotagodi, igaatigi naga gadategegi manicile, codaa me gadeloati ecibi? Igaatigi ica me gadategegi me gadiciagi icogegi, codaa me digicoateda gadowoodi, ogoa migetaga eelotikani, ogoa migetaga madiniwilo, odaa agadaxawanegegi?' ⁴⁵ Odaa ejitiogi, Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, 'Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigijo me daga axawanitawaji nigina oko iwikodadi, odaa micataga me daga adaxawani.' ⁴⁶ Odaa nigidi oko igotibeci miditaga ane lawikodadi oko, aneitice nawikodigi ane digica liniogo, leegotedi libeyacegeco. Pida nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji bigidioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji."

Icoa lacilodi noiigi judeu dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Jesus

(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)

26 ¹ Nigijo naga nigotedini Jesus me yalagate idiwatawece nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco, odaa meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, ² "Jogowoo-gotitiwaji aniaditibige itoataale nokododi, odaa ja nakatio nalokegi 'Páscoa'. Odaa jigicota metidajigo metidototeloico nicanaganagate metideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi."

³ Odaa ja yatecogo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, icaagicoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. Yatecogotibigiwaji minitaga ligeladi-nelegi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, anodita Caifás.

⁴ Odaa jogodinotaganegetigi ane nimawenegegi moniwilo Jesus codaa odinotaganegetigi moyeloadi me digica ane yowoogodi nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ⁵ Pida modi, "Ajakataga daga jibagatalo nigina malee naloogo ade jaoga magecagalodipi nigina noiigi codaa ade jaoga metigodidelege."

Aca iwaalo yadotologo Jesus ica nadokojegi

(Marcos 14.3-9; João 12.1-8)

⁶ Nigijo Jesus midiaagite manitaga nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, ligeladi Simão ane nikoxeedi me "Dawace-lolaadi", ⁷ jigicotalo ajo iwaalo ane yadeegi aca nagaagaxi, wetiga anodita "alabastro". Nagajo nagaagaxi nolee ladokojegi ane dakake loojedi, anoibake moyatita lolaadi émegegi. Nigijo Jesus naga dawaketedeloco nameeja maniodi, odaa nagajo iwaalo ja yadotedeloco ladokojegi lacilo. ⁸ Nigijo anodiotibece nogonadi, ja neligideega, odaa ja dinige, modi me dinotaganegetiwage, "Igaamee ada iwaalo me yaa-gadi ida nadokojegi? ⁹ Dagaleegaga eyaa nigida nadokojegi me yakakagadi loojedi, oditaga iboo ninyeelo me yaxawatiogi madewetedipi."

¹⁰ Jesus yowoogoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, "Igame leegodi ina malomegeni ada iwaalo leegodi ida aneo? Eotomi nigida ane dagaxa me libinienigi. ¹¹ Igaataga nigina madewetedipi idioka limedi mina

makaamitagatiwaji, pida Ee baadigidioka limedi minaagejo makaamitaga-tiwaji. ¹² Nigijo me yadoteloco yolaadi nigijo ladokojegi, ja ideyagaditema nigetidaligitini. ¹³ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Nigina oko moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele okanicodaagica aneitice nigina iigo, oyatemati nigina monalagatibige nigida loenatagi nagada iwaalo.”

Judas dinilakidetege nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi nelogododipi Jesus

(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Nigidiaagidi onijoteci nigijo dooze anodiotibece, nigijo ane liboonagadi Judas Iscariotes, jigigo yotaganege nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi. ¹⁵ Odaa meetiogi, “Igametaga liwokodi madedianitiwaji, daga jajigotedagawa Jesus?” Odaa jogonilagadi triinta beexotedi, moyedia. ¹⁶ Ijaagijoa nigijoa nokododi, Judas ja doletibige nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus.

Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi Páscoa

(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Nogodoejegi noko nalokegi anodita “Paon ane digica labookojegi”, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igamemaani mejonaga me joenaga goweenigi me Páscoa?” ¹⁸ Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaga, oleetibige jigicaa goneleegiwa, odaagenita, ‘Goniigaxinogodi mee, “Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikotatedomi. Jeligo liweenigi Páscoa me igiiewepodi anoniotibici digoina gadigeladi.” ” ¹⁹ Nigijo anodiotibece jogowo ane iigete Jesus, odaa jogoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

²⁰ Igaanaga enoale, Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece ja nicotiniwace me niodaga. ²¹ Egidaagee me niodaga, Jesus negeetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Ini nigina akaamitiwaji ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi.” ²² Odaa eliodi magecagalodipi, odaa oninitecibeci ige, meetalo, “Inihtagodi, manige emegeee ane gadajici?” ²³ Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Nigini ane jibotege me jititini liwagedi inipaon, joaniginiaa idajigo. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi akaa yalagata Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi me ideleo. Pida nagoodi nigina goneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi, igaataga Aneotedogoji ewi me iloikatidi. Domaga dagaxa mele daaditigica menitini nigini goneleegiwa!” ²⁵ Odaa Judas, nigijo ane yajigo Jesus, jagaga ige, meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi, manige emaga gadajici?” Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Adomaga leeditibige madigee!”

Anodaagejinaga nigina godalagatibige lemegegi Jesus

(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

²⁶ Egidaagee me niodaga, Jesus ja dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja inoke me yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Abaatege, odaa elici nigidi paon! Ane micataga daga yolaadi.” ²⁷ Nigidiaagidi ja dibate ajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ja diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa jagaga yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece nagajo goopa, meetediogi, “Acipeta akaamitawecetiwaji! ²⁸ Igaataga nigida viinyo micataga daga yawodi ane inadoogodi, jaotibige Aneotedogoji mida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege nigina oko. Odaa natigide Aneotedogoji yakadi me iwilegi libeyacegeco inatawece oko. ²⁹ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Me

dagadiaa jacipec dagakaami igiiwepoditece nigida viinyo. Pida jacipeta nigica gela viinyo makaami igiiwepodi nige jatecogojogo miditaga nigidi anejonaga ane lagajegitetema Aneotedogoji loiigi.” ³⁰ Odaa nigidiaagidi jogodigaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigigotibeci minitaga Lojotagadi Oliveira.

Jesus ibodicaxi Pedro

(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)

³¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina enoale akaamitawecetiawaji adalati moka eetece, igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi yalagata ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee, ‘Jeloadi nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa idiwatawece niwaxacocoli ilaagitedibece.’ ³² Pida nige idewigatace, odaa ejigo idinewade miditaga nipodigi Galiléia.” ³³ Pida Pedro naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Icaagica niginatawece etigadalati, pida ee baadaga gadalati.” ³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitagawa anewi. Nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa nigida makaami itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.” ³⁵ Pedro meetalo, “Icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemagawa, pida baadaga adakatiwece yacilo degeji me daga gadawoogoti.” Odaa ijotawece nigijo eledi anodiotibece idagaga oyatigi ligegi.

Jesus igo midiwataga enanigijedi “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani

(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)

³⁶ Odaa Jesus ja lixigagawepodi nigijo anodiotibece midiwataga icoa enanigijedi “oliveira” anodita Getsêmani. Odaa meetediogi, “Inaaganicootetiawaji digoina. Ejigawaanigi digoida odoe jotaganene Aneotedogoji.” ³⁷ Odaa ja yadeegi Pedro me lixigagawa ijaagijoa itoataale lionaga Zebedeu, João ijaa Tiago. Odaa eliodi Jesus magecagalo, codaa eliodi me dogowikomata. ³⁸ Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me Ee agecagalo codaa jeemitetece mica ina daantaga doletibige me ideleo. Inaagonitetiawaji digoina codaa adinowetitiwaji.”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus jigigoawaanigi odoe, naga yamagatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaganene Aneotedogoji, mee, “Eiodi, nige yakadi, jinigikani degeliodi me jawikode. Pida ajemaa daga jao ane emaga jemaa, pida jemaa me jao nigina anemaani.”

⁴⁰ Nigidiaagidi ja dopitetege nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa jigicotediogi me niotaga. Odaa meeteta Pedro, “Agodagakati dogokateciginiawaanigi magaga adinowetitiwaji? ⁴¹ Adinoweti, codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji, bidige agikani madinakatoni leegodi gadawikodico. Catiwedi gadaalegenali begemaani maniwitici, pida gadolaadi agica loniciwaga otagatecigini.”

⁴² Jesus jigigotace yotaganene Aneotedogoji, odaa mee, “Eiodi, nige leeditibige me jixomagateetedijo inoatawece ane yawikodico ane dakake, Ee dagaxa me jemaa mawii anemaani.” ⁴³ Odaa ja dopitacetege nigijo anodiotibece, odaa icotacediogi me niotaga, leegodi eliodi liotaga, odaa agoyakadi me noleticoace.

⁴⁴ Odaa ja yoyatace, odaa jigigotace yotaganene Aneotedogoji, odaa yopilagateetedeloco ijaagijo nigijo ane ligegite Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁵ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja dopitacetege nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Egidaagenitiwaji me iote, anigaaxe? Digawini! Jigicota lakata Aneotedogoji ane nibikotatedomi. Natigide, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegetidajigotiogi

libaagadi goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga. ⁴⁶ Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaga! Digawinitege! Jiginaa nigijo ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi.”

Jesus diniwilo

(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga nigicotalo Judas, nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus, lokaagetedipi nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa Judas lixigagawepodi ijo noiigi-nelegi onadeegi nodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa laxacogonagatedi. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joanegepaagoi-monya nigijo noiigi-nelegi. ⁴⁸ Nigijo ane yajigo Jesus akaa dinilakidetege nigica anodaagee me ikee ane digetedigi Jesus. Meetiogi, “Nigica ane inapicogo me idecoaditece, jigidaagidoa nigijoa goneleegiwa anoleetibigetiawaji. Odaaganiwiloteda!” ⁴⁹ Nigijo Judas nigicotiogi, ja dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Ele gocidi, iniigaxinogodi?” Odaa ja napticogo. ⁵⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Yokaagedi, ageniteloco nigica ane gabakedi managi!” Odaa jogototelogo Jesus, jogodibatalo moniwilo. ⁵¹ Pida anigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece nixigitice lodaajo-ocagataga, odaa ja yakagidi napaagate ane digeticogi libaagadi liotagi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁵² Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ixo-mitinece gadodaajo ganagaagaxi. Igaataga nigina ane nixigitice lodaajo me didele, agoiwoko moyeloadi oyatita nodaajo-ocagataga. ⁵³ Agodogowoogoti daga jemaa me jipokotalo Eiodi, odaa agotaga leegi, taga niwakatee anigetagataga liwokodi miili aanjotedi modoweditiloco? ⁵⁴ Pida daga idogatedicogi libaagadi nigina inelogododipi, agotigicotece nigijoa lotaga Aneotedogoji anoyalagatiwa.”

⁵⁵ Odaa nagaca lakata, Jesus meetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, “Igame leegodi manadeegi inoa gadodaajoli-ocagatedi inaaginoa gadaxacogonagatedi managi adiwilotiawaji? Domige Ee goneleegiwa gonematagodi? Nigijoa noko-dodi eliodi me idejotibige minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, anei me idicotini odaa jiniigaxitiniwace noiigi-nelegi, pida agadiwilotiawaji. ⁵⁶ Pida natigide inoatawece niginoa gadoenatakatiwaji eotibige micotece ane diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi moyalagatiwa nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.” Odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogoyaladi, jigialetibigiwaji.

Lacilodi judeutedi oiwi anodigotalo Jesus

(Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Odaa nigijo anoniwilo Jesus jogoyadeegitedicogi minitaga diimigi-nelegi ligeladi Caifás, ane lacilo idiwatawece sacerdotitedi. Jigidiaa latecagadi nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. ⁵⁸ Pedro diotece Jesus, pida agipegetece. Diotece negepaa niogóteloco ligeladi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naga dakatio, odaa jigidiaa nicotini awatege icoa nowienaganadi, yemaa me iwi nigica anodigotalo Jesus. ⁵⁹ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lacilodi judeutedi idiaagidiwa icoa lilokagawadi iditawece odoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus. Odoletibige oko ane diwitaka anee mica Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, domogowotibige mida ane leegodi moyeloadi. ⁶⁰ Pida idaagida meliodi oko awitakagaga anidiaagi miditaga, pida agica otegeaagaga itoataale oko ane itiwage liwitakeco nigina modotagatibige Jesus.

Nigidiaagidi jigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anototicogi lodoe. ⁶¹Odaa modi, “Ijo me jajipaagatalo mee, ‘Jakadi me jojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa idabitegetacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi.”

⁶²Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditini, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ida makaami agotagani? Nigidoa itoataale goneleegiwadi migoyelogodi anewi ina modakapetagagi?” ⁶³Pida Jesus agica anigetigida ligegi. Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi meetalo, “Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji me gadiigeni me anelogotitogowa! Nagakamagakaami icoa Lionigi Aneotedogoji, ane niige me godatamagateetetege godaxakawepodi?”

⁶⁴Jesus naga ninigodi, meeteta, “Analiiki gagegi, jegemegee. Pida ejita-gawatiwaji nigidiaagidi adati nige idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Icota me idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji aneliodi notoetiigi, odaa idaxoditini jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniotinece lolaadi.”

⁶⁵Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi yaawidigidice lowoodi me ikee me yakadi me beyagi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. Odaa mee, “Beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji, igaataga diniciaceketetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa agalee jopoo-gatibige eledi oko nakataganadi moyelogodi minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Igaataga jagajipaatalotiwaji lotaga me beyagi me dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji. ⁶⁶Enige, amiida ica ane inigatalo?” Odaa jogoninigodi, modita, “Nigidoa idokida me nilaagedi, odaa leeditibige me yeleo.” ⁶⁷Odaa jogoyawale-tigi latobi Jesus, codaa onalaketedibige. Odaa nigijo anonaxacogotedibige moditalo, ⁶⁸“Natigide, nigida makaami ane eni me gadiigeni Aneotedogoji. Nigewi me gadiigeni Aneotedogoji, anelogotitogowa nigica ane gadaxacigi!”

Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus

(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹Pedro nicote digoida niogóteloco ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Aca awicije liimete lacilo-sacerdotitedi nigicota Pedro, odaa meeta, “Nigida ma-aami icaa ina daga ado-ooni mijoataga Jesus ane icogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.”

⁷⁰Pida Pedro mee me niwitakegi lodoe iditawece nigijo oko, mee me dotaga, “Agica daga jowoogodi ica ane gadalakita.” ⁷¹Nigidiaagidi jigigo midataga ijo epoagi me jiniigatiwece niogó ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa aca eledi awicije niimete meetiogi nigijo oko, “Nigini aaginaga lixigagawa Jesus ane icogotedicogi nigotaga Nazaré.” ⁷²Odaa Pedro ja diwitakata mee me daga yowoogoditeda Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagatee, “Agicoa daga jowoogodi nigidoa goneleegiwa!”

⁷³Agica daga leegi anigepidigica nigijoa goneleegiwadi anidiaagi, nigipe-gita Pedro, odaa meeta, “Icaa ina dagakaami anigepidigica nigijo ane idei mijoataga Jesus, igaataga gadotaganagawa nigina oko ane icogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia.” ⁷⁴Odaa Pedro jegée me yakadi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nige diwitaka, odaa jegée, “Ewi me digicoateda me jowoogodi nigidoa goneleegiwa, ajiwitaka!” Odaa agica daga leegi, jaganoe okogokoodi. ⁷⁵Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijo ane ligegite Jesus, nigijo negeete, “Anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me daga adowoogoti.” Odaa ja noditicogi we niogó nigijo diimigi, eliodi magecagalo, codaa anoetibece.

Oyadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe Pilatos

(Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)

27 ¹Naga yelogeetibige, ijotawece anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa laxo-kodi lacilodi judeutedi jogodinilakidetigi nigica ane nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus. ²Oigoe libaagatedi Jesus, odaa jogoyadeegi, oyajigotalo Pilatos, lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nipodigi Judéia.

Lemegegi Judas

(Atos 1.16-19)

³Judas, nigijo ane yajigo Jesus miditaga nelogododipi, nadi naga nilaagedi Jesus nigijoa lacilodi codaa moyemaa moyeloadi, odaa jagagecagalo, odaa jigigo miditaga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odaa ja yopilagadi nigijoa triinta beexotedi. ⁴Odaa meetiogi, “Ica me jao ica ibeyacegegi me jajigo goneleegiwa ane digica loenatagi ane beyagi odaa natigide ja leedi moyeloadi.” Odaa jogoigidi, modita, “Agica anejinagatagagi. Akamaga gabeyacegegi.”

⁵Odaa Judas ja yokoletedinigi iigo nigijoa beexotedi mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Naga noditice, odaa jigigo dineloadi, dinigiwoola.

⁶Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi odibatalo nigijoa beexotedi, odaa modi, “Gonajoinaganegeco etigodoli me jokolenagatinigi goniwokodagaxi, leegodi loojedi godawodi.” ⁷Odaa ja dinilakidetiwage modinooneteta nipodigi, oibake nigijoa dinyeelo. Nigica nipodigi liboonagadi “Nipodigi ica niwilanaganaga”. Nigidi nipodigi owo me napiigo niginoa icogaga. ⁸Joanigidaa leegodi codaa me niginoa nokododi idokoyatigi, “Nipodigi godawodi”.

⁹Odaa jigicotece nigijoa lotaga Jeremias, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo mee,

“Odibatalo nigijoa triinta beexotedi,
ane lica me dinilakidetiwage loiigi Israel me loojedi modinoonetetalo.

¹⁰Oibake nigidiwa dinyeelo modinooneteta nipodigi niwilanaganaga.
Joanigidaa ane niigetediwa Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji me jao.”

Pilatos iwi ica anigotalo Jesus

(Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5, 13-25; João 18.33-38)

¹¹Jesus idiaa dabidite lodoe Pilatos, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nigidi nipodigi. Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Akaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Jigidaagee digo analeegenita.” ¹²Pida agica daga igiditediogi Jesus, nigijo nogodakapetege nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ¹³Odaa Pilatos jegée, “Agajipaatalo inoa ganotaga? Igaataga owidi lotaga modakapetagagi makaami nilaagedi.” ¹⁴Pida Jesus aninigodi, otigidatece ligegi, odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi eliodi me yopo.

¹⁵Nigina me lalokegi Páscoa, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ligilegegi me ikatice okanicodaagica niwilogojegi anodipokota nigidi noiigi. ¹⁶Nigijoa nokododi onini ica niwilogojegi aniboonatagatimadaga, liboonagadi Barrabás. ¹⁷Nigijo me yatecogo nigijo noiigi, Pilatos ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiijo ica anemaani me jikatagadomitiwaji, Barrabás ogoa Jesus, nigidoa anodi me niige

Ganoenogoditewaji?” ¹⁸ Igaataga Pilatos yowoogodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi moyadeegi Jesus minitaga leegodi monocetema.

¹⁹ Nigijo Pilatos naga nicotini aneitice me iwi anigota nigina oko, odaa nagajo lodawa ja dajoinagata, meeta, “Jinaga domagawii ane beyagitema nigidoo aaginaga anele. Le-eegodi jotigenoale idigee, meliodi me jawikode le-eegodi nigica ane ninyaaigi nigidoo aaginaga.”

²⁰ Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi jogodinigaanyetece nigijo noiigi modipokota Pilatos me ikatice Barrabás, pida бага diigenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi. ²¹ Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Apigijo inoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anemaani me jikaticetiawaji?” Odaa jogoigidi, modita, “Ikanitice Barrabás!” ²² Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Enice, amiida ica anejigotalo Jesus, ane enitalotiwaji me liwaagaditedibigagaji Aneotedogoji?” Odaa ijotawece oigidi, modita, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” ²³ Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Pida dinigetagateetibigiwaji, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

²⁴ Nigijo Pilatos naga nadi me daga yakadi meo ane domaga yemaa, codaa nigijo noiigi naga domagaga odakapetege, odaa ja dibata ninyogodi, ja iwilegi libaagatedi lodoe nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Ajemaa degee nilaagedi leegodi lemegegi nigidoo goneleegiwa anele. Pida akapagakaamitiwaji nilaagetedipi.” ²⁵ Ijotawece nigijo noiigi oigidi, modita, “Anikanitogodici yakadi moko nilaagetedipi, codaa me godionigipi leegodi lemegegi nigidoo goneleegiwa.” ²⁶ Odaa Pilatos ja ikatice Barrabás. Odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yajigo midiwataga niodagawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

Iodagawadi oyametibigo Jesus

(Marcos 15.16-20; João 19.2-3)

²⁷ Odaa nigijoa niodagawadi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi jogoyadeegite-dicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi lacilo romaanotedi. Odaa ja yatecogo ijoatawece iodagawadi onawiile Jesus. ²⁸ Nigidiaagidi jogonoga Jesus lowoodi, odaa jogonixomegetedinigi aca caapa lixagotogogo. ²⁹ Codaa jogowo aca lale, anitawece lalepigigo, jogonixotinece Jesus lacilo. Odaa owo me nolitedini ligiilagadi. Nigidiaagidi onowo moyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe, odaa jogoyame, modi, “Viiva, Nigidoo one ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” ³⁰ Odaa jogoyawaletigi latobi, nogoibanootece nigijo ligiilagadi, odaa jogoyaxacogotigi lacilo. ³¹ Nogoika moyametibigo Jesus, odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogonoga nagajo caapa lixagotogogo, odaa jogonixomegetacedinigi nigijoa epaa lowoodi. Nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaganagate

(Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)

³² Nigijoa iodagawadi anoyadeegi Jesus naga noditicoaci nigotaga Jerusaleém, jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Cirene. Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jогоiedegetege Simão me yoyagadi nagajo nicenaganagate. ³³ Odaa jogotota ijo lojotagadi ane liboonagadi

Gólgota. Nigida boonagadi amina anejinagata, “Godacilo libitagi”. ³⁴ Nigidiaagidi domogoyacipegetalo Jesus viinyo awatege ligiti. Pida naga napi, odaa ayemaa me wacipete.

³⁵ Nigidiaagidi jogoyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate, odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece nigijoa lowoodi. Joanigidaa nigicotece lotaga nigijo ane yeloditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo mee, “Odinawala-cetigi yowoodi, codaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece inicaapa.” ³⁶ Nigidiaagidi ja nicotiniwace moyowie. ³⁷ Odaa jogoyototi taaboa-liwai ditibigimedawaa-nigi lacilo Jesus ane diniditelocone ane leegodi moyeloadi. Diniditelocone nigica taaboa,

“NIGIDOA JESUS, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

³⁸ Nigijoa iodagawadi eletidi oyototedi itoataale goneleegiwadi olicagaga, onidateci digetege nimagijegi idaageledi digetege libaagadi Jesus.

³⁹ Nigina oko ane ixomagateloco aneite Jesus me dinototedi, oyame. Nabalenganaga, odaa modi, ⁴⁰ “Nigida makaami geemeni makati mojikenitini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa meni me domaga adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi! Axotitice nagada nicenaganagate! Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaagaxotitice!”

⁴¹ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi idagaga lamenaganegegitema Jesus, modi, ⁴² “Eliodi meetedibece me yakadi meoteeledi oko me newigatace, pida Idaagidoa ayakadi me dinatamagateetetege lemegegi! Daantigidaagidoa nigicoa ninionigi-eliodi Israel, taga waxoditedice nagada licenaganagate, odaa tegejiwagataga. ⁴³ Codaa nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa natigide jiwina Aneotedogoji nige yemaa me nogatedice me daga yeleoteda. Igaataga mee me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.” ⁴⁴ Nigijoa olicagaga anoyototologo nicenaganagate anodipegete Jesus, idagagaae, oditibigelogo.

Lemegegi Jesus

(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Igaanaga yaxogo-noko, ja nexocaga negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, odaa inatawece iigo nexocaga. ⁴⁶ Naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, Jesus ja dinigetagee me dapaawe, mee me dotaga,

“Eli, Eli, lema sabactani!”

Nigidiwa notaga amina anejinaga, “Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, igame leegodi madikanitice?”

⁴⁷ Nigijo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, modi, “Dapaawetedigi Elias.”

⁴⁸ Odaa agica daga leegi anigepidigijo nigijo anowajipatalo ja walokodi, odaa ititinigi lawaadi ica viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi. Naga igoetece iwogo, odaa ja domaga ilipegete Jesus nigijo lawaadi. ⁴⁹ Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Ikani! Jiwina Elias migenagi nogatedicogi aneite.”

⁵⁰ Jesus naga dinigetageetace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo.

⁵¹ Odaa nagaca lipegete nelegi ane nanyoti minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane iomagadi nigica aneite Aneotedogoji, nagaca lipegete ja daawididicetigi liwigotigi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi me daa. Codaa datalale iigo, odaa wetiadi dawalace. ⁵² Libecoli emagaga domoke,

odaa eliodi oko baanaga nigo anida aneetege Aneotedogoji ja newigatace. ⁵³Noditicoaci niginoa libecoli. Nigidiaagidi naga yewigatace Jesus, nigijoa émagaga ane newigatace jogodakatiwece nigotaga Jerusalém, nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nebiteda. Odaa jogodinikeetiogi eliodi oko.

⁵⁴Nigijo jajeentegi ijaagijoa niodagawadi anoyowie Jesus nogonadi me datalale iigo ijaagijoa eletidi loanico nigijo noko, odaa eliodi me doitibigijaji, odaa modi, “Dicewi, nigidoa goneleegiwa me Lionigi Aneotedogoji!”

⁵⁵Idiaagi eliodi iwaalepodi aneite Jesus, anoniotece, oicogoticogi Galiléia anelioditibece moyaxawa. Pida leegitiogi moigoaditalo. ⁵⁶Liwigotigi nigijo iwaalepodi ani Maria Madalena, ajoeledi Maria ane eliodo Tiago ijaa José, ajaagajo eliodo lionigipi Zebedeu.

Onaligitedini Jesus

(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

⁵⁷Nigijo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligege, jigicotio ica goneleegiwa liico liboonagadi José, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Arimatéia. Inaagina anediotibece Jesus. ⁵⁸José igo minitaga Pilatos, dipokota lolaadi Jesus. Odaa Pilatos ja diigenataka moyajigota. ⁵⁹Odaa José ja yadeegi Jesus lolaadi, ilipaditigi nigelate gela, lipegetege anodita nigitikonagadi. ⁶⁰Odaa ja ixotediwece Jesus nigijo anepaa domaga libegi José ane nenyagadi, lawimaga-jegi-wetiga, gela moigodi me diigenatakata José. Odaa ja yawililetio wetiga nelegi me noxoco lapoagi nigijo lawimaga-jegi-wetiga. Odaa jogopitio. ⁶¹Idiaa nenyagate Maria Madalena ajaagajoeledi Maria. Nicotiniwace lodoe nigijo lawimaga-jegi-wetiga.

Icoa iodagawadi anoyowie anonaligite Jesus

⁶²Naga saabado, ja ixomagatijo onijoteci noko modinenyagaditege lalokegi Páscoa. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa fariseutedi jigigotibeci minitaga Pilatos. ⁶³Odaa modita, “Iniotagodi, nalagatibigogoji nigijo malee yewiga nigijoa awitakegi, meetedibece, ‘Nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.’” ⁶⁴Odaa iigeni iodagawadi modowediteloco lawimaga-jegi-wetiga anoyatice lolaadi nigepaa ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, adogodoliceta nigijo anodiotibece lolaadi, oditaga oditiogi nigina noiigi, ‘Ja yewigatace!’ Igaataga dogoyakadi mowo, tigidaeledi niwitakegi dagaxa me beyagi caticedi nigijo odoejegi niwitakegi mijaagee me yewigatace.” ⁶⁵Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Awii adeegitetiwaji iodagawadi. Emii, odaa adowetiteloco libegi, codaa awii nigica anenegegi akati mele me ganimawenegegi.” ⁶⁶Odaa jigigotibeci, jogoyatitagaditi nagajo wetiga ane noxoco nigijo lawimaga-jegi-wetiga, owo me digicata ane yakadi me itinege nagajo wetiga. Odaa jigidiaa-goyoyate iodagawadi me nowienaganadi.

Jesus yewigatace

(Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

28 ¹Naga ixomagatijo saabado, ja yapacagatege nigoi me nakatio domiingo, Maria Madalena ajaagajoeledi Maria jigigotibeci odalita nigijo libegi Jesus. ²Maleedigicotibeci, jonaga datalale iigo, leegodi niaanjo

Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dinikatini, odaa ja nogatice nagajo wetiga nelegi ane noxoco nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga aneitice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ica aanjo ja nicoteloco nagajo wetiga. ³ Nigijo aanjo datale liciagi nalebepaga, icoa lowoodi one dagaxa me yapacaga. ⁴ Odaa nigijoa nowienaganadi eliodi me doitibaigiwaji, nawigicagateloco, odaa ja liciagi nigina oko baanaga yeleo.

⁵ Odaa nigijo aanjo meetiogi nigijo iwaalepodi, nigicotiobeci, “Jinagadoii! Jowoogodi managi oleetibige Jesus, nigijoa anoyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi. ⁶ Agaleegicoa digoina, leegodi ja yewigatace, jigicota nigijo ane ligegi. Anagi, awini nigijo anoyatedice. ⁷ Natigide gadediiki memitiwaji, enitiogi nigijo anodiotibece naga yewigatace, codaa jigigo dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidiaagi manatitewaji. Odaa jigidaagee, jejejitece ijoatawece anetidiige me jelogodi.”

⁸ Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi ja yediigatibigiwaji me noditicoaci nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, eliodi me doitibaigiwaji, pida nigidiaagidi ninitibigiwaji. Waleditibigiwaji migotibeci oibodicaxi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus.

⁹ Odaa naigitece codaa nagonidoateda Jesus naga dakapetetege nigijo iwaalepodi, odaa ja nicetediniwace, meetediogi, “Inibeotege mele gadaalegenali!” Odaa jogodiitalo, oibedotece logonaka, codaa odogetetalo. ¹⁰ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Jinaga adoitiwaji! Pida emii, odaa enitiogi inioxoadipi migotibeci nipodigi Galiléia. Jigidiaagi metidadi.”

Ica liwitakegi icoa iodagawadi

¹¹ Egidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji nigijo iwaalepodi, onatecigijoa nigijoa iodagawadi anoyowie nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga jogopitibeci manitaga nigotaga. Odaa jogoyelogoditiogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotiedi ijoatawece nigijoa anonadi. ¹² Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi jogodinategoteetege nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odinilakidetege. Odaa owidi dinyeelo oyajigotiogi nigijoa iodagawadi. ¹³ Odaa moditiogi, “Jemaanaga menitiwaji, ‘Nigijo anodiotibece enagitibeci jotigenoale naga jotaga. Odaa jogodoliceta lolaadi Jesus.’ ¹⁴ Odaa nige wajipata niginoa gadotaga nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jaoga me diletibige me dagawii ane beyagi, odaa aleeditibige daga-kaami agecagalodipitewaji.”

¹⁵ Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogoyadeegi nigijoa dinyeelo owidi, odaa jogodi nigijo nigegi anoiigetiogi nigijoa lacilodi. Odaa nigida niwitakegi jigilaagite-loco iditawece judeutedi codaa nigina noko.

Jesus dakapetetege nigijo oonze anodiotibece odaa ja yajoitetece ane leeditibige mowote

(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Odaa nigijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jogotota nigijo lojotagadi aneetediogi Jesus me dakapetetege. ¹⁷ Nogonadi Jesus, odaa jogodogetetalo. Pida ijoawaanigi onatecigijo ane dinawietibigiwaji mewi nigidaagidoa. ¹⁸ Odaa Jesus nigipegetediogi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji najigotediwa iigenatakanegegitema inoatawece, aninoa ditibigimedi codaa minatawece iigo. ¹⁹ Natigide, emiitecetiwaji inatawece noiigi, odaa aniigaxinitiniwace moniitici, codaa anilegenitiniwace nigina anetidadiwagadi. Abakeni Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji Godiodi, Liboonagadi Lionigi, iniaa

Liwigo Aneotedogoji nigina milegenagani. ²⁰Iigaxinitece mowo inoatawece ane jiigetedagawa mawii. Codaa idioka limedi me idejo makaamitagatiwaji nigepaa owidijedi nokododi.”

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MARCOS

Marcos judeu codaa onalee lioneegea, nigijo Jesus maleegigotedeloco digoina iigo. Marcos lixigagawa Barnabé ane nexodi ijaa Paulo nigijo odoejegi niwiajegegi modigotece eletidi iigotedi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja yaxawa Paulo nigijo me ideí niwilogonagaxi. Pedro jigijaa yaxawa Marcos me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa Pedro jigijaa yelogodita Marcos ane leeditibige me iditini. (Awiniteloco miditaga Atos 12.12,25; 13.5,13; 15.37; Colossenses 4.10; 2 Timóteo 4.11; 1 Pedro 5.13).

Marcos eetece nagatetigi Jesus me icilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa meote émagaga me newigatace. Eledi yalagata Jesus mida notoetiigitedeloco inoatawece niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me godaxakawa Satanás. Eledi yalagata Jesus mida nagatetigitedeloco niwocotaga inaa ebekadi nelecoli. Codaa Marcos yalagata Jesus mida nagatetigi me ixomagateetdice codaa me napitagadi gobeyacegeco. Marcos agica daga yalagata lanokegi Jesus, pida bogodaa yalagata nigidaa dinanatedigi Jesus meote ane iigete Aneotedogoji meote, meotedibige me godewigatace.

Natematigigi João Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

1 ¹ Nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. ² Jigidaagee maleekoka dinojogotedini nibodicetedi anele. Isaías ijaa-gijo eledi anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, oyala-gatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo modi,

“Digawini! Jimonyaticogi gadodoe nigijo aneetece niginoa yotaga me ilakidetece ganaigi.

³ Dapaawetibece miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, mee me dotaga,

‘Alakidenitema naigi Goniotagodi me ixomagatedijo!

Awii naicoli me dixoketema!’”

⁴ João Batista nigijo ane niige Aneotedogoji idiaagi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, odaa nilegetiniwace oko. Yatematitibece latematigo, yalagata nigina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa ja dinilege me ikee modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa ja ixomagateetdice Aneotedogoji libeyacegeco. ⁵ Ijotawece nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Judéa, aniaa nigotaga Jerusalém igotibeci midataga João me nilegetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão. Nigijo nogodi lodoe eliodi oko me inoa libeyacegeco codaa moyemaa moika libeyacegeco, odaa ja nilegetiniwace.

⁶ João lowoodi, gameelo lamodi anonibila, codaa nigoenagadi ewacogo. Codaa yeligo gonipidi inaa napigo. ⁷ Inoatawece nokododi yalakatiditiogi

nigica noiigi, meetiogi, “Nigidiaagidi enagi eledi oko ane dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi ee, otegezaagaga jakadi me idakagitini lodoe me jowilece liwe-latedi. ⁸ Jibake ninyogodi me gadilegenitiwaji me jikee nigikani mawiite niginoa gabeyacegeco, pida бага ibake Liwigo Aneotedogoji me iigi anodaageni me gadewiki.”

João ilege Jesus

(Mateus 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22)

⁹ Nigijoa nokododi me dilegenaga João, Jesus noditedice nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigigo aneitice João me dilegenaga. Odaa João ja ilege Jesus miditaga akiidi Jordão. ¹⁰ Nigijo Jesus naga doletibige me daxoditedita ninyogodi, agica daga leegi, ja nadi ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi. ¹¹ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, meete, “Akaami Ionigi ane dagaxa me jemaa. Eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leegodi.”

Satanás dineetalo Jesus me domegeo meote ane beyagi

(Mateus 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)

¹² Odaa agica daga leegi Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. ¹³ Odaa Jesus jigidiaagitedice cwareenta nokododi. Odaa Godaxakawa jigicaanigigotalo Jesus me dineetalo, domegeotibige degeote loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa nigidi nipodigi inoa eijedi ane doide, pida aanjotedi odoweditelogo Jesus.

Jesus jigidaageyatedigi libakedi miditaga nipodigi Galiléia

(Mateus 4.12-22; Lucas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)

¹⁴ Nigidiaagidi nogoixotiwece João manitaga niwilogonagaxi, Jesus jigigo nipodigi Galiléia yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Aneotedogoji me icota me iige laalegenali oko. ¹⁵ Odaa mee, “Nigica noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota jigicota. Ja nipeci Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali oko. Adinilaaniteceti waji gabeyacegeco, codaa iwagati nibodicetedi anele.”

¹⁶ Nigijo Jesus me noxiwigi liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi Simão ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonagadi André. Oyokoletedinigi leelatiidi miditaga weiigi leegodi mina libakedi me nomiigomigipi. ¹⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitibici! Gadiigaxini anodaagemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedogoji, digo anemii madeegi nogojegi oko.” ¹⁸ Agica daga leegi odaa jogokatedice leelatiidi, odaa jogodiotibece Jesus.

¹⁹ Odaa nigigoawaanigi odoo, Jesus ja nadi Tiago ijaagijo nioxoa ane liboonagadi João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Ideiticoace catinedi liwatece, oyoetibigo leelatiidi. ²⁰ Agica daga leegi Jesus jagaga eniditediogi modiotibece. Odaa jigidiaagoyaladi nigijo eniodi maditaga liwatece ijaagijoa liimetedipi, odaa jogodiotibece Jesus.

Jesus icilatidi goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi

(Lucas 4.31-37)

²¹ Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece jogotota nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa agica daga leegi, naga saabado, Jesus jigigo diigaxinaga manitaga liikanagaxi

judeutedi. ²² Nigidi noiigi ane yatecogo eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga. Leegodi nigijo naga diigaxinaga, ibake epaa nagatetigi, aliciagi nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leegodi bogoibake nagatetigi niginoa eletidi niigaxinaganadi nigina modiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco.

²³ Manitaga niiakanagaxi onini ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi aneo meote loenataka ane napioi. Odaa nigijo Jesus me diigaxinaga, nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi eo nigijo goneleegiwa me dagaage, odaa mee, ²⁴ “Agica anejinagatagagi, Jesus anicogiticogi nigotaga Nazaré! Domige naganagi me godaagategegi? Jowoogodi anakaami. Akaami Nigijoa ane iolatedice Aneotedogoji, codaa nimonya miniokiniwateda me dibatema.”

²⁵ Odaa Jesus ja yapetege nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, meete, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice nigidoda goneleegiwa!” ²⁶ Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi eliodi meo me dinaxilaketibece nigijo goneleegiwa. Naga dinigetagee me dagaage, odaa ja ika nigijo goneleegiwa. ²⁷ Ijotawece nigijo noiigi nawelatibigiwaji, odaa ja dinigetiwege, modi, “Amiida ica niciagi? Domige niigenatakanegegi gela? Igaataga ida notoetiigi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa oyiwaagadi!” ²⁸ Odaa agica daga leegi, nibodigitigi nigida aneote Jesus jigilaagitelo iditawece nipodigi Galiléia.

Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko

(Mateus 8.14-17; Lucas 4.38-41)

²⁹ Nigijo Jesus naga noditedice liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa dowicetedicogi ligeladi Simão ijaa André. Ijo magaga lixigagawepodi Tiago ijaa João. ³⁰ Aca Simão loxiigate nogotota one deelotika. Iwoteloco lipe, eliodi me dapicogololaadi. Naga dakatedio Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa jogoyatematitalo me deelotika Simão loxiigate. ³¹ Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece aneitice nagajo iwaalo, naga dibatedigi libaagadi, odaa ja yaxawa me nicotini. Odaa ja ma me dapicogo-lolaadi, odaa jigidaageyatigi me yoe liweenigi Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece.

³² Nigijo naga gocidi, naga dalimeti aligege, ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus icoatawece nigicoa neelotaginadi codaa me nigica anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. ³³ Ijotawece nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga dinathecogotee lodoe Simão ligeladi. ³⁴ Odaa Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa iticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Nigijo naga iticoitedice, odaa Jesus aika nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga dogoyalagatalo leegodi oyowoogodi Jesus me Aneotedogoji Lionigi.

Jesus dinogatedice mokiniwatece me yotaganega Aneotedogoji

(Lucas 4.42-44)

³⁵ Nigijo maleedaga dinici okogokoodi, Jesus jigitedibige, odaa jigigo miditaga nipodigi ane digicata oko. Odaa jigidiaagitedice me yotaganega Aneotedogoji. ³⁶ Simão ijaagijo nigijoeledi anodiotibece jogodoletibige Jesus idiaanagadii. ³⁷ Nigijo nogoyakadi Jesus, odaa jogoditalo, “Inatawece noiigi oyapitibigagaji.”

³⁸ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Iniga midiwataga eletidi nigotadawaanaga ane ipegitege nigina anejonaga amaleegaga idiaa yatematikanagadi. Igaataga

jigidaa ibakedi Aneotedogoji ane niigetediwa.” ³⁹ Odaa Jesus jigigotedeloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia, yatematitedibece latematiko midiwataga liiaka-nagaxiidi judeutedi, codaa iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacagaga.

Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi

(Mateus 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Ica noko ica goneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi igo midoataga Jesus, odaa yamagatedi lokotidi lodoe, odaa meetalo, “Nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoo-godi mida ganimawenegegi madicilatiti.”

⁴¹ Jesus eliodi me iwikode, odaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, odaa ja nini-godi, meeteta nigijo goneleegiwa, “Jemaa me gadicilatiti! Natigide, ja gadi-cili!” ⁴² Odaa agica daga leegi, ja ma nigijo leelotagi, jegele lolaadi nigijo goneleegiwa. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Odaa agica daga leegi, Jesus ja iige mopi. Codaa yajoi nigijo goneleegiwa, meeteta, “Digawini! Jinigica anatematiita me gadicilatiti. Pida emii midiwataga sacerdotitedi, odaa ikeeni naga gadicili. Odaa aboonitalo Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide Moisés ane iige moibootalo mikeenita niginaeledi oko Aneotedogoji naga gadicilatiti.”

⁴⁵ Pida nigijo goneleegiwa naga noditice, odaa jigidaageyatigi me yatematitigi niginaeledi oko, odaa jigilaagitice nibodigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me daga domagalee yakadi me dakatediwece nigotadi nigina me yemaa. Pida jigidiaagitedice midiwataga nipodaga ane digicata nigeladimigipi, wetice nigotadi. Odaa nigina oko jigigotibeci miniwataga, oicogoticogi inoatawece nigotadi.

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege

(Mateus 9.1-8; Lucas 5.17-26)

2 ¹ Naga ixomagatedijo icoa nokododi, Jesus jogopitacedicogi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa jigilaagitice nibodigi niginiwa ligeladi. ² Odaa agica daga leegi eliodi oko dinatēcogotee, codaa agaleegica nimesi anipegitege lapoagi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus yatematitediogi Aneotedogoji lotaga nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ³ Egidaagee me datematika Jesus, odaa icoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi oyadeegi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege, odaa jogoyoyagadi waxoditinigi lipe. ⁴ Pida agoyakadi dogodipegitalo Jesus leegodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jogodalagatetibigimece diimigi lelāga, odaa jogowo lawimaga-jegi nigijo diimigi lelāga, ditibigimedi nigijo aneitedice Jesus. Nigijo nogowo lawimaga-jegi nelegi, odaa jogonikatini nigijo alejaado. ⁵ Nigijo Jesus naga nadi nigijoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi moyiwagadi mida nimawenegegi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, odaa jeegeete nigijo alejaado, “Tonigi, Aneotedogoji ja napitagadi gabeyacegeco!”

⁶ Icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés idiaagi nicotiniwace. Odaa ja nowookonaga, codaa epaa dinige, modi, ⁷ “Igame leegodi idoa goneleegiwa meote ida ligegi? Dotagatedibige Aneotedogoji. Igaataga agicaeledi ane yakadi me napitagadi libeyacegeco nigina oko. Inio-kiniwateda Aneotedogoji бага yakadi me napitagadi nibeyacegeco.”

⁸ Odaa agica daga leegi Jesus ja yowoogodi ane lowoogo, odaa jeegeetediogi, “Igame leegodi midaga gadowoogo catiwedi gadaalegenali? ⁹ Amigida ica ane daga galaga mejita nigidi goneleegiwa alejaado? Domigetaga enegegi

dakake mejita, ‘Aneotedogoji ja napitagadi gabeyacegeco’, ogoa, domigetaga enegegi dakake mejita, ‘Adabititini, abaata gadipe, odaagawaligi!’? ¹⁰ Pida jikeetagawatiwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida inimawenegegi digoina iigo me inapitagadi libeyacegeco oko.” Odaa Jesus jegeete nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, ¹¹ “Gadiigeni, adabititini, abaata gage-late, odaa opiliticogi gadigeladi!”

¹² Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditini, dibata nagajo ligelate, odaa jogopi, yakagiditeloco lodoe nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa ijota-wece eliodi moyopo, codaa odogetetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa modi, “Anigica me jinataga liciagi nigida niciagi!”

Jesus eniditeta Levi me diotibece

(Mateus 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)

¹³ Jesus nigigotace liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jigigo midoa-tagata, odaa jigidaageyatedigi me niigaxitediniwace. ¹⁴ Maleegidiaa negewaligite, odaa ja nadi Levi, nigijo lionigi Alfeu. Levi idiaagi nicoteloco nibaanco aneitice me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

¹⁵ Jesus igo Levi ligeladi. Odaa ja nicotedini me ligiiewepodi nigijo anodiotibece. Aagaga ligiiewepodi eliodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meliodi oko ane dagaxa me abeyacagaga, igaataga eliodi nigijo oko anodiotetece Jesus. ¹⁶ Nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigijo anida aneetege nigijo lapo fariseutedi, onadi Jesus me ligiiewepodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me nigijoa eletidi oko aneliodi me abeyacagaga. Nigijo nogonadi, odaa jogonigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leegodi Ganiotagodi me ligiiewepodi codaa me lacipagawepodi nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me nigidi oko aninoa libeyacegeco?”

¹⁷ Jesus ja wajipate nigijo nogonigetiniwace nigijo anodiotibece. Nigijo naga wajipatediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigina oko icilegegi ayopotibige dotowegi, inokina nigina oko ane deelotika бага yopotibige dotowegi. Odaa Ee iciagi nigina dotowegi. Igaataga ajanagi nigina iigo daga jiniditiogi nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi nigina oko abeyacagaga, ane liciagi nigina oko eelotaginadipi, amaleegaga odinilaatece libeyacegeco.”

Oige Jesus oigetece nigica anodaagee me daga jiniodaga menegegi jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

(Mateus 9.14-17; Lucas 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Ica noko nigijo anodiotibeci João Batista ijaagijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaganene Aneotedogoji. Ica oko enagitibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Nigijo anodiotibeci João Batista ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaganene Aneotedogoji. Igame leegodi nigidi anodiotibigagadici me dogodinatatita nigigi mepaanogoyotaganene Aneotedogoji?”

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, meetediogi, “Ina oko nodenigipi mido lalokegi nadonegegi, domigodinatatita nigigi ina nigini nigijo ane wado miditaga?”

Otegexaagayakadi modinatita nigigi! ²⁰ Pida icota nigica noko nigini ane wado modibata, odaa onogaticogi liwigotigi nigidi oko. Odaa nigica noko nigidi oko nodenigipi jogodinaita nigigi.

²¹ Agica ane napade nigina nowoodagagi oxiigodi daga dapadenagata nigina lipegetege liwai gela, igaataga nige dinabake, odaa nigijo lapadenaganagadi gela dinixigitiwage, odaa ja yaagadi nigidi nowoodagagi oxiigodi anonapade, odaa jegepaanaga eliodi laakajegi. ²² Agica ane iatinigi viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi ewacogo opake. Igaataga nigina viinyo gela beyagi nigoiatinigi nagana lagaagaxi opake, odaa nigica viinyo mina aniadi, codaa nagada lagaagaxi icota me beyagi. Pida leeditibige moiatinigi viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi gela.”

Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee modeemitetigi saabado

(Mateus 12.1-8; Lucas 6.1-5)

²³ Ica noko me saabado Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece oyakagiditeloce ica nixogotagi leyeema. Nogoyakagiditeloce, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogonotegi ligecidi leyeema, onolagilatedi oyeligo. ²⁴ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Igame leegodi nigidi anodiotibigagadici mowo ane yolitogodomi gonajoinaganegegi me daga jaoga nigina me saabado?”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ajawienataka me nagalomegenitlocotiwaji nigijo Davi aneo nigijo jotigide, Abiatar me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Nigijo Davi ijaagijoa lokaagetedipi naga nigodi nigigi, odaa Davi dakatio minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja yeligo nipaon nigijoa sacerdotitedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. Gonajoinaganegegi godoxogo me digicaeledi ane yakadi me yeligo nigijo paon. Inokinoa sacerdotitedi bogoyakadi moyeligo nigijo paon. Pida Davi baanaga yeligo, codaa yajigotiogi nigijoa lokaagetedipi magaga oyeligo.”

²⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji eote nigina saabado me yaxawa nigina oko. Ageote nigina oko midokida modowediteloce niigenatakanegegi ane iige modowediteloce saabado. ²⁸ Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inagatetigi mejitece ane yakadi me jaoga nigina me saabado.”

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi me saabado

(Mateus 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)

3 ¹ Jesus dakatacediwece manitaga liikanagaxi judeutedi. Idiaagitice ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi. ² Onidi ica oko anoiwitalo Jesus odolotibige monadi mige icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa ane beyagi libaagadi me saabado, igaataga domogoyemaa me nilaagedi Jesus nigina meote nigicoa ane yolitogodomi lajoinaganegeco Moisés me jaoga nigina me saabado. ³ Odaa Jesus meeteta nigijo goneleegiwa, “Anagi digoina lodoe nigina oko!” ⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo oko lakapetedipi, “Amiinoa icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane godiige me jaoga nigina me saabado? Domige jakataga me jaoga anele, ogoa domige me jaoga ane beyagi? Domige jakataga me jaxawanaga nigina oko me jaoga lewiga, ogoa jikanaga me yeleo?”

Odaa agica anoyatigi ligegi dogoigidi. ⁵ Odaa Jesus naga iwitediogi, odaa ja yelatetema nigijo oko, codaa agecagalo leegodi laalegenali me dagaxa me

dakake. Odaa jegeeteta nigijo goneleegiwa ane beyagi libaagadi, “Ixokeni gabaagadi!” Nigijo naga ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici, ja liciagi nigijoeledi libaagadi. ⁶Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, jigigotibeci oyotaganene nigijo lapo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odoletibige nigica nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odiatece Jesus

⁷Odaa Jesus naga noditedicogi aneitedice, jigigo lixigagawepodi nigijo anodiotibece, igotibeci liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa nigica noiigi-nelegi anodiatece. Nigica oko oicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Judéia. ⁸Icaeledi oko bogoicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Iduméia, codaa icaeledi oko oicogoticogi daato akiidi Jordão. Icaeledi oko oicogoticogi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Nigidi noiigi-nelegi enagitibeci midoataga Jesus nigijo nogodibodicetibige ane loenataka. ⁹Jesus ja iige nigijo anodiotibece moilakideti aca niwatece, meetediogi, “Alakideni nagadi niwatece aye-nikamaga degejigo jaxoditinigi.” Leegodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi enegegi oiligice. ¹⁰Codaa eliodi oko ane icilatidi, odaa joanigidaa leegodi nigijo oko eelotaginadi me diniligice, odoletibige moyakadi modibatelogo magaga icilatidi. ¹¹Nigijo oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga nogonadi Jesus, odaa niwicidi abeyacagaga owo menitiniwace lodoe, codaa nacaagaga, modi, “Jagakamagakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji!”

¹²Odaa Jesus ja noxogotediniwace, codaa najoitediniwace me dogoyatemati nigica anijoa.

Jesus iolatedice icoa dooze goneleegiwadi me liigexedi

(Mateus 10.1-4; Lucas 6.12-16)

¹³Jesus dalagatededibigimece aca wetiga, odaa jegeniditediogi nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane yemaa me iolatedicoace, odaa jogodiitalo. ¹⁴Odaa Jesus ja iolatedicoace icoa dooze goneleegiwadi aneyatedigi me “Iigexedipi”. Iolatedicoace midiaagi mijoataga, codaa me iige moyatematitedibece latematiko. ¹⁵Odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiigi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa moiticoiti-coace niwicidi abeyacagaga.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Digawini liboonagatedi nigijoa goneleegiwadi Jesus ane iolatedicoace: Simão anidokeyatedigi me Pedro, Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu anidokoyatigi me Boanerges, amina anejinagata, “Lionigipi niximagaga”. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Codaa aagaga iolatedicoace André, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tomé, Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, Simão ane domaga yemaa me nidelegetiniwace romaanotedi, ijaa Judas Iscariotes ane yajigo Jesus nigidiaagidi mijoataga nelogododipi.

Modi Belzebu, ane diaabo, me yajigotalo notoetiigi Jesus

(Mateus 12.22-32; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰Nigijo Jesus nigigo ligeladi, odaa nigica noiigi-nelegi ja dinatocogoteetace. Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece agaleegoyakadi otegexaagaga me niodaga. ²¹Odaa litacepodi Jesus jogodibodice nigica Jesus aneote, odaa ja noditicoaci ligeladi me lowoogo modigotalo Jesus, domogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi, leegodi ica oko anodi Jesus me yetole.

²² Onidiwa icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés anoicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidi modi, “Belzebu, ane lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaga, yajacagadi, codaa yajigotalo notoetiigi me iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacagaga.”

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi nigijo noiigi me igotibeci odipegitalo, odaa ibake natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me niigaxitediniwace. Odaa meetediogi, “Igamodaagee Satanás me yakadi mepaa diniticoitice minitaga oko? Ayakadi! ²⁴ Nigidi inionigi-eliodi loiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa nigidiaa dinideletiwage, odaa loiigi icota me ma. ²⁵ Nigidi dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa midiaa dakapetiwage, nigidi noiigi icota me ma. ²⁶ Codaa niwicidi abeyacagaga ane iige Satanás nige dawalacetiwage, odaa idiaa dakapetiwage, icota me ma notoetiigi Satanás, odaa agalee diigenataka.

²⁷ Pida agica ane yakadi me dakatiwece ligeladi nigini goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi me doliceta niginoa ane nepilidi. Idoka yakadi modolicetalo ane nepilidi nigini goneleegiwa nigodoejegi moigoetini. Odaa nigaleekoka oyakadi moyadeegi niginoa ane nepilidi nigini goneleegiwa. ²⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji yakadi me ixomagateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyacegeco nigina oko anowote, codaa lotaga ane beyagi modakapetege. ²⁹ Pida Aneotedogoji baadaga ixomagateetedice nigina oko ane beyagi modotagatibige Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Idioka limedi me laagedi nigini oko.” ³⁰ Odaa jigidaagee Jesus me igidi leegodi nigidi oko modi me dakatiogilo niwigo abeyacegegi.

Jogototalo Jesus nioxoadipi ajaagajo eliodo

(Mateus 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21)

³¹ Nigicotiobeci Jesus nioxoadipi ajaagajo eliodo. Odaa ideiticoace we nigijo diimigi, odaa jogodienagatalo Jesus. ³² Eliodi oko oyawiile Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Gadiodo idiaa ganioxoadipi etidi wetice, onienagatagawa.”

³³ Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Amaajo aca eiido? Codaa amiijo ica inioxoadipi?” ³⁴ Naga niipetediogi Jesus nigijo ane nicotiniwace anoyawiile, odaa jegee, “Digawini! Nigidi jigidiaa inioxoadipi codaa me eiido. ³⁵ Igaataga nigina aneo Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, nigini jiginiaa inioxoa, iniwaalo, codaa me eiido.”

Natematigigi ica enanaganaga

(Mateus 13.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

4 ¹ Jesus naga niigaxitacediniwace noiigi liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa eliodi oko odilapodetelogo. Joanigidaa leegodi me waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece nicotedinigi le, odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi idiaagi miditaga dotiwadi liniogotibece weiigi. ² Nigijo Jesus me niigaxitediniwace nigijo noiigi, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege.

Odaa meetediogi, ³ “Diganajipaatiwa! Ica goneleegiwa one yadeegi nolacidi meyatelocho miditaga lixogotagi. ⁴ Nigijo naga ilaagagaditedibece nigijoa nolacidi inoatawece liwailidi, odaa onicoa icoa lolacidi aneniteloco naigi liniogotibece. Odaa ilaagaxodi jegenagitibeci, jogoyelio nigijoa lolacidi. ⁵ Icoa eletidi lolacidi onenite midiwataga wetiadi ane degewi ina mica iigo. Odaa agica daga leegi nigijoa lolacidi ja nokologo leegodi me degewi ina mica iigo.

⁶Pida naga dapicogo aligege, odaa ja yalegi ijoatawece nigijoa nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo, leegodi onatecigijoa litotitedi. ⁷Icoa eletidi lolacidi enitedini miditaga ipelakijadi. Odaa ipelaga naga ili, odaa ja igowalagadi lawodigijedi nigijo goneleegiwa aneyatedini, odaa aika daga etaye. ⁸Pida icoa eletidi begeniteloco miditaga ica iigo anele. Naga nokologo, odaa begele me ili, codaa etaye. Onidateci ligegi yajigo triinta, seseenta, codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi leyeema.” ⁹Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, leeditibige me watacotece.”

Jesus yatemati ane diitigi nigijo natematigigi nigijo enanaganaga

(Mateus 13.10-23; Lucas 8.9-15)

¹⁰Nigijo nogopitibeci nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa onaniginiwatece Jesus ijaagijoo dooze anodiotibece ijaagijoa eletidi lokaagetedipi anidiaagitice oigetece anodaa diitigi nigijo latematigo ane yatemati. ¹¹Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiawaji me ikeetedagawatiawaji anodaagee me iige laalegenali nigina oko. Pida jatematitigi natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege nigina ane dogoyemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali.

¹² ‘Jigidaa leegodi midegejigotigi amaleegaga onadi,
pida agoyowoogodi nigica ane jao,
codaa owajipata,
pida agoyowoogodi iigaxinaganegeco.
Odaa jigidaa me dogoyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco,
odaa ayakadi Aneotedogoji me yapitagadi laalegenali.”

¹³Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nige dogowoogoti ane diitigitiawaji nigijo yatematigo ane jatemati, igame ganimawenegegi mowoo-goti inoa eletidi yatematiko? ¹⁴Nigijo goneleegiwa ane ilaagagaditedibece lolacidi liciagi nigina ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵Initibece oko ane wajipatalo niginoa nibodicetedi anele liciagi naigi liniogotibece. Nigina naga wajipata, odaa agica daga leegi Satanás ja noga natematiko ane ideite catiwedi laalegenali. ¹⁶Odaa ina eledi oko liciagi nigina iigo aninoa wetiadi. Nigina nogowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, odibatege nigijoa natematiko, codaa me ninitibigiawaji. ¹⁷Pida nigijo oko ageliodi eliawagatakanegegi liciaco nigijoa nawodigijedi anokatecigidiwa litodi, odaa agica daga leegi midiaagi. Nigina niginoa ane dakaketema, codaa ina moyalomege nigina eledi oko leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa nigidi oko jogoika monakato Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸Ina eledi oko liciagi nigina iigo aninaa ipelaga. Owajipatalo nibodicetedi anele. ¹⁹Pida oigecagalege niginoa aninoatigi digoina iigo, odaa dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa oyemaa niginoa anicinoa mepoka oyakadi. Odaa jigidaagee, liciagi niginoa nawodigijedi ane yapogoditini ipelaga, odaa inoatawece niginoa anoyemaa mowote aika me ili Aneotedogoji lotaga catiwedi laalegenali, odaa Aneotedogoji lotaga aiigi ane lakataga. ²⁰Pida ina eledi oko бага liciagi nigijo iigo anele. Nigidi oko odibatege nibodicetedi anele, odaa Aneotedogoji lotaga iigi lakataga nigidi oko, odaa liciagi metaye nigijoa lolacidi anoyajigo ligegi anidiwa triinta, seseenta codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi.”

Jesus diigaxinagatetece nilokokena Aneotedogoji

(Lucas 8.16-18)

²¹ Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Domigica ane yalegi noledagaxi odaa yapogoditeloco baalida, ogoa domigetaga ixotiwece nipe le? Agica! Pida oyalegi nagana noledagaxi, odaa onanyoketi ditibigimedi. ²² Odaa agica ane dinagaditi ane daga yelogoteloco. Codaa inoatawece ane dinagadite-dini, icota monadi nigina oko. ²³ Nigina oko anowajipatalo yotaga leeditibige mowatacotece.”

²⁴ Meetediogi Jesus, “Nigina бага owookoni nigina majipaatalo yotaga. Anemiita nigina eledi oko, odaa jigidagaga igotedagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji, odaa eliodi nigica ane yajigote nigina oko anowatacotece latematiko. ²⁵ Igaa-taga Aneotedogoji dagaxatace meliodi ane yajigote nigina oko anoyiwagadi. Pida nigina oko ane digica eliwagatakanegegi, Aneotedogoji noga nigijo onatecigini anida minitaga.”

Natematigigi icoa lolacidi

²⁶ Jesus mee, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, liciagi nigina goneleegiwa aneyatedini nolacidi miditaga iigo ane ibinie. ²⁷ Nigina nege-noale diote, odaa nicotini nigina naga noko, odaa nigijoa nolacidi ja noko-logo codaa me ili, pida ayowoogodi nigica anodaagee me ili. ²⁸ Iigo eo me ili nawodigijedi. Odoejegi nokologo nawodigijegi, nigidiaagidi ja daxoditice ligecidi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga nodi lolacidi. ²⁹ Nigina negei niginoa lige-cidi, odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja nakagidi yatita nodaajo, leegodi jigicota noko me nopilagaditedio lawodigijedi.”

Natematigigi aca lolacawaana “mostaada”

(Mateus 13.31-32, 35; Lucas 13.18-19)

³⁰ Egidaagee Jesus me dotaga, mee, “Igamigodaagee nige iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali nigina oko? Amigida ica natematigo ane jiciaceeketege me jakadi me jatemati? ³¹ Nigina Aneotedogoji nigidaageyatedigi me iige laalegenali nigina oko, liciagi nagana lolagi mostaada. Nigina moyateloco nigina iigo, nagani lolagi dagaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi niginoa eletidi lolacidi. ³² Pida nigidiaagidi nigoyatini nagajo lolagi, odaa ili yayoketicoace nigijoa eletidi nawodigijedi. Codaa libiwedi dagaxa me nelecoli, odaa ilaagaxodi owote liba-toli odiwaletigi laamotiidi.”

³³ Nigijo Jesus me yatematitediogi nigijo oko nibodicetedi anele, ibake owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege liciagi nigijoa natematiko baanaga yatematitediogi. Inoka eetetece nigina anoyakadi moyowoogodi nigina oko. ³⁴ Codaa adatematikatediogi me daga ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketege. Pida nigina nogokiniwatece ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa Jesus ja yelogoditediogi nigica ane diitigi ijoatawece nigijoa ane diigaxinagatetece.

Jesus yamaketedini niwocotaga

(Mateus 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)

³⁵ Nigijo noko naga dawike, Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Iniga daato weiigi.” ³⁶ Odaa jigidiaagoyaladi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jogoyadeegi

Jesus catinedi niwatece nigijo aneetedi naga ika me datematika, odaa jigigotibeci. Odaa ijoa eletidi niwateceli jogodioteece.

³⁷Pida codaagida nogonenagi ica niwocotaga. Odaa nigicoa ebekadi nelecoli ja yalaketedibigeloce nagajo niwatece, odaa nagajo niwatece ja domaga nolee ninyogodi. ³⁸Pida idiaa Jesus oneote lakaalagadi, odaa ja diote digoida lowiditice nagajo niwatece. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoyojietelogo, odaa moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, agica mawiitiojiji? Nigida moko ja jaaga!”

³⁹Odaa Jesus jigitedibige, odaa ja yamaketedini niocodi, codaa meetediogi ebekadi, “Anotokitiniwaci!” Odaa niocodi ja damatini, odaa ijoatawece damatiniwace. ⁴⁰Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Igame leegodi me degewi me iwagati Aneotedogoji?”

⁴¹Odaa eliodi modoitalo Jesus nigijo anodiotibece leegodi nigijo loenatagi. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Igaataga codaa me niocodi inaa ebekadi oyiwaagadi!”

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi

(Mateus 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)

5 ¹Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece naga digetita daato niweiigi Galiléia, odaa jogotota miditaga nipodigi ane ligeladi noiigi geraseenotedi. ²Nigijo Jesus naga waxoditedice nagajo niwatece, agica daga leegi ja noditice ica goneleegiwa icogotiwece apiigo, odaa jigicotalo Jesus. Nigijo goneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. ³Ja ligeladi minitaga apiigo midiwataga lawimagajetedi-wetiadi anoyatedice niginoa émagaga. Aonagaleegica ane yakadi me niwilo nigijo goneleegiwa, otegexaagaga nigina moibake galeena moigoe-tini. ⁴Onelioditibece nigina modibata, odaa jogoigoe libaagatedi, codaa me logonaka oyatita galeena, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi nigicoa galeenatedi, eote lagaagetedawaanaga. Codaa agaleegica ane yakadi me yajacagadi, leegodi ja dagaxa me yoniciwadi. ⁵Inoatawece nokododi codaa minoatawece enoaleli igoteloco apiigo codaa midiwa wetiadi, dapaawetibece, codaa dinacilotidita wetiga.

⁶Nigijo goneleegiwa naga naditege Jesus, walokoditege, odaa jegenitiniigiigo lodoe Jesus. ⁷Odaa dapaawe, meetalo, “Agica anejitagagi, Jesus. Jagakamagakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji aninoatawece notoetico. Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji me jipokotagawa me daga adiloikatiti.”

⁸Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi eote nigijoa lotaga leegodi maleedaga dotaga, Jesus jagaga dotaga, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyacegegi, anotitice nigini goneleegiwa!” ⁹Odaa Jesus ja ige nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, meeteta, “Igame gaboonaagadi?” Odaa ja igidi, mee, “Iboonaagadi ‘Eliodi oko!’ Leegodi moko eliodi.” ¹⁰Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me daga iticoitedicoace me iige moyaladi nigidi nipodigi.

¹¹Digoida maditaga nagaca wetiga onini ica lapo nigidagiwadi, niidaga. ¹²Odaa ijoatawece nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga eliodi modipokotibigalo Jesus, moditalo, “Godikanegegi me iniga jakagatiogilo nigidagiwadi.” ¹³Odaa Jesus ja ikatedicoace me igotibeci, odaa nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ja noditicoaci mijotaga nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa jogodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa ijota-wece nigijo lapo nigidagiwadi walediticogi midataga wakagi iigo, odaa daxaboketiniwace, jogoceagaga miditaga weiigi. Onijoa iniwata miili nigidagiwadi.

¹⁴Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi anoyowie nigidagiwadi ja ialeticoace. Odaa jogoyatematitedibece manitaga nigotaga, codaa me niginoa nipodaga anotalo. Odaa eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi nigica niciagi. ¹⁵Nigijjo nogototalo Jesus, odaa jogonadi nigijjo goneleegiwa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji nigijjo nogonadi nigijjo goneleegiwa me nicoti, codaa me dinixo, codaa agalee yetole. ¹⁶Nigijjo anonadi nigijjo niciagi oyatematitedibece anodaageeteda nigijjoa nigidagiwadi, codaa nigijjo goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. ¹⁷Odaa jogodipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nigidi niigo.

¹⁸Nigijjo Jesus naga waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece mopi, nigijjo goneleegiwa anijo modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga dipokotibigalo Jesus me domaga yemaa me lixigagawa. ¹⁹Pida Jesus ayemaa daga yadeegi, odaa meeteta, “Emii, opilitacicogi gadigeladi, odaa atematiitogi gadoiigiwepodi nigica Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji meote eliodi aneletagadomi, codaa eliodi me gadiwikodeni.” ²⁰Odaa nigijjo goneleegiwa jogopi, igo miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa yatematitibece ijoatawece nigicoa Jesus aneotetema. Odaa ijotawece nigijjo oko eliodi moyopo.

Jairo dipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi liona

(Mateus 9.18-19; Lucas 8.40-42)

²¹Jesus naga digetacedita daato weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi dinatecogoteetelogo liniogotibece weiigi. ²²Onida ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jairo one eledi lacilo liikanagaxi judeutedi manitaga nagani nigotaga. Jairo lixigagawepodi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi. Nigijjo naga nadi Jesus, odaa dakagitini lodoe. ²³Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Jagadiaa ionawaana ja doletibige me yeleo. Anagi, ipekeniteloco gabaagatedi amaleegaga ici me deelotika, codaa amaleegaga iwoko némaga!” ²⁴Odaa Jesus jigigo lixigagawa Jairo.

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awodina

(Mateus 9.20-22; Lucas 8.43-48)

Eliodi oko lixigagawepodi Jesus codaa diniligice. ²⁵Onajo liwigotigi nigijjo oko aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape me lelotagi. ²⁶Eliodi migotece dotowexedi, yaagadi icoatawece ninyeelo. Codaa eliodi me dawikode me diniwakateetibece, pida agica ane dinilatece, pida jegepaanaga deelotika. ²⁷Nigijjo naga dibodice moyagalatalo Jesus, odaa dakatiogi liwigotigi nigijjo noiigi-nelegi, odaa nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo Jesus. ²⁸Lee-godi meetibige le, “Nige jakadi mokexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo, odaa ja idici.”

²⁹Odaa ewi nigijjo naga dibatece nijayogo Jesus, agica daga leegi nigijjoa lawodi ja wakagitege, odaa ja deemitecece lolaadi naga ici. ³⁰Nagajo lakata Jesus yowoogodi me noditice midoataga loniciwaga Aneotedogoji ane icilatidi nagajo iwaalo, odaa naga nawiilitetetege nigijjo lapo-nelegi, odaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica ane dibatece inijayogo?”

³¹Odaa nigijjo anodiotibece moditalo, “Igame leegodi ina magikani mica ane dibatagaloco, aganati minatawece nigina oko etigadiligiceni?”

³²Pida Jesus niipete liwailidi me doletedibige me nadi nigica ane dibatece nijayogo. ³³Odaa nagajo iwaalo jegenagi lodoe, odaa yamagatedini lokotidi,

igaataga yowoogodi mijo ane deemitecece lolaadi. Odaa dawigice, doi, odaa ja yatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga ixomagateetedice. ³⁴Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja gadicili leegodi manakatoni Aneotedogoji. Emii, odaa jinagalee adinigecagalegeni. Igaataga ewi naga gadicili.”

Jesus yewikatiditace Jairo liona

(Mateus 9.23-26; Lucas 8.49-56)

³⁵ Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga negenotibeci ica oko oicogoticogi lige-ladi Jairo, nigijo lacilo niikanagaxi. Odaa jogowo leemidi Jairo, modita, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Agalee leeditibige daga anigiwocitedice niigaxinagana-ga.” ³⁶ Odaa nigijo Jesus naga wajipate lotaga nigijo oko, odaa meeteta Jairo, “Jinagadoii, pida anakatoni nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji.” ³⁷ Odaa Jesus agica ane ikatedio me lixigagawa, pida ijoka yadeegiteda Pedro, ijaagijo itoataale dinioxomigipi Tiago ijaa João me lixigagawepodi. ³⁸ Nigijo nigicotiobeci Jairo ligeladi, odaa Jesus ja nadi nigijo ninyaga, igedi me nacaagagateloco. ³⁹ Nigijo naga dakatediwece diimigi, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameni macaa-getibecetiwaji, codaa mawiite inoa gadayaagegeco? Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

⁴⁰ Odaa nigijo noiigi jogoyame. Odaa Jesus ja iige mijotawece noditicoaci. Odaa ja leyakawepodi eliododipi nagadi nigaanawaana, ijaagijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa dakatediwece catiwedi aneitice lolaadi nagadi nigaana-waana, anidiwa dooze nicaagape. ⁴¹ Odaa Jesus naga dibatedigi libaagadi, meeteta, “Talítá cumi!” amina anejinagata “Nigaanawaana, adabitiini!”

⁴² Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo nigaanawaana ja dabiditini, odaa jegewaligi. Pida eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo nigijo anonadi. ⁴³ Odaa Jesus ja najoitacediniwace me dogoyatemati nigida niciagi. Odaa ja diigena-takate mowo liweenigi nagajo nigaanawaana.

Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré agonakato Jesus

(Mateus 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)

6 ¹ Jesus naga noditedice nigijo aneite, odaa jogopitedicogi manitaga epaa nigotaga lixigagawepodi nigijo anodiotibece. ² Odaa nigica naga saabado, jigigo mani liikanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dowicenaga me diigaxi-naga. Odaa eliodi nigijo oko ane yatecogo oyopo nigijo nogowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, odaa dinigetiwege, modi, “Igamige niigaxinagadi me diniigaxitecece niginoa liigaxinaganegeco? Amigijo ica ane yajigotalo lixakedi? Igamigo-daagee me yakadi meote niginoa godoxicegetedi? ³ Nigidoa me jowoogotaga geme gapinteelegi, codaa lioniji Maria, nioxoa Tiago, José, Judas ijaa Simão. Idiaa niwaalepodi inaa ligeladi digoina.” Odaa agele modibatege Jesus.

⁴ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina oko idioka limedi modeemitetibige nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida inoka dogodeemitetibige nigina nigeladimigipitigi manitaga epaa nigotaga, idiaa litacepodi, codaa me loigiwepodi.”

⁵ Odaa Jesus ayakadi meote niginoa godoxicegetedi nelecoli manitaga nagani epaa nigotaga. Idokida me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi onatecigidiwa eelotaginadi me nicilatiditedini. ⁶ Codaa Jesus eliodi me yopo leegodi me dogonakatoteda.

Jesus iige nigijo anodiotibece moyatematitibece nibodicetedi anele

(Mateus 10.5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)

Odaa Jesus jigigotetece nigotadawaanaga nigidi nipodigi, codaa niigaxitadiniwace oko.

⁷Odaa eniditediogi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja iige migotibeci itoataaletibece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Maleedigigotibeci, odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiigi moyakadi moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga.

⁸Codaa meetediogi me digicata anonibatine me wiajeega. Ijoka yajoitetece moyadeegi ligiilagadi. Pida aika dogowo oyadeegi liawogo, otegeaagaga nixacoola, otegeaagaga dinyeelo catinedi ninyeelagaxi anonigoetigi. ⁹Odaa iigetediogi modinixotinigi liwelatedi, codaa moyadeegi onadateci nitoonico. ¹⁰Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus jegeetediogi, “Nigakaatiwecetiwaji anigini diimigi me idiaagonitice, odaa idiaagonitice minitaga nigepaa limedi manotitice nagani nigotaga. ¹¹Nige degele modibatagagitiwaji anigidi nigeladimigipi, codaa nige dogoyemaa mowajipatalo gadatematiko, odaagopili. Niganotiticogitiwaji we, odaa iticigi amogo midoa gawelatedi me ikenititigi mepaa icogotigi. Ejitagawa nigica noko nigicota nige iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, iloikatidi nigidi oko caticedi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma ajaa Gomorra leegodi nigijo oko dagaxa minoa libeyacegeco.”

¹²Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci, oyatematititigi inatawece oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco. ¹³Codaa moiticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Codaa moyatikoleteloco lajidi oliveira lacilo eliodi oko eelotaginadi, odaa jogoncilatiditiniwace.

Lemegegi João Batista

(Mateus 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)

¹⁴Herodes nigijo inionigi-eliodi dibodicetalo icoatawece nigicoa Jesus loenataka, leegodi nigeladimigipitigi owidi nigotadi oyalagatalo. Onica ica oko anodi, “Nigidoa João Batista Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace. Joanigidaa leegodi mida notoetiigi meote niginoa godoxicegetedi.” ¹⁵Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Nigidoa Elias.” Odaa icaeledi modi, “Nigidoa anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo baanaga nigo nigijo jotigide!”

¹⁶Pida nigijo Herodes naga wajipatibece moyalagatalo nigica oko, moditece Jesus, odaa mee, “Ee mejimewi nigidaagida João Batista, nigijo ane jiigenatakata moyakagiditice lotoinagadi. Ja yewigatacel!”

¹⁷Igaataga Herodes jigijaa diigenatakata moigoetini João, odaa jogoixotiwace niwilogonagaxi. Eo nigida anigota João leegote Herodias, nagajo lodawa Filipe, nigijo nioxoa iniaagini Herodes. Herodes dibanoonagatece Herodias. ¹⁸Joanigidaa leegodi João midioka limedi meetibiga Herodes, “Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji yolitagadomi me gadodawa ganioxoa lodawa.”

¹⁹Odaa Herodias eliodi me yelatema João, domaga yemaa daga yeloadi. Pida agica nimawenegegi. ²⁰Igaataga Herodes doita João, leegodi yowoo-godi João me goneleegiwa ane igenaga ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. Odaa Herodes aika digica João ninyaagi. Herodes lemaanigi me

wajipata João, pida nigijo naga wajipatalo lotaga, eliodi me dogowikomata, agalee yowoogodi nigica anee.

²¹ Pida jigicota ica noko Herodias me yakadi nimawenegegi meo ane beya-gitema João. Nigica noko me nakatio lanikegi Herodes. Odaa Herodes jegeo nalokegi, ja nodetiogi nigijo ane niigenatakanaga ijaagijoa nigijoa lacilodi iodagawadi codaa me nigeladimigipitigi ane gonegaga nipodigi Galiléia. ²² Odaa aca liona Herodias ja dakatiwece aneiticoace me naloogo, odaa ja dinibaile. Herodes ijaagijo lodenigipi eliodi moyemaa nibailegeco. Odaa inionigi-eliodi Herodes meeta nagajo awicije, “Anipokitiwa nigica anemaani, odaa jajigotagawa.” ²³ Odaa jegeo ligegitege, meeta, “Okanicodaagica ananipokitiwa, jajigotagawa, codaa me liwai inatawece nigina ane jiige.”

²⁴ Odaa nagajo awicije ja noditice, odaa jigigo ige nagajo eliodo, meeta, “Amiini ica ane jipokotigi?” Odaa ninigodi, meeta, “Ipokita lacilo João Batista.”

²⁵ Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo awicije ja yediiga me dakatacio minitaga inionigi-eliodi, odaa meeta, “Jemaa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ginogo nigina natigide.”

²⁶ Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi eliodi magecagalo. Pida ayemaa me anojice-tema nagajo awicije leegodi jegeo ligegitege, codaa leegodi nigijo nodenigipi moiwita. ²⁷ Odaa agica daga leegi ja iige onijoteci nigijoa iodagawadi migo manitaga niwilogonagaxi me yakagiditice lotoinagadi João. Odaa nigijo ioda-gawa jigigo, odaa ja yakagiditice João lotoinagadi manitaga niwilogonagaxi. ²⁸ Odaa ja nadeegi João lacilo yexagatinigi ginogo, odaa ja yajigota nagajo awicije. Odaa nagajo awicije jigigo yajigota nagajo eliodo. ²⁹ Nigijo nogodiboditice nigijo anodiotibeci João nigida niciagi, jigigotibeci aneitice, odaa jogoyadeegi lolaadi João, monaligitini.

Jesus nodegetedini ica noiigi-nelegi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

³⁰ Nigijoa dooze goneleegiwadi ane iige Jesus moyatemati latematigo naga dopitibeci, odaa jogoyatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece loenataka codaa ane odii-gaxinagatece. ³¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi! Iniga mokomokoko miditaga nipodigi ane daxixe ane digica nigeladimigipi me inipenakawaanigi.” Leegodi eliodi oko igotibeci miditaga, inaaageledi baanaga dopitibeci, odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibeci agaleegica nimedi me niodaga. ³² Odaa jogowaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa ijokijo migotibeci miditaga nipodigi ane daxixe, ane digica oko.

³³ Pida eliodi oko onadi nigijo naga noditicoaci, codaa oyowoogodi nigijaa-gijjo. Odaa nigijo oko waleditece liniogotibeci weiigi. Nigica oko oicogoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaga, odaa odoejedipi mototicogi ane diitedicogi Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibeci. ³⁴ Nigijo Jesus naga waxoditedice nagajo niwatece, odaa ja nadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi, leegodi iciaceketetege niginoa waxacocoli ane digica nowienogodi. Odaa jigidaageyatedigi me niigaxitediniwace nigijo oko, codaa owidi nigicoa ane iigaxitetece.

³⁵ Nigijo naga doletibige me dawike, nigijo anodiotibeci Jesus jigigotibeci midoataga, odaa moditalo, “Nigina nipodigi anejonaga agica nigeladimigipi

codaa ja gocidi. ³⁶ Iigeni nigina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleegaga igotibeci nigino ba jeendatedi inaaginao nigotadawaanaga modinoojetetibige liweenigi.”

³⁷ Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Akamagakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo nigina noiigi!” Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Okomogoko jinoojeteegatibige paon anoyeligo? Igaataga loojedi dibata iniwata-taalia beexotedi, ane loojedi oito epenaitedi me jibaaga!”

³⁸ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digemii awini! Igame liwokodi ganipaontedi?” Odaa jigigotibeci oiwi, odaa moditalo, “Idiwa onexaa ciinco paontedi idiaa-gidiwa itiodataale nogojedi.”

³⁹ Odaa Jesus ja iige nigijo noiigi-nelegi me dilapodetibece me nicotiniwace miditaga nadehocawaanigi. ⁴⁰ Odaa ja nicotiniwace ini lapo anidiwa onaniteci taalia oko, iniaageledi lapo onidiwa meya-taalia oko. ⁴¹ Odaa Jesus ja dibatetege nigijoa ciinco paontedi ijaagijoa itiwataale nogojedi, naga iwidetibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodeteta Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja inoketedigi liwigotigi nigijoa paontedi, odaa yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jagaga ninoketedini nigijoa nogojedi, odaa jogoyajigotigi nigidi oko. ⁴² Odaa iditawece nigidi oko niodaga, codaa nitiminaga. ⁴³ Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece jogonoleenagadi dooze etacani liwailidi nigijoa paontedi ijaagijoa nogojedi ane iigotedice anoyapiteologo nigijo oko. ⁴⁴ Onicoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi ane niodaga, pida baadogonilagadi nigaanigipawaanigi idiaa iwaalepodi anagaga niodaga.

Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi

(Mateus 14.22-33; João 6.15-21)

⁴⁵ Agica daga leegi Jesus iige nigijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi nagajo niwatece me dinewadetibigiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Bet-saida ane ideidi daato weiigi. Iige me igotibeci, nigijo naga ibodetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. ⁴⁶ Nigidiaagidi naga ibodetediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, Jesus jigigo manitaga aca wetiga me yotaganene Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁷ Nigijo naga doletibige me dalimeti aligege, nagajo niwatece ideitice liwigotinigi nigijo weiigi, idaa Jesus nenigidoatece digoida daato weiigi. ⁴⁸ Pida naditediogi nigijo anodiotibece me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji me nolaakanaga, leegodi odiitege niocodi. Nigijo naga ixomagatedice iniwatadagani lakata me nigoitijo, maleedaga yelotogitigi, Jesus jigigo miditaga. Ewaligitedeloco ninyogodi, odaa domaga yewegitedijo. ⁴⁹ Nigijo nogonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi, odaa odiletibige daga niwigo, odaa napaawagateloco. ⁵⁰ Nacaagagateloco leegodi iditawece onaditege, odaa eliodi me dootibigiwaji. Pida agica daga leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Elloodagateeni gadaalegenalitiwaji! Jegemegee! Jinagadoitiwaji!” ⁵¹ Odaa ja waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa nigijo niocodi ja notokoti. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa agaleegoyowoogodi anee. ⁵² Igaataga agoyowoogodi nigica notoetiigi, idaagee monadi nigijo godoxicegedi aneote naga yowidagatee nigijoa paontedi, leegodi me dakake laalegenali.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko eelotaginadi miditaga nipodigi Genesaré

(Mateus 14.34-36)

⁵³ Nigijo naga digetitacicoace daato weiigi, odaa jogotota nipodigi Genesaré, odaa jogoigoetini nagajo niwatece liniogotibece weiigi. ⁵⁴ Nigijo naga

waxoditicoace nagajo niwatece, agica daga leegi, nigijo oko jogoyowoogodi-tege Jesus. ⁵⁵Odaa jogowalediteloco iditawece nipodigi, onadeegitalo nigino a elotaginadi, nigina baanaga odiwoteloco nipe. Oyadeegiticogi nigijo anodi migotetece Jesus. ⁵⁶Odaa Jesus igotetedeloco nigicoa nigotadawaanaga, nigotadi codaa me nipodaga. Icoatawece nigicoa ane licoli, odaa idiaa-goyaticoace nigijoa elotaginadi aneitice nigina oko me dakapetibigiwage, odaa nigijo oko odipokotalo Jesus me ika nigijoa elotaginadi mokexaa odibateloco laxabi nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece nigijo elotaginadi anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaga.

Liigaxinaganegeco laamipi judeutedi nigica jotigide

(Mateus 15.1-9)

7 ¹Nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés oicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa oyate-cogotelogo Jesus. ²Onadi anigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece Jesus moyeligo paon me dogoiwilegiteda libaagatedi, odaa jogodinapetegetege, leegodi бага lakatigi nigijoa fariseutedi mecogotace niwilecaga nigepaa nige niodaga.

³Leegodi nigijoa fariseutedi codaa miditawece noiigi judeutedi odioteci lakatigi nigica laamipi. Agica anyeligo nige degele moiwilegi libaagatedi. ⁴Nigijo naga dopiticoace moicogoticogi balaacogolawaanaga aneitedice nigino enaanaga, odaa ja diniwilegitibigiwaji. Codaa odioteci nigicoa eletidi nakataga, nigina moiwilegi goopatedi, bootitedi nelecoli, nooleli, codaa me nipeli.

⁵Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leegodi idiwa anodioti-bigagadici me dogodioteci lakataga godaamipi, niodaga me dogoiwilegiteda libaagatedi?”

⁶Jesus ninigodi, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji nigina anokeo mele! Isaías, nigijo ane yatematitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, eetece nigina anewi, nigijo naga yalagatagawatiwaji. Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji iwoteloco nigica Isaías ane yalagata, nigijo negee nigica Aneotedogoji ligegi, anee,

‘Nigidi noiigi etidiwenigide nigina me notaganaga,
pida agetidemaa catiwedi laalegenali,
codaa leegitiwa metidetecetice.

⁷Agica jaoga nigina modogetetiwa,

igaataga odiigaxinagatece niginoa lowooko nigina oko micataga daga yowooko.’

⁸Odaa akaamitiwaji jigikani niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida jigiwitecetiwaji lakataga niginoa goneleegiwadi nigina moiwilegi bootitedi, goopatedi, codaa mawii niginoa eletidi anicinoa.”

⁹Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Inoa owidi ganimawenegecotiwaji me dagawii nigijo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji awiitibige makati me iwitece niginoa akamaga gadakatagatiwaji. ¹⁰Igaataga Moisés mee nigijo jotigide, ‘Awenigideni gadiodi aniaa gadiodo!’ Codaa eledi mee, ‘Leeditibige moyeloadi nigijo oko ane beyagi me dotagatibige eliodi codaa me eliodo.’ ¹¹Pida menitibeceti-waji nigica oko anida nimawenegegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo,

pida nigeeta eliodi aniaa eliodo, ‘Ida Corban’ (ane diitigi ‘iboonigi ane jajigotalo Aneotedogoji’). Odaa agalee leeditibige me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo.¹² Nigida aneni agaleegikanitiwaji nigijo oko me yaxawa eliodi aniaa eliodo.¹³ Jagawiitiwaji me digica ane jaoga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji leegodi me iwitecetiwaji lakataga anetigadiigaxinitece gadaamipi. Jiginoatiwaji owidi eletidi gabatico nigida gabatiigi anejita.”

Jesus yalagate nigica aneo me napioi godaalegena

(Mateus 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Jesus eniditacediogi nigijo noiigi menagitacibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji, ajipaatalo niginoa yotaga, codaa jemaa mowoo-gotitiwaji!”¹⁵ Inoatawece ane jelicaga jakatagate we, odaa dakatiwece gonioladi. Odaa nigina ane icogoticogi we anapioyagadi godaalegena. Pida niginoa notaga ane noditedicogi gonioladi, inaaginoa golidagataka ane icogotiwece godaalegena, jiginaagowo me napioi godaalegena.¹⁶ Nigina oko anowajipatalo yotaga leeditibige mowatacotece.”

¹⁷ Nigijo Jesus naga yetecetedicoace nigijo noiigi-nelegi, ja dakatediwece diimigi, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoige, moditalo, “Igame diitigilo ijoa gadotaga.”¹⁸ Odaa meetediogi, “Latopiwatigi me dagagica anagaga owoogotitiwaji. Goweenigi ane dakatiwece gonioladi ayakadi me napioyagadi godaalegena.¹⁹ Igaataga nigina niweenigi adakatiwece godaalegena, pida бага dakatinece gowokomaga, odaa nigidiaagidi ja noditice.” (Jigidaagee Jesus me ikee me jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi.)

²⁰ Odaa Jesus eledi yalagate, mee, “Nigica ane napioyagadi nigina oko laalegena nigina ane noditice, ane icogotiwece laalegena, codaa niginoa lotaga ane icogotiwece nioladi.²¹ Igaataga digawini nigina ane icogotiwece godaalegena; godowooko ane beyagi, ina me jilidagataga me godoomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa me ewocomigipi, ina me jilidagataga me jolicaga, codaa me jajieega.²² Odaa catiwedi godaalegena icogotiwece golidekico, codaa me jilidagataga me jaoga okanicodaagica ane beyagi, codaa me jiwitakaga, codaa me jaoga okanicodaagica nigina godolaadi ane yemaa meo, ina me godocetema eledi oko, codaa me beyagi me jotaganagatibige eledi oko, codaa meo moko anagaxakenegegi, codaa niginoa golidagataka owo me beyagi me jowookonaga micataga nigina yetole.²³ Inatawece nigina ane beyagi icogotiwece catiwedi godaalegena, odaa jegeo me napioi godaalegena.”

Ica eliwagatakanegegi aca iwaalo ane daga judeu

(Mateus 15.21-28)

²⁴ Jesus noditedice nigijo aneitedice, odaa jigigo nipodigi ane ipegitege nigijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Nigijo nigicotedio, odaa naga dakatediwece ica diimigi, adomaga yemaa digica ane yowoogodi miniwa catiwedi diimigi. Pida agica nimawenegegi me dinagaditedini.²⁵⁻²⁶ Onaca aca iwaalo ane daga judeu, pida loiigi siro-fencia. Onani aca liona ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. Nigijo naga dibodicetigi Jesus, odaa agica daga leegi, odaa jigigo midoataga, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe. Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me iticoitedice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi liona.²⁷ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Nigina me niodaga, leeditibige modoejedipi nionigipi

me niodaga. Igaataga agele dogonoga liweenigi nionigipi, oditaga oyajigotiogi necexodi.” ²⁸ Pida nagajo iwaalo ja igidi, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi. Pida niginoda necexodawaanaga ane idi-iite catiwedi nameeja oyeligo nigino latijedi nigina niga-aanigipawaanigi.” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Leegodi niginoa gadotaga ane ikee manakatoni Aneotedogoji, opiliticogi gadigeladi, igaataga niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice majotaga nagajo gadiona.” ³⁰ Nagajo iwaalo nigicoticogi ligeladi, odaa icoteloco nagajo liona me iwoteloco nipe, codaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi agaleegica, ja noditice majotaga nagajo liona.

Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalogonaga

³¹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja noditedicogi nigidi nipodigi ane ipegitege nigijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, odaa ja ixomagatedicogi nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa jigicotedicogi miditaga niweiigi Galiléia. ³² Odaa jogonadeegitalo Jesus ica goneleegiwa aticilonaga codaa me ewalogonaga, odaa jogodipokotalo Jesus me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi nigijo goneleegiwa me icilatidi. ³³ Jesus yadeegitedicogi nigijo goneleegiwa wetice nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa yojogotediwece napaagate nigijo goneleegiwa yatite nibedona. Codaa yawale nibedona, odaa ja dibatedeloco loceligi nigijo goneleegiwa yocelate lawale. ³⁴ Odaa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nikatedice laadi. Odaa mee, “Efatal!” nigina anejinagata, “Omoke!”

³⁵ Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja wajipa, codaa jegele loceligi, odaa ja yakadi me dotaga. ³⁶ Jesus iige nigijo anonadi me dogoyatemati nigijo godoxicegedi. Pida idaagida me domaga iigetediogi me dogoyatemati, pida jogoyatemati oigaxake nigijo anonadi. ³⁷ Nigijo oko eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Inoatawece aneote, ele meote. Codaa eote niginoa aticilonadi me najipaaga, codaa niginoa ewalogonadi me notaganaga!”

Jesus niodegetedini ica cwaatolo miili oko

(Mateus 15.32-39)

8 ¹ Nigijoa nokododi dinatocogoteetace nigica noiigi-nelegi, codaa agaleegica gaantokaagini anoyeligo. Odaa Jesus jegeniditiedigi nigijo anodiotibece migotibeci midoataga, odaa meetediogi, ² “Ja jiwikode nigina noiigi, igaataga jegeote itoatadigida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. ³ Daga jiigeticogi ligelatedi me digicata anoyeligo, odaa daga yemaa idi anenitiniwace naigitece leegodi nabocaga, igaataga idi ane icogoticogi ditigedi.”

⁴ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoigidi, moditalo, “Igamigetigida ica goni-mawenegegi me jakataga paontedi me jiniodegenagatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi? Igaataga nigina nipodigi agica nigeladimigipi.” ⁵ Odaa Jesus ja nige-tediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ganipaontedi?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paontedi.”

⁶ Odaa Jesus ja iige nigijo noiigi-nelegi monicotinigiigo. Odaa ja dibate nigijoa seete paontedi, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga inoketedigi liwigotigi nigijoa paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ⁷ Codaa aagaga idiwa onatecigidiwa nogojedawaanaga. Odaa Jesus diniotagodete Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijoa nogojedawaanaga, odaa jagaga

iige nigijo anodiotibece moyajigotiogi nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ⁸ Odaa ijotawece nigijo noiigi niodaga, codaa nitiminaga. Nigidiaagidi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogonioda nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice liwai paontedi ijaagijoa nogojedawaanaga, odaa jogonoleenagadi seete etacanitedi nelecoli. ⁹ Ejime cwaatolo miili oko ane niodaga.

¹⁰ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja iige mopitibeci nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa agica daga leegi ja waxoditedinigi nagajo niwatece ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa jigigoti-beci nipodigi Dalmanuta.

Icoa fariseutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ica godoxicegedi

(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

¹¹ Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa jigidaagoyatigi modinotigimadetege. Odineetalo Jesus, joanigidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote godoxicegedi ane ikee mida nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji midoataga. ¹² Odaa Jesus nikatedice laadi leegodi yopo laalegenali me dagaxa me dakake, odaa meete, “Igame leegodi nigina oko ane newiga niginoa nokododi monipokotiwa me jao godoxicegedi me jikee me idimonya Aneotedogoji? Ejitagawatiwaji ajao godoxicegedi lodoe nigina oko me jikee Aneotedogoji me idimonya.”

¹³ Odaa Jesus ja yetecetedicooce nigijoa fariseutedi. Ja waxoditacedinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa jigigotace daato weiigi.

**Jesus yalagate lakatigi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes,
iciaceeketetege labookojegi aneo me ili leyeema moyoe paon**

(Mateus 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus oyaagiditece dogoyadeegi paon. Pida onidi oniditeci paon mijotaga catinedi nagajo niwatece. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeote leemidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiawaji! Adinowetitege nabookojegi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes!”

¹⁶ Odaa jigidaa diiticogi me dinotigimadetiwege, modi, “Eote nigida ligegite-dogowa leegodi me daga inadeegagateda paontedi.” ¹⁷ Jesus yowoogodi nigijo anodinotigimadeti, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi madinotigimadenitiwege me digicoa ganipaonteditiwaji manadeegi? Icaagina dagalee dogowoogotitiwaji nigijoa ananati. Codaa icaagina daga akakagati gadaalegenalitiwaji me daga adinakatoni. ¹⁸ Idiwa gagecoogeli, pida agodogowoogotitiwaji niginoa ananati. Codaa idiwa ganapaagatedi, pida agodogowoogotitiwaji niginoa anajipaatalo. Aganalakitibigetiawaji nigijoa yoenataka. ¹⁹ Nigijo naga ininoketedini nigijoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja jiniodegetedini nigijoa ciinco miili goneleegiawadi, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iigotedice ananiodaatiwaji?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Nigijo noko jenagatigilo dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Codaa nigijo naga ininoketedini nigijoa seete paontedi me jajigotiogi nigijoa cwaatolo miili oko, igame liwokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iigotedice ane aniodaa?” Odaa jogoninigodi, moditalo, “Nigijo noko бага jenagatigilo seete etacanitedi niginoa nelecoli.” ²¹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Pida ica ina dagalee dogowoogotitedatiwaji nigijoa ananati.”

Jesus icilatidi ica etoinaga ane icogoticogi nigotakawaana Betsaida

²² Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jogototicogi manitaga nigotakawaana Betsaida. Ijo ica oko anonadeegitalo ica etoinaga, odaa jogodipokotalo me

dibatedeloco me icilatidi nigijo etoinaga. ²³ Odaa Jesus ja dibatedigi libaa-gadi nigijo etoinaga, odaa nogatedicogi nagani nigotakawaana. Odaa Jesus yawaletediwece ligecoogeli nigijo etoinaga, odaa ja dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Nigica ananati?” ²⁴ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa naga nawacetibige lacilo me dole, odaa mee, “Jinadi nigina oko midiaanagadi, pida liciagi niginoa nialeli.” ²⁵ Odaa Jesus ja dibatacetedeloco ligecoogeli nigijo etoinaga, odaa iigetaceda me doletibece. Odaa agica daga leegi ligecoogeli nigijo goneleegiwa ja ici, odaa yakadi mepaanaga doletibece. ²⁶ Odaa Jesus ja iige mopiticogi ligeladi, codaa meeteta, “Jinagakaatiwece nagani nigotakawaana, codaa jinigica anatematiita manitaga nagani nigotakawaana nigida ane jaotagadomi.”

Pedro yelogodi anijoa Jesus

(Mateus 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21)

²⁷ Ica noko Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci midiwataga nigotadawaanaga miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagadi “Cesaréa Filipe ane dabitegetini”. Odaa naigitece mewaligitibigiwaji, Jesus nigetenediniwace, meetediogi, “Ina oko, amigida ica anodiletibige ane Ee?”

²⁸ Odaa jonigica anoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece oko modi makaami João Batista, pida inatecibeceeledi modi makaami Elias, codaa inaeledi bogoditibige makaami anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide.”

²⁹ Odaa jagaga nigetenediniwace, meetediogi, “Pida bagakaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” Odaa Pedro ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Akaami Nigijo Aneotedogoji ane niige godatamagateenegegitege godaxakawepodi.” ³⁰ Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace me dogoyatematitibece anijoa.

**Jesus yatemati micota me dawikode,
codaa yalagate me leeditibige me yeleo**

(Mateus 16.21-28; Lucas 9.22-27)

³¹ Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me niigaxitediniwace nigijo anodiotibece me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode, mijoa me Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa me leeditibige nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa niigaxinaganadi anodii-gaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, miditawece agodibatege Jesus. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida yewigatace nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi. ³² Jesus igenagatece nigijoa lotaga. Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice me ideite liwigotigi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa jigidaageyatigi me yapetege Jesus. ³³ Pida Jesus nilokotediogi, me niipetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa ja yapetege Pedro, meeteta, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Nigida makaami mowookoni gadiciagi niginaeledi oko me nowookonaga, pida agowookoni daga gadiciagi Aneotedogoji me dowooko.”

³⁴ Nigidiaagidi Jesus eniditediogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi ijaagijo anodiotibece me enagitibeci midoataga. Odaa meetediogi, “Nigica oko ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me ika me dioteci nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo inoatawece nokododi, codaa me igotema moyametibigo leegodi me niotici, odaa бага yakadi me niotici.

³⁵Igaataga nigina oko aninoka doletibige me dinowedi, nigini oko icota me yeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige. Pida nigina oko ane yeleo leegodi me niotici, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatiwa, nigini oko бага yewigatace nigidiaagidi. ³⁶Nigica oko ane yakadi inoatawece aninoa nigina iigo, pida nige yeleo, odaa agica aneletema ijoatawece nigijo ane yakadi. ³⁷Nigina oko agica gaantokaagini ane yakadi me yajigotalo Aneotedogoji me yakadi lewiga ane digica liniogo. ³⁸Odaa nigina oko ane dinibolikatatitici, codaa me dinibolikatatiditece niginoa yotaga nigina mini liwigotigi nigina oko ane digika mowo dogonakato Aneotedogoji niginoa nokododi, codaa aneliodi me abeyacagaga, odaa aagaga idinibolikatatiditece nigina oko ane dinibolikatatitici nige idopitacijo me ixigagawepodi nigijoa aanjotedi anodibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jikee inagatetigi me iciagi Eiodi nagatetigi.”

9 ¹Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo noiigi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Inatibece oko digoina anaga nigo nigonadi Aneotedogoji nigidaageyatetigi me iige laalegenali oko yatite nimawenegegi.”

Elias ijaa Moisés oyotaganege Jesus

(Mateus 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

²Naga ixomagatedijo seis nokododi, odaa Jesus yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Yadeegitedicogi maditaga aca wetiga ane leegitibigimece ane digica oko anodipegitege. Nogoitwitalo Jesus, odaa jegeledi latopagi. ³Nigijoa lowoodi Jesus ja datale, dagaxa me yapacaga, caticedi okanicodaagaca lapacogogo ane yabake nabakenaganagalo. ⁴Odaa nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece jogonadi Elias ijaa Moisés anicogotibigimece ditibigimedi moyotaganege Jesus. ⁵Odaa Pedro jegeetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ejimele minaaagejonagatice digoina. Jaogate idabitegenagatedi iniwatadigini nopecetiidi, oniniteci ganebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaageledi бага Elias nebi.” ⁶Pida ayowoogodi nigica lowoogo meo nigijo ligegi, leegodi nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece eliodi me doittibigiwaji.

⁷Odaa ja dinikatini ica lolaadi ane yapogoditiniwace, odaa jogowajipatalo Aneotedogoji me dotaga catiwedi nigijo lolaadi, mee, “Nigidoa jigidaa Ionigi yemaanigi. Ajipaatalo niginoa lotaga!” ⁸Codaa nogonida nigijo anodiotibece nogoitwiteloco niginoa liwailidi, odaa jogonadi idokaaniginooteda Jesus miditaga.

⁹Maleegidaagee me dinikatiniwace nagajo wetiga, Jesus najoitenediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaga atematiitiwaji nigijo ananati nigepaagicota me idewigatace Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

¹⁰Odaa oyiwaagadi nigijo Jesus liigenatakanegegi, agica anoyatematita. Idokida modinotigimadetigi nigica ane diitigi nigijoa lotaga Jesus me yalagate me yewigatace. ¹¹Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leegodi nigijo niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés modi Elias modoejegi meno, odaa nigidiaagidi jagagenagi Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niige me godatamagateetege godaxakawepodi?”

¹²Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi Elias nogodoejegi meno me ilakide-tema naigi Nigijo Aneotedogoji ane niige. Pida igrime leegodi nagajo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji me yalagata nigijo Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece

ditibigimedi meliodi me dawikode, codaa nigina oko mododigota micataga nigina naagogo? ¹³ Pida ejitagawatiwaji Elias jigijo meno, odaa jogowo ane beyagitema nigica anepaagoyemaa modigota, anodaagee me yalagata Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi maleedigicota nigida niciagi.”

Jesus icilatidi ica nigaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi

(Mateus 17.14-21; Lucas 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Nigijo nogodipegitiogi nigijo eledi anodiotibece, odaa jogonadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi monawiile. Codaa onidi nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés modinotigimadetege. ¹⁵ Nigijo noiigi noganaditege Jesus, odaa eliodi moyopo, odaa jogowaleditege moyecoaditece. ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace nigijoa niigaxinaganadi, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji?”

¹⁷ Odaa ica goneleegiwa liwigotigi nigidi noiigi ja igidi, meetalo, “Gonii-gaxinogodi, inadeegitagawa ionigi ini niwigo abeyacegegi aneo me daga yakadi me dotaga. ¹⁸ Codaa nigica niwigo idioka limedi me dibata, odaa yokoletinigiigo. Codaa natiatigi nioladi, yacigice lowe, codaa me dinawigice. Ja domaga jipokotiogi nigidi anodiotibigagadici moiticoitice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, pida jogoyapi.”

¹⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jagakamagakaamitiwaji nigica noiigi ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji. Igamige liwokodi nokododi ane leeditibige minaagejotice makaamitagatiwaji? Igamige liwokodi nokododi jakadi me idinatitagawatiwaji leegodi me daga adadiwagati? Anadeegitiwa nigini nigaanigawaanigi!” ²⁰ Odaa jogoyadeegitalo nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi naga nadi Jesus, odaa ja yaxilaketibece nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jegenitinigiigo, dinawililetibece, natiatigi nioladi. ²¹ Odaa Jesus ja ige eliodi nigijo nigaanigi, meeteta, “Akaagido-kee?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Nigijo malee nigaanigawaanigi naga leelotagi. ²² Jegelioditibece niwigo abeyacegegi me doletibige me yeloadi, idatecibece eo me dinaxogotiogi noledi codaa me ninyogodi. Natigide nigakati mawii me icí ionigi, godiwikodenegegi, codaa godaxawanegegi!”

²³ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ageliodi gatiwagatakanegegi alawini menitiwa, ‘Nigakati’. Aneotedogoji yakadi meote okanicodaagica loenatagitetema nigina oko ane nakato.” ²⁴ Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo eliodi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jaganoe, dapaawe, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jinakato Aneotedogoji, codaa adaxawani mepaanaga jinakato!”

²⁵ Nigijo Jesus naga nadi eliodi oko ane odinatecogoteetelogo, odaa ja yapetege nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyacegegi anawii nigidi nigaanigi me daga yakadi me dotaga otegegaagaga wajipa, gadiigeni manotiticogi nigidi nigaanigi, codaa jinagaleegakaatiogi!” ²⁶ Odaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi ja dinigetagatee me dacaage, ecogotace eo me dinaxilaketibece nigijo nigaanigi, odaa ja noditice. Nigidi nigaanigi ja liciagi nigina émegegi, odaa eliodi oko modi, “Ja yeleo!” ²⁷ Pida Jesus dibatedigi libaagadi nigijo nigaanigi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini.

²⁸ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, onijoateci ijaagijo anodiotibece, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoige, moditalo, “Igamige leegodi me daga jakataga me jiticodagatice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi?” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja

igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Idoka akati miticoitice liciagi nigijo niwigo abeya-cegegi nigina mecogotace otaganegenitiwaji Aneotedogoji.”

Jesus yalagatace me yeleo, codaa me yewigatace

(Mateus 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43-45)

³⁰ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece ja noditicogi nigidi nipodigi, odaa ja ixomagaticogi miditaga nipodigi Galiléia. Jesus adomaga yemaa digica ane yowoogodi ane digetedicogi, igaataga domaga yemaa me niigaxitediniwace idiokidi nigijo anodiotibece. ³¹ Nigijo naga niigaxitediniwace, meetediogi, “Icota metidajigotiogi niginoa goneleegiwadi gonegaga, odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi etideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nige ixomagatediyo itoatadigida nokododi me ideleo, odaa ja idewigatace.” ³² Pida nigijo anodiotibece agoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga. Pida jogodoitalo dogoigetece Jesus ica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi

(Mateus 18.1-5; Lucas 9.46-48)

³³ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jigicotiobece nigotaga Cafarnaum. Nigijo naga idiaagitice ligeladi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji naigitece?”

³⁴ Pida notokotiniwace, agica gaantokaagida ligegi nigijo anodiotibece, igaataga naigitece odinotigimadetigi nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi. ³⁵ Jesus nicotedini, odaa jegeniditediogi, meetediogi, “Nigina oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane yemaa me idele odoejeji nimedi, nigini oko leeditibige mowidijegi, codaa me gaotagitiwaji.” ³⁶ Odaa ja dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi, odaa ideyatedice liwigotigi. Odaa ja ibedotetece nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, ³⁷ “Nigina oko ane dibatege nigaanigawaanigi liciagi nigini nigaanigawaanigi me Ee leegodi, nigini oko dibatigi. Odaa nigina oko ane dibatigi, agemoka dibatigi, pida aagaga dibatege Nigijoa ane idimonya.”

**Jesus diigaxinagatetece nigina oko ane daga lakapetegiteda,
odaa nigini oko anida aneetege**

(Lucas 9.49-50)

³⁸ João meetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, jinataga ijo goneleegiwa ibake Gaboonagadi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, odaa ja joxokojogo me ibake Gaboonagadi, leegodi adiottibigagadici daga godiciagi.” ³⁹ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Jinogoxoki eledi oko me ibake Iboonagadi, igaataga agica ini ane yakadi me ibake Iboonagadi meo godoxicegedi, oditaga aleegi odaa ja beyagi me dotagatibigiji. ⁴⁰ Igaataga nigina oko ane daga godakapetegi, nigini oko ida anejinagatege. ⁴¹ Igaataga nigina oko ane yajigotagawatiwaji goopa ninyogodi leegodi mida anenitigi, Ee ane idimonya Aneotedogoji me jewikatiditace nigina oko. Ejitagawa nigina anewi, Aneotedogoji yajigote nogeedi anele nigini oko.”

Anodaa leeditibige minigata gobeyacegegi

(Mateus 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁴² Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, odaa meetediogi, “Nigica aneo oniniteci nigidi nigaanigipawaanigi meyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi, odaa ejimetaga

dagaxa mele dogoigoetece lotoinagadi wetiga nelegi liciagi nagana wetiga anoibake monidi leyeema, oditaga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. ⁴³Gabaagadi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga dagaxa mele makagiti, oditaga onanigigatece gabaagadi, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedogoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daga idoatawece gabaagatedi, pida etigadokoleniticogi miditaga aneite nawikodico minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ⁴⁴Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi nigina émegegi, codaa noledi agica daga ipe. ⁴⁵Gadogonagi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga dagaxa mele makagiti, oditaga akaami alejaado, pida akaatiwece Aneotedogoji aneitedice midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daga idoatawece gadogonaka, pida etigadokoleniticogi miditaga aneite nawikodico minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ⁴⁶Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi nigino émagaga, codaa noledi ane daga ipe. ⁴⁷Gagecooge nigeo mabataa, ejimetaga dagaxa mele manogaa onaniteci gagecooge, oditaga onaniteci ganeike, pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedogoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataga. Aliciagi daga idiwatawece gagecoogeli, pida etigadokoleniticogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, aneite nawikodico. ⁴⁸Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lolaadi nigino émagaga, codaa noledi ane daga ipe.

⁴⁹Nigina monigodi nigino éjedi anoibootema Aneotedogoji, odaa onocie libole me dogoika me beyagi maleedogoyalegi, jigidagagaee nigino godawikodico, dapicogo liciagi nigina noledi, odaa eo gotiwagatakanegégi me daga beyagi, pida jegepaanaga datiteti. ⁵⁰Ele me jibakenaga yoci, pida nigina yoci nige naganiaditema libayodaga, odaa agaleegica gonimawenegégi daga jaogatace me bayodi. Micataga nigina yoci me daga ika libole me beyagi, idagagaeni jinigikani gaantokaagini ane ibeyacagadi gademaanaganegegi anida makaamitagatiwaji, jinaga adinotigimadeni, otegexaagaga adinidelegenitiwagetiwaji.”

Jesus diigaxinaga yalagata nalataganegégi

(Mateus 19.1-12; Lucas 16.18)

10 ¹Nigijo Jesus naga noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jigigo miditaga nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. Ica noiigi-nelegi odinatecogoteetacelogo, codaa modipegitalo, odaa ja niigaxitacediniwace, ane ligilegegi.

²Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Ica gonajoinaganegegi domige ika ina goneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa?” Domogodoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus mowote nigijoa lotaga. ³Nigijo Jesus naga ninigoditediogi, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica Moisés ane iigetagawa mawiitiwaji?” ⁴Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Moisés ika nigina goneleegiwa meo idí notaganagaxi ane yalagata me yaladi lodawa, odaa yakadi me iige mopi.”

⁵Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés iditini nigida lajoinaganegegi leegodi gadaalegenali me dakake. ⁶Pida nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote inoatawece aninoa, jigidaa ane yalagata Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, mee, ‘Aneotedogoji eote goneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo. ⁷Joanigidaa leegodi goneleegiwa me ika eliodi, eliодо nigina naga lodawa nagana lodawa. ⁸Odaa nigijo itoataale ja micataga dogokinitece oko.’ Odaa jigidaagee agalee liciagi miniwataale

oko, pida ja micataga dogokinitece oko. ⁹Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji ane yado-negetediwage, agica oko ane yakadi me yawalacetiwage.”

¹⁰Nigijo naga idiaagitice minitaga ica diimigi ane lotokagadi, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogoigetece ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga. ¹¹Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina goneleegiwa ane yaladi lodawa, odaa nige lodawaeledi iwaalo, odaa ja igolagadi nagajo odoeje lodawa. ¹²Codaa nagana iwaalo ane yaladi lodawa, nige lodawaeledi goneleegiwa, odaa ja igolagadi nigijo odoeje lodawa.”

Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi

(Mateus 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17)

¹³Ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus nigaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi. Pida nigijo anodiotibece jogodowocetege nigijo oko anona-deegi lionigipi. ¹⁴Pida Jesus naga nadi nigijo anodiotibece nigica anowote, odaa ja yelatetema, odaa meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji nigina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, jinaga oliitege menagitibeci meetaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina oko ane liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁵Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji aiige laalegena nigina oko ane daga dibatege anodaagee nigina nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege.” ¹⁶Odaa Jesus nibedotedi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi, odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaagatedi me ibinietediogi.

Ica goneleegiwa liico dakapetege Jesus

(Mateus 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30)

¹⁷Nigijo Jesus naga idaa diitacedicogi me diniwaje, odaa ica goneleegiwa walokoditege, odaa ja yamagatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao midioka limedi me idewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

¹⁸Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Igame leegodi menitiwa me Ee ele? Agica anele, iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji mele. ¹⁹Jogowoogoti liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji godiige, meete, ‘Jinaga aijee, jinaga agolagatakani, jinaga olice, codaa jinaga ilikoni. Awenigideni gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.’ Codaa jinaga inaaleniledi oko manogaa ane nebi.”

²⁰Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja igidi, meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi, idioka limedi me jeemitetibige idiwatawece nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco nigijo maleegeenigaanigi codaa nigina natigide.”

²¹Jesus naga iwiteta, odaa eliodi me yemaa, odaa meeteta, “Onanigidatece ane leeditibige mawii. Aani nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitece ganinyeelo nigina mawetedipi. Odaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji nige yajigotedagawa owidi ganepilidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaganagi, pida leeditibige me gadigomi mawikodee nigepaa gadelewi, odaa bagakati maniwitici.” ²²Nigijo goneleegiwa naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa deemitecece catiwedi laalegena dakake meo nigijo aneeteta Jesus. Odaa eliodi magecagalo, odaa jogopi, leegodi owidi nigicoa ane nepilidi.

²³Odaa Jesus niipetediogi nigijo anodiotibece monawiile, odaa meetediogi, “Ica me dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina liico!”

²⁴Nigijo anodiotibece eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji nigijo nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga. Pida Jesus egidaagee me dotaga, meetediogi, “Ionigipi, dakake

Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina oko ane dinagakatiditalo nigina ane niliicagajetecidi! ²⁵Enegegi dakake Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena nigina liico, aliciagi gameelo me dakatiwece etakado lawimagajegi.”

²⁶Nigijo anodiotibece nogowajipatacalo nigijoa lotaga, odaa nawelatacibigiwaji. Odaa ja dinigetiwege, modi, “Enice, amigijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?”

²⁷Odaa Jesus naga niipetacediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Nigina oko agica nimawenegegi degepaagowo midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida Aneotedogoji bigida nimawenegegi. Codaa yakadi meote okanicodaagica, agica idi ane daga yakaditeda meote.”

²⁸Odaa Pedro jigidaageyatedigi me yotaganenge Jesus, meetalo, “Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane gonepilidi leegodi me jiwagatibigagadici.”

²⁹Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina anewi. Inatawece oko anoyaladi ligeladi, nioxoadipi, codaa me niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niginoa niigotedi Ee leegodi, codaa me leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, ³⁰Aneotedogoji yajigote nigini oko caticedi nigicoa ane yaladi malee newiga nigina iigo. Aneotedogoji yajigote anige liwokodi taalia caticedi ane liwokodi nigica anoyaladi. Codaa nigini oko dinigaanyetece ligelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliododipi, nigaanigipawaanigi, codaa me niigotedi. Codaa icota moiatetibeci, pida nigidiaagidi idioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ³¹Eliodi oko ane dagaxa me gonegaga niginoa nokododi digoina iigo, nigidi oko icota me iwikodadipi. Odaa eliodi oko ane iwikodadipi niginoa nokododi, nigidi oko icota me dagaxa me gonegegipi.”

Jesus yalagatace moyeloadi

(Mateus 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34)

³²Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece egidaagee mewaligitibigiwaji, odaa jogodowicetibigimece manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Jesus igo lodoe nigijo anodiotibece odaa one oyopo. Nigijo oko anodiotece doitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus jejeniditediogi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, ixipetedicoace. Odaa yelogoditediogi ane ninyaagi. ³³Meetediogi, “Digawini! Ja jowicagata nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi etidajigotiogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa modi me leeditibige metideloadi, codaa aagaga etidajigotiogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi. ³⁴Odaa nigidi ane daga judeutedi oyametibigiji, etidalaketibige, codaa metidawaletice, odaa jegetideloadi. Pida nigidiaagidi nige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.”

Tiago ijaa João ida nipoketegitalo Jesus

(Mateus 20.20-28)

³⁵Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu, jigigotibeci odipegitalo Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, jemaanaga mawitogodomi ane jipokagatagawa.” ³⁶Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotagadomi?” ³⁷Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Nigina Aneotedogoji nige gadineleacagateeni, nigicota me iigeni inoatawece, godikanegegi me godicote gawai oniniteci digetege gabaagadi iniaageledi digetege ganimagijegi.”

³⁸ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Agowoogotitiwaji nigica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee anodaageji me jawikode, codaa domige akatitiwaji mawikodee nigepaa gadelewi anodaageji me ideleo?” ³⁹ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Jakataga!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Awikodeetiawaji anodaageji me jawikode, codaa me gadelewi, anodaageji me ideleo.” ⁴⁰ Pida agica inagatetigi degejitagawatiwaji me akati manicootini ibaagadi, iniaageledi inimagijegi. Aneotedogoji yajigote nigidiwa nimetiidi nigica oko anepaa iolatedice me nicoteloco.”

⁴¹ Nigijo eledi deez anodiotibece Jesus owajipata nigijo Tiago ijaa João anodipokotalo Jesus, odaa jogoyelatema. ⁴² Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigijo anoditiogi me godacilodi, owoogotitiwaji me lemaanigi me iige nigina oko, codaa nigina oko anodiletibige nigina eledi oko digida nagatetigi, nigijo oko lemaanigi me ibake epaanaga nagatetigi. ⁴³ Jinigidaagenitiwaji digo miditaga. Pida nigina ane yemaa mida nagatetigi gadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini oko leeditibige makaamitawece dibatagadomitiwaji. ⁴⁴ Odaa nigina oko ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimedi gadiwigotigitiwaji, nigini leeditibige makaamitawecetiawaji aotageni. ⁴⁵ Igaataga codaa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daga jiotage nigina oko, pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me etidajigo me ideleo, odaa ja jao Aneotedogoji me yakadi me dibatetege eliodi oko.”

Jesus icilatidi ica golaga ane liboonagadi Bartimeu

(Mateus 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jogoyakagiditeloco nigotaga Jericó. Nigijo naga doletibige me noditedice nagajo nigotaga, ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece icaagica noigi-nelegi, odaa jigicote ica goneleegiwa golaga ane liboonagadi Bartimeu, lionigi Timeu. Bartimeu idiaa nicote liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. ⁴⁷ Nigijo naga wajipatibece modi Jesus anelatedigi nigotaga Nazaré me inaagigotedinece aneitice, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licogegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

⁴⁸ Pida eliodi oko oyapetege, codaa moiige me notokotini. Pida jegepaana naga dapaawetibece, mee, “Akaami, anida anenitege licogegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodeni!”

⁴⁹ Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, odaa ja diigenatakate monadeegitalo. Odaa jagonidita nigijo golaga, modita, “Eloodagateeni gadaalegena! Adabittitini! Jegeniditedagawa.” ⁵⁰ Odaa Bartimeu ja yokoletice aca nicaapa, codaa yediiga me dabiditini, odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus. ⁵¹ Odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, “Amiini ica anemaani me jaotagadomi?” Odaa nigijo golaga ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jatetacibece.” ⁵² Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Emii, ja gadicili leegodi manakatoni Aneotedogoji me yakadi me gadicilatiti.” Ajaa-gajo nagaca lakata Bartimeu jona yatetacibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus mijo-gata naigi.

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém me liciagi nigina inionigi-eliodi

(Mateus 21.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)

11 ¹ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece nogodipegita nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jogototicogi minitaga ica lojotagadi ane liboonagadi

“Lojotagadi Oliveira”, anipegetege icoa nigotadawaanaga ane liboonagadi Betfagé aniaa Betânia. Odaa Jesus ja iige itoa nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meedediogi, ² “Emiitiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana digoida gododoe. Nige akaatiobecetiawaji, agica daga leegi icoota boliicawaanigi ane dinigoetini analeedigica mowaxoditeloco. Odaa owilecenitiwaji, anadeegitiwa. ³ Pida nigica aneetagawatiwaji, ‘Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?’, odaa enita, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Nopilagadi natigidawaanigi.”

⁴ Odaa nigijo itoatataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa jogotota nigijo boliicawaanigi naigitece, dinigoetini ipegitege lapoagi ica diimigi. Odaa jogoyowilece nigijo boliicawaanigi. ⁵ Odaa ica oko anidiaagitiwece ja nigikanaga, moditiogi, “Igaamenitiwaji? Igame leegodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?”

⁶ Odaa nigijo itoatataale anodiotibece Jesus jogoigidi nigijo aneetediogi Jesus me ligegi. Odaa nigijo oko jogoikatece nigijo anodiotibece Jesus moyadeegi boliicawaanigi. ⁷ Odaa nogoyadeegitalo Jesus nigijo boliicawaanigi, odaa jogoyexagateloco nicaapatedi nigijo boliicawaanigi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. ⁸ Eliodi oko oipecetedice nicaapatedi nigijo naigitece, odaa ica eledi onakagidi exate-lamodi oipecetinece naigi. (Idagaae leegodi moiwenigide Jesus.) ⁹ Odaa ijo oko anigotibeci lodoe Jesus, codaa ica eledi bogodiotete lowidi napaawagateloco, modi,

“Jiwenigidenaga Aneotedogoji!

Codaa jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi

ibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji!

¹⁰ Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginiwa anida aneetetege licogegi inionigi-eliodi Davi,

ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji me goninionigi-eliodi,

liciagi Davi me ninionigi-eliodi nigijo godaamipi!”

¹¹ Jesus ja dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jigigo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Naga dakatediwece, odaa iwitedigi initawece le. Nigidiaagidi ja noditedice leegodi naga gocidi, odaa jigigo manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia lixigagawepodi nigijo dooze anodiotibece.

Jesus ixoo nagajo niale fiigoigo

(Mateus 21.18-19)

¹² Naga nigoi Jesus ja noditedicogi Betânia, odaa leecawaanigi ja deemitete me nigicile. ¹³ Odaa ditigedi naga nadite aca niale fiigoigo ane daamotiide. Odaa jigigo iwi dagaca ela. Pida nigijo nigicote nagajo niale, agaca yakadi otaganitece ela, inokinoa laamotiidi, leegodi anaga limedi me etaye. ¹⁴ Odaa Jesus jegeete nagajo niale, “Nigina natigide, agaleegica ane yeligo gatá.” Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga.

Jesus iticoitedicoace icoa anoojetekaga anidiaagi

minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi

(Mateus 21.12-17; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Odaa Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece nogotota nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja dakatediwece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jigidaageyate-digi me iticoitedicoace ijoatawece nigijoa anoojetekaga codaa me nigijo ane

oojeteega. Odaa yamagatedini nameejatedi nigijo ane libakedi moiikoage dinyeelo codaa eledi yamagatedini nibaancotedi nigijo anoyaa yotipitedi. ¹⁶Agica ane ika me ixomagatice minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi me yoyagadi elaanaga. ¹⁷Odaa nigidiaagidi jigidiaagitedice me niigaxitediniwace ica oko, meetediogi, “Maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi diniditeloco nigicoa Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo negee, ‘Oyatigi igeladi me “Diimigi aneitice inatawece noiigi moyakadi moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji.”’ Pida jagawiitiwaji Aneotedogoji ligeladi me liciagi nigina ligeladi olicagaga.”

¹⁸Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés jogodibodiceta nigijo Jesus aneote. Odaa jogodoletibige nigica nimawenegegi moyeloadi, pida odoitalo leegodi inatawece oko oyopo nigijo ane diigaxinatetece. ¹⁹Naga gocidi Jesus ja noditacedice nigotaga Jerusalém.

Jesus diigaxinatetece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji

(Mateus 21.20-22)

²⁰Naga nigoi, Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece inaagigotacinece nigijo ligi, odaa jagonadi nagajo libatadi fiigo. Nagajo niale adatawece yadilo, codaa me litodi yadilo. ²¹Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, digawini! Nagajo niale ane ixoomi ja yadilo.”

²²Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Anakatonitetiwaji Aneotedogoji! ²³Nigina nigewi me iwagatitiwaji, akati me enita nagadi wetiga, ‘Emii, adinokolenitini akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa nige daga awienatakanitiwaji, pida nige iwagatakani micota nigijo ane gagegita, odaa Aneotedogoji eote micota. ²⁴Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, mkanicodaagica anipokitalo, iwagati Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji, odaa yajigotedagawa nigica ane ipokitalo. ²⁵Codaa nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, ixomagateenitice okanicodaagica ane beyagi aneotagadomi eledi oko, ama-leegaga Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ixomagateetedice gabeyacegecotiwaji. ²⁶Pida nige daga ixomagateeniticetiwaji nigina ane beyagi anowotagadomi eledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aixomagateetedice gabeyacegecotiwaji.”

Ica nagatetigi Jesus

(Mateus 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)

²⁷Nigidiaagidi Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece jigicotaciobece manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Jesus igotedigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jogototalo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijo laxokodi laciłodi nigijo noiigi. ²⁸Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Amiida ica ganagatetigi miticoiticoace nigijo oko minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi? Codaa amiijo ane yajigotagawa ica ganagatetigi?”

²⁹Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jelogoditagawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inagatetigi nigina nige adigiti ane gadigeetece. ³⁰Amiijo ica ane yajigota João Batista nagatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko? Domige Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigoko? Jemaa madigititiwaji!”

³¹Odaa jogodinotigimadetigi, modi, “Nigejinaga me Aneotedogoji ane yajigote nagatetigi João, odaa jegeetedogowa, ‘Enice igame leegodi me

daga iwagatitedatiwaji lotaga João?’ ³² Pida nigejinaga me nigina oko oiige João, odaa nigina oko jogoyelatogodomi.” Odoitiogi nigidi noiigi leegodi iditawece nigidi oko oyiwigadi João mewi me niginaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ³³ Odaa jogoigidi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoogotaga ane niige João!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice amagaga jatematitagawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inagatetigi me jaote niginoa yoenataka.”

Ica natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacagaga

(Mateus 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-19)

12 ¹ Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yatematitediogi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me diigaxinaga. Odaa meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi uuva libatatiidi, odaa ja niotaa, codaa eo ligixitaganagaxi me niopaa-gaditedi uuva me yoe viinyo, codaa eo lipe lajo moibeo nigijoa lawodigijedi niginoa nowienogododi. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja niwaigawepodi icoa nawodaganadi, odaa jigigo diniwiajeticogi icaeledi iigo. ² Nigijo nigicota limedi me nopilagaditedio elali, nigijo ane nebi nigijoa nawodigijedi nimonya ica liotagi me dienagatalo nigijoa elali ane nepilidi. ³ Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi odibata nigijo nimeedi, odaa onalaketibige, codaa oiige mopi me digicata ane yadeegi. ⁴ Odaa nigijo ane nebi ja niigetace icaeledi liotagi, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi onigidatice, codaa oyacilotidi lacilo, codaa owo me niboliga. ⁵ Odaa nigijo ane nebi nigijoa nawodigijedi ja niigetace icaeledi liotagi, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi baanogoyeloadi. Odaa onalee niige icoa eletidi liimetedi, pida nigijoa nawodaganadi owo liciagi nigijoa eletidi liimetedi. Icaeledi dinalaketibigiwaji, icaagicaeledi bogonigodi. ⁶ Nigijo ane nebi nigijoa nawodigijedi ini ica lionigi aneliodi me yemaa. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja iigeticogi nigijo lionigi midiwataga lawodigijedi. Meetibige le, ‘Odeemitetibige leegodi me ionigi.’ ⁷ Pida nigijoa nawodaganadi nogonaditege nigijo lionigi, odaa dinotaganega, modi, ‘Nigina nigijo lionigi nigijo ane nepilidi nigidiwa nawodigijedi, anicota me nepilidi niginoa lawodigijedi. Jeloataga, odaa ja jakataga me gonepilidi nigidiwa nawodigijedi!’ ⁸ Odaa jogodibata nigijo lionigi nigijo ane nebi nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi, codaa oyaladiticogi lolaadi wetice nigijoa nawodigijedi.”

⁹ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji meo nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi? Enagi, odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigijoa nawodaganadi, codaa yajigotiogi eletidi nawodaganadi nigidiwa lawodigijedi. ¹⁰ Ajawienatakanaga me naga alomegenitelocotiwaji lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

‘Nagajo wetiga anoyaladi nigijo anodabitegetini diimigi, nigina natigide jaganiaagani nagaca wetiga ane dagaxa mida jaogacatedi nigijoa eletidi wetiadi anoibake modabitegetini diimigi.

¹¹ Jigijaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneote nagajo wetiga me dagaxa mida ane jaoga.

Odaa jopooga nigida loenatagi.”

¹² Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jogoyowoogodi nigijo Jesus naga yatemati nigijo natematigo me lakapetedipi. Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo, pida odoitiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jogoika Jesus, odaa jogopitibeci.

Nigijoa fariseutedi oigetece Jesus migele moyediatece César icoa dinyeelo

(Mateus 22.15-22; Lucas 20.20-26)

¹³Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi oiigetalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Oiige migotibeci onake dogowo Jesus meote okanicodaagica ligegi ane beyagi domogowotibige me nilaagedi.

¹⁴Igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, jowoogotaga midiooka limedi me enitece anewi, codaa agica mawii nigina oko minoa anodiletibige dagakaami. Igaataga agica mawii nagatetigi oko, pida ewi me iigaxinaganitece naigi Aneotedogoji. Domige lakapetegi gonajoinaganegegi me jedianagatece César dinyeelo, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane godiige me jedianaga? Domigele me jedianaga, ogoa agele?”

¹⁵Pida Jesus yowoogodi mokowo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leegodi madi-neenitiwatiwaji? Digawii anadeegitiwa beexo.” ¹⁶Odaa jogoyadeegitalo aca beexo, naga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame latobi aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco?” Odaa modi, “César.” ¹⁷Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice ajicitatiwaji César ane nebi, codaa aagaga ajicitalo Aneotedogoji ane nebi.” Odaa jogoyopo nigijoa lotaga.

**Icoa saduceutedi oigetece Jesus anodaagee
me newigatace nigina oko baanaga nigo**

(Mateus 22.23-33; Lucas 20.27-40)

¹⁸Nigidiaagidi jagaga onotalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi, nigijo anodi Aneotedogoji me degeote me newigatace nigina oko baanaga nigo. Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, ¹⁹“Niigaxinaganaga, Moisés didikotigi godoiigi nigida najoinaganegegi, ‘Nigica goneleegiwa wadonaga ane yeleo me digicata lionigipi, odaa nioxoa nigijo ane yeleo leeditibige me lodawa nagani wajekalo micoo lionagatege. Odaa nigidi lionigipi micataga daga lionigipi nigijo ane yeleo.’

²⁰Onica seete dinioxomigipi. Nigica liidaga naga wado, odaa ja yeleo me digica lionigi. ²¹Odaa nigijo nioxoa ligeejetewa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo, pida nigidiaagidi jagaga yeleo me digicata lionigi. Odaa nigijoeledi nioxoa jagageo liciagi. ²²Odaa ijotawece nigijo seete dinioxomigipi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, pida agica anini lionigitege. Naga nigo ijotawece, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga yeleo nagajo wajekalo. ²³Ina nigeote Aneotedogoji niginoa émagaga me newigatace, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi anepaga lodawa nagajo iwaalo, igaataga ijotawece nodawa nagajo iwaalo?”

²⁴Jesus meetediogi, “Eliodi mabataatiwaji leegodi agowoogoti aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, otegeaagaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji nimawenegegi.

²⁵Igaataga nigicota Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga, nigina oko agalee nadonagateloco, pida ja liciaco aanjotedi me daga nadonaga, otegeaagaga nigajeega. ²⁶Ejinigica malomegenitelocotiwaji aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi nigijo negeetece anodaagee Aneotedogoji micota meote niginoa émagaga me newigatace. Nigijo Aneotedogoji me ideitedice catiwedi nagajo nialawaana ane ídi, odaa meeteta Moisés, ‘Idioka limedi me Ee Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’ ²⁷Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi dice newiga, igaataga Aneotedogoji Noenogodi nigina oko ane newiga, idigida aNoenogodi émagaga. Odaa eliodi makamaga adininaalenitiwaji.”

Jesus yalagate nigica niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga

(Mateus 22.34-40; Lucas 10.25-28)

²⁸ Onica anigepidigica nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoi-naganegeco Moisés wajipatiogi nigijoa saduceutedi modinotigimadetigi nigijoa lotaga Jesus. Codaa yowoogodi Jesus mele me igiditediogi. Odaa jigigo midoataga Jesus me ige, meetalo, “Amiida ica Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga?”

²⁹ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco ane dagaxa mida ane jaogate, nigijo niigenatakanegegi anee, ‘Aji-paatatiwaji, akaami anakaami loiigi Israel! Oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, codaa Iniokiniwateda me Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa.

³⁰ Lajo memaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, codaa minitawece gadiwigo, codaa minitawece gadowoogo, codaa minitawece gadoniciwaga!’ ³¹ Codaa ida eledi niigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, nigijo anee, ‘Lajo memaani eledi oko digo aneni makamaga adinemaani!’ Nigidooa itoataale niigenatakanegeco dagaxa mida ane jaogate caticedi ijoatawece nigijoa eletidi niigenatakanegeco.”

³² Odaa nigijo niigaxinaganaga meetalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga, ele motagani! Me enitece anewi nigijo negeni me oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa agicoa eledi aneotedogoji. ³³ Codaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga manitawece gadaalegena, minitawece ica godowoogo, codaa minitawece godiwigo, codaa minitawece godoniciwaga. Odaa dagaxa mele me jemaanaga nigina eledi oko anodaagejinaga me idinemaanaga, aliciagi nigina me jalecaga ejedi maditaga nameeja Aneotedogoji me idinilakidenagagege leegodi gobeyacegeco, codaa nigina me jiboonagatalo eletidi goboonaaga.”

³⁴ Jesus nadi nigijo niigaxinaganaga ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés mida lixakedi nigijo me igidi. Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ja domaga gadigomi Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegena.” Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa agaleegica anabo laalegena me ige me dineetalo.

Jesus digikatetece Nigicoa ane nimonyatedogowa Aneotedogoji

(Mateus 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)

³⁵ Nigijo Jesus me diigaxinaga minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja nigetediniwace nigijo oko, meetediogi, “Nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igeame leegodi moyakadi modi Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige mokexaa ida aneetege licogegi Davi? ³⁶ Igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo Davi me dotaga nigijo negee,

‘Inoenogodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi,

“Anicootini iwai ibaagadi nigepaa igeke inatawece ganelogododipi”.’

³⁷ Ijaagijo Davi meetalo, ‘Iniotagodi’. Enige igamigodaagee Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya me yakadi mokexaa ida aneetege licogegi Davi?” Nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyemaa nigijoa lotaga Jesus.

**Jesus yalagate nigijoa niigaxinaganadi
anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés
(Mateus 23.1-36; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)**

³⁸ Jesus niigaxitediniwace oko, odaa meetediogi, “Anidakitiogi nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés! Igaataga lemaanigi me ewaligitibigiwaji modinixotinigi toonicogo ocagataga ane lowoodagagi nigina oko gonegaga owotibige monicetibigiwaji codaa modeemitetibige miditaga licoogadi oko. ³⁹ Lemaanigi monicotelogo nibaancotedi nigina oko gonegaga midiwataga niikanagaxiidi, codaa midiwataga nibaancotedi nigina oko anoiwenigide miditaga naloogo. ⁴⁰ Codaa oibanotece ligelatedi codaa ane nepilidi niginoda wajekalodipi, codaa onowo nigina mocagataga moyotaganege Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji micota meliodi me iloikatiditedibigiwaji.”

**Aca wajekalo yajigotalo Aneotedogoji icoatawece
nigicoa ninyeelo ane yopotibige
(Lucas 21.1-4)**

⁴¹ Jesus nicotedi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ipegitetege nagajo iwokodagaxi nelegi aneitece nigina oko moyokoletinigi ninyeelo anoibotalo Aneotedogoji. Iwi anodaagee nigijo oko moyajigo ninyeelo. Eliodi oko ane liicotedi oyajigo owidi dinyeelo. ⁴² Odaa nigidiaagidi jagagicotio aca wajekalo madewete, odaa ja yokoletinigi nagajo iwokodagaxi iniodataale beexotedi. ⁴³ Odaa Jesus jegeniditiediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nagada wajekalo madewete yajigo catedi nigina eledi oko anoyajigo. ⁴⁴ Leegodi nigina eledi oko oyajigo ninyeelo ane dogoyopotibige, pida nagajo wajekalo бага yajigo ijoatawece ninyeelo, ane domaga yopotibige me dinoojetetibige ane yeligo.”

**Jesus yalagate moyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi
(Mateus 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)**

13 ¹ Nigijo Jesus naga doletetibige me noditedice Aneotedogoji ligeladi, anigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, digawini niginoa wetiadi nelecoli minitaga nigini diimigi! Codaa digawini nigica me libinienigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi!”

² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Naganati nigini diimigi-nelegi? Anigida noko otaganitece wetiga dipeteloco eledi minitaga nigini diimigi, onanikatedini idiatawece.”

**Jesus yalagate micota minoa ane dakaketogodomi
(Mateus 24.3-14; Lucas 21.8-19)**

³ Jesus idiaagitedice minitaga nigijo lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira” nicotedi, dilokotetege Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Idiaagitedice oniniwatece, odaa jogototalo Pedro, Tiago, João ijaa André. Odaa jogoige, moditalo, ⁴ “Anatematiitogowa nigica noko nigoyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Codaa igamigodaagee Aneotedogoji me ikee nige nipegi moyanikatini?”

⁵ Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yelogoditediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adigica ane gadinaaleni! ⁶ Eliodi oko ane dinikeetibigiwaji, oibake

Iboonagadi, odaa modi, 'Ee Nigijo Aneotedogoji ane nimonya.' Odaa eliodi oko anoninaaletiniwace. ⁷Pida jinagadoiitiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetigi witidi, igaataga leeditibige mina ane diniwitidegetiwage. Pida anigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji me yaagadi nigina iigo. ⁸Igaataga nigina noiigi dinidelegetiwage, codaa niginoa inionaga oiige loiigi me witidi. Codaa icota me datalale iigo owidi nipodaga, codaa eliodi noiigi nigodi nigigi, codaa mowidi goninyaco ane doide. Pida niginoa nawikodico jiginaagodoejedi me nawikodico liciagi nigina odoejegi lileenaganegegi nagana iwaalo ipilege.

⁹Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataga etigadadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa lacilodi, codaa etigadalakenitibigetiwaji midiwataga niiakanagaxiidi. Codaa leegodi maniwitici, odaa etigadadeegiticogi lodoe nigina aninoa nagatetico codaa midiwataga inionaga-eloodoli moiwi anodigotagawatiwaji. Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madatematiitiogi nigidiwa lacilodi. ¹⁰Pida maleedaga yaagaditeda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, leeditibigetiwaji matematiitiogi inatawece nigina noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatiwa. ¹¹Nige etigadiwiloti waji, odaa jegetigadadeegiticogi lodoe niginoa lacilodi moiwi anodigotagawatiwaji, jinaga agowikomataatiwaji ane alitigi gagegi maleedaga etigadadeegitiwaji. Igaataga enitece nigica Aneotedogoji ane ikeetedagawatiwaji me alitigi gagegi. Igaataga niginoa gadotaga aicogoticogi makaamitagawatiwaji, pida icogoticogi minitaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ¹²Icota dinioxomigipi moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa nigina eniododipi oyajigo lionaga, codaa nionigipi dakapetege eliododipi, odaa oibootiobece monigodi. ¹³Eliodi oko oyelatagadomitiwaji leegodi maniwitici. Pida Aneotedogoji eote midioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga nigina oko ane ixomagateetedice lawikodico, codaa me degeyamagatice eliwigatakanegegi.

Ica nawikodigi nelegi

(Mateus 24.15-28; Lucas 21.20-24)

¹⁴Icota manati nigica aneetece Daniel, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, me yalagata nigica niwigo noenatagi aneo nigina oko ligecagalogo, libikotanaganagadi ane nigodi oko. Icota moidoyatice nigica niwigo digoida ane degele me itice. Nigina ane yalomegeteloco nigidiwa notaga ele me dinoniciwagadi me yowoogodi ane diitigilo. Nigonadi nigica niwigo, nigina oko ane ideitice nipodigi Judéia leeditibige me daleditibigimoace odeletibigimece wetiadi nelecoli. ¹⁵Nigica oko ane idei ditibigimedi ligeladi lelága, ele me dagadakatio me dibatalo ane nepilidi. ¹⁶Codaa nigica anidiaagitice nixogotagi ele me dogopitacio minitaga ligeladi me igota nicaapa. ¹⁷Pida iwikodadipi iwaalepodi ipilagaga codaa eniododipi analee oilipege lionaga! ¹⁸Ele mipokitalo Aneotedogoji me daga ikateda me yoketege niwetaga nige limedi me ialeticoace. ¹⁹Igaataga nigicoa nokododi owidi nawikodico. Nigijo Aneotedogoji me iliidagadi nigina iigo codaa nigina natigide agica nawikodigi liciagi nigicoa nawikodico anenagi. Codaa agaleegicota eledi nawikodigi liciagi niginoa nawikodico anenagi. ²⁰Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi minoa nawikodico. Daa-ditaga noxopanatiditeda nigicoa nokododi, agotigica ane yakadi me yewiga. Pida noxopanatidi nigicoa nokododi leegodi nigina oko ane iolatedice idioka limedi me newiga miniwataga.

²¹ Nigica aneetagawatiwaji, ‘Digawini! Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya etidoo digoina!’ ogoa migetogodi, ‘Digawini! Etidoo digoida!’ Jinaga iwagatitiwaji. ²² Igaataga eliodi oko awitakagaga icota modi me nigidaagidoo Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya, ogoa domigodi me nigijaagijo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Odaa owote godoxicegetedi, codaa niginoa anetigodawelagadi moninaaletiniwace oko. Codaa domaga oninaaletiniwace nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane isolatedicoace me nepilidi. ²³ Pida adinowetitiwaji! Ja jao gadeemidi maleedaga icotalo niginoa nawikodico anejitalo.

Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi

(Mateus 24.29-35; Lucas 21.25-33)

²⁴ Nigidiaagidi, nige ixomagatedijo nigicoa nokododi menagi nigicoa nawikodico, odaa aligege ipe, codaa me epenai agalee datale. ²⁵ Niginoa yotetitedi niwadetedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji itinege niwicidi anida nimawenegegi digoida ditibigimedi. ²⁶ Odaa nigina oko etidadi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, odaa janagi meliodi inimawenegegi, codaa jikee mida inagatetigi liciagi Aneotedogoji nagatetigi. ²⁷ Jiige iniaanjotedi migoteloco inatawece nigina iigo moniodatece nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane isolatedicoace me nepilidi.

²⁸ Digowoo nagana niale fiigoigo, odaa akati mowoogoti. Nige dione libiwedi, codaa laamotiidi naga nokologo, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji naga nipegi limedi ebicitedi. ²⁹ Odaa jigidaagee nigeno nigicoa nawikodico, odaa jagakati mowoogotitiwaji naga nipegi nigica noko moyaaagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ³⁰ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Icotece inoatawece niginoa anejitedagawatiwaji maleedaga nigo eliodi oko ane newiga nigina noko. ³¹ Ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me ma, pida yotaga baadaga ixomagatedice.

Agica ane yowoogodi nigica noko Jesus nige dopitedijo

(Mateus 24.36-44)

³² Odaa agica ane yowoogodi nagaca lakata otegexaagaga nigica noko nige idopitijo. Otegexaagaga nigidiwa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi agoyoowoogodi, otegexaagaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji ajowoogodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ane Eiodi, бага yowoogodi. ³³ Adinowetitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me gadigomi codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji igaataga agowoogotitiwaji nigeno nigica noko. ³⁴ Nigida me Ee iciagi nigina goneleegiwa anigo diniwajeticogi eledi iigo. Odaa yajigota nagatetigi nigidiwa liimetedi, codaa yajigota oninitecibeci epaa libakedi. Odaa ja iige nigini nowienogodi diimigi midiaanaga igoadita me dinowedi. ³⁵ Enice, adinowetitiwaji, igaataga agowoogodi nigica noko nige idopitijo, Ee, ane iciagi nigijo ane nebi diimigi. Yakadi me gocidi, domige liwigo-enoale, domige nigidatege nigoi, ogoa domige naga yelotibige, nige idopitijo. ³⁶ Enice adinowetitiwaji amaleegaga nige awelegegi me idopitijo, odaa agadakatitiwaji me iote, otegexaagaga me dagawii nigijo gabakedi ane joyatagadomitiwaji mawii. ³⁷ Nigida anejitagawatiwaji, ejitiogi iditawece iotagipi, magaga dinoweditibigiwaji!”

Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus

(Mateus 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)

14 ¹Aniaditibige itoataale nokododi daga nakatio nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, codaa nigijo eledi nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane digica labookojegi”. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés odoletibige nigica nimawenegegi modolicetalo Jesus moyeloadi. ²Pida modi, “Agele me jibagatalo mido naloogo ade jaogatibige nigidi noiigi metigodidelege.”

Aca iwaalo yadotigi Jesus lacilo nadokojegi

(Mateus 26.6-13; João 12.1-8)

³Nigijo Jesus midiaagitedice manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia, minitaga ligeladi Simão nigijo anijo me dawace-lolaadi. Naganiodi, jigigo aca iwaalo miniwataga yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiga ane liboonagadi “alabastro”. Nagajo bootawaana nolee nadokojegi ane liboonagadi “nardo”. Nigijo nadokojegi agica gaantigini lalegedi, codaa dakake loojedi. Nagajo iwaalo noyaagadi nagajo bootawaana, odao ja yadoteloco Jesus lacilo nigijo nadokojegi. ⁴Ica oko anidiaagitice anonadi oyelatema, odao dinotaganege, modi, “Igame leegodi me yame ida nadokojegi? ⁵Agoniaageyaa nigida nadokojegi loojedi caticedi miniwatadagani taalia beexotedi (abotege loojedi onidateci nicaagabi me jibaaga), oditaga yajigotiogi niginoa madewetedi nigidiwa dinyeelo owidi.” Odao jogoyapetege nagajo iwaalo.

⁶Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji nagani iwaalo! Igame leegodi manapetegenitice? Eotomi nigica nibakedi libinienigi. ⁷Igaataga niginoa madewetedi idioka limedi mina makaamitagatiwaji, odao akati me axawanitiogi nigemaani. Pida Ee baadigidioka limedi minaagejotice makaamitagatiwaji. ⁸Nagani iwaalo eo nigica ane yakadi meo. Enagi maleedaga ideleo nenyagadi yolaadi monaligitini. ⁹Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina moyatematitedibece niginoa nibodicetedi anele aneetici inatawece iigo, oyatematitibece nigida aneotomi moyalagatibige nagani iwaalo.”

Judas dinilakidetege nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yajigo Jesus

(Mateus 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6)

¹⁰Judas Iscariotes nigijo anida aneetege nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus igo yotaganege nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi me dinilakidetege me yajigo Jesus. ¹¹Odao eliodi me ninitibigiwaji nogowajipa ane ligegi, odao jogodinilakidetege moyedia. Odao Judas jigidaa dinanatigi me doletibige nigica nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus.

Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa

(Mateus 26.17-25; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)

¹²Nigijo odoejegi noko nalokegi ane liboonagadi “Paon ane digica labookojegi”, nigijoa judeutedi onigodi waxacocoli me odinenyagaditege moyoe liweenigi nige nakatio nalokegi Páscoa. Nigijo noko nigijo anodiotibece oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igamemaani meitice me joenaga goweenigi lajo Páscoa?”

¹³Odao Jesus ja iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaga, odao akapetege goneleegiwa ane yoyagadi leo ane nolee ninyogodi.

Odaa iwitecetiawaji lowidi nigijo goneleegiwa. ¹⁴ Nige dakatiwece diimigi, enitawaji nigini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniigaxinogodi godiige me jigikanagatigi ane digetigi ica godicoogadi ane itice me jelicaga liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa me ligiwepodi anodiotibece.’ ¹⁵ Odaa ikeetagawa godicoogadi nelegi ditibigimedi dalagata diimigi. Nigini godicoogadi jaigo, codaa idiwa inoatawece ane jopoogatibige. Odaa oenitiwaji goweenigi lajo nalokegi Páscoa.”

¹⁶ Odaa nigijo itoataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa jogoyakadi ijoatawece nigijoa aneetediogi Jesus. Odaa jogoyoe ica liweenigi Páscoa.

¹⁷ Nigijo naga dawike, Jesus jigicotedio minitaga nigijo diimigi lixigagawepodi nigijo anodiotibece. ¹⁸ Odaa egidaagee me niidaga maditaga nameeja, Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, ini nigina akaamitiwaji anadigiwani, idajigotiogi inelogododipi.” ¹⁹ Odaa jigidaa diiticogi magecagalodipi, codaa oninitecibeci ige Jesus, meetalo, “Domige ee gadajici? Ejidaga jakadi daga gadajici!” ²⁰ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigini ane ititinigi nipaon liwagedi midataga godokoladi nigina akaamitiwaji anakaami igiwepodi, jiginiia idajigo. ²¹ Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalagatiwa, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, me leeditibige me ideleo. Pida nagoodi nigini goneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Ejimetaga dagaxa meletema nigini goneleegiwa daaditigicata menitini! (Igaataga Aneotedogoji eliodi me ilokatidi nigini goneleegiwa.)”

Ica owidijegi liweenigi Goniotagodi

(Mateus 26.26-30; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

²² Nigijo maleegidaagee me niidaga, Jesus dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo paon. Naga ninoketediini nigijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi, “Nee, abaategetiwaji! Nigidi paon jiciaceeketege yolaadi.” ²³ Nigidiaagidi odaa jagaga dibate aca goopa ane nolee viinyo. Naga diniotagodete Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yajigotediogi nagajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ijotawece owacipeta nigijo viinyo. ²⁴ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigida viinyo jiciaceeketege yawodi ane inadogodi leegodi eliodi oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji jigida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege nigina oko leegodi me inadogodi yawodi. ²⁵ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Agalee jaciye nigida viinyo nigeapaagicota me iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali nigina oko, odaa micataga daga jacipeta gela latopagi viinyo.” ²⁶ Naga nigotiniwace me nigaanaganaga, moigaa onatecigijoa Elaco Davi, odaa ja noditicoaci, jigigotibeci minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira”.

Jesus eote leemidi Pedro iditawece nigijo anodiotibece icota me ilaagitibece

(Mateus 26.31-35; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)

²⁷ Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Inaagina nigina enoale, akaamitawecetiawaji adikani, igaataga diniditeloce maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ane yalagata Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

‘Jeloadi nigini nowienogodi waxacocoli,
odaanigidiwa waxacocoli ilaagitiwaji.’

²⁸Pida nigidiaagidi nige idewigatace, ejigo gadodoetiawaji miditaga nipodigi Galiléia.”

²⁹Pida Pedro meetalo, “Icaagica nige inatawece etigadikani, pida ee baa-daga gadikani!”

³⁰Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina anewi. Inaagina nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga itoataale manoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.”

³¹Pida Pedro dinoniciwagaditibece me igidi, mee, “Ica degeji me daga gadowoogoti, icaagica nige leeditibige makaami yemagawa, ja idigo makaami yemagawa!” Odaa ijotawece nigijo eledi anodiotibece idagagoyatigi ligegi.

**Jesus yotaganene Aneotedogoji midiwataga nawodigijedi
nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani**

(Mateus 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)

³²Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece igotibeci midiwataga nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonagadi Getsêmani. Nigidiaagidi meetediogi, “Inaagoni anicootiniwacetiawaji, ejigo jotaganene Aneotedogoji.” ³³Baga yadeegi lixigagawepodi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa jigidaa diiticogi meliodi magecagalo, doitedibece, codaa me dogowikomata. ³⁴Odaa meetediogi, “Catiwedi yaalegena eliodi me Ee agecagalo, ane jeemitetece liciagi nigina daantaga doletibige me ideleo. Inaagonitetiawaji, codaa adinoweti.”

³⁵Odaa jigigoawaanigi odoo, odaa ja yamagatedinigiigo lokotidi, odaa dipokote Aneotedogoji dokaaga yakadi me yatamagateetetege nagaca lakata nigicoa lawikodico. ³⁶Odaa Jesus mee, “Eiodi yemaanigi, akati mawii okanicoaagica. Nigemaani adatamagateenitege nigicoa yawikodico ane leeditibige me jixomagateetedece! Pida jemaa me jao nigica anemaani, idigida aginokinoa nigino a ne emaga jemaa me jaote.”

³⁷Nigijo naga dopitetege nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa enotediogi me niotagatelo, odaa meeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão, iote? Agakati madinoweti otegeaagaga onaniteci lakata? ³⁸Adinowetitiawaji, codaa otaganegeni Aneotedogoji me daga abataa nige dineetaga Satanás. Igaa-taga begemaani mawitiawaji nigina Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, pida agica gadoniciwagatiwaji.”

³⁹Jesus ja yetecetacedicoace nigijo itoatadigida anodiotibece, odaa jigigotace yotaganene Aneotedogoji yopilagateedeloco ijaagijoatace nigijoa ane lotagate. ⁴⁰Naga dopitacedijo miditaga nigijo anodiotibece, odaa jegenotacediogi me niotaga. Leegodi eliodi me liotaga, codaa agoyakadi me noleticoace. Odaa agoyowoogodi nigica anoyatigi ligegi moyotaganenege Jesus.

⁴¹Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigigotace yotaganene Aneotedogoji. Nigijo naga itoatadigida me dopitacediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Egiotetiawaji, egidaagee manipenitiniwace? Jagabotiwaji! Nagaca inilakata me jawikode ja nipeci micotelo. Jegetidajigotiogi libaagadi nigijoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴²Adabititiniwacetiawaji, jopilaga! Digawini! Etina jegenagi nigijo ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi.”

Jesus diniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)

⁴³ Egidaageeteda me dotaga Jesus, odaa jigicotalo Judas nigijo anida anee-tege nigijo anodiotibece Jesus. Lixigagawepodi eliodi oko liigexedi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijae nigijo laxokodi lacilodi nigijo noiigi. Nigijo noiigi-nelegi onigoetigilo nodaajoli-ocagatedi inaa neboli. ⁴⁴ Nigijo Judas ane yajigo Jesus maleedigicotalo, ja yelogodi ica anodaagigotalo me ikee Jesus. Odaa meetiogi, “Nigica goneleegiwa ane inapicogo jigidaagidoo nigijoa ano-leetibigetiawaji. Odaa abaatalo, adeegitetiawaji maniwilo.”

⁴⁵ Odaa Judas jigigo dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniigaxinogodi, iniigaxinogodi!”, odaa ja napicogo Jesus. ⁴⁶ Odaa jogodibatalo Jesus, jogo-niwilo. ⁴⁷ Pida ganigepidigica nigijo anidiaagi midoataga nixigitice lodaajo-ocagataga, odaa ja yakagiditice napaagate nigijo liotagi nigijo lacilo-sacer-dotitedi. ⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo noiigi anodibatalo, “Managitiawaji adiwilo anadeegi gadodaajoli, ganeboli micataga daga Ee goneleegiwa ago-peloagi. ⁴⁹ Owidi nokododi idiaagejotice minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, jiniigaxitiniwace noiigi, pida agadiwilotiawaji. Pida natigide jigicota aneeta lota-ganagaxi Aneotedogoji.”

⁵⁰ Odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibece jogoika agaleegica mowote, ja daleditibige.

⁵¹ Onini ica lioneege ane diotibece Jesus. Onadi me dinilipaditigi nige-late me yapogoditini lolaadi. Odaa jogodoletibige modibata domogoniwilo. ⁵² Pida yaladi nagajo nigelate, odaa jegelodi mokijotani.

Oyadeegi Jesus lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi nigijo noiigi

(Mateus 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga diimigi-nelegi ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Ja dinatocogotee nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, codaa me nigijoa lacilodi noiigi judeu ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxi-nagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ⁵⁴ Pedro diotece Jesus pida leegitalo me yetecetedice, odaa ja dakatiwece miditaga niogó nigijo diimigi-nelegi ane ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa ja nicotini liwigotigi nigijoa niotaka liniogotibece noledi magaga dinito. ⁵⁵ Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi codaa mijo-tawece nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige gaantigijo ane yakadi anigetigida ane leegodi modinanimagatalo Jesus domogowotibige dogodii-genatakatalo moyelodi. Pida agica anoyakadi. ⁵⁶ Eliodi oko owote liwitakeco moyalagatalo Jesus, pida nigicoa lotaga agica ane niwoditema.

⁵⁷ Odaa onijo ica oko ane dabiditiniwace, odaa ja niwitakaga, modi, ⁵⁸ “Jaji-paagatalo me yalagate me yaagadi nigini Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane loenatagi goneleegiwadi, odaa nige itoatadigida nokododi, odaa jegeotaceeledi diimigi ane daga loenatagi goneleegiwadi.” ⁵⁹ Pida otegegaagaga nigijoa notaga ane domogowote modakapetege Jesus agoniwoditema.

⁶⁰ Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditi liwigotigi nigijo oko, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Agica gagegi? Amiinoa icoa lotaga idiwa goneleegiwadi modakapetagagi?”

⁶¹Pida Jesus agica gaantigini ligegi. Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Domige nagakamagakaami Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige me godatamagateetege godaxakawadi, Lionigi Nigijoa ane jogeegatalo?” ⁶²Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jegemegee. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji icota madati me idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji anida eliodi nimawenegegi. Codaa icota madatitiwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece diti-bigimedi, nige jiniotinece lolaadi jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

⁶³Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja yaagadi nigijoa lowoodi diletibige Jesus daga dotagatibige Aneotedogoji, mee, “Agalee jopoogatibige eledi oko ane nelogoditogowa ane libatiigi. ⁶⁴Jagajipaatalotiwaji nigijoa lotaga me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji. Amiida ica anakatitecetiawaji?” Odaa ijotawece ja nilaagedi Jesus codaa modi me leeditibige moyeloadi. ⁶⁵Odaa jonigica nigijo oko jigidaagoyatedigi Jesus monawaletedice. Codaa onibatoo latobi Jesus monalaketedibige, odaa moditalo, “Iwela! Amiijo ica ane gadalakeni?” Odaa nigijoa nowienogododi eledi onalaketedibige maleedogoyadeegiteda.

Pedro mee me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.69-75; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶Nigijo Pedro maleegidiaagitice miditaga niogó nigijo ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, odaa jigicota aca awicije liota nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁶⁷Pedro idiaagitice liniogotibece noledi dinito. Nagajo awicije naga nadi Pedro, iwita, odaa mee, “A-aami eledi idiaago-oonitice mijoataga Jesus, nigijoa Nazareno.”

⁶⁸Pida Pedro me dotaga mee me digica me dinadeegitibigege Jesus, odaa mee, “Otegeaagaga jowoogotawaanigiteda nigicoa goneleegiwa anenitalo.” Odaa jigigo midataga lapoagi niogó nigijo diimigi. Odaa jaganoe okogokoodi. ⁶⁹Odaa aca eledi niota naga nadi Pedro nigijo aneitice. Odaa nagajo niota meetiogi nigica oko anodipegitege, “Nigida aaginaga eledi do-ootibece Jesus.” ⁷⁰Odaa Pedro meetace me daga diotibece Jesus.

Naga leecawaanigi, nigijo oko anodipegitege moditaca Pedro, “Ejimewi makaami nigijo ane-diotibece, igaataga yelogo micogiticogi nipodigi Galiléia, leegodi gadotaganagawa nigina oko ane icogoticogi digoida Galiléia.”

⁷¹Pida Pedro jigidaa dinanatacigi me dotaga, mee, “Jemaa Aneotedogoji me idiloikatidi nige degejitece anewi! Igaataga ewi meji me daga jowoogoditeda nigicoa goneleegiwa ane gadalakitalotiwaji.”

⁷²Odaa nigijo okogokoodi jaganoetace. Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijoa ane lotagate Jesus, nigijo meeteta, “Maleedaga itoataale manoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.” Nigijo Pedro naga yowo nigijoa Jesus lotagate, odaa eliodi magecagalo, codaa anoe.

**Jesus oyadeegite lodoe Pilatos, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi
ane iige iditawece nipodigi Judéia**

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)

15 ¹Nigijo naga yelogotibige, odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi odinatocogoteetege nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganenegeco Moisés. Odinilakide-tege nigijoa eletidi seteenta lacilodi noiigi judeu. Odaa jogoigoetedi Jesus,

jogoyadeegi igotibeci moyajigotalo Pilatos, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane iige nigidi nipodigi Judéia. ²Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Nagakamagakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Odaa Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Analiiki nigida ane alitigi gagegi.” ³Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi eliodi modotagatibige Jesus me domogowotibige me odinanimagatalo lodoe Pilatos. ⁴Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Agica anigetigida gadopilagatigiogi? Digawini, eliodi modotagatibigagaji, odinanimagatagawa.” ⁵Pida Jesus agica gaantokaagida ligegi, odaa Pilatos eliodi me yopo.

Odiigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

(Mateus 27.15-26; Lucas 23.13-25; João 18.39-19.16)

⁶Nigina me nakatio lalokegi Páscoa, Pilatos ligilegegi me ikatema nigidi noiigi judeu onidateci niwilogojegi, nigica anepaagodipokotibige nigidi noiigi. ⁷Odaa onini ica niwilogojegi ane liboonagadi Barrabás. Barrabás icaagicoa lokaagetedi diniwilotibigiwaji leegodi me nidelegetiniwace romaanotedi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa daije. ⁸Nigijo noiigi-nelegi dinatetegotee, odaa jigidaagoyatigi modipokota Pilatos nigica ane ligilegegitibece meo. ⁹Odaa Pilatos igidi, meetiogi, “Emaanitiwaji me jikatedagadomitiwaji ninionigi-eliodi gadoiigi judeutedi?” ¹⁰Pilatos eote nigijoa lotaga leegodi yowoogodi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi moyajigo Jesus leegodi monocetema.

¹¹Pida nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi idioka limedi moyoniciwagadi nigica noiigi modipokota Pilatos me daga ikatedice Jesus, pida odipokota mijapaga ikatice Barrabás. ¹²Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Enice, amiida anemaani mejigotalo nigidoa goneleegiwa ane alitedigitiwaji me ‘Ninionigieliodi judeutedi?’”

¹³Odaa nigijo noiigi napaawagateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” ¹⁴Odaa Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Odaa jegepaanaga napaawagateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

¹⁵Pilatos yemaa me yocaganenge nigidi noiigi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me ikatema Barrabás, odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, yajigo midiwataga iodagawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

Nigijoa iodagawadi oyametibigo Jesus

(Mateus 27.27-31; João 19.2-3)

¹⁶Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogoyadeegi Jesus catiwedi nigijo diimiginelegi, ligeladi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ijoatawece nigijoa iodagawadi dinatetegotee. ¹⁷Odaa jogonixomegetedinigi Jesus aca caapa lixagotogogo, liciagi nicaapa niginoa inionaga-eloodoli. Odaa jogowo lale odatika lalepigigo moyoe, odaa jogonixotinece Jesus lacilo. ¹⁸Odaa jigidaagoyatedigi moyame, modi, “Nigidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” ¹⁹Odaa onaxacogotice lacilo, oyatitalo laxacogonagadi, onawaletedice, codaa moyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe, onowo moiwenigide. ²⁰Nigijo nogoika moyametibigo, odaa jogonoga nagajo nicaapa lixagotogogo, odaa jogonixomegetacedinigi nigijoa epaa lowoodi. Odaa jogoyadeegi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

Oyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate moyeloadi

(Mateus 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)

²¹ Nigijo maleegidaa diiticogi migotibeci minitaga lojotagadi, odaa jogoda-kapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão anelatibige nigotaga Cirene. Simão eliodi Alexandre ijaa Rufo, icogoticogi nipodigi, igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogoiedegetege Simão me yoyagadi nagajo licenaganagate Jesus. ²² Odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi Gólgota (ane diitigi “Aneitice godacilo libitaka”). ²³ Odaa nigidiaagidi domogoyajigotalo Jesus me wacipete viinyo awatege ica mirra ane yaagaditice nigina ane jileenaga, pida awacipete. ²⁴ Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoyototedi Jesus maditaga nagajo nicenaganagate. Odaa nogodinalwalacetigi nigijoa Jesus lowoodi, oiwi nigica anepaga dinetetece me yakadi oniditecibeci lowoodagagi. ²⁵ Onaca noove lakata me ngoitijo nigijo nogoyototedi Jesus madataga nicenaganagate. ²⁶ Diniditeloce nigica ane leegodi moyeloadi Jesus, oiditeloce taaboa ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, iwoteloco,

“NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

²⁷ Codaa nigijoa iodagawadi aagaga oyototedi itoata agopeloaga midoataga eletidi nicenaganagatedi. Onijoteci oidoyatice liwai libaagadi Jesus, odaa ica eledi agopeloagi oidoyatice eledi liwai digetege nimagijegi. ²⁸ Odaa jigidaagee micotece nigijo aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo negee, “Ano-digotagawa owo liciagi nigijoa agopeloaga.”

²⁹ Nigijo oko anidiaagigotinece midoataga onalomegetedice. Codaa oyabale inoa lacilodi, modi, “Aidiiga! Geemeni me domaga ojikeni ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa domaga adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi.

³⁰ Jagabo mawikodee, axotitice nagada gadicenaganagate!”

³¹ Idaagee magaga oyalomege nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi, ijaagijoa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa dinotaganegetiwaage, modi, “Eote nigijo eledi oko me newigatace, pida ayakadi mepaa dinewikatidi.” ³² Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Akaami ane eni Aneotedogoji me gadimonyaa me godatamagateenitege godaxakawadi, akaami ane eni makaami ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel, adaxotiti nigina natigide nagada gadicenaganagate bidige jakataga me jinataga, codaa me gadadiwagategegi!” Codaa me nigijoa itoataale agopeloaga anagagoyototiniwace midoataga nice-naganagatedi aagaga oyalomege Jesus.

Lemegegi Jesus

(Mateus 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

³³ Nigijo naga yaxogo-noko, ja nexocaga inatawece iigo, odaa nexocaga negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi. ³⁴ Nigijo naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, odaa Jesus igedi me dapaawe, mee, “Eloí, Eloí, lemá sabactani?” (Nigidiwa lotaga amina anejinaga “Inoenogodi, Inoenogodi, igaamee me dagadiaagica mawitigiji?”)

³⁵ Anigepidigica nigijo oko anidiaagitice owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa modi, “Digajipaatalo! Dapaawetedigi Elias!” ³⁶ Odaa onijoteci nigijo anidiaagitice midoataga walokodi, odaa itiminatidi nigijo litikonaganagadi midataga nigijo viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi. Odaa ja dabitegetibigimece

Jesus me domegeo me ilibitetece. Odaa mee, “Alotacaliita! Jemaa me jiwina-ga Elias nigenagi nogatedice madataga nagada nicenaganagate.”

³⁷Odaa Jesus dinigetagateetace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo. ³⁸Onada minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi aca lipegetege ane noxoco nigijo diimigi-le ane ijokijoateda Aneotedogoji mida aneetetege. Nagajo lipegetege daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi. ³⁹Idiaagitice lodoe licenaganagate Jesus ica jajeentegi. Nigijo naga nadi anodaageeteda Jesus me dapaawe codaa anodaageeteda me yeleo, odaa mee, “Nigidoa goneleegiwa dicewi me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.”

⁴⁰Onagaga idiaagiticoaci ica iwaalepodi pida leegitiogi moigoaditalo. Liwigotigi nigijo iwaalepodi ani nagajo anodita Maria Madalena, Salomé, ajaa Maria ane eliodo José, ijaa Tiago ane niloxooxegi. ⁴¹Nigijo Jesus maleegidiaagitedice nipodigi Galiléia, nigidi iwaalepodi odiotibece oyaxawa. Onidiaagaga itice ica eliodi eledi iwaalepodi ane lixigagawepodi maleekokigoteda Jesus manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém.

Nogonalityini lolaadi Jesus

(Mateus 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³Nigijo noko maleedaga nakatio saabado, noko nogodinoweditege ica lalokegi Páscoa. Naga gocidi, jigicotio José anelatibige nigotaga Arimatéia minitaga Pilatos. José goneleegiwa anele, lokaagetedipi me nibaaga nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Ja walitege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali nigina oko. José abo laalegena migo dipokota Pilatos Jesus lolaadi. ⁴⁴Pilatos yopo nigijo naga dibodicetibige Jesus naga yeleo. Odaa jegenidita nigijo jajeentegi me ige domigewi naga leecawaanigi me yeleo Jesus. ⁴⁵Nigijo jajeentegi naga yelogodita mewi, odaa Pilatos ja ika José me yadeegi Jesus lolaadi. ⁴⁶José dinoojeteta aca lipegetege lapacogogo, odaa ja noga Jesus lolaadi madataga nicenaganagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi Jesus lolaadi nagajo lipegetege. Nigidiaagidi ja yadeegiticogi Jesus lolaadi midataga ica ane gela moigodi lawimagajegi-wetiga. Odaa José ja noxoco yatita aca wetiga nelegi me noxoco. ⁴⁷Idiaagiticoaci moiwi Maria Madalena ajaa Maria ane eliodo eledi José. Odaa onadi nigijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

Jesus naga yewigatace

(Mateus 28.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

16 ¹Nigijo naga ixomagatiji saabado, odaa Maria Madalena, Salomé ajaa Maria ane eliodo Tiago jogodinoojetetalo nadokojetedi me domogoyatita Jesus lolaadi. ²One nigoitijo nigijo odoojegi noko semaana, aligege ja doletibige me nodi, odaa jigigotibeci midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga anoyatice Jesus lolaadi. ³Naigitece ja dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Amigetigijo ane nogowatogodomi nagajo wetiga nelegi ane noxoco nigijo wetiga-lawimagajegi?” ⁴Odaa jigidaagee me dinotaganege igaataga nagajo wetiga dagaxa me nelegi. Pida nigijo naga icotiobece, nogoiwita, odaa jogonadi nagajo wetiga nelegi jogonogaticogi midataga nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga. ⁵Nigijo nogodakatiwece nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, odaa jogonadi ica lioneege ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaga. Nicoti digeticogi liwai libaagadi nigijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Nigijo nogonadi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji.

⁶ Pida nigijo lioneega meetiogi, “Jinaga anawelatiwaji! Jowoogodi me domogoleetibige Jesus anelatibige nigotaga Nazaré. Owoogodi moyototede-loco nicenaganagate, odaa ja yeleo. Pida agaleegicoa digoina, ja yewigatace. Digawini anoyatice lolaadi. ⁷ Pida nigina natigide emiitiwaji, elogotitiogi nigijo anodiotibece codaa me Pedro. Enitiogi migo Jesus dinewadetedi-cogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jigidiaagitice manatitetiwaji, nigijo ane ligegitedagawatiwaji.”

⁸ Odaa ja yediiga me noditicoaci midataga nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, odaa ja daleditibige, nawigicagateloce, leegodi meliodi me doitiwigiwaji. Odaa agica gaantigijo anoyatematita.

Jesus dinikeeteta Maria Madalena

(Mateus 28.9-10; João 20.11-18)

⁹ Jesus yewigatace nigijo naga domiingo me nigoitijo. Odoeje me dinikeeteta Maria Madalena, nagajo anijo mijoja seete niwicidi abeyacagaga ane iticoitedice Jesus. ¹⁰ Odaa Maria Madalena jigigo, yatematitiogi nigijo lokaagetedi Jesus aneliodi magecagalodipi codaa noenagateloce. ¹¹ Odaa nigijo naga nibodicaga Jesus naga yewigatace, codaa Maria mee me nadi, agoyiwagadi.

Jesus jagaga dinikeetediogi icoa itoataale anodiotibece

(Lucas 24.13-35)

¹² Nigidiaagidi Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijo itoataale anodiotibece maleegidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji miditaga ica nipodigi wetice nigotaga. Ica ane latopagi diniigi nigijo naga dinikeetediogi. ¹³ Nigijo naga dopitiobece, odaa jogoyatematitiogi nigijo eledi anodiotibece modakapetege Jesus. Pida nigijo eledi agoyiwagadi nigijo latematigo.

Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijo oonze anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja dinikeetediogi nigijo oonze anodiotibece nigijo me niodaga. Odaa ja napetegetediniwace leegodi laalegenali dagaxa me dakake, codaa leegodi me dogoyiwagadi naga yewigatace nogoyatemati nigijo anonadi naga yewigatace. ¹⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Emiitecetiwaji inatawece ane noiigi nigina iigo, atematiitedibecetiwaji nibodicetedi anele aneetici. ¹⁶ Aneotedogoji eote gela lewiga nigina oko aneyiwagadi nibodicetedi anele, codaa leeditibige me dinilege. Pida nigina oko ane degeyiwigadi, Aneotedogoji бага laagedi codaa me iloikatidi. ¹⁷ Aneotedogoji ikee nigica nimawenegegi, codaa eotetema loxicegedi nigina oko anoyiwagadi. Codaa oibake Iboonagadi nigina moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa odotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digica modotagatigi nigica jotigide. ¹⁸ Nigodibatalo laketedi ane diniweneene, ogoa domige owacipeta weneeno me dogoyowoogodi, agica nin-yaagi. Nigoipeketelogo libaagatedi niginoa eelotaginadi, odaa ja nicilaga.”

Jesus nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi

(Lucas 24.50-53; Atos 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Nigijo Goniotagodi Jesus naga ika me notaganegetediniwace, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nicotedi liwai libaagadi

Aneotedogoji ikee mida nagatetigi. ²⁰Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi inoatawece ane nipodaḡa. Odaa Goniota-godi yaxawatediogi, codaa meote godoxicegetedi me ikee niginoa latematiko anoyatematitibece mewi. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ LUCAS

Lucas one dotowegi, Paulo lowoogotagi, codaa eliodi me lixigagatibece nigijo Paulo me diniwajetibece midiwataga eletidi iigotedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. (Awiniteloco miditaga Colossenses 4.14; 2 Timóteo 4.11, Atos 1.1).

Lucas agica aneetege noiigi judeu, codaa agicoa me nadi Jesus. Pida begelioditibece me yotaganenege nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ajaagajo eliодо Jesus me diniigaxitece late-matiko codaa me liigaxinaganegeco. Nagadi liwakate didikotibige ica goneleegiwa anodita Teófilo, goneleegiwa romaano anida nagatetigi.

Lucas yalagata lanikegi Jesus negepaagicota moyeloadi, codaa naga yewigatace. Yatemati Jesus meliodi me niwiodetedinuwace madewetedi, codaa wajekalodipi, inaa nigina oko iwikodadipi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi. Eledi yatemati Jesus me igotedibeci minitaga oko abeyacagaga me yelogoditediogi nigina natigide Aneotedogoji me yemaa me iwilegi laalegenali codaa me iigi anee me newiga. Lucas eledi yalagata Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceketetege me ikee Aneotedogoji me doletibige oko ananiatagigipi.

Ane leegodi me dinidi nagadi notaganagaxi

(Atos 1.1-2)

1 ¹Iniotagodi Teófilo. Eliodi oko dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moiditedini nigijoa Jesus Cristo loenataka godiwigotigi. ²Oidi nigijoa baanigijo monatematitogowa, nigidi anonadi nigijo maleekoka dinojogoti libakedi, codaa jogoditece latematiko ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ³Igenaga monatematitediwa nigijoa odoejedi libaketedi, odao joanigidaa leegodi me jakadi mele me jidikotibigagaji, iniotagodi, ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga ixomagatedijo, ewi me ilagatedice. ⁴Jidikotibigagaji, iniotagodi, amaleegaga owoogoti minoatawece ewi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anabaatege.

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinagatece lanikegi João Batista

⁵Nigijo Herodes, malee ninionigi-eliodi niigo judeutedi, onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Zacarias, one sacerdoti ane libakadi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Ida aneetege licogegi nigijo lapo sacerdotitedi ane liboonagadi loiigiwepodi Abias. Aca lodawa liboonagadi Isabel, loiigiwepodi inaagina sacerdotitedi. ⁶Zacarias aniaa Isabel idioka limedi mowo ane igenaga, codaa idokee mowo nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Idioka limedi modeemitetibige ijoatawece ane lajoinaganegeco codaa me liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ⁷Pida agica lionigi, leegodi Isabel gojologo, codaa jogopake.

⁸Ica noko Zacarias oneo ica ane libakeditibece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, leegodi icota ica noko magaga diba. ⁹Onowo nigica ane lakatigi

nigidiwa sacerdotitedi, oiwi nigica anepaga dinete me yalegi ica ane liditege lanigi liciagi gonadokojegi, ane ligilegegitibece moyalegi. Odaa Zacarias jigijaa dinete me dakatiwece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ¹⁰Odaa egidiaagi Zacarias me yalegi nigica aneletege lanigi, idiaagidi ica noiigi ideiticoace we, oyotaganege Aneotedogoji.

¹¹Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja dinikee lodoe Zacarias, one dabiditi liwai gobaagadi aca nameeja anei moyalegi nigica aneletege lanigi. ¹²Nigica Zacarias naga nadi nigijo aanjo, odaa nawela, eliodi me doi. ¹³Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Jinagadoi Zacarias! Aneotedogoji wajipatedagawa nigijo me ipokitalo, odaa natigide gadodawa jigicaa lionigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi João. ¹⁴Eliodi maniniitibeci leegodi lanikegi, codaa eliodi oko aagaga ninitibigiwaji. ¹⁵Igaataga gonegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Awacipeta viinyo, otegeaagaga anigetigida godacipagadi ane yoniciwadi. Nigenitini, odaa ja dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶Odaa eo meliodi loiigi Israel odopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷Nigica liwigo codaa me loniciwaga liciagi Elias liwigo ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Anigicatibige daga diba Goniotagodi meote ane libakeditetema Aneotedogoji, nigidi nigaanigawaanigi yelogoditedibece latematiko Aneotedogoji, eotibige nigina eniododipi me dagadiaa odinotigimadetege otegeaagaga oidelege lionigipi, codaa eotibige nigijo ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me nowookonaga liciagi nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji. Odaa jigidaa libakedi, ilakideticooce nigidi noiigi modinoweditege lanokegi Goniotagodi.”

¹⁸Odaa Zacarias ja ige nigijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiida ica ane jowoogoditece nigewi ida gagegi? Igaataga jegeemoda oxiiigodi, codaa nagajo yodawa jagaga opake.”

¹⁹Nigijo aanjo naga igidi, meeta, “Ee Gabriel. Idioka limedi me idejotice miniwataga Aneotedogoji me jibatema. Odaa idiige me gadotaganegeni codaa me jelogoditagawa nigida nibodigi anele. ²⁰Odaa nigina natigide jagakaami aticilonaga, codaa makaami ewalagonaga, agakati motagani nigepaa icota noko menitini gadionigi, leegodi me daga iwagatiteda yotaga, igaataga niginoa yotaga ewi micotalo anigida noko.”

²¹Nigijo noiigi anonibeotege Zacarias jogoyopo me leegi midiaagi catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ²²Nigijo naga noditice, agalee yakadi me dotaga. Odaa nigijo noiigi jogoyowoogodi mica lakatigi catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Naga daga yakadi me dotaga, odaa ja yatitogi libaagatedi me yotaganege nigidi noiigi.

²³Nigijo naga dinelio nokododi me diba digoida Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa Zacarias jogopiticogi ligeladi. ²⁴Odaa aonigica daga leegi Isabel jigipi-lege. Odaa aona noditice ligeladi nigicoa ciinco nepenaitedi. Odaa meetigile, ²⁵“Joanigidaa igotediwa Goniwa-aagodi. Niginoa nokododi eletedomi me nogowa iboliga lodoe eledi oko. Igaataga idiboliga nigijo me-ee digicata i-onigi.”

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinagatece lanikegi Jesus

²⁶Nigica naga ixomagatedijo ciinco nepenaitedi Isabel me ipilege, Aneotedogoji ja iige aanjo Gabriel migo manitaga nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. ²⁷Iigetedicogi manitaga aca awicije ane liboonagadi Maria. Maria aona

nigica me nadi goneleegiwa, onaleekoka doletibige me lodawa ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José, anida aneetege licogegi Davi. ²⁸ Nigijo aanjo nigicota Maria, nice, odaa meeta, “Iniotagodawana, Goniogadi Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa gadinikegi. Aneotedogoji yemaa meote ane dagaxa meletagadomi. Idioka limedi me ideite makaamitaga.”

²⁹ Maria eliodi me nawela leegodi lotaga nigijo aanjo, codaa domaga yowotece nigica anodaa diitigilo nigijoa lotaga, pida ayowoogodi. ³⁰ Odaa nigijo aanjo meeta, “Jinagadoi Maria! Igaataga Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedagadomi. ³¹ Digawini! Icota makaami ipilege, odaa jaganigajeetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus. ³² Icota me goneleegiwa gonegegi, odaa idokoyatigi me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Goniogadi Aneotedogoji eote me inionigi-eliodi, digo anee licogegi Davi. ³³ Codaa idioka limedi me inionigi-eliodi ane iige anida aneetege licogegi Jacó, odaa nigica ninioxigi agica liniogo.”

³⁴ Odaa Maria jegeeta nigijo aanjo, “Igamodaagee ica me yakadi? Anigicoda daga idina-aaditege aaginaga.” ³⁵ Odaa nigijo aanjo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Liwigo Aneotedogoji enagi makaamita, odaa Aneotedogoji ditibigimedeeodi ikeetedagawa nimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi gadionigi anenitini, enitini miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me nebi, odaa liboonagadi ‘Lionigi Aneotedogoji’. ³⁶ Digowoo! Moditibece gaditaagi Isabel me daga yakadi mica lionigi, pida natigide jigidiwa ciinco nepenaitedi me ipilege, digo anee nogopake. ³⁷ Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica idi ane daga yakaditeda meote.” ³⁸ Odaa Maria mee, “Nigida meeyo, eeyo liota Iniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji. Anikanitici nigica aneeteta Iniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jogopi nigijo aanjo.

Maria dalita Isabel

³⁹ Naga ixomagatedice icoa nokododi, Maria ja dinoe, odaa ja yediigaticogi nigotaga nipodigi Judéa, midiwa icoa wetiadi. ⁴⁰ Naga dakatiwece ligeladi Zacarias, odaa ja yecoatece Isabel. ⁴¹ Isabel naga wajipata Maria me nice, odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi catiwedi le ja ditinege. Odaa Isabel ja dakatiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ⁴² Odaa ja dinigetagee me dotaga, mee, “Aneotedogoji eliodi meote aneletagadomi, caticedi nigina goniwaalowepodi, codaa jegeote aneletema nigidi niga-aanigawaanigi catiwedi gade-ee. ⁴³ Odaa Aneotedogoji eliodi me idiwe-eenigide, le-eegodi managi adaliitiwa, ano-oota ma-aami eliodo Iniwa-aagodi. ⁴⁴ Nigijo naga jajipa-aatagawa madiceni, niga-aanigawaanigi ninitibece, odaa ja ditinege catiwedi ye-ee. ⁴⁵ Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji gadibinieni le-eegodi mi-iwagati mo-oota nigijo ane ligegitedagawa.”

Maria dogetetalo Aneotedogoji

⁴⁶ Odaa jegee Maria,

“Jigaanagatibigimece Goniwa-aagodi Aneotedogoji,
mele yaalegena.

⁴⁷ Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci le-eegodi Aneotedogoji me idewikatidi.

⁴⁸ Igaataga yemaa meotedomi anele,
eeyo liota ane digica me dinabaketibece,
eeyo iwikodagalo.
Nigina natigide,

nigepaa ganigicatibige,
nigina oko odi Aneotedogoji meliodi me idibinie.

⁴⁹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi,
eotedomi nigica ane jopooga.
Agica ane beyagi miniwataga.

⁵⁰ Iwikode inatawece nigina anode-eemitetibige,
nigina baanigina me newiga,
codaa nigina ane-eedigica menitiniwace.

⁵¹ Aneotedogoji ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga nigina meote niginoa ane
loweenataka.

Ige-eeke niginoa anagaxakenagaga,
codaa me nogowa lowooko.

⁵² Nigina ane ni-iigenatakanaga,
Aneotedogoji nogowa nimawenegeco,
codaa eote nagatetigi nigina anodi me digica nagatetigi.

⁵³ Yajigo niginoa anele,
mediatediniwace nigina ane nigiciletibigiwaji,
codaa i-iige moitibece niginoa liicotedi me digica anoyadeegi.

⁵⁴ Idioka lime-eedi meote mo-oota niginoa ane lotaga anigotediogi
jotigide godaamipi,
codaa midioka lime-eedi me yaxawa godoiigi Israel,
ane liotagipi.

⁵⁵ Igaataga ligegite jotigide gonelokodi Abraão,
codaa nigina anida aneetege licogegi midioka lime-eedi me
iwikodediogi.”

(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaga Maria).

⁵⁶ Maria ejinaga eote iniwatadigini epenaitedi midiaagi mani Isabel, odaa
jogopiticogi ligeladi.

Lanikegi João Batista

⁵⁷ Nigicota ica noko me dinigaje Isabel, odaa ja dinigajetece nigaanigawaa-
nigi. ⁵⁸ Ica lipecagawepodi codaa me litacepodi odibodicetibige, odaa modi
Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eliodi me iwikode Isabel. Odaa ja linikagawepodi.

⁵⁹ Nigijo negeote oito nokododi menitini nigaanigawaanigi, odaa jigigoti-
beci oyakagidi lolaadogo, ane lakatigi judeutedi (moikee me loiigi Aneotedo-
goji). Odaa ja domogowo me liboonagatewa eliodi, Zacarias. ⁶⁰ Pida nagajo
eliodo mee, “Ogoa, bigida liboonagadi João.”

⁶¹ Odaa modi, “Pida agica gaditaagi ane liboonagadi João!” ⁶² Odaa
odatikatalo libaagatedi moige eliodi ica ane yemaa me liboonagadi
nigaanigawaanigi.

⁶³ Odaa Zacarias ja dipokotibige taaboawaanigi me iditeloco, “Jemaa me
liboonagadi João.” Iditawece nigijo oko oyopo. ⁶⁴ Odaa agica daga leegi
ja yakaditace me dotaga, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji. ⁶⁵ Nigijo
lipecagawepodi eliodi moyopo nigida niciagi, odaa nigica nibodigi anee-
tece nigida niciagi jigilaagiteloco idiwatawece nipodaga Judéia, ane inoa
wetiadi. ⁶⁶ Odaa inatawece oko anowajipata oyowo nigida natematigo, odaa

dinigetiwage, modi, “Igamiigodaagee ica nigaanigawaanigi? Igaataga loniciwaga Gonihtagodi Aneotedogoji ewi me idei miditaga.”

Zacarias yatemati anodaagee nigica nigaanigawaanigi

⁶⁷ Zacarias, eliodi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi one dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me yalagata anodaagee nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, mee,

⁶⁸ “Jogeegatalo Gonihtagodi Aneotedogoji,

Noenogodi loiigi Israel.

Igaataga enagi midi loiigi me yatamagateetetege libeyacegeco.

⁶⁹ Niwakateetdogowa Gonewikatitogodi anida nimawenegegi,

anida aneetege licogegi Davi,

ane liigexegi Aneotedogoji.

⁷⁰ Jotigide Aneotedogoji naga ligegi me niwakatee nigica Gonewikatitogodi.

Nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko,

nigijo aniniokiniwateda modibatema,

oyelogodi ane ligegi Aneotedogoji.

⁷¹ Odaa ligegi me godatamagateetetege godaxakawepodi,

codaa me loniciwaga nigijo ane degetigodemaa.

⁷² Codaa ligegi me iwikode godaamipi,

codaa nalagatigilo nigijo ane dinilakidetetege,

leegodi aixomagatice ane ligegi.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Akaa ligegiteta gonelokodi Abraão me godatamagateetetege loniciwaga godaxakawepodi,

eote me jakataga me jibaagatema me digica ane idoiigata.

⁷⁵ Odaa jakataga miniokiniwateda me jibaagatema,

codaa me jakataga me jaogo inokina ane igenaga inoatawece nokododi.

⁷⁶ Akaami, ionigi,

etigadadalitigi makaami nigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko

Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me diigenataka.

Odaa elogoti latematiko Aneotedogoji anigicatibige daga diba

Gonihtagodi,

anenyagati laalegenali nigidi noiigi modinoweditetege lanokegi.

⁷⁷ Awii loiigi Gonihtagodi Aneotedogoji moyowoogodi anodaagee me

yewikatidi,

nigina me napitagadi libeyacegeco.

⁷⁸ Igaataga Aneotedogoji eliodi me godiwikode.

Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niwakatee me godewikatidi

liciagi nigina maleekoka daxoditibige aligege.

⁷⁹ Nigina nigeno,

yajigotediogi lokokena nigina ane ideiticoace nexocaga anodipegitege

némaga,

godadeegitedinece naigi aneo mele godaalegenali.”

(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaga Zacarias).

⁸⁰ Odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi naga ili, odaa jagaga ili liwaxinigi. Odaa jigidiaagi midiwataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi negepaagicota noko migo yelogodi Aneotedogoji lotaga midi loiigi Israel.

Lanikegi Jesus

(Mateus 1.18-25)

2 ¹Nigijo César Augusto minionigi-eliodi ane iige idiwatawece niigotedi romaanotedi, ja diigenatakata nigijoa nokododi me dinilagadi oko, dini-ditedini liboonagatedi iditawece noiigi. Codaa one odoejegi noko me dinilagaditibigiwaji. ²Nigijo nogonilagadi oko ica ane iige niigo Síria bogone ica Cirênio. ³Odaa leeditibige miditawece oko igotibeci minoataga niginoa anepaa nigotadi ane lanikadi, me dinilagaditibigiwaji.

⁴José ida aneetege licogegi Davi nigica jotigide inionigi-eliodi ane lanikadi nigotaga Belém, nipodigi Judéia. Joanigidaa leegodi me noditicogi nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jigigo Belém me dinilagadi. ⁵Odaa yadeegi Maria, analeedaga lodawa, pida jigipilege. ⁶Nigijo midiaagi Belém, jigicota noko me dinigaje. ⁷Odaa ja dinigajetece odoejegi lionigi. Odaa jona ilipaditece lipegetege, yexagatinigi nicooxo ejiedi, leegodi agaleegica oyakadi limedi manitaga godiotagaxi.

Nowienogododi waxacocoli onadi aanjotedi

⁸Midiwataga icoa nipodaga onidiwa icoa nowienogododi waxacocoli, oye-logoteetigi moyowie icoa lapoli waxacocoli. ⁹Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja dinikeetiogi, odaa latalaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja naloteloco nigica aneiticoace. Odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji. ¹⁰Pida nigijo aanjo meetiogi, “Jinaga domagadoiitiwaji! Igaataga inadeegitagawatiwaji nibodigi anele, aneo minatawece oko ninitibigiwaji. ¹¹Digawini! Nigina noko digoida Belém, nigotaga Davi, enitini ane gadewikatititiwaji, Nigijoa anakaa jibodicagatege, Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. ¹²Odaa owoogotitiwaji mewi. Akapetege nigaanigawaanigi, oilipaditece lipegetege, oyeliigetini nicooxo ejiedi.”

¹³Aniaagani nagaca lakata jagaga dinikee mijotaga nigijo aanjo, ica nelegi lapo eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi. Oigaa enaco, odigaa-nagatibigimece Aneotedogoji, modi,

¹⁴“Digoina ditibigimedi jigaanaganagatibigimece Aneotedogoji.

Eote mele laalegenali oko digoina iigo,

leegodi yemaa meote aneletema nigidi oko.”

¹⁵Nigijoa aanjotedi nogopitacibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nigijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli modi, “Iniga Belém, iniga jiwinaga nigica nigaanigawaa-nigi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneote gobodigi negenitini.”

¹⁶Odaa jigigotibeci yediigatibigiwaji, odaa jogotota Maria, José, odaa jogonadi nigaanigawaanigi, anoyeliigetini nicooxo ejiedi. ¹⁷Nigijo nogonadi, odaa jogoyatemati nigijo ane lotaga aanjotedi moditece nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁸Ijotawece nigijo anowajipatiogi nigijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli eliodi moyopo. ¹⁹Pida Maria bigidioka limedi me nalagatibige baanaga ixomagateetice, codaa eliodi me yowo lotaga nigijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli. ²⁰Odaa nigijoa nowienogododi waxacocoli jogopitibeci. Nigaanaganagatece ligi, odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji, odiniotagodetalo leegodi ijoatawece anowajipatalo, codaa anonadi. Ijoatawece ane eetece nigijo aanjo onadi, codaa mowajipatalo moyalagatalo.

Jesus oibootalo Aneotedogoji minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji

²¹ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo oito nokododi menitini, jogoyakagidi lolaadi nigaanigawaanigi ane ligilegegi judeutedi. Odaa jogowo me liboonagadi Jesus, igaataga jigidaa liboonagadi aneeta nigijo aanjo maleedigicatibige digipilege Maria.

²² Nigijo naga ixomagatedijo icoa nokododi ane diigenatakata lajoinaganegeco Moisés me diniwilegitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, José ajaa Maria jogoyadeegi nigaanigawaanigi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém moibootalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ²³ Igaataga diniditeloce liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés, anee, “Inatawece nionigi liidaga leeditibige moimomagaditema Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa iniokiniwateda me nebi.” ²⁴ Odaa José ajaa Maria igotibeci magaga oibootema Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneledi liigenatakanegegi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, iniwataale yotipitedi, ogoa domige iniwataale yotipitedawaanaga liboonaga.

²⁵ Manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém ini ica goneleegiwa nigeladimigi ane liboonagadi Simeão. One goneleegiwa ane igenaga, codaa midioka limedi meyiwagadi Aneotedogoji, codaa me nibeotibigege me niwakatee Aneotedogoji ane yewikatidi loiigi Israel. Liwigo Aneotedogoji idei mijotaga. ²⁶ Codaa iniaagini Liwigo Aneotedogoji ikeeta me daga yeleo nigepaa nadi icoa Cristo, liwaa-gadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi. ²⁷ Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo migo Simeão minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Ijaagijo noko moyadeegi eliododipi Jesus minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji, mowote aneeta najoinaganegeco mowo. ²⁸ Odaa Simeão ja dibata nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nogele, odaa ja dogetedibigimece Aneotedogoji, meetalo,

²⁹ “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

nigina natigide,

ane eemoda gadiigexegi ja yakadi mikani me inipetini.

Ideleo mele yaalegena,

igaataga jigicota nigijo ane gagegitiwa.

³⁰ Igaataga nigida me ee ja jinadi nigidi ananiigeni ane godewikatidi.

³¹ Inatawece noiigi icota monadi nigidi ananiigeni Iniotagodi

Aneotedogoji.

³² Nigidi maniigeni liciagi lokokena miditaga nigina ane daga judeutedi me ikeetiogi anewi.

Odaa jogoiwenigide gadoiigi Israel idiaagidi leegodi.”

³³ José ajaa Maria eliodi moyopo nigijoa lotaga Simeão me yalagata nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. ³⁴ Simeão dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi, odaa jegeeta Maria, eliodo Jesus, “Aneotedogoji niwakatee nigidi nigaanigawaanigi meliodi okotigi godoiigi Israel oyototedice Aneotedogoji, pida eliodi eledi godoiigi odopitalo. Aneotedogoji niwakatee me ikee nigica anodaa-geeteda. Codaa eliodi oko odotagatibige nigidi nigaanigawaanigi. ³⁵ Odaa joanigidaagee niginoa lowooko nigina noiigi ane dogoyiwagaditeda ja dine-logotee. Icota me eemiteetece mileeni gadaalegena leegodi gagecagalogo, micataga nigina me leegitinece gotaciledi me godapeegi nodaajo-ocagataga.”

³⁶ Onani aca iwaalo opake, ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Liboonagadi Ana, liona ica Fanuel, anida aneetege licogegi Asa. Nigijo me

wado, naga ixomagatedice seete nicaagape, lodawa ja yeleo. Odaa ja waje-kalo. ³⁷Natigide jonigidiwa 84 nicaagape. Aonigica daga noditicogi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Noko, codaa menoale, one dogetetallo Aneotedogoji. Aganiodi nigina me idei lodoe Aneotedogoji me yotaganega. ³⁸Acaagaca nagaca lakatatibece micota me diniotagodelalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yalagata nigaa-nigawaanigi yatematitigi ijotawece nigijo anonibeotege Aneotedogoji me yatamagatee noiigitigi Jerusalém me yatamagateetetege laxakawepodi.

³⁹Odaa José ajaa Maria nogoigodi mowotema nigijo nigaanigawaanigi icoatawece nigicoa ane liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi mani nigotaga Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴⁰Odaa nigijo nigaanigawaanigi ja ili, ja yoniciwadi. Codaa jiginoa lixaketedi, Aneotedogoji eliodi meote aneletema.

Jesus nenyagatedini minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi

⁴¹Inoatawece nicaagape eliododipi Jesus igotibeci Jerusalém odiita nigica nalokegi anodita “Páscoa”. ⁴²Nigijo Jesus negeote dooze nicaagape, jigigo-tacibece naloogo ane lakatigitibece. ⁴³Nigidiaagidi nigijo nalokegi nogone dinelio, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi. Odaa nigijoa nigaanigawaanigi, Jesus, ja nenyagatedini mani nigotaga Jerusalém. Pida eliododipi agoyowoogodi me nenyagatedini. ⁴⁴Odiletibige diginoa liwigotigi nigijo lapo ane dopitibeci, odaa ja wiajeega ijotawece noko. Igaanaga domogodoletibige Jesus mijotaga nigijo litacepodi codaa mijoataga nigijoa lokaagetepi, pida agicoa moyakadi. ⁴⁵Odaa nigijo naga digicoateda moyakadi, nigijo eliododipi jogopitacigogi Jerusalém modoletibige.

⁴⁶Igaanaga ixomagatedice itoatadigida nokododi, odaa jogoyakadi Jesus minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Nicotedini liwigotigi icoa niigaxinaganadi judeutedi anodiigaxinagatece icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane iditedini. Jesus wajipatediogi codaa nigetedinuwace. ⁴⁷Ijotawece nigijo anowajipatalo eliodi moyopo leegodi minoa lixaketedi, codaa me lotaga nigina me igiditediogi. ⁴⁸Nigijo eliododipi ngonadi, aagaga oyopo. Odaa nagajo eliodo meetalo, “I-onigi, igaamee ina midegemiitogowa? Alopoo! Gadiodi, eeyomoda, eliodi me jogowikomataagatibigagaji.”

⁴⁹Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina moleetibigijitiwaji? Ago-woogodi me leeditibige minaaagejo ligeladi Eiodi?” ⁵⁰Pida agoyowoogodi nigica aneyatedigi ligegi.

⁵¹Nigidiaagidi ja lixigagawepodi eliododipi, opiticogi Nazaré, idioka limedi meyiwaagadi eliododipi. Odaa nagajo eliodo idioka limedi me nalagatibige ijoatawece ane ixomagateetedijo. ⁵²Odaa Jesus ja ili, codaa minoa lixaketedi. Codaa idioka limedi Aneotedogoji me iwenigide codaa nigina oko moiwenigide.

Lotaga João Batista

(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-18; João 1.19-28)

3 ¹Negeote ciinze nicaagape Tibério ja ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa iige inoatawece iigotedi. Nigijo romaano ane iige nipodigi Judéia бага Pôncio Pilatos. Ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia бага Herodes, nioxoa ica Filipe ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Ituréia codaa me Traconites. Nipodigi

Abilene, бага ninionigi-eliodi Lisânias. ² Lacilo-sacerdotitedi бага Anás ijaa Caifás. Nigijoa nokododi Aneotedogoji ja yotaganege João, lionigi Zacarias. João idiaagi miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. ³ João digetita iditawece nipodigi akiidi Jordão, odaa yatematitibece me leeditibige inatawece oko modinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja iwilegitetema inoatawece libeyacegeco. ⁴ Nigida libakedi João, akaa eetece Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. Isaías iditeloco lotaganagaxi, mee,

“Ida ica ane igedi me dotaga miditaga nipodigi ane digica
nigeladimigipi.

Mee me dotaga,

‘Oenitece naigi Goniotagodi menagi,

awii naicoli ane dixoketema!

⁵ Inoatawece ane elagigi icota me dinoxoco,

codaa inoatawece wetiadi ane leegitibigimece oyakagidi.

Naicoli ane dinamage icota me dixoke,

codaa naicoli aninoa nalagatedi icota mabotiwage.

⁶ Odaa inatawece oko onadi Aneotedogoji anodaagee me yewikatidi oko.”

(Joanigidaa Isaías ibogoditege nigijo me ilakidetice naigi Goniotagodi, João ane ilakideticoace laalegenali oko mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.)

⁷ Eliodi oko domogodiita João me dinilegetibigiwaji. Pida João meetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji lionaga laketedi. Amiijo aneo gabodigitiwaji ina nogoleetigi me gadiwokonitiwaji léлага Aneotedogoji nige iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco? ⁸ Igitiwaji gadakataga amaleegaga ikeeni nagadinilaanitibece, macataga nagana niale ela me ikee anada nagada niale. Jinaga domegenitiwaji me ganelokodi Abraão, (Igaataga nigina anida aneetege licogegi Abraão leeditibige me dinilaatibece), igaataga ejitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji yakadi me ibake nigidiwa wetiadi meote mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. ⁹ Codaa micataga nigina goneleegiwa baanaga igo me yakagidi niale negepaa litodi. Inoatawece nialeli ane degeleteda ela oyakagidi, odaagoyalegi.” (Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji ja igo me iloikatidi oko aneo ane beyagi).

¹⁰ Pida nigidi noiigi idioka limedi monigetice João, modita, “Amiida ica ane leeditibige me jaoga? (Odaa agalee godiloikatidi Aneotedogoji.)” ¹¹ Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigini anidiwa itiwataale noecagaxiidi, leeditibige me yajigota onaditeci nigijo ane dagaca noecagaxi. Codaa nigini anidi ane yeligo, leeditibige me yedia nigina ane digica ane yeligo.”

¹² Nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, eledi icotibece me domagaga dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa jogoige João, modita, “Gonii-gaxinogodi, oko amiida ane leeditibige magaga jaoga?” ¹³ Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jinagalee abanoonaganitiwaji caticedi ane iigetagawa najoinaganegeco mabanoonagani.”

¹⁴ Codaa iodagawadi eletidi oige, modita, “Epogoko, amiida ane leeditibige me jaoga?” Odaa ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jinagatikani gadoniciwaga mabanoonaganitece dinyeelo, otegexaagaga awitaka oditaga jagabanoonagani. Pida adinanenitibece leegodi nigidoda ganigaanyegegi.”

¹⁵ Nigijo noiigi eliodi mowalita João degeo anigetigida loenatagi anodocicetema. Meetibige le nigidi noiigi ijoa nige nigidaagida João Nigicoa ane

niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi. ¹⁶Pida João meetiogi iditawece, “Gadi-legenita ninyogodi. Pida enagi anida loniciwaga caticedi ee. Ajakadi me jaxawatece, otegexaagaga me jowilece liwelatedi, leegodi eliodi me gonegegi, aiciagi. Idi ane yajigotediogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji, idiaageledi nigina akaamitiwaji бага iloikatidi, micataga daga yalegi noledi. ¹⁷Aneotedogoji ja igo me iomagadi oko, micataga nigina goneleegiwa baanigida najo libaagadi naga igo me ibinie lawodigijedi, odaa iomagaditege leyeema, lapadi. Iladie leyeema minitaga diimigi ane iladiete nijaacotedi. Pida napadi бага yalegi mini noledi ane daga ipe.”

¹⁸Odaa João ibodicaxitiogi nigidi noiigi mowidi eletidi lotaga me yaxawatiogi, nigina me yatemati nibodicetedi anele.

¹⁹Pida João ja dotagatibige Herodes inionigi-eliodi, leegodi Herodes dibanoonagatece aca Herodias lodawa nioxoa, codaa leegodi Herodes mowidi eletidi libeyacegeco. ²⁰Joanigidaa leegodi Herodes naga diigenatakata moi-xotiwece João niwilogonagaxi, pida joanigidaa leegodi negeote dagaxatace mowidi nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi.

Jesus dinilege

(Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11)

²¹Nigica naga nigomaga ijotawece nigica noiigi me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus jagaga dinilege. Nigijo naga yotaganege Aneotedogoji, nigica ditibigimedi domoke. ²²Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatelogo Jesus dinanatigi yotibi. Odaa jogowajipata ica ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Akaami Ionigi aneliiodi me gademaani, codaa eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leegodi.”

Ica ane licogegi Jesus

(Mateus 1.1-17)

²³Nigijo nigidaa dinanatedigi Jesus me diba, ijoa 30 nicaagape. Odaa eliodi oko odiletibige daga lionigi José. Pida Jesus ida aneetetege licogegi Eli.

²⁴Eli eliodi ica Matate,

Matate eliodi ica Levi,

Levi eliodi ica Malqui,

Malqui eliodi ica Janai,

Janai eliodi ica José,

²⁵José eliodi ica Matatias,

Matatias eliodi ica Amós,

Amós eliodi ica Naum,

Naum eliodi ica Esli,

Esli eliodi ica Nagai,

²⁶Nagai eliodi ica Maate,

Maate eliodi ica Matatias,

Matatias eliodi ica Semei,

Semei eliodi ica José,

José eliodi ica Joda,

²⁷Joda eliodi ica Joanã,

Joanã eliodi ica Resa,

Resa eliodi ica Zorobabel,

- Zorobabel eliodi ica Salatiel,
Salatiel eliodi ica Neri,
²⁸ Neri eliodi ica Melqui,
Melqui eliodi ica Adi,
Adi eliodi ica Cosã,
Cosã eliodi ica Elmadão,
Elmadão eliodi ica Er,
²⁹ Er eliodi ica Josué,
Josué eliodi ica Eliézer,
Eliézer eliodi ica Jorim,
Jorim eliodi ica Matate,
Matate eliodi ica Levi,
³⁰ Levi eliodi ica Simeão,
Simeão eliodi ica Judá,
Judá eliodi ica José,
José eliodi ica Jonã,
Jonã eliodi ica Eliaquim,
³¹ Eliaquim eliodi ica Meleá,
Meleá eliodi ica Mena,
Mena eliodi ica Matata,
Matata eliodi ica Natã,
Natã eliodi ica Davi,
³² Davi eliodi ica Jessé,
Jessé eliodi ica Obede,
Obede eliodi ica Boaz,
Boaz eliodi ica Sala,
Sala eliodi ica Nassom,
³³ Nassom eliodi ica Aminadabe,
Aminadabe eliodi ica Admim,
Admim eliodi ica Arni,
Arni eliodi ica Esrom,
Esrom eliodi ica Peres,
Peres eliodi ica Judá,
³⁴ Judá eliodi ica Jacó,
Jacó eliodi ica Isaque,
Isaque eliodi ica Abraão,
Abraão eliodi ica Tera,
Tera eliodi ica Nacor,
³⁵ Nacor eliodi ica Seruque,
Seruque eliodi ica Ragaú,
Ragaú eliodi ica Faleque,
Faleque eliodi ica Éber,
Éber eliodi ica Sala,
³⁶ Sala eliodi ica Cainã,
Cainã eliodi ica Arfaxade,
Arfaxade eliodi ica Sem,
Sem eliodi ica Noé,

Noé eliodi ica Lameque,
³⁷ Lameque eliodi ica Metusalém,
 Metusalém eliodi ica Enoque,
 Enoque eliodi ica Jarete,
 Jarete eliodi ica Malaleel,
 Malaleel eliodi ica Cainā,
³⁸ Cainā eliodi ica Enos,
 Enos eliodi ica Sete,
 Sete eliodi ica Adão,
 ane lionigi Aneotedogoji.

Godaxakawa dineetalo Jesus

(Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13)

4 ¹ Aneotedogoji Liwigo ini miniwataga Jesus. Naga dopitedijo Jesus me icogotedicogi akiidi Jordão, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yadeegitedicogi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi. ² Nigicoatigilo cwareenta nokododi, odaa diaabo ja dineetalo Jesus me domegeo degeote libeyacegegi. Nigijoa nokododi agica ane yeligo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja nigicile. ³ Odaa godaxakawa jegeetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, awii niginoa wetiadi me paontedi.” ⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco me diginokina paon meo lewiga oko, pida oko ewi mida lewiga leegodi nigina meyiwigadi inoatawece lotaga Aneotedogoji.”

⁵ Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida maditaga aca anenegegi dagaxa me leegitibigimece wetiga. Odaa anigica daga leegi, ja ikeetalo icoatawece nigicoa iigotedi. ⁶ Odaa jegeetalo Jesus, “Jajigotagawa ganagatetigi me iigeni inoatawece iigotedi, codaa jajigotedagawa inoatawece ane libinico aneiteloco. Igaataga inoatawece onajigotediwa, odaa jakadi magaga jajigota okanicodaagica ane jemaa me jajigota. ⁷ Odaa idiwatawece nigidiwa ganepilidi, nige amakitedini gadokotidi yodoe mogeetetiwa.” ⁸ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii opili Satanás! Igaataga diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, ‘Ogeetetalo Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji, codaa iniokiniwateda mogeetetalo.”

⁹ Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ideyate miditaga ica ane dagaxa me leegitibigimece mini ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, adinaxokitinece natinedi. ¹⁰ Igaataga diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, ‘Aneotedogoji me niige niaanjotedi modoweditagaloco’. ¹¹ Codaa aagaga diniditini, ‘Moilokaditalo gaabaagatedi modoweditagaloco me degetaciloteda gadogonaka midiwa wetiadi.”

¹² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataga madi lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco, ‘Jinaga adineenitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.”

¹³ Nigijo diaabo naga ika me dineetalo Jesus minoatawece nigicoa anigotalo, odaa ja ikanawaanigi micanigigotalo.

Jesus yojogotedini libakedi digoida nipodigi Galiléia

(Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Jesus opitacedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, nigica Aneotedogoji Liwigo jege-liodi me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa nigicoa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus

jonigilaagitelocho iditawece nigidi nipodigi. ¹⁵ Odaa diigaxinaga midywa liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, odaa ijotawece ica oko anowajipatalo oiwenigide.

Nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Nazaré agodibatege Jesus

(Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Jesus nigicotedicogi nigotaga Nazaré ane liidagadi. Odaa naga saabado, jigigo mani liiakanagaxi judeutedi ane lakatigitedibece. Odaa ja dabitididini me dalomegenataka. ¹⁷ Oyajigotalo notaganagaxi ane idi Isafas, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa Jesus naga yowiegi nagadi notaganagaxi, yowiegitedeloco midywa nidiko anee,

¹⁸ “Liwigo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji etini meetaga.

Igaataga ee liomagatagi,

codaa me najigotiwa inimawenegegi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midywa madewetedi.

Idiige me jelogoditiogi niwilogojedi me jikaticoace,

codaa jelogoditiogi goladi me jao me yatetacibigiwaji,

codaa me jao moiwoko nigijo anoiatetibeci.

¹⁹ Idiige me jelogoditiogi nigica nicaagabi

nige ikee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema nigina oko.”

²⁰ Odaa Jesus ja ilipaditacediwage nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja yopilagadite nigijo nowienogodi niiakanagaxi. Odaa ja nicotacedini. Ijotawece oko mani niiakanagaxi owatacotece. ²¹ Odaa ja dotaga, meetediogi, “Nigina noko, nigidi ane diniditeloco nigidi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji anajipaatiwaji natigide, jigicota. (Leegodi jigidaa idinanatigi me jiba.)”

²² Iditawece oko ele modotagatibige Jesus, codaa oyopo leegodi lotaga libinienaga. Odaa modi, “Ica mele me dotaga, nigidooda lionigi José!”

²³ (Jesus naga yowoogodi me dogodibatege.) Odaa meetediogi, “Ajawienataka menitiwatiwaji nigijo nigege anee, ‘Dotowegi, akamaga adinilatiti!’ Codaa magaga enitiwa, ‘Awii digoina manataga nagana ganigotaga nigijoa ane jibodicagatalo mawiite manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum.’” ²⁴ Odaa mee, “Jelogoditagawatiwaji nigina anewi, agica ini ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anele modibatege miditaga epaa loiigi. ²⁵ Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Nigijo jotigide owidi wajekalodi digoina goniigo Israel malee yewiga Elias, nigijo ane yelogoditibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo me daga datiode itoatadigida nicaagape nigigo meeya. Odaa eliodi nigica nigigi inatawece goniigo. ²⁶ Pida Aneotedogoji aiige Elias me yaxawa anigetegepidagaca nigina wajekalodipi judeutedi, digoina Israel. Pida iige Elias manitaga aca wajekalo ane daga godoiigi, ane ligeladi mani nigotaga Sarepta digoida nipodigi Sidom ane daga gonipodigi. ²⁷ Eledi eliodi dawace-loolatedi judeutedi digoina Israel maleegijo Eliseu, inaagina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Pida agica ane icilatidi. Ijokijo Naamā, ane loiigi siiriotedi, бага icilatidi.”

²⁸ Nigijo nogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, ijotawece nigijo ane idei mani liiakanagaxi judeutedi eliodi me neligideega. ²⁹ Odaa ja dabitidiniwace oixigitedicogi wetice nigotaga. Nagani nigotaga idei ditibigimedi ica lojotagadi, odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi lojotagadi domaga oyamagatedinece wakagi iigo. ³⁰ Pida Jesus yakagiditediogi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi, odaa jogopi.

Ica goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi

(Marcos 1.21-28)

³¹ Jesus one dinikatedinicogi manitaga aca nigotaga Cafarnaum nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa niigaxitediniwace nigidi noiigi me saabado. ³² Eliodi moyopo leegodi anodaageeteda me diigaxinaga, igaataga dotaga micataga anida epaa nagatetigi. ³³ Manitaga niaakanagaxi aneite me diigaxinaga onini ica goneleegiwa anodakatiogi, icoa lowooko one beyagi. Odaa igedi me dotaga, mee, ³⁴ “Amiina anemaanitogodici, Jesus ane gadigeladi Nazaré? Domige naganagi me godaagategegi? Jowoogodi anakaami! Jagakamagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji, codaa iniokiniwateda mabaatema.”

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja yapetege, meeteta, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice nigida goneleegiwa!” Nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi yokoletinigi iigo nigijo goneleegiwa lodoe ijotawece nigijo noiigi, pida agica elaciledi nigijo goneleegiwa. Odaa ja noditice niwigo abeyacegegi.

³⁶ Iditawece nigica oko nawelatibigiwaji, odaa dinotaganenge midiaagiditiwage, modi, “Ganigaaleeginoa niginoa lotaga! Igaataga ida nimawenegegi codaa me loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga. Nigina me iige, odaa ja noditicoaci.” ³⁷ Odaa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi.

Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko

(Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34)

³⁸ Jesus naga noditedice niaakanagaxi, odaa jigigo ligeladi Simão. Aca loxigate Simão one deelotika, dapicogo-lolaadi. Odaa jogodipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi. ³⁹ Odaa Jesus jigigo. Nigicoteta nagajo iwaalo, odaa ja dakagitedeloco, ja iige me noditice dapicogo-lolaadi. Odaa agica daga leegi ja ici, odaa ja dabiditini, ja doolagatema Gonihtagodi idiaa lokaagetedipi.

⁴⁰ Nigijo naga dalimeti aligege, nigica oko anini litaagi ane deelotika, oyadeegitalo Jesus. Adinatopiamico leelotika. Jesus dibatedeloco oninitecibeci ane deelotika, odaa ja icilatidi. ⁴¹ Niwicidi abeyacagaga noditicoaci mijotaga eliodi oko. Naga noditicoaci, dinigetagateetibigiwaji me notaganaga, modi, “Ja makamagakaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji!” Oyowoogodi nigidaagidoo nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi. Pida joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me yapetege, codaa aika modi nigijaaagijoa icoa Cristo.

Jesus yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele

(Marcos 1.35-39)

⁴² Nigijo naga yelogotibige, Jesus ja noditedice nigotaga, igo miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi. Nigijo noiigi odoletibige, odaa nogodakapetege, adomagaleegoikatedice mopi. ⁴³ Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Leeditibige mejigo jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga eletidi nigotadi. Igaataga idiige Aneotedogoji me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, me icota anigida noko iige inatawece nigina noiigitigi nigina iigo.” ⁴⁴ Odaa ja yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga niaakanagaxiidi nipodigiteloco Galiléia.

Jesus eniditediogi nigica odoejedipi anodiotibece

(Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)

5 ¹Ica noko Jesus ideite liniogotibece niweiigi Genesaré (eledi liboonagadi me Galiléia), odaa nigica noiigi jogodiniligicetelogo, leegodi moyemaa mowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga. ²Odaa naga nadi icoa itiwataale niwateceli ane ideitedice liniogotibece weiigi. Nigijo nomiigomigipi waxoditicoace liwateceli, oiwiilegi leelatiidi anoibake me nomiigomigipi. ³Odaa Jesus jona waxoditedinigi aca niwatece ane Simão nebi. Odaa jona dipokote me yotona-waanigitice liniogotibece. Odaa naga nicotedini Jesus, ja niigaxitediniwace nigijo noiigi, ideite catinedi nagajo niwatece.

⁴Nigijo naga ika me niigaxitediniwace nigijo noiigi, odaa meeteta Simão, “Adeegiticogi gawatece digoida liwigotinigi, odaa okolenitinitiwaji gadeela-tiidi abaatalo nogojedi.”

⁵Odaa Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, ja jomiigaga ijota-wece enoale, agica gobakajetege. Pida leegodi makaami godiigenegegi, jigi-daa leegodi nige jokolenagatacedini godeelatiidi.” ⁶Odaa nigijo nogoyokole-tedini leelatiidi, owidi nigicoa libakajetedi nogojedi, ja domaga daa nigijoa leelatiidi. ⁷Odaa jogoyategitiogi icoa eletidi lokaagetedi maditaga aca eledi niwatece menagitibeci oyaxawatiogi. Negenagitibeci odaa jogoyetigilo nigijoa niwateceli nogojedi, jona domaga domololetedini, leegodi me dagaxa me iwaagadi nigijoa nogojedi. ⁸Nigijo Simão Pedro naga nadi loniciwaga Jesus, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Adiwikodeni, ado-tonitice Iniotagodi, igaataga eemoda goneleegiwa aninoa libatico!”

⁹Eo nigida ligegi leegodi Simão ijaagijoa eletidi ane idei mijotaga eliodi moyopo loniciwaga Jesus, igaataga onowidi nigicoa nogojedi anodibatalo. ¹⁰Tiago ijaa João lionigipi Zebedeu, lokaagetedi Simão, eledi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus jegeete Simão, “Jinagadoii! Natigidiwaga abaatalo nogojedi maji-citiogi oko. Pida nigina natigide ja gabakedi mawii metidadiwagadi oko, odaa jagajicitalo Aneotedogoji.”

¹¹Odaa nogoyadeegitedicogi liwateceli daato, odaa jogodiotete Jesus, jogoika ijoatawece ane libaketedi.

Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi

(Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45)

¹²Ica noko, Jesus me ideite manitaga aca nigotaga, odaa onini ica gonelee-giwa ane dagaxatece ica dawace-lolaadi. Nigijo naga naditege Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iigo negepaa itinigi iigo latobi, diniwikodetibece. Odaa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, nigemaani madicilatiti, jowoogodi mida gadoniciwaga madicilatiti.” ¹³Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco, meete, “Ee! Jemaa me gadicili!” Aonigica daga leegi jona icí nigijo goneleegiwa ane dawace-lolaadi. ¹⁴Pida Jesus yajoi me digica ane yelogodita me icilatidi, meeteta, “Emii minitaga ane libakadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, adinikeenita, codaa aboonitalo Aneotedogoji nigijo eijeeagagi ane diigenataka Moisés me dinalegi, amaleegaga oyowoogodi nigina oko naga gadicili.”

¹⁵Pida nigijo okotigi anitawece nigotaga jegeliodi moyalagatalo Jesus, odaa nigica noiigi jogototalo mowajipatalo lotaga, codaa me nicilatitediniwace.

¹⁶ Pida idioka limedi me dinogatedicobece, migo miditaga nipodigi ane digica nigeladimigipi, yotaganege Aneotedogoji.

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege

(Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Ica noko Jesus niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Nigica aneite, onidi me nicotiniwace icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinagananegeco Moisés. Oicogoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaga nipodaga Galiléia aniaa Judéia, codaa me oicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigica loniciwaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji idei mijoataga Jesus nigina me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaginadi. ¹⁸ Odaa digawini niciagi, onicoa icoa goneleegiwadi anoyadeegi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege, one iwoteloco ligelate, odaa jogodoletibige nimawenegegi me dakatiobece catiwedi diimigi aneite Jesus, domogoyadeegiticogi nigijo goneleegiwa lodoe Jesus. ¹⁹ Pida agoyakadi me dakatiobece leegodi nigica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jogonogeletibigimece ditibigimedi diimigi lelága. Odaa jonogonoga deegajoli, owo lawimagajegi diimigi. Nogoigodi moyomoke nigijo diimigi lelága, odaa jogoyexagatinigi nigijo alejaado catinedi ligelate, odaa jogonikatini lodoe Jesus liwigotigi nigijo noiigi. ²⁰ Nigijo Jesus naga nadi mida eliwagatakanegegi nigijoa lokaagetedi alejaado, odaa jegeete, “Yokaagedi, gabeyacegeco ja inapitagadi.”

²¹ Odaa nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinagananegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa fari-seutedi dinotagananegetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa ane dinicia-ceeketetege Aneotedogoji? Igaataga iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me yakadi me napitagadi oko libeyacegeco.”

²² Pida Jesus ja yowoogodi nigica anodinotagananegetigi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Igaamee ina mawii ida gadowoogotiwaji? ²³ Mige dagaxa me dakake mejita nigidi alejaado, ‘Ja inapitagadi gabeyacegeco,’ ogoa, domige dagaxa me dakake me jiige me dabiditini, odaa jegewaligi? ²⁴ Pida natigide amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji, jikeetagawa me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece diti-bigimedi, mida iigenatakanegegi digoina iigo me inapitagadi libeyacegeco oko.” Odaa jegeete nigijo alejaado, “Adabititini! Abaata gadigelate, odaa opiliticogi gadigeladi!”

²⁵ Agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditi lodoe ijotawece nigijo noiigi, naga dibata ligelate, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi, diniotagodetibigimece Aneotedogoji. ²⁶ Ijotawece nigijo noiigi eliodi moyopo, codaa odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Eliodi magaga doitibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Nigina noko, jinataga nibinico ane digicoa me jinataga!”

Jesus enidite Levi me diotibece

(Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)

²⁷ Nigidiaagidi Jesus naga noditedice nigotaga, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Levi. One libakedi me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi. One nicote nigica aneitibige moyedia. Odaa Jesus jigigo minitaga, odaa jegeete, “Anagi, aniwitici!” ²⁸ Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, ja yaladi ane libakedi, odaa ja diotece Jesus.

²⁹ Odaa Levi ja yaloke Jesus eo ica nalokegi nelegi mini ligeladi. Odaa eliodi nigica anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi, codaa

meledi eliodi oko idi me nicogowepodi. ³⁰Icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa anodiiga-xinagatece najoinaganegeco anida aneetege nigijo lapo fariseutedi eledi idi, jogoyalomege nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me gagiwe-poditiwaji idi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niginoa eletidi abeyacagaga?”

³¹Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigina anicilegegipi agoyopoti-bige dotowegi, pida nigina ane neelotikanaga bogoyopotibige dotowegi. ³²Ajanagi daga jiniditiogi ane igenagatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi aninoa libeyacegeco amaleegaga odinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa jogodopi-talo Aneotedogoji.”

**Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee me jikanakawaanigi
me jiniodaga me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji**

(Mateus 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)

³³Ica noko moditalo Jesus, “Nigijo anodiotibeci João Batista idatecibece aniodaga, owotibige menegegi yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaganene Aneote-dogoji. Anagaga oniotogodici ane fariseutedi idaagee. Pida nigidi anodioti-bigagadici baadigica dogoika me niodaga.”

³⁴Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Domigakatitiwaji molii me niodaga, nigina nodenigipi midi nadonegegi, ina nigini miditaga nigini ane wado? ³⁵Pida icota noko monogatice nigini ane wado me ideitice liwigotigi. Odaa nigida noko jogoika me niodaga.”

³⁶Jesus eledi yatematitediogi ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, meetediogi, “Agica ini ane dapadenagata nigina lipegetege liwai gela daga napadeteloco nowoodagagi oxiigodi. Nigica anidagaee, ibeyacagadi nagadi lapadexe, codaa nigina napadenaganagadi me gela ageyotinigi nigina nowoodagagi oxiigodi. ³⁷Eleditace migini ane yadotinigi viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi ewacogo baanogopake. Nigica anidaagee, nigidiwa lagaagaxidi laxokodi datope, odaa jaganado nigica viinyo, codaa jagaga beyagi nigicoa lagaagaxidi. ³⁸Leeditibige moyetigi nigina viinyo gela nagana lagaagaxi gela. ³⁹Codaa agica ane yemaa viinyo gela, nigina naga eliodi me wacipeta viinyo oxiigodi, igaataga yakadi mee, ‘Nigina viinyo oxiigodi dagaxa mele.’” (Jesus yatemati nigida natematigo me ikee liigaxinaganegeco mepaga geladi.)

Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee saabado

(Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)

6 ¹Negeledi saabado Jesus jonaga yakagiditedeloco ica nixogotagi aninaa leyeema. Nigijo anodiotibece onotegi nagonigakala, odaa jogoyeligo lolacidi leyeema. ²Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi anodi, “Igaamee ina mawii-tiwaji ida aneni, gonajoinaganegeco agodika me jaoga nigida aneni nigina me saabado? (Igaataga ane daga godika me jaoga okanicodaagica nibakedi codaa me inigakalaga leyeema).” ³Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Agodigica malomegenitlocotiwaji, nigijo Davi loenatagi, naga nigicile, ijaagijoa lokaa-getedi. ⁴Davi geme dakatiwece lopegedi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dibatalo nigijoa paontedi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yeligo, ligiwe-podi lokaa-getedi. Pida gonajoinaganegeco modi midiokidi moyakadi moyeligo nigidi ane nibaaga mini Aneotedogoji lopegedi, nigidiwa paontedi anoibootalo

Aneotedogoji.” (Pida agica daga nilaagedi Davi.) ⁵Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegemaga jiige nigina anoyakadi mowo nigina me saabado.”

Jesus icilatidi ica beyagi libaagadi me saabado

(Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)

⁶Negeledi saabado, Jesus one dakatediwece niiakanagaxi me diigaxinaga. Odaa oninica goneleegiwa alejaado, beyagi libaagadi. ⁷Icoa anodiigaxinagatece najoinaganegeco icoa fariseutedi, anagaga idi oigoaditalo Jesus, oyemaa moiwi mige dicilatitaga nigina me saabado. Owotibige moyakadi modotagatibige Jesus me daga yoteteteda saabado. (Leegodi lakatigi judeutedi me daga nibaaga nigina me saabado.) ⁸Pida Jesus yowoogoditediwe nigicoa lowooko. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi meete nigijo beyagi libaagadi, “Adabitiitini lodoe nigina oko!” Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabititi.

⁹Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Gadigeetiawaji, amiini ica ane diigenatakata go-najoinaganegeco me jaoga ina me saabado? Domige godiige me jaoga anele, ogoa, domige ane beyagi? Jakadi me inoga ane yeloadi oko, ogoa domige jakadi me jeloadi oko?” ¹⁰Odaa iwitediogi iditawece nigidi anoyawiile. Odaa meete Jesus nigijo ane beyagi libaagadi, “Ixokenitice gabaagadi!” Naga ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici. ¹¹Odaa eliodi me neligideega nigijoa lakapetedipi, codaa odinotaganegetigi nigica anodigotalo Jesus.

Jesus iomagaditedice nigicoa dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece

(Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)

¹²Nigijoa nokododi, Jesus igo dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiga me yotaganegane Aneotedogoji. Odaa idiaa ixomagateedice ijotawece enoale me yotaganegane Aneotedogoji. ¹³Nogone yelogotibige, Jesus jegeniditediogi goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. Odaa ja iomagaditedice dooze, odaa jonigida ica aneyatedigi me “Liigexedi Aneotedogoji.” Odaa liboonagatedi nigicoa goneleegiwadi: ¹⁴⁻¹⁶Simão aneote Jesus me liboonagadi me Pedro, ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André; Tiago, ijaa João, Filipe; ijaa Bartolomeu; Mateus ijaa Tomé; Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu; Simão analeegoyatigi me Zelotes; Judas ane lionigi eledi Tiago; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaga nelogododipi.

Jesus niigaxitediniwace codaa me nicilatiditediniwace oko

(Mateus 4.23-25)

¹⁷Odaa nogone dinikatedini Jesus me icogotedibigimece aca wetiga, odaa ja dabititedini miditaga ica anabotiawage ijaagijo noiigi anodiotibece. Codaa onidi ica eliodi oko agicaadaga icogoticogi nigicoa nipodaga Judéia, codaa me nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me nipodaga aca Tiro aniaa Sidom, anodipegitinece ica akiidi-eliodi. ¹⁸Igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace leelotika. Icaagica ane diotibece niwicidi abeyacagaga anowote nigino a lowooko ane napioi, eledi igotibeci diniwakateetibigiwaji. ¹⁹Ijotawece nigijo noiigi odoletibige modibatelogo Jesus, leegodi noditice ica loniciwaga ane icilatidi iditawece oko ane neelotikanaga.

**Jesus diigaxinagatetece anodaagee ica oko anida linikegi
icaagica ica oko ane agecagalo
(Mateus 5.1-12)**

- ²⁰ Jesus iwitediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi,
“Nigida makaamitiwaji aniniitibeci,
anakaami madewetedi,
igaataga Aneotedogoji ja iige gadaalegena.
²¹ Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anigicile nigina natigide,
igaataga icota me gaditiminitiwaji.
Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anoenitibece niginoa nokododi,
igaataga icota malajikanitibece.
²² Aniniitibeci nigina akaamitiwaji ane degetigademaani,
ane degele modibatagagi,
codaa metigadienitibige,
nige odi makaami abeyacagaga,
leegodi maniwitici ane Ee,
Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

²³ Nigina nige ixomagateenitedijo niginoa nawikodico anejitalo, jemaa meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja yotetedagadomi ane dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataga diganee natigide, jigidaagee nigijo jotigide litacepodi nigina oko moyametibigo nigijo anoyeloditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

- ²⁴ Pida akaamitiwaji bigicota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji,
anakaami liicotedi,
igaataga jagabaatege icoatawece nigicoa anakati mabaatege,
agaleegabaatege eledi aneletagadomi.

- ²⁵ Icota meliodi magaga awikodeetiwaji,
akaami anele manioditiwaji niginoa nokododi,
igaataga icota me gadeloati nigigi.
Codaa icota meliodi mawikodee,
akaami ane alajikanitibece,
igaataga icota manoeni leegodi gagecagalogo.

- ²⁶ Eliodi magaga awikodee nigina akaami anetigadiwenigideni nigina oko,
igaataga nigica jotigide gadaamipi aagaga oiwenigide nigijoa
awitakagaga anodi moyeloditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.
(Pida oinaale nigijo noiigi.)

**Leeditibige me jemaanaga gonelogododipi
(Mateus 5.38-48)**

²⁷ Pida ejitagawatiwaji ane anajipaatiwa, me leeditibige memaani gonelogododipi, codaa awii nigica aneletema nigijo anakaami nelegetedipi. ²⁸ Ipo-kitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi nigina anodotagatibigagaji, codaa otaganegenitetiwaji Aneotedogoji me ibinietediogi nigina anoyametibigagaji. ²⁹ Nigica ane yabaketigi gadajice, ajicita nagani eledi gadajice magaga yabake. (Me ikeeni me digica gadelagatema.) Nigica ane dibata ganicaapa

ajici codaa me ganoecagaxi. ³⁰ Idioka limedi medianitiwaji nigina ane dipo-kotagawa ganigica. Codaa nigina ane dibata ganigidi ane ganebi, jinigipoki dogoyopilagaditagawa. ³¹ Ademii oko nigica anemaani modigotagawa.

³² Niginoka emaani nigina anetigademaani, agica ganigaanye miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi aagagoyemaa nigina nemaanogodi. ³³ Codaa nigawii aneletema inokina nigina anowotagadomi anele, odaa agicatace ganigaanye. Igaataga nigina oko abeyacagaga jigidaagee. ³⁴ Codaa nigadilaganegenitiogi inokina nigina ane eni metigadediani, nigica anigidi gadowoodagagi anonadila, agicatace ganigaanyetiwaji. Igaataga nigina oko ane beyagi eo ladiligi nigina inaagina abeyacegegi eotibige me dibatege liikoa. ³⁵ Pida jemaa memaani ganelogododipi, codaa awii nigina aneletema, awii ladiligi, pida nigina me daga aliitege me yopilagaditagawa liikoa. Joanigidaagee odaa бага гадеданитетиважи Aneotedogoji, codaa akaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece. Igaataga eletetema codaa me nigina oko ane daga diniotagodetibigiwaji codaa me abeyacagaga. ³⁶ Iwikodeni eledi oko, diganigotedagawa Aneotedogoji Gadiodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji.

Jinagawini eledi oko ane dogowoogoti nigica ane loenatagi

(Mateus 7.1-5)

³⁷ Jinagawini anee eledi oko nigina ane daga iwikodeni, odaa Aneotedogoji aiwi anenitiwaji otegeaagaga gadiloikatititewaji. Jinegeni me leeditibige moiloikatidi oko leegodi meo ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji agee me leeditibige metigadiloikatititewaji. Adinaagitititibige okanicodaagica ane beyagi anowotagadomi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yaagiditedibige nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi. ³⁸ Ajicitiwaji eledi oko nigica ane yopotibige, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica anopootibige. Digo micataga nigina oko ane yetigi nelegei leyeema negepaa niolakati, alee ipiati, joanigidaagee eliodi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa liciagi nigina anajicita eledi oko.”

³⁹ Jesus yelogoditediogi ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, meetediogi, “Nigina golaga domige yakadi me digilagatedeta eledi golaga? Nige digilagatedeta, odaa nigidoo itoata goladi yelogo me daxaboketinece digica begi. ⁴⁰ Codaa nigina ane didiko anagaxateloce niigaxinogodi. Pida nigina nige igodi icoatawece nigicoa lidiko, odaa ja liciagi nigini niigaxinogodi.

⁴¹ Jinaga gadigoati lagamicagajegi ganioxoa catiwedi ligecooge, leegodi akamagakaami otegeaagaga emaani mowoogoti nigidi iwogo liwai ane ide catiwedi gagecooge. ⁴² Pida menita ganioxoa, ‘Inioxoa, anagi! Inoga gadamicagajegi catiwedi gagecooge.’ Igaamee ina mawii ida gagegi, akamagakaami agemaani mowoogoti nigidi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge? Gademaanigi mokawii makaami ele. Pida ele majela manogaa nigidi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge, odaa jegele manatiteloce lagamicagajegi ganioxoa manogaatema.

Jowoogotaga niale leegodi elali

(Mateus 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³ Nagana niale anele, abeyagi elali. Odaa nagana niale ane beyagi, agele elali. ⁴⁴ Codaa jowoogotaga anada nagana niale leegodi niginoa elali.

Igaataga ainotecaga ilipege madataga lalepigigo, codaa ainogaaga ‘uuva’ maditaga omiigonaga. ⁴⁵ Igaataga nigina anele icogotiwece laalegena nigina oko anele, leegodi laalegena nolee nigica anele. Pida nigina ane beyagi icogotiwece laalegena nigina oko ane beyagi, leegodi laalegena nolee ane beyagi. Igaataga nigina oko eetece inokina nigina ane ide i catiwedi laalegena.

Icoa itoa latopaco lipodagalatedi diimigi

(Mateus 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Igaamee ina menitiwatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi,’ pida agawii nigina ane jiigetagawatiwaji? ⁴⁷ Natigide jelogoditagawatiwaji anodaagee nigina oko anenagi meetaga, odaa wajipatalo yotaga, codaa idadiwagadi. ⁴⁸ Jiciaceeketege nigina goneleegiwa ane dabitegetini ligeladi. Odaa ilecatiditinece me nalgitedini lawonadi ditibigimedi wetiga. Odaa naga aboogo-akiidi, icota ninyogodi minitaga ligeladi. Pida ninyogodi ayakadi me igike nigini diimigi, leegodi datiteta moyojogotini. ⁴⁹ Pida nigina oko ane wajipatalo yotaga, pida ageyiwaagadi, бага liciagi eledi goneleegiwa ane dabitegetini ligeladi. Dabitegetini miditaga dotiwadi, pida bogodaa ayatitagaditedini lawonadi. Naga aboogo-akiidi, nigicota ninyogodi ligeladi. Odaa jegenitini, agica nenyakigi.”

Jesus icilatidi liotagi ica lacilo icoa niodagawadi romaanotedi

(Mateus 8.5-13)

7 ¹ Nigijo naga nigotedini Jesus me yotaganege nigidi noiigi, odaa jigigo manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. ² Odaa oninica goneleegiwa ane iige onaniteci taalía iodagawadi. Ica liotagi ane dagaxa me yemaa, one deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo. ³ Nigini ane iige niodagawadi romaanotedi naga dibodicetalo Jesus, jona iige icoa lacilodi judeutedi migotibeci odipokotalo Jesus migo icilatidi nigijo liotagi. ⁴ Nogototalo Jesus, odaa icaanogodigotalo mowotibige migo, moditalo, “Janagaga makaamitaga, jemaanaga micilatiti liotagi lacilo iodagawadi, igaataga nigini ane iige niodagawadi romaanotedi, goneleegiwa libinienigi. ⁵ Codaa eliodi me yemaa godoiigi, jegepaa diigenatakata modabitegetini godiikanagaxi.”

⁶ Odaa Jesus jigigo lixigagawepodi. Pida nigijo nigipegitedio ligeladi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa ja iigetege icoa lokaagetedi migotibeci odakape-tege Jesus. Odaa jogoyelogoditalo Jesus nigicoa lotaga nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, monee, “Goniotagodi, ajemaa dagalee gadigiwoci. Eliodi ganiwaló, agakaami iciagi managi anakaatiwece igeladi. ⁷ Codaa joanigidaa leegodi me daga ejigo jipokotagawa managi degepaa digoina. Pida okexaa eni me icí idida iotagi, odaa ja icí inioneege. ⁸ Igaataga akaami iciagi, ee aagaga idi anetidiige, codaa idiwa iniodagawadi magaga jiige. Idatecibece ini anejita, ‘Emii’, odaagigo. Iniaageledi mejita, ‘Anagi’, odaa jegenagi. Idatecibece mejita iotagi, ‘Etidi anawii.’ Odaa jegeo.”

⁹ Nigijo Jesus naga wajipate nigijoa lotaga, eliodi me yopo. Odaa naga nawiilitetedijo, meetediogi nigijo noiigi anodioteece, “Ejitagawatiwaji, anigica oko jakapetege midí godoiigi Israel ane eliodi eliwigatakanegegi digo minitaga nigini goneleegiwa (ane daga godoiigi).” ¹⁰ Nigijoa liigexedi nigijo ane iige niodagawadi romaanotedi, nogopitiobeci ane icogoticogi. Nogotota, nigijo niotagi ja icí.

Jesus eote me yewigatace lionigi aca wajekalo

¹¹Ica noko Jesus onigo manitaga nigotaga Naim. Ijaagijo anodiotibece icaagica eledi noiigi-nelegi lixigagawepodi. ¹²Odaa nogone odipegita nigica lapoagi nigica niwilanigi ane niotaa nagani nigotaga, odaa jogodakapete-tege ica lapo-nelegi, anoyadeegi ica lioneege ane yeleo, oyadeegi monalitini. Nigica émegegi onokijoteci me lionigi acoda wajekalo. Nigica noiigi-nelegi oigaalatibece nagajo eliodo. ¹³Nigijo naga nadi Goniotagodi nagajoda wajekalo, eliodi me iwikode. Odaa jegeeteta, “Jinaga anoeni!” ¹⁴Odaa jonegepaanaga ipegiteta, odaa ja dibatedeloco aca iwokodagaxi. Odaa nigijo anoyadeegi ja dabiditiniwace. Odaa jegee Jesus, “Lioneege, Ee gadiigeni, anicootini!” ¹⁵Odaa nigijo émegegi jona nicotini, odaa ja dotaga. Jesus ja yopilagadite nagajo eliodo.

¹⁶Ijotawece nigijo oko eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odaa odogetetalo Aneotedogoji, modi, “Dinikeetogowa ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa nigida eliodi nimawenegegi. Aneotedogoji ja dalitediogi loiigi, odaa yaxawatediogi!” ¹⁷Nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jigilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia, codaa me nigicoa nipodaga anipegitege.

João iige nigijo anodiotibeci migotibeci midoataga Jesus

(Mateus 11.2-19)

¹⁸Nigijo anodiotibeci João Batista oyelogodita icoatawece nigicoa baanegeote Jesus. ¹⁹Odaa João eniditiogi icoa itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa ja iige moige Goniotagodi, meetiogi, “Nigicootalo, enitalo, ‘Manigakamagakaami icoa ane inibeoonagatege menagi me godewikatidi, ogoa, domigalee inibeoonagatege eledi oko?’”

²⁰Nogototalo Jesus, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, João Batista go-diige me gadigegegi manigakamagakaami icoa ane inibeoonagatege menagi godewikatidi, ogoa, domigalee inibeoonagatege eledi oko?”

²¹Ajaagajo nagajo lakata nigicotibeci nigijoa liigexedi João, Jesus ja icilatidi eliodi oko ane neelotikanaga, ina anodakatiogi, codaa eote me yatetacibigiwaji goladi. ²²Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi nigijo ane iige João, meetediogi, “Opilitacigogi minitaga João, odaa elogoti nigino a ananati, codaa anajipaa-talotiwaji. Elogoti me yatetacibigiwaji goladi, mewaligi ane beyagi laxace, codaa me ici dawace-loolatedi, aticilonadi ja wajipatacibigiwaji, émagaga newigatace, codaa me jatemati nibodicetedi anele miditaga madewetedi. ²³Nigina oko ninitibece nigina me daga dinibolikatiditici.”

²⁴Nigijo nogopitibeci nigijoa liigexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalagate João Batista, meetediogi nigidi noiigi, “Ijo me emiitiwaji mididi nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, amiijo anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii mawini goneleegiwa ane digica бага niiticogi ane liciagi nigina naanyogo ane igike niocodi? ²⁵Amiina anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii awini goneleegiwa anele me dinixo? De jelogoditagawatiwaji! Nigijo anele me dinixotibigiwaji, ane digica ananiaditema, ane digeladetigi diimaga libinienaga, ligeladi nigino a inionaga-eloodoli. ²⁶Enice, amiijo ica anemii awinitiwaji? Domige emii awinitiwaji nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko? Begewi! Jelogoditagawatiwaji mepegewi me emii awinitiwaji nigijo ane nagaxatologo

nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. ²⁷Igaataga joanigijaa João nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, negee Aneotedogoji, 'Jiwakatee iigexegi gadodoe, yoetece galigi'. ²⁸Jelogoditagawa, João me dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi ijotawece nigijoeledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Pida nigina oko iwikodaga ane iige Aneotedogoji laalegena, бага dagaxa me gonegegi caticeditace João."

²⁹Nigina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me iditawece nigidi noiigi owajipatalo lotaga Goniotagodi, joanigidiaagidi nigica ane nilegetiniwace João, nogowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, odaa modi Aneotedogoji igenaga. ³⁰Pida nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés baadogoyemaa me nilegetiniwace João. Joanigidaa modowocetege nigica ane domaga yemaa Aneotedogoji mowo.

³¹Odaa Goniotagodi mee, "Nigina noiigi, amiini ica ane jakadi me jibogoditege? Natigide jelogoditagawatiwaji ane jibogoditege. ³²Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace me naloogo midi lalokaditibece. Ini lapo meeta, me dapaaweta niginieledi lapo, 'Ja jatenagatigi natenegegi nadonegegi, pida aganibailitiwaji. Codaa ja domaga jigaanaga ica nanaagi monaligitini émegegi, pida aganoenitiwaji'. (Odaa nigidi nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi me dinotigimade.) ³³Igaataga João Batista enagi, odaa ayeligo paon, otege-xaagaga wacipeta viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji me dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi. ³⁴Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nagaga janagi, odaa бага jeligo paon, codaa me jacipe viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji, 'Digawini! Nigidoa goneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipegegi. Lokaagetedipi nigidi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa lokaagetedipi inatawece nigina oko anowidi libeyacegeco!' (Odaa gadiciagitiwaji nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi midioka limedi madinotigimadenitiwaji.) ³⁵Pida nigina oko anida liwaxinigi, baanaga yowoogodi Aneotedogoji me diwaxinaga, codaa midioka limedi meo ane igenaga."

Jesus igo ligeladi ica fariseu anodita Simão

³⁶Ica fariseu one node Jesus migo aniodi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus jigigo. Naga dakatediwece ligeladi, odaa ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja maniodi. ³⁷Manitaga nagani nigotaga onani aca iwaalo agopeloa. Naga dibodicetalo miniwatedigi Jesus ligeladi nigijo fariseu maniodi, odaa jigigo, yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiga, anodita "alabastro". Nagaca bootawaana one nolee ladokojegi. ³⁸Nagajo iwaalo dabitidi lowidi Jesus micoataga logonaka, anoeti-bece. Odaa latiidi datikoletelogo logonaka Jesus. Odaa ja yatita lamodi me iwilegi Jesus logonaka, codaa eliodi me napicogotedice logonaka, ikee me diniotagodetalo. Codaa yadotelogo logonaka nigica ladokojegi. ³⁹Nigijo fariseu ane node Jesus naga nadi anee nagajo iwaalo, odaa meetibige le, "Nigina degewi niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane nelogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji lowooko, daganagawini yowoogodi anani nagani iwaalo ane dibatelogo, codaa tagaga yowoogodi nigicoa ligopeloageco, codaa ane libeyacegeco."

⁴⁰Odaa Jesus meeteta nigijo fariseu, "Simão, domigida igegi." Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, "Digageni, niigaxinaganaga." ⁴¹Odaa Jesus jegeete, "Idiwa iniwataale goneleegiwadi onaalewe ica anidioka limedi me yajigo monadila ninyeelo. Onica ica ane dinaalewe ciinco taalia beexotedi, odaa icaeledi бага

dinaalewe meya-taalia beexotedi. ⁴² Nigidi iniwataale agoyakadi moyedia nigijoa naaleweta nigijo goneleegiwa. Odaa joanigidaa meetiogi me dagadiaa leeditibige moyedia. Natigide gadige, amepidigica ijoa itoa ane dagaxa me yemaa ijo goneleegiwa anonaalewe?”

⁴³ Simão ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Ejime nigijo ane dagaxa me dinaalewe jigi-jaa dagaxa me demaanaga.” Odaa Jesus meete, “Ele motagani!”

⁴⁴ Odaa Jesus naga niwiteta nagajo iwaalo, odaa meete Simão, “Jaganati nagani iwaalo. Nigijo naga inakatiwece gadigeladi, aganajicitiwa ninyogodi me jiwilegi igonaka. Pida бага iwilegi igonaka yatitalo latiidi, odaa yatita lamodi me yadilonatidi igonaka. ⁴⁵ Codaa nigijo naga janotio, agadapicigi me gadecoatitici. Pida nigijo naga nakatio, nagani iwaalo nagani me napicogotedice igonaka. ⁴⁶ Codaa otegexaagaga adootigi najidi yacilo mikeeni mogeetetiwa, pida aniaagani бага yadotelogo igonaka ladokojegi. ⁴⁷ Odaa jemaa mejitagawa Aneotedogoji ja iwilegi libeyacegeco nagani iwaalo anowidi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me idemaa. Pida nigina oko ane daga deemitece me leeditibige me doletibige Aneotedogoji me iwilegi libeyacegeco, agewi me idemaa.”

⁴⁸ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Aneotedogoji ja napitagadi gabeyacegeco.”

⁴⁹ Nigijo eledi oko anidiaagi madi nameeja, dinotaganegetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa goneleegiwa anee me yakadi me napitagadi gobeyacegeco?”

⁵⁰ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Aneotedogoji ja gadewikatiti leegodi madinakatoni. Odaa emii opili, mele gadaalegena!”

Iwaalepodi anodiotibece Jesus

8 ¹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja diniwajetedicogi midiwataga icoa nigotadi icaagicoa nigotadawaanaga nigidi nipodigi, yelogoditedibece icoa nibodiceditedi anele, anonelogoditogowa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegena. Nigijo dooze anodiotibece eledi ijo me lixigagawepodi. ² Codaa onica ica iwaalepodi anagaga igotibeci. Jesus one iticoitedice niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi anigepidagaca nigijo iwaalepodi, codaa one nicilatidi ica ane neelotikanaga. Aca anodita Maria aneledi oyatigi me Madalena. Joanagajaa Jesus ane icilatidi modakatiogi seete niwicidi abeyacagaga. ³ Acaagaca aca Joana lodawa ica Cuza ane dowediteloco ligeladi ica inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Codaa eledi igo aca Susana, icaagica eledi iwaalepodi, anoyaxawa Jesus ijaa-gijo anodiotibece, oyajigo liwai nigicoa ane nepilidi moyaxawatiogi.

Jesus yatemati ica natematigigi ica anetanaga

(Mateus 13.10-23; Marcos 4.10-20)

⁴ Ica oko ane icogoticogi inoatawece nigotadi ototalo, odaa ja dilapode nigica noiigi-nelegi. Nigijo naga dilapodetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, ⁵ “Digawinitiwaji! Ica goneleegiwa onigo etanaga. Nigijo naga yokoletedibece nigijoa nolacidi, onicoa icoa ane enitedini midi naigi. Analee onipodi oko, codaa me ilaagaxodi aagaga oyeligo. ⁶ Icoa eletidi nolacidi one enitedini midiwa icoa wetiadawaanaga. Odaa ja domaga ili, pida yadilo, leegodi ibeyacagadi me yadilo nigijo anei. ⁷ Pida icoa eletidi bogonenite midi ica ipelakijadi. Naga domaga ili, pida jonagaga ili

nigijo ipelaga, odaa ja yapogoditedini. ⁸ Pida onicoa icoa eletidi anenitedinigi miditaga ica iigo anele. Odaa bogone ili, codaa onele. One onidateci libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalialigecidi.” Nigidiaagidi Jesus jonegeetediogi, “Ane yemaa me wajipatalo niginoa ane jiigaxinagatece, enice atacolitece!”

Jesus yelogodi nigica ane diitigi nigida natematigo

⁹ Nigijo anodiotibece jogoigetece Jesus nigica ane diitigi nigijo natematigo ane yatemati. ¹⁰ Jesus igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji бага ikeetedagawatiwaji anodaagee me iige oko laalegena, igaataga agica ane yowoogodi. Odaa nigina me jiigaxi eledi oko, бага jatemati natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege. Jaotibige moiwi pida agonadi nigica anewi, owajipata pida agoyowoogodi ane diitigi.

¹¹ Nigijo natematigo ane jatemati, digawini ane diitigi. Nigijoa lolacidi liciagi niginoa lotaga Aneotedogoji. ¹² Nigijoa lolacidi anenite miditaga naigi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji. Pida negenagi godaxakawa, odaa ja noga nigijoa notaga anowajipatalo ane ideite laalegena. Eotibige me dagadiaa oyiwigadi Nigijoa ane godewikatidi, odaa Aneotedogoji agaleegaga eote lewiga. ¹³ Nigijoa lolacidi anenite midiwa wetiadawaana-ga, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa jogodibatege codaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Pida nigidi oko agewi nigica eliwagatakanegegi. Liciagi niginoa enanigijedi ane daga leegitinece litodi. Odaa aleegi metiwagataka, negenagi godaxakawa dineeta, odaa jegeyamagaticoace leegodi lawikodico. ¹⁴ Nigijoa lolacidi anenite miditaga ipelakijadi, liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, pida idokee mowo niginoa lakataga nigina iigo, codaa nogowikomataaga, odoletibige me liicotedi, codaa odoletibige mowo nigica anepaagoyemaa. Joanigidaagee nigijo ipelakijadi ane dogoika me ili nigijoa enanigijedi, metaye, liciagi eliwagatakanegegi nigijo oko aili pida dinelio. ¹⁵ Odaa nigijoa aneniteloco iigo anele бага liciagi nigina oko anowajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa oyotete catiwedi laalegena. Odaa baadaga inaale laalegena, pida ele. Codaa me lewiga nigidi oko diniigi, owo nigina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji codaa odinatitalo lawikodico.

Aca lokokena

(Marcos 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Agica ini ane yalegi loledagaxi oditaga yamagateloco ginogo ane leegitinece le, migetaga ixotiwece lipe le loledagaxi, pida ipeke loledagaxi ditibigimedi, odaa inatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi.

¹⁷ Igaataga inoatawece niginoa ane dinagaditedini, icota me jowoogotaga, codaa inoatawece ane daga jowoogotagateda, icota me jinataga, codaa enagi manitaga aca nilokokena Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Enice anidakitawaji anodaageni majipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga. Igaataga nigina baanaga dibatege gani-gidi, dibatacege caticeditace nigijo baanaga dibatege. Pida nigina ane digica, nigijo ane diletibige digidi me nebi, onogaticogi minitaga.”

Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus

(Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Nagajo eliodo ijaa nioxoadipi Jesus igotibeci midoataga. Pida agoyakadi modipegitalo, leegodi nigidi noiigi-nelegi. ²⁰ Odaa jonigica ica aneo libodigi,

meetalo, “Gadiodo, idiaa ganioxoadipi etidi digoida wetice nigina diimigi. Oyemaa metigadotaganegeni.” ²¹ Pida Jesus ja ninigodi, meeteta, “Eiodo, inioxoadipi, nigina anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, anowo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.”

Jesus eote me notokoti niwocotaga

(Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41)

²² Ica noko Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece owaxoditini aca niwatece, odaa mee Jesus, “Iniga daato nigina weiigi.” Odaa jigigotibeci. ²³ Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, Jesus jona diote. Codaagida jonegenagi ica niwocotaga, odaa jona nolee ninyogodi aca niwatece. Eliodi modiitege nigica ane doide. ²⁴ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodipegitalo moyojietelogo, moditalo, “Gonii-gaxinogodi! Goniigaxinogodi! Aiwoko moko ma!” Odaa jona niwodi Jesus. Odaa ja yapetege nigijo niocodi, ijaagijoa ebekadi, codaa iige me notokotiniwace. Odaa nigijo niwocotaga, ijaagijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace, jona watacoti. ²⁵ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Igaamee ina me dagadadiwagatitawaji?” Pida eliodi moyopo, codaa doitibigiwaji, dinotaganegetiwage modi, “Amiidoa icoa goneleegiwa? Igaataga iige niocodi, ebekadi me notokotiniwace, odaa jigidaagee!”

Jesus icilatidi ica ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga

(Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)

²⁶ Nogotota nipodigi ica noiigi gadareenotedi, daato nigidi weiigi ane dilokotege Galiléia. ²⁷ Naga waxoditedice Jesus nagajo niwatece, odaa jona dakapetege ica goneleegiwa anelatibige nagani nigotaga. Jona jotigide modakatiogi nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga. Aonagaleegicoa lowoodi, otege-xaagagaleegica ligeladi, pida one lotokagadi midiwataga icoa lawimagajetedi-wetiadi minitaga ica apiigo. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Igaataga nigica niwigo abeyacegegi elioditibece me dibata. Codaa onidatecibeci nigica oko one oigoetece galeena libaagatedi, logonaka, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi. Codaa nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi yadeegiticobige miditaga ica nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi. Nigijo naga naditege Jesus, odaa jona dapaawe, odaagenitini logonaka Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagatee, “Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece! Amiina ica anemaanitici? Jipokotagawa me dagadiloi-katiti.” Eo nigida ligegi, leegodi Jesus ja iige me noditicoaci nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga.

³⁰ Odaa Jesus jona ige, oneete, “Igame gaboonaagadi?” Naga igidi, mee, “Iboonagadi me ee, ‘Noiigi-nelegi.’” Eo nigida ligegi leegodi owidi nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga anodakatiogi. ³¹ Odaa nigicoa niwicidi abeyacagaga eliodi modipokotalo Jesus me daga iigetedicogi midataga libegi ane leegitinece, meote me nawikodeega.

³² Onini ica lapo-nelegi nigidagiwadi noxicogonaga odipegitege aca wetiga. Odaa nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga odipokotalo Jesus me ika modakatiogilo nigijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa ja ika. ³³ Odaa nigijoa niwicidi abeyacagaga jogoika nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa jogodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa nigidiwa nigidagiwadi waleditiniwace ica elagigi, odaa jogodaxaboketinece ica weiigi, jogecegaga.

³⁴Nigijo anoyowie nigijoa nigidagiwadi nogonadi nigida niciagi, odaa jogo-deleta nagani nigotaga, codaa me bajeendatedi, oyatemati nigida niciagi.

³⁵Eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi nigica niciagi. Nogodipegitalo Jesus, odaa jogonadi nigijo ane icilatidi modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga, odaa eliodi me doitibaigiwaji, leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa ini me nicoti micoataga Jesus logonaka, jonigidoo lowoodi, codaa agaleegicoa nigijoa lowooko yetoledi.

³⁶Nigica anonadi nigida niciagi, oyatematitiogi nigidi noiigi ica anodaagee nogoicilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa. ³⁷Odaa iditawece noiigi ane nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi icoa gadareenotedi odipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nipodigi, igaataga one eliodi me doitibaigiwaji. Odaa jonogowaxoditacinigi aca niwatece, odaa jogopitacicogi daato weiigi.

³⁸Nigijo Jesus naga nipegi me dawace liwatece, odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ane icilatidi eliodi me dipokotibigalo migo diotece. Pida Jesus naga ibode, meeteta, ³⁹“Emii opiliticogi gadigeladi, odaagatematii nigica anigotedagawa Aneotedogoji.” Nigidiaagidi nigijolo goneleegiwa jigigoteloco anitawece nigotaga, yatematitibece nigica anigote Jesus lewiga.

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo, acaagaga nigaanawaana

(Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)

⁴⁰Nigijo Jesus nigicotacedicogi daato weiigi, ica noiigi ele modibatege, codaa ninitibigiwaji leegodi ijotawece akaagonibeotibigege. ⁴¹Jonigigo dakapetege Jesus ica goneleegiwa anodita Jairo. Jonigijaa dowediteloco liiakana-gaxi judeutedi manitaga nagani nigotaga. Naga yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo migo ligeladi. ⁴²Leegodi Jairo onajoteci me liona, onaleekeote dooze nicaagape, pida eliodi me deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

Odaa Jesus jigigo, pida nigica noiigi jogodinilicetelogo. ⁴³Odaa ja dakapetege aca iwaalo awodina. Jonegeote dooze nicaagape me deelotika, codaa jona yaagadi icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi me yedia dotowexedi. Pida agica ane yakadi me icilatidi. ⁴⁴Odaa nagajo iwaalo jona nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatigi laxabi nijayogo, odaa jona wakagitege lawodi. ⁴⁵Odaa Jesus ja digika, onee, “Amiijo ane dibatiloco?” Pida nigijo noiigi modi me digica ane dibatelogo. Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, inatawece nigina noiigi etigadawiileni, codaa metigadiligiceni.” ⁴⁶Pida Jesus mee, “Ogoa ijo ica ane dibatiloco, igaataga jeemitetece me noditice yoniciwaga ane godicilatidi.” ⁴⁷Nagajo iwaalo naga nadi me dagadiaa yakadi me yagaditi nigijo loenatagi, odaa jonigigo dawigicetijo, yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Codaa yatematii lodoe ijotawece nigijo noiigi ane leegodi me dibatelogo Jesus, codaa yatematii nigica me daga leegi odaa ja icí me awodina. ⁴⁸Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja gadicili leegodi madadiwagati. Emiita opili, mele gadaalegena!”

⁴⁹Egidaageeteda Jesus me dotagatedibece, jonigica ica ane icogoticogi lige-ladi Jairo, nigijo ane dowediteloco niiakanagaxi, odaa jegeeta, “Gadiona ja yeleo. Jinagaleeganigiwoci Goniigaxinogodi.” ⁵⁰Naga wajipate Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa jegeeteta Jairo, “Jinagadoii! Bigida adinakatoni, odaa jegeletace gadiona.”

⁵¹Nigicotediwece diimigi, agica ane ikatedio me dakatio, pida ijokijo Pedro, Tiago, ijaa João, ijaagijo eliododipi nagajo nigaanawaana бага ikatediobece

me dakatiobece. ⁵² Ijtawece nigijo oko nacaagagateloco, codaa me notagana-gateloco leegodi nagajo nigaanawaana. Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jinagacaa-getibecetiwaji! Nagadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”

⁵³ Odaa jonogoyame, igaataga oyowoogodi negewi me yeleo nagajo nigaa-nawaana. ⁵⁴ Odaa ja imonyatedicoace me noditicoaci, odaa naga dibatedigi libaagadi nagajo nigaanawaana, odaa jegee nigina me dinigetagatee, “Nigaa-nawaana, anicootini!” ⁵⁵ Odaa nigica liwigo jonaga dopiteloco, aonigica ica daga leegi jona nicoti. Odaa Jesus ja diigenatakate mowo liweenigi. ⁵⁶ Nigijo eliododipi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me dogoyatematitibece nigida niciagi.

**Jesus iige nigijo dooze anodiotibece moyelogoditedibece
nibodicetedi anele**

(Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)

9 ¹ Jesus eniditediogi nigijo dooze anodiotibece me dinatécogotee, odaa yajigotediogi ica loniciwaga codaa me nagatetigi moiticoitedice inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. ² Odaa ja iigetediogi moyelogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi. ³ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jinigica ananibaati-netiwaji maniwiaje. Jinagadeegi gagiilagadi, otegexaagaga gadowoodagaxi, niweenigi, dinyeelo, otegexaagaga eledi ganoecagaxi. ⁴ Adeoni minitaga diimigi anele modibatagagitiwaji, nigepaa limedi manotitice nagani nigotaga. ⁵ Odaa nigaca nigotaga anicootatiwaji ane degele modibatagagitiwaji nigeladimigipi, odaa niganotiticitiwaji nagani nigotaga, iticigi lamogo gadogonaka, amaleegaga ikeeni Aneotedogoji me yelatetema nigidi nigeladimigipi.”

⁶ Odaa jigigotibeci nigijo anodiotibece odigotece icoatawece nigicoa nigotadawaanaga, oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa oicilatidi eelotaginadi nigica anodigotece.

Herodes dogowikomata

(Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)

⁷ Herodes ane ninionigi-eliodi nigica nipodigi dibodicetalo icoatawece nigicoa Jesus loenataka. Odaa eliodi me dogowikomata, agaleegica бага lowoogo, leegodi onica ica anodi Jesus me João Batista naga yewigatace. ⁸ Ica eledi modi mone Elias, naga dinikeetaci, odaa ica eledi onodi Jesus minaa-gina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, baanaga yeleo anokaanaga yewigatace. ⁹ Odaa Herodes mee, “Jegemaga jiigenatakata moyakagidi lacilo João. Enice, amiida ica goneleegiwa? Igaataga jibodicetalo nigicoa loenataka.” Odaa Herodes ja doletibige nimawenegegi me nadi Jesus.

Jesus niodegetedini noiigi-nelegi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; João 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Naga dopitijo nigijo liigexedipi, odaa jogoyelogoditalo Jesus icoatawece nigicoa ane loenataka. Odaa ja yadeegi igotibeci manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betsaida, ijokijo nigijo anodiotibece me yadeegi. ¹¹ Pida nigijo noiigi nogoyowoogodi ane diitedicogi Jesus, odaa

jogoigalatece. Odaa ja dibatetege Jesus, yatematitediogi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, codaa icilatidi nigijo ane neelotikanaga.

¹² Nigijo naga gocidi, nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci midoataga, odaa moditalo, “Jegele me iigeni mopitibeci nigina noiigi, amaleegaga igotibeci minoataga niginoa nigotadawaanaga, bajeendatedi, odoletibige nigica aniwote, codaa amaleegaga oyakadi anoyeligo. Igaataga nigina anejonaga yadilo, agica nigeladimigipi.” ¹³ Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Akamagakaamitiwaji, ajicitiogi ane yeligo!” Odaa modi, “Agicoda goweenigi, idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaagidioda itiwataale nogojedi. Ajakataga daga jajicagatiogi anoyeligo, ajibogotege me jinoojeteegatibige niweenigi.” ¹⁴ Owo nigida ligegi, leegodi jona domaga iwida ciinco miili goneleegiwadi (we nigaanigipawaanigi codaa me iwaalepodi). Odaa Jesus oneetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Igeni me nicotiniwace nigidi noiigi, mowo lapotibece meya-taaliatibece oko.”

¹⁵ Nigijo anodiotibece jigidaagee, jogoiige nigijo noiigi me nicotiniwace. ¹⁶ Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijoa ciinco paontedi ijaagijoa itiwataale nogojedi. Naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagode Aneotedogoji leegodi niweenigi. Nigidiaagidi ja ninoketedini nigijoa paontedi, ijaagijoa nogojedi. Odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace nigidi noiigi. ¹⁷ Ijtawece niodaga, codaa nitiminaga. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoyetigilo dooze etacanitedi nigicoa liwailidi ane iigotedice.

Pedro yelogodi anijoa Jesus

(Mateus 16.13-19; Marcos 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Ica noko one oniniwatece Jesus, yotaganenge Aneotedogoji. Odaa jonogototalo nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa jonaga nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo anodi me Ee, ina noiigi?” ¹⁹ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Initecibece oko modi makaami João Batista. Pida ina eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko jotigide, anokaanaga yewigatace.” ²⁰ Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Bigida makaamitiwaji, ame Ee me enitiwaji?” Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Oko бага jowoogotaga nagakamagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi.”

Jesus eetetece lemegegi, codaa yalagate me yewigatace

(Mateus 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30-9.1)

²¹ Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me dogoyatematitibece niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji. ²² Odaa meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Odibatigi, nigina anoiige godoiigi, codaa me nigidi anoiige sacerdotitedi, idiaagidi nigidi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Codaa etideloadi, pida nigicotalo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.”

²³ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi ijtawece, “Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daga doletibige nigica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode codaa me yeleo, inoatawece nokododi. Odaa ja yakadi me niotici. ²⁴ Igaataga nigina ane yemaa lakataga nigina oko digoina iigo, yeleo nigidiaagidi. Pida nigina ane yeleo Ee leegodi, bigicota noko me yewigatace.

²⁵ Codaa nigina oko daga dinigaanyetece niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, nige yeleo, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi, codaa agaleegica niwaló, jaganiatagigi. ²⁶ Igaa-tagata nigina oko nige dinibolikatiditici, codaa me yotaga, odaa Ee, Gonelee-giwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aagaga idinibolikatiditece nige janagi inadeegi yoniciwaga, codaa nige jatale iciagi miniwataga Eiodi me datale, codaa iciaco me datale aanjotedi ane idioka limedi modibatema. ²⁷ Ejitaga-watiwaji mewi mina oko digoina anaga nigo, nigonadi Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali oko.”

Jesus dakapetetege Moisés ijaa Elias

(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-8)

²⁸ Nigidiaagidi ejinaga ixomagatedice oito nokododi me yelogodi Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja yadeegi me lixigagawepodi Pedro, João, ijaa Tiago. Odaa ja dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiga ane leegitibigimece, igo me yotaganege Aneotedogoji. ²⁹ Egidaa diitigi me yotaganege Aneotedogoji jona diniigi anodaagee latobi, lowoodi jonagaga yapacaga, codaa me datale. ³⁰ Codaagida icoa itoa goneleegiwadi naga dinikeetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyotaganege Jesus. Nigidoa itoa goneleegiwadi one Moisés, ijaa Elias. ³¹ Nigidoa itoa aagaga dataletibigiwaji. Odaa jogoyotaganegetibigo Jesus, oyalagata ica lemegegi ane nibikota Aneotedogoji micota digoida Jerusalém. ³² Pedro ijaagijoa nigijoa lokaagetedi jonaga nibaciga, odaa ja niotaga. Pida naga niwoditibigiwaji, odaa jogonadi Jesus me datale, ijaagijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi midoataga. ³³ Nigijo naga nipegi mopitibeci nigidiwa itoataale goneleegiwadi, Pedro meetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, nigica mele minaagejonaga! Jaogate iniwatadigini gadopecetiiditiwaji, oniniteci ganebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaageledi Elias.” Eo nigida ligegi, pida ayowoogodi nigica ane diitigi.

³⁴ Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, naga dinikatiogi ica lolaadi, odaa ja yapogoditiniwace. Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus doitiibigiwaji nigijo naga nowicetiogi nigijo lolaadi. ³⁵ Odaa jogowajipata ica ane dotaga catiwedi nigijo lolaadi, onee, “Nigidoa, jigidaagidoa Ionigi aneliodi me jemaa. Ajipaata ane ligegi!”

³⁶ Nigijo naga nigotini ica ane dotaga, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jogonadi mokaanigidoatece. Odaa ja notokotiniwace, odaa nigijoa nokododi agica anoyelogodi nigijo anonadi.

Jesus icilatidi nigaanigawaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi

(Mateus 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)

³⁷ Negeledi noko ja daxoditiniwace me ide i ditibigimedi wetiga. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jigigotibeci odakapetege Jesus. ³⁸ Odaa onica ica goneleegiwa ane ide i liwigotigi nigidi noiigi, onee me dinigetagatee, “Goniigaxinogodi, jipokotagawa managi icilatiti ionigi, igaataga onididateci me ionigi. ³⁹ Niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, nigina me dibata, odaa eo me codaagidata naga dapaawe, dinawigice nigica niwigo, natiamaagaditigi nioladi nigidi nigaanigi. Nigica niwigo abeyacegegi idioka limedi me yawigice, ayemaa me noditice. ⁴⁰ Ja domaga jipokotiogi nigidi anodiotibigagadici moiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi, pida agoyakadi moiticoitice.”

⁴¹ Jesus naga dotaga, mee, “Akaami oko ane daga adinakatonitiwaji, akaami abeyacagaga. Agaleegowidi nokododi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji.

Amigida ica noko nige dagadiaa jakadi me idinatitagawatiwaji?” Odaa jonegeete nigijo goneleegiwa, “Anadeegi gadionigi digoina meetaga!” ⁴² Nigica naga yadeegi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi, niwigo abeyacegegi jona yokoletinigi iigo, codaa me yawigice. Pida Jesus ja iige me noditice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, odaa ja icilatidi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa ja yopilagadite nigijo eliodi. ⁴³ Ijotawece nigijo oko eliodi moyopo, leegodi me nelegi nigica notoe-tiigi Aneotedogoji.

Jesus yalagatace ica lemegegi

(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)

Egidaagee modoxicetema nigijoa loenataka Jesus, negeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, ⁴⁴ “Digatacolitece yotagatagawatiwaji. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigota loniciwaga goneleegiwadi.” ⁴⁵ Pida nigijo anodiotibece agoyowoogoditece nigijoa lotaga, leegodi Aneotedogoji anegeote moyowoogodi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigi nigijoa Jesus lotaga. Pida odoitalo dogoigetece nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

Nigica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe

(Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jonogodinotigimadetigi nigica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe. ⁴⁷ Pida Jesus yowoogodi nigica anyowo catiwedi laalegenali. Odaa jona dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi. Naga nicoogete liwai, ⁴⁸ Odaa jeegetediogi, “Nigina ane dibatege nigini nigaanigawaanigi, leegodi nagatetigi Iboonagadi, nigini dibatigi. Odaa nigini ane dibatigi, aagaga dibatege ane idiige. Igaataga nigina ane dagaxa me iwikodaga gadiwigotigitiwaji, joaniginaa dagaxa mida niwaló.”

Nigica ane daga godakapetegi, godicaajo

(Marcos 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Odaa João oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, jinataga ijo goneleegiwa ane iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga datika Gaboonagadi. Odaa ja joxokojogo me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, igaataga adiotibigagadici digo anejinaga me jiwagatagadici.” ⁵⁰ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Igaamee ina moxoki? Igaataga nigina ane daga godakapetegi, godicaajo.”

Samaritaanotedi agodibatege Jesus

⁵¹ Naga nipegi nigica noko Jesus mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja lowoogo mewi migo Jerusalém. ⁵² Jonegeote lienigipi migotibeci odoe. Odaa nigigotibeci jogodakatiwece aca nigotakawaana samaritaanotedi, domogodotibige ane lotokagadi Jesus. ⁵³ Pida nigijo nigeladimigipi agodibatege Jesus, leegodi moyowoogodi me lowoogo migo Jerusalém. ⁵⁴ Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, Tiago ijaa João nogonadi me dogodibatege, odaa modi, “Goniotagodi, emaani me jiigenaga me dinikatini noledi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yaagadi nigidi noiigi, anee Elias nigijo jotigide?”

⁵⁵ Pida Jesus naga nawiilitetege, odaa ja napetegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji agowoogodi anodaageni. ⁵⁶ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa

ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi me jaagadi oko, pida janagi me jao lewiga.” Odaa jonigigotibeci manitaga aca eledi nigotakawaana.

Ica oko onodi moyemaa modiotibece Jesus

(Mateus 8.18-22)

⁵⁷Nigijo Jesus naga ideite naigitinece ijaagijo anodiotibece, ica gonelee-giwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jiotagadici okanicodaagica anemaani me aaticogi.” ⁵⁸Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Nagana eti ida epaa libegi, codaa me ilaagaxodi ani epaa libato. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadigicanejo me inipetini.”

⁵⁹Odaa Jesus oneete ica eledi goneleegiwa, “Anagi aniwitibici!” Pida onee, “Iniotagodi, ecogotace ejigo igeladi, inaligitini eiodi.” ⁶⁰Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Ikani nigina ane liciagi émegegi me naligitini némegegi. Pida akaami baana-ga akamaga emii, elogoti anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali.”

⁶¹Odaa ica eledi goneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ee ejigo jiotagadici, pida ecogotace ejigo jibodenaga digoida igeladi.” ⁶²Pida Jesus naga igidi meeteta, “Nigina ane gela me yaboogodi iigo, odaa niwiticogi lowidi, Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga yajigote me libakedi me yelogoditibece anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko.”

Jesus imonya seteenta goneleegiwadi moyelogodi nibodicetedi anele

10 ¹Nigidiaagidi Goniotagodi Jesus naga igiditediogi nigijoa goneleegi-wadi anodi moyemaa modiotibece, odaa ja iomagaditedice eletidi seteenta goneleegiwadi. Odaa ja imonya itoataaletibece migotibeci dinewade-tibigiwaji, midiwataga nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga ane lowoogo Jesus migotetece. ²Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi oko anonibeotege mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, micataga nigina nixogotagi nelegi baanaga limedi monopilagaditedio nawodigijedi, pida ageliodi ane nibaaga. Joanigidaa leegodi ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me niwakatee eletidi liotaka. Micataga nigina ane nebi nixogotagi me iige niginoa eletidi liotaka me naxawanatakana monopilagaditedio lawodigijedi. ³Emiitiwaji! Gadiigeni micoataga nigino waxacocoli miditaga noiigi ane liciagi diwilecogoni. ⁴Jinagadeegi ganinyeelaagaxi, otegexaagaga ganiboco ane nolee niweenigi, migetaga eletidi gawelatedi. Codaa jinigica ananicenitiwaji oko gadakapetegitinece naigi.

⁵Nigakaatiwece diimigi, odoejegi ane alitigi gagegi, eni, ‘Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegenali akaamitawecetiwaji ane gadigeladi nigina diimigi.’ ⁶Nigica oko anoyemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegena, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie ane gadipoketegi. Pida nige digica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegena, odaa Aneotedogoji aibinie nigica nigeladimigipi, ane domaga gadipoketegiteloco. ⁷Idiaagonitetiwaji minitaga nigini diimigi, odaa elici anoyajigotagawatiwaji. Igaataga igenaga nigina nibakecajo me dibatege nigaanyegegi.

⁸Codaa nigina nigakaatiwecetiwaji nigotaga, odaa nigele modibatagagi, elici nigica anoyajigotagawa. ⁹Icilatititiwaji eelotaginaditigi nagani nigotaga, codaa enitiogi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga, ‘Aneotedogoji ja igo me iige laalegenali noiigitigi nagana nigotaga’. ¹⁰Pida nigakaatiwece nigotaga ane degele modibatagagi, emiitelogo ladicotiidi, odaa enitiwaji, ¹¹‘Nigina

amogotigi nagana nigotaga ane yexogotece godogonaka, jiticogojogo ama-leegaga jikeenagatagawatiwaji me yelatedagadomi Aneotedogoji. Domaga jemaanaga mowoogotitiwaji naga igo Aneotedogoji me iige gadaalegenalitiwaji, pida agemaanitiwaji.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijoa seteenta liigexedi, ¹² “Ejitagawatiwaji, Aneotedogoji dagaxa meote me nawikodeega nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga ane degele modibatagagi, caticedi nigijo oko nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Sodoma, ane yaagadi Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide. Eliodi me nawikodeega nigidi oko ane degele modibatagagi nigica noko nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina noiigi leegodi libeyacegeco.”

Icoa nigotadi anei me dogoyiwagaditeda Jesus

(Mateus 11.20-24)

¹³ Jesus idokee me niigaxitediniwace nigidi oko, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji ane gadigeladi Corazim, icota meliodi mawikodeetiawaji. Codaa akaamitiwaji ane gadigeladi Betsaida aagaga icota meliodi mawikodeetiawaji, leegodi me daga adadiwagati. Igaataga nigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote Aneotedogoji mani ganigotagatiwaji, degeote mijoataga nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, noiigiti nigijoa nigotadi togoika mowo ane beyagi nigijo jotigide. Taga nicotiniwace, odinixotinigilo lowoodi jaacogoli, codaa togoyatita lojenigi lacilodi, moiikee modinilaatece libeyacegeco. ¹⁴ Pida nigica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco, gadiloikatitititiwaji caticedi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi Tiro aniaa Sidom. ¹⁵ Odaa akaami noiigiti Cafarnaum, domige gadiwenigideni Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi? Otegeaagaga onatecigini! Pida бага gadokolenitediogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, mawikodeetiawaji.”

¹⁶ Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigina ane wajipatagawatiwaji, aagaga najipatiwa. Codaa nigina ane daga dibatagagitiwaji, Ee idaa-gigotiwa. Odaa nigina ane daga dibatigi, adibatege Aneotedogoji ane idiige.”

Nigijoa seteenta liigexedi Jesus ja dopitijo

¹⁷ Nigijoa seteenta liigexedi naga dopitijo, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, codaa me niginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga etigodadiwagadi nigina me jiticodagaticoace, jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jiticodagaticoace modakatiogi oko.”

¹⁸ Pida Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Jinadi godaxakawa Satanás yedii-ga menitini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, micataga nigina nalebepaga ane yediiga. ¹⁹ Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jajigotagawa ganimawenegegi me ipoditeloco lakeedi, codaa me nelá. (Odaa agica anigotagawa.) Codaa agekeni icatawece nigica domaga loniciwaga godaxakawa, odaa agica anigotagawatiwaji nigina ane beyagi. ²⁰ Pida jinaga aniniitibecitiwaji leegodi metigadadiwagati niwicidi abeyacagaga. Pida jema maniniitibeci leegodi naga iditedini Aneotedogoji gaboonaagatedi digoida ditibigimedi madi lotaganagaxi aneite liboonaagatedi loiigi.”

Jesus ninitedibece

(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Nagajo lakata Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo nigica meliodi me ninitedibece Jesus. Odaa mee, “Eiodi, jagakamagakaami ane iigeni ditibigimedi, codaa

me iigo, jogetetibigimagadici, leegodi jigikeenitiogi nigina oko iwikodadi nigica anagatitema nigina oko aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me nigina aneliodi me nidikonaga. Joanigidaa anakamaga emaani mawii, odaa ica mele. Joanigidaa leegodi me iniotagodetagawa.”

²² Odaa Jesus meetediogi nigijo oko anidi miniwataga, “Eiodi najigote-diwa inoatawece. Agica ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, iniokiniwateda Eliodi. Agica ane yowoogodi nigicoa Eliodi, iniokiniwateda Lionigi me yowoogodi, codaa nigina ane yemaa Lionigi me ikeete anodaageeteda Eliodi.”

²³ Odaa Jesus ja nawiilitetetege nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi nigica midiokiditiwage, “Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko anonadi niginoa ananatitiwaji!

²⁴ Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji, nigijo jotigide eliodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa owidi inionaga-eloodoli nigijo jotigide, domogoyemaa monadi nigina analeeganatitewaji, pida agonadi. Codaa domogoyemaa mowajipatalo niginoa analeegajipaatalo, pida agica dogowajipatalo.”

Ica samaritaano anele

²⁵ Digawinitiawaji! Ica niigaxinaganaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigini dabiditi, odaa igeteda Jesus mina dineetalo, mee, “Goniigaxinogodi, amiina ane leeditibige me jao, odaa ja jakadi midioka limedi me idewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?” ²⁶ Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Amiidi ica ane diniditeloco midiwa lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Amiidi ica baanaga alomegeniteloco?”

²⁷ Odaa mee nigijo goneleegiwa, me igidi, “Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, codaa minoatawece nigicoa ane eemiteetece, codaa minitawece gadoniciwaga, codaa minoatawece gadowooko. Codaa leeditibige memaani gadipecegawa digo aneni madinemaani.” ²⁸ Odaa Jesus meete, “Jagadigititece nigina anewi. Awii nigida anenita, odaa idioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogoji.”

²⁹ Pida nigijo goneleegiwa domaga dinikeenaganegge me igenaga. Odaa ja digikataci, mee, “Pida, amiijo ica ipecegawa?”

³⁰ Jesus naga igidi, meete, “Ica goneleegiwa one dinikatini manitaga nigo-tagata Jerusalém, one igo Jericó. Naigitinece jona dakapetege icoa olicagaga, odaa jonogonoga lowoodi, codaa eliodi monalaketiibige, pida nogoika, jona doletibige me yeleo, odaa jogopitibeci. ³¹ Pida ganigepidigica nigijoa sacerdotitedi ane libakadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, jonagaga dinikatini mijotaga nigijo naigi. Odaa naga nadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja nawiile, inigotinece eledi liwai nigijo naigi. ³² Ica leviita eledi jonagaga inaaagigotinece. Naga nadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa onexaa iwiteloco, odaa jagaga ixomagatijo. ³³ Pida ica samaritaano onagaga diniwaje, odaa nigicoteloco. Naga nadi nigijo goneleegiwa eliodi me iwikode. ³⁴ Odaa jona diiteloco nigipegi, odaa jegeo liwetadi, one yatita najidi inaa viinyo nigicoa elaciledi. Nigidiaagidi ja yexagateloco nigijo goneleegiwa nemadica, odaa jona yadeegiticogi manitaga aca godiotagaxi, odaa jigidiaagi me dowediteloco. ³⁵ Negeledi noko jona yajigota nigijo ane nebi nagaca godiotagaxi iniwataale beexotedi ane loojedi modowediteloco. Odaa meeta, ‘Adowetitelo, codaa nigicoa eletidi laakataka, nige idopitijo, odaa jediateda.”

³⁶ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta nigijo goneleegiwa ane ige, “Amiida ica anakati? Amepidigica idi itoatadigida anewi me lipecegawa nigijo anonaxacogotibige?”

³⁷ Odaa nigijo ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ja igidi Jesus, mee, “Nigijo anenegegi iwikode nigijo goneleegiwa, codaa me yaxawa.” Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Dice awii liciagi.”

Jesus dalite Marta ajaa Maria

³⁸ Jesus ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece odioteci naigi, odaa jogotota manitaga aca nigotakawaana. Odaa aca iwaalo anodita Marta ja nodetedicogi Jesus minitaga ligeladi. ³⁹ Aca nioxa anodita Maria, odaa jona dilokotege Goniota-godi Jesus, odaa ja wajipatalo nigicoa liigaxinaganegeco. ⁴⁰ Pida Marta бага yajolitagatologo nigicoa libaketedi mini ligeladi. Odaa nigigo miniwataga Jesus, odaa oneetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, agodagana-aati, nagani ininyooxa naga idika moka eeyotece me jaote digawi-iinitelogo iba-aaketedi? Iigeni menagi idaxawanawani!”

⁴¹ Pida Goniota-godi ja igidi meeteta, “Nigida makaami gadajolitakitibece, codaa me agowikomataatibece, leegodi niginoa anicinoa. ⁴² Pida leeditibige mokidatece nigica gadoenatagi, odaa Maria baanaga iomagaditice nigica ane dagaxa mele, codaa agica ane ibanootece.”

Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

(Mateus 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

11 ¹ Ica noko Jesus ganigidi ica aneite me yotaganege Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga nigotedini me yotaganege Aneotedogoji, ganigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece dipokotalo Jesus, mee, “Goniotagodi, godiigaxinegegi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, digo anee João Batista me liigaxitiogi anodiotibeci.”

² Odaa meetediogi, “Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, enitiwaji, ‘Godiodi anadeoni ditibigimedi, jemaanaga minatawece oko odogeteta Gaboonagadi. Jemaanaga me iigeni laalegenali inatawece oko. Awii nigica anemaani mawii digoina iigo, liciagi mowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.

³ Anajicitogowa goweenigi ane jopoogatibige inoatawece nokododi.

⁴ Ixomagateenitedice gobeyacegeco, igaataga nigida moko jixomagateenagatice nigina anowotogodomi ane beyagi. Codaa jinigikani daga dineetogowa godaxakawa. Pida godogaagegiticogi miditaga loniciwaga nibeyacaga.”

⁵ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digica nigina akaamitiwaji anigo ligeladi lokaagedi nigina me liwigo-enoale me doletibige ladiligi, oditaga eeta, ‘Yokaagedi, awiitate yadilaga itiwatadigidi paontedi. ⁶ Igaataga ini yokaagedi gela meno me diniwaje, pida agica anigetigidi ane jajigota me yeligo.’ ⁷ Pida idei catiwedi ligeladi me igidi, onee, ‘Jinagawii igecagalogo! Ja jinoxoco yapoagi, codaa ionigipi ja niotaga, agalee jakadi daga idicoti oditaga jajigotedagawa paontedi.’ ⁸ Odaa ejitagawatiwaji anicotini daga leegodi me lokaagedi, pida yajigota ane dipokotibige, leegodi jeegece ligecagalogo me daga yakamagadi.

⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji, ipokitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jaga-baatege ane gadipoketegi. Oleetibige Aneotedogoji nigina midi ananiaditibige

makaamitagatiwaji, odaa akatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa domoketagadomi.¹⁰ Jigidaagee inatawece nigina anodipokotalo Aneotedogoji, yajigotediogi anodipokotibige, codaa inatawece nigina anodoletibige, oyakadi. Codaa epoagi domoketema nigina ane yatoke.¹¹ Domigica ina akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi ane yajigota lionigi lakeedi, ina me dipokotigi nogojegi?¹² Ogoa, domige ajicita nelá ina me dipokotigi okogokoodi ligetegi? ¹³ Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji, anakaami abeyacagaga, owoogoti majici gadionigi anele. Odaa Gadiodi ane itiniwa digoida ditibigimedi dagaxatace me yajigotediogi Liwigo nigina anodipokotalo!”

Onica ica anodi mini niwigo ane beyagi midoataga Jesus

(Mateus 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Jesus one iticoitedice ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi ica goneleegiwa, aneo mewalogonaga. Nigijo naga noditice nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi, odaa nigijo goneleegiwa jonaga yakaditace me dotaga. Odaa nigidi noiigi eliodi moyopo. ¹⁵ Pida onidi ica oko anodi, “Naganati! Belzebu ane iige niwicidi abeyacagaga eo notoetiigi nigidoa goneleegiwa me iticoitedice niwicidi ane beyagi. (Belzebu aneledi liboonagadi Satanás).”

¹⁶ Odaa ica eledi oko odineetalo odipokotalo meote loenatagi anodoxicetema, me ikee me icogoticogi nimawenegegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Pida Jesus yowoogodi lowooko, odaa meetediogi, “Nigijo noiigi anowoti-bece lapoawaanigi me dakapetibigiwage, nigidi noiigi icota me ma. Codaa nigina dinoiigiwepodi ane daga ilagatiwage aagaga icota me ma. ¹⁸ Codaa nigijo ane iige Satanás, nige diniomagadi me dinidelege, baadaga yeyagati-coace. Igaamee ina meni me Belzebu najigotiwa inotoetiigi me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga? ¹⁹ Pida daantigidaagee, amiijo ane yajigotigi notoe-tiigi nigijo anodiotibigagadici moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga? Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo anodiotibigagadici ijaagoikeetagawa meliodi mabataa. ²⁰ Pida jatika loniciwaga Aneotedogoji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga. Odaa nigida ikee naga diigenataka Aneotedogoji digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji.

²¹ Nigina goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi anele manigoe, dowediteloco epaa ligeladi, codaa icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi dotete. ²² Pida nigicota nigina ane dagaxa me loniciwengenigi, odaa ja dinigaanyetece nigijo loniciwengenigi, odaa ja yadeegi icoatawece nigicoa likanaganagatedi, nigijoa ane nakato nigijo goneleegiwa loniciwengenigi. Odaa ja yawalace nigicoa latekatece nigijo loniciwengenigi.

²³ Nigina ane daga icaajo, dice yakapetegi, codaa nigina ane daga idaxawatece me jatecogotee iniwaxacocoli anilaagitedibece, odaa ja miniaa ilaagagaditedibece.

Anodaagee niwigo abeyacegegi mopitacigogi ane icogoticogi

(Mateus 12.43-45)

²⁴ Nigina niwigo abeyacegegi naga noditiciogi oko, onigotelogo nipodaga ane yadilo, ane digica nigeladimigipi, doletibige ane lotokagadi. Nigina naga digica yakadi, odaa meetibige le, ‘Jopitacigogi igeladi ane idoditicogi.’ ²⁵ Odaa jogopitaceloco nigijo oko, anakaagijo me dakatiogi, odaa yakadi me micataga nigina diimigi ane dinoladitice, codaa anoyoetibigo. ²⁶ Odaa ja noditice,

odaa igotiyi eletidi seete niwicidi abeyacagaga, nigidiwa dagaxa me beyagi caticedi nigijo odoejegi. Nogodakatiogi nigini goneleegiwa, odaa jigidiaagiticoace. Odaa nigica anee nigijo goneleegiwa ja dagaxa me beyagi caticedi nigijo anee maleekoka dakatiogi nigijo niwigo abeyacegegi.”

Nigica anepegewi me ninitibece

²⁷Egidaageeteda me dotaga Jesus, aca iwaalo ane ide i liwigotigi nigidi noiigi mee, nigina me dinigetagee me yotaganee Jesus, “Ninitibece nagaca iwaalo ane dinigajetagegadi, codaa ane gadilipegegi!” ²⁸Pida Jesus naga igidi, meete, “Dagaxa me ninitibigiwaji nigijo anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa moyiwagadi.”

Odipokotalo Jesus meote loenataka godoxicegetedi me ikee anijoa

(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

²⁹Nigijo noiigi naga diniligice, moyawiile Jesus, odaa jona dotaga onee, “Nigina noiigi niginoa nokododi dagaxa me abeyacagaga. Odipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote godoxicegedi me ikee me niginia idiige. Pida Aneotedogoji ageote eledi loenatagi, igaataga jegeote nigijo anigote Jonas nigijo jotigide, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ³⁰Igaataga Jonas ikeetiogi nigeladimigipitigi Nínive miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji iige migo nagani nigotaga, odaa jogoyowoogodi nigicoa ane ninyaco Jonas. Jigidaageji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, idinikeetiogi nigina noiigi me idiige Aneotedogoji. ³¹Nagajo iniona-eloodo ane icogoticogi micataga niocodi niwetaga, icogoticogi ditigedi enagi me wajipatalo lotaga Salomão, nigijo aninoa owidi lixaketedi. Odaa nigica noko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me ilokatidi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, ajaagajo nagajo iwaalo dabiditini, ikee me abataatiwaji, igaataga ite Ee gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dagaxa me inoa ixaketedi caticedi Salomão. Pida agemaani mabaategetiwaji inoa yotaga, otegexaagaga adinilaanitibece. ³²Nigijo nogowajipatalo Jonas lotaga nigijo nigeladimigipitigi Nínive, odaa jogodinilaatece libeyacegeco. Odaa nigica noko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me ilokatidi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, odaa nigeladimigipitigi Nínive dabiditiniwace, oikée makaami nilaagetedipi, igaataga ite Ee gadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa yotaga dagaxa me gonegaga aliciaco lotaga Jonas. Pida akaamitiwaji agabaatege inoa yotaga, codaa agadinilaanitibecetiwaji.

Nigica ane nalo catiwedi godaalegena

(Mateus 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³Agica ini oko ane yalegi loledagaxi oditaga yapogoditini, domigetaga yapogoditeloco baxia. Pida ideyate loledagaxi ditibigimedi, eotibige minatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi. ³⁴Niginoa ligecooge nigina oko micataga daga lokokenatema laalegena. Niginoa ligecooge nigele, odaa anitawece laalegena nalo. Pida nige degeleteda ligecooge, laalegena idaa-gee, ide i nexocaga. ³⁵Pida anidakitiwaji, amaleegaga nagani lokokena anani makaamitagatiwaji adinanatigi me nexocaga. ³⁶Niganitawece gadaalegena nolee lokokena, otegexaagaga ide i nexocaga, odaa atale macataga nagana lokokena me nalo catiwedi gadaalegena.”

**Jesus eetedeloco icoa fariseutedi icaagicoa anodiigaxinagatece
lajoinaganegeco Moisés**

(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

³⁷Naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ica fariseu jonaga node migo aniodi ligeladi. Odaa Jesus jonigigo, odaa jona nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja. ³⁸Nigijo naga nadi nigijo fariseu Jesus me digica daga aniwilegi ane lakatigi codaaganioditeda, eliodi me yopo. ³⁹Odaa Goniotagodi oneete, “Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami fariseutedi, inoka iwileci ganigoopa, gani-ginogo wetice. (Odaa idagaga enitiwaji aniwileci me wetice.) Pida catiwedi gadaalegena, inokemaani molice, codaa mawii ane beyagi. ⁴⁰Akaami yeto-ledi! Igaataga Aneotedogoji jigijaa eote wetice, codaa me yoe catiwedi. ⁴¹Pida dagajicitiogi madewetedi gaweenigi ane nolee ganiginogo, ganigoopatiwaji. Odaa inoatawece yapiditedagadomitiwaji.

⁴²Aneotedogoji gadiloikatitititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Igaataga ajicitalo liwai gadawodigijedi ane ganidiizimo, ‘hortelā’, ‘arruda’, codaa mele-tidi niale-laamotiidi ane jelicaga. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agoleetibige makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa agemaanitiwaji Aneotedogoji. Leeditibige makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa memaani Aneotedogoji, codaa niginoa anicinoa eletidi ajicitalo Aneotedogoji.

⁴³Aneotedogoji gadiloikatitititewaji anakaami fariseutedi! Leegodi dagaxa me gademaanigitiwaji manicooteloco nibaanco nigina oko anida nagatetigi midiwa niiakanagaxiidi, codaa gademaanigi modeemitetibigagaji metigadi-ceni miditaga ane licoogaditibece oko me dakapetibigiwage. ⁴⁴Aneotedogoji gadiloikatitititewaji anakaami fariseutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji ane iigaxi-naganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, oko ane daga dinikee nigica anee. Gadi-ciagitiwaji nigina anonalgite émegegi, pida ayelogo, odaa nigina oko odaga-xatibigeloco, pida agoyowoogodi midi.”

⁴⁵Odaa ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés jona igidi Jesus, oneetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, nigina mawii nigida gagegi, jagaga enitogoloco.”

⁴⁶Jesus oneeteta, “Aneotedogoji aagaga gadiloikatitititewaji ane iigaxinaga-nitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Leegodi micataga dagawii loyagagi eledi oko, leegodi magaxakeni gadiigaxinaganegeco, niginoa ane iwaagadi, ane daga-diaa domigica anabotege. Pida akamagakaamitiwaji agaxawani nigina oko moyotete icoa gadiigaxinaganegeco daga micataga madoti maxawanitiwaji me yadeegi loyagagi.

⁴⁷Aneotedogoji gadiloikatitititewaji leegodi miwilaniteloco aniwote nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko naijedi gaditacepodi nigijo joti-gide. Akamagakaamitiwaji jigiwilaniteloco niginoa libecoli manalakitibige.

⁴⁸Nigina miwilaniteloco niginoa libecoli, jigikeenitiwaji maniwotitema anee nigijo jotigide, nigijo nogonigodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneote-dogoji. Odaa natigide jigiwilani aniwote, codaa jagawii me libinienigi. ⁴⁹Joa-nigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji ane dagaxa nigica lowoogotakanegegi, meete, ‘Jiwakateetiogi nigidi noiigi anoyelogoditedibece yowooko, codaa nigina ane jiigetibigiwaji mowo ibakedi. Odaa nigidi noiigi idi anonigodi, idiaage-ledi oiatetibeci nigidi anoyelogoditedibece yowooko.’ ⁵⁰Odaa leegodi nigida niciagi, Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi nigina noiigi niginoa nokododi,

leegodi ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane nigo, nigijo maleekoka yoeteda nigina iigo. ⁵¹ Abel, jigijaa odoejegi anoyeloadi, codaa me eletidi anonigodi, odaa owidijegi anoyeloadi Zacarias digoida lagi-tege nameeja wetiga minitaga nigijo eledi diimigi-le aneitedice Aneotedogoji. Ejitagawatiwaji mewi micota me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina noiigi aninaa niginoa nokododi, leegodi lemegegi nigijo liotagipi.

⁵² Aneotedogoji icota me gadiloikatititewaji ane iigaxinaganitece lajoina-ganegeco Moisés. Igaataga gadiciagitiwaji nigina ane noxoco lapoagi ligeladi, odaa aika oko me dakatiobece. Joanigidaagenitiwaji agikani oko moyowoo-godi anodaagee moyakadi migotibeci lodoe Aneotedogoji, pida otegeaagaga akaamitiwaji agemaani makaatiobece.”

⁵³ Nigijo Jesus naga noditedice, odaa nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoina-ganegeco Moisés ijaagijoa fariseutedi jogoyalomege. Odaa eliodi moyela-tema, codaa eliodi monigetedice. ⁵⁴ Domogodoletibige daga dibatá nigina me dotaga, domogowo moyakadi me nilaagedi.

Jesus yalagate ica oko ane lemaanigi me yelogo, pida ayelogo

(Mateus 10.26-27)

12 ¹ Icoa fariseutedi onigetedice Jesus, odaa eliodi oko yatecogo codaa jogoipoditibigeloco eledi. Odaa Jesus ja yajoitediogi nigidi anodioti-bece, meetediogi, “Onexaa anidakitiogi fariseutedi anoyotete ane beyagi cati-wedi laalegena, ane ibeyacagadi lewiga. Liciagi nigina labookojegi leyeema ane idei catiwedi paon, ajinataga, pida eo me dabo. ² Inoatawece ane dina-pogoditedini, icota me dinowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota me jowoogotaga. ³ Joanigidaagee ijoatawece ane gadotaga digoida nexocaga, icota me jajipaagatalo digoina getaga. Inoatawece icoa gadotaga ane domaga agatitedini catiwedi diimigi-le ane dinoxoco, icota nigidiaagidi oyatemati owotibige minatawece oko owajipatalo.

Ica ane leeditibige me idoiiga

(Mateus 10.28-31)

⁴ Ejitagawa yokaagetedi, anagadoiita nigina ane yakadi me yeloadi ga-dolaadi, leegodi agalee yakadi meo eledi anigotagawa. ⁵ Pida jelogoditaga-watiwaji anepaga leeditibige madoiita. Adoiitalo Aneotedogoji anepigida loniciwaga me gadokolenitedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, nigicota me yaagadi gadewiga. Jopitacagalocotiwaji mejitagawa, adoiitalo niginiwa anejitedagawa.

⁶ Nigina moyaa ciinco imikola, agicoda loojedi, loojedi iniwataale beexo-tedi. Pida Aneotedogoji idokee ayaagiditedibige otaganitece imikola. ⁷ Eledi-tace jemaa mejitagawa Aneotedogoji me yowoogodi ane liwokodi gadamodi aneitigi gadacilo. Enice jinagadoiitiwaji, igaataga dagaxa meliodi ganiwaló, agadiciagitiwaji nigijoa imikola anowidi.

Nigica oko anida aneetege Jesus, icaagica ane digica aneetege

(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina oko anee lodoe eledi oko mida anejitege, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, eji lodoe niaanjetedi

Aneotedogoji mewi mida anejitege. ⁹Pida nigina oko ane dinagaditi lodoe eledi oko mida anejitege, odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, aagaga eji lodoe Aneotedogoji codaa me aanjotedi mewi me digica anejitege. ¹⁰Nigina ane beyagi me dotagatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, Aneotedogoji бага yakadi me ixomagateedice loenataka ane beyagi, nige dinilaatece libeyacegeco. Pida nigina ane beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo, Aneotedogoji baadaga ixomagateedice loenataka ane beyagi. ¹¹Nigina nigetigadadeegi metigadalomegeni midiwataga liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, ogoa, domige lodoe goniwinogododi idiaa lacilodi judeutedi, jinaga agowikomataa leegodi me dogowoogoti me ojetee otegeaagaga owoogoti magitatakani. ¹²Igaataga nagani lakata, Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikeetagawa nigica ane leeditibige me gagegi.”

Ica liico ane liciagi nigina yetole ane digica liwaxinigi

¹³Ica goneleegiwa anidiaagi liwigotigi nigidi noiigi-nelegi meetalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, adiwikodeni, iigeni inioxoa me iniwaigawatece nigidiwa ane nenyagaditedogodomi ijoolatibige godiodi.” ¹⁴Pida Jesus meeteta, “Yokaagedi, amiijo ica aneetagawa me Ee ganiwinogodi, ogoa amiijo ica aneo me Ee gadacilo me jawalace icoa ganepilidi?” ¹⁵Odaa Jesus meetediogi iditawece nigijo oko, “Atacolitecetiwaji, codaa adowetitatiwaji inegewianaga memaani gaantigini ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ayemaa me yewigatema nigina oko minokina me dinigaanyetece niliicagajetegi nigina iigo.”

¹⁶Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, “Ica goneleegiwa liico, onidiwa icoa lixogotaka anoyajigo owidi nawodigijedi. ¹⁷Odaa meetibige le, ‘Igamige ele mejigotalo? Igaataga agica anejate niginoa yawodigijedi.’ ¹⁸Odaa jegeo lowoogo, mee, ‘Ja jowoogodi anejigotalo, joi-ketedi niginoa idiimaga nelecoli aneite me jotete yawodigijedi, odaa jaotace geladi diimaga dagaxatace me nelecoli, odaa ja jotete niginoa yawodigijedi ela. Odaa catiwedi idiimaga geladi jotete idiwatawece yawodigijedi codaa me niginoa eletidi ane inepilidi.’ ¹⁹Odaa meetibige le, ‘Nige jotete idiwatawece ane jopotigi me jixomagateedice owidi nicaagape. Odaa ja inipetini, ele me jiniodi, jaciye, jaote icoa ane inikeco.’ ²⁰Pida Aneotedogoji meeteta, ‘Nigida makaami, akaami yetole! Igaataga inaagina nigina enoale ja gadelewi. Odaa amiijo ica aneote nepilidi idiwatawece icoa gadotetenataka?’ ²¹Joanigidaagee nigina oko ane nioda niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo, lodoe Aneotedogoji baadaga liico.”

Leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji

(Mateus 6.25-34)

²²Odaa Jesus meetediogi anodiotibece, “Joanigidaa mejitagawatiwaji jinaga gadigecagalegeni niweenigi anopootibige me gadewiki, otegeaagaga gadowoodagagi anopootibige madinixomitinigi. ²³Igaataga gadiwigo dagaxa me gonegegi aliciagi niweenigi. Gadolaadi dagaxa me gonegegi aliciagi nowoodagagi. ²⁴Digawini ilaagaxodi! Agenanaganaga, otegeaagaga onioda liweenaga. Codaa agica lidiimigi anoyate liweenaga moyotete. Pida Aneotedogoji idokee me yajigotediogi liweenigi. Pida akaamitiwaji dagaxa

makaami gonegegi caticedi niginoa ilaagaxodi. ²⁵ Amiiyo ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane yakadi me iigitedice nokododi me yewiga, leegodi gadogowikomatiigitiwaji? ²⁶ Enice nige dagakati mawii gadoenatagi lionicawaanigi, igame leegoditiwaji ina me gadigecagalegeni inoa eletidi ane dagaxa me dakake?

²⁷ Digawini niginoa niale lawogo libinienaga! Anibaaga, agoyoe lipegetege. Pida ejitagawatiwaji ijaagijo Salomão midiwatawece ane nillicagajetecidi, pida agica daga dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga daga nagaxatologo niginoa niale lawogo. ²⁸ Aneotedogoji eote nadegogo micataga diginoa lowoodi libinienaga. Nadegogo ane ili nigina noko, natiinigoj jogoyalegi. Odaa ajawienataka me yajigotedagawa gadowoodi anele, akaamitiwaji ane degeliodi gatiwagatakanegegi.

²⁹ Enice jinaga adinigecalogotiti, digidokee moleetibige me gadigecagalegeni nigica anelici, codaa anacipeta. ³⁰ Igaataga noiigi anida aneetege nigina iigo idokee modoletibige inoatawece niginoa anicinoa. Leegodi Gadioditeitiwaji Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece nigicoa anopootibige. ³¹ Enice jinaga gadigecalogotiti niginoa ganicinoa, pida odoejege oleetibige mawii Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko, odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga yajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige.

Nigicoa niliicagajetecidi nigica ditibigimedi

(Mateus 6.19-21)

³² Akaami yoiigi anakaami onatecigidi, jinagadoii. Igaataga Gadiodi Aneotedogoji yakadi mele meote makaami lacilodi nigina loiigi. ³³ Aani nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa anedianitiniwace madewetedipi dinyeelo. Oleetibige ganagaagaxi ane daga daa, odaa oteteni ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi, aneite me dagadiaa daa. Igaataga digoida ditibigimedi olicegegi agicoticogi me dolice, otegexaagaga ipilagawaana agaca daga yaagadi. ³⁴ Igaataga aneite ganiliicagajetecidi, jigidiaa yemaa gadaalegenaliwaji me onite.

Icoa niotaka ane nigomagatema okanicodaagica

³⁵ Leeditibige madinoetitiwaji me gadigomitema okanicodaagica gaantigica anenagi, ipiciati ganigoenagadi, codaa aleci gadoledagaxiidi. ³⁶ Awii liciagi nigijoa niotaka anowalitibigege necalailegi me icogoticogi miditaga nadonegegi. Nige yatoke epoagi me doletibige me dakatio, odaa aleegi jogoyomoketegi. ³⁷ Nigijoa niotaka ane icotiogi necalailegi malee niwotaga, ane nigomaga modibatema, odaa ninitibigiwaji nigijoa niotaka. Ejitagawatiwaji, nigijo necalailegi diniikoage, iikoage lowoodi me nediatiwace, odaa ja iige me nicotiniwace madi nameeja, odaa epaa nogatema liweenigi. ³⁸ Eleditace degeno me liwigo enoale, migetaga iniwatadagani lakata me nigoitijo, idokee micotiogi me niwotaga, idokee me nigomaga me nibaaga, odaa ninitibigiwaji nigijoa niotaka. ³⁹ Pida leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji nigina nigeladimigi daga yowoogodi nagaca lakata micotio olicegegi, odaa agotaga ika me yawime ligeladi me dolice. ⁴⁰ Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige me gadigomi, igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janotagawatiwaji nagaca lakata maleedaga anibeoonitege me yanokegi.”

**Ica niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga,
icaagica ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga**
(Mateus 24.45-51)

⁴¹Odaa Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, okomokoko manatema-tiitogowa ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, ogoa, aagaga atematiitiogi inatawece oko?”

⁴²Goniotagodi naga igidi, meeteta, “Amiijo ica liciagi nigijo niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, aninoa lixaketedi? Necalailegi nenyagaditini me yowie nigicoa eletidi niotaka, codaa me yediatece liweenigi me ditibigimedi lakata. ⁴³Odaa nigijo niotagi aneo idiwatawece nigicoa necalailegi ane nenyagaditini me libaketedi, nigeno necalailegi, nigijo niotagi eliodi me niniti-bece. ⁴⁴Ejitagawatiwaji mewi mepaanaga ixotio necalailegi me doweditologo icoatawece ane nepilidi. ⁴⁵Pida nigijo niotagi daga eledi lowoogo, oditaga dotagatigi le, degee, ‘Inecalailegi ja leegi anigica me dopitijo’, oditaga ja nalaketiniwace nigijoa eletidi niotaka, daga dagaxa me aniodi, wacipe, yemagatibece. ⁴⁶Odaa necalailegi nigijo niotagi dopitijo nigina me dagadiaa nibeotege, nagaca aligege me dagadiaa yowoogodi. Odaa necalailegi taga nakagiditibige eote liwailidawaanaga. Odaa joanigidaagee nigijo niotagi oiloikatidi nigepaa anigicatibige, oyawanagaditege nigina ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji.

⁴⁷Nigina niotagi ane yowoogodi necalailegi ane yemaa, pida adinoe, ageo necalailegi ane yemaa, icota meliodi monalaketi-bige. ⁴⁸Pida nigijo eledi niotagi ane daga yowoogodi ica necalailegi ane yemaa, diba, pida beyagi libaketedi, odaa idokee me leeditibige me dinalake, pida onatecigini me dinaxacogo. Aneotedogoji idaagee, eliodi me ipiciadi nigina oko aneliodi ane yajigote. Codaa me walitetege me dibatetege me nagaxataceloco ane liwokodi nigina anowidi me yajigote.

Ina oko dawalaceti-wage leegodi Jesus
(Mateus 10.34-36)

⁴⁹Janagi nigina iigo micataga nigina oko ane dálogo me yalegi nipodigi, codaa eliodi me jemaatibige dogodaa yabidi ane jalegi. ⁵⁰Leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Joanigidaa leegodi eliodi me jogowikomata nigepaa enotiloco nigida niciagi. ⁵¹Migaleetibigeti-waji daga janagi nigina iigo daga jaotibige nigina oko me dagadiaa nidelaga? Anigidaa ibakedi me janagi. Pida ejitaga-watiwaji ane leegodi me janagi, jaotibige oko me dawalaceti-wage. ⁵²Igaataga digidi ciinco oko dinoiigiwepodi icota me dawalaceti-wage, iniwatadigini oko dakapetege iniwata oko, codaa iniwataale dakapetege iniwatadigini. ⁵³Eniodi ja lakapetegi lionigi, nionigi jagaga lakapetegi eliodi; eniodo ja lakapete liona, niona ja lakapete eliodo; noxiigate ja lakapete liigate, niigate jagaga lakapete loxiigate.”

Niginoa ane jinataga niginoa nokododi ikee Aneotedogoji ane yoe
(Mateus 16.2-3)

⁵⁴Odaa Jesus meetediogi ica noiigi, “Digoina goniigotedi, nigina nige ica manatitece lolaadi ane icogoticogi niocodi wajenaga, odaageni,

'Natigidawaanigi datiodel' Odaa ewi nigidaagee. ⁵⁵Odaa niocodi nige ico-goticogi natinedi, odaagenitiwaji, 'Nilága!' Odaa ewi me nilága. ⁵⁶Owoogotitiwaji anodaa diitigi ane ixomagatice nigina iigo, codaa me ditibigimedi. Enice, igaamee me dogowoogoti ica Aneotedogoji anigote inoa nokododi? Akaamitiwaji nigina anodi mowo Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, pida agawii.

Adinilakidenitege nigina ane daga gadilakiitege

(Mateus 5.25-26)

⁵⁷Igaamee dagakamagakaamitatiwaji awii gadowoogo ane igenaga? ⁵⁸Nigica ane beyagi me dotagatibigagajitiwaji, codaa ane domaga gadadeegiticogi lodoe goniwinogodi, oletibige ganimawenegegi madinilakidenitege digoida naigitece, amaleegaga dagadiaa gadadeegiticogi lodoe goniwinogodi. Igaataga nige dagadinilakidenitege, ja gadajicita iodagawadi libaagadi, odaa iodagawadi jegetigadiwilo. ⁵⁹Ejitagawatiwaji aganotiticogi niwilogonagaxi nigeppaa ediani owidije beexo goniwinogodi ane diigenatakata mediani."

Nige daga idinilaanagatibee,

odaa idokee me godeleo nigeppaa ganigicatibige

13 ¹Ajaagajo nagajo lakata ica oko ototalo Jesus, odaa jogoyatematitalo ica anodaagee Pilatos me diigenataka monigodi anigepidigica nigijoa galileutedi, maleegidaa diitigi monigodi waxacocoli moibootema Aneotedogoji leegodi libeyacegeco. ²Odaa Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, "Migakati mijo ijo ninyaagi ijoa galileutedi me leegodi mowote libeyacegeco caticedi me liciagi niginoa eletidi galileutedi? ³Ejitagawatiwaji agica libeyacegegi ane caticedi me liciagi eletidi galileutedi. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji nige dagadinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji gadelewi anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. ⁴Nigijo 18 oko ane nigo aneniteloco aca niwilana ane leegitibigimece nigijo eledi liwai Jerusalém ane liboonagadi Siloé. Migakati me nigo leegodi me dagaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedogoji caticedi nigidiwa eletidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém? ⁵Ejitagawatiwaji nigijo ane nigo adagaxa me nilaagetedipi lodoe Aneotedogoji daga liciagi nigina eledi oko. Pida nige dagadinilaanitecetiwaji gabeyacegeco, akaami eleditetiwaji gadelewi digo anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji."

Aca fiigoigo ane dagaca ela

⁶Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, odaa meetediogi, "Ica goneleegiwa ada lawodigije fiigoigo midiwataga elanigijedi 'uuva'. Odaa negenagi domaga doletibige ela nagada niale, pida agaca yakadi. ⁷Odaa meeta nigica ane yowie lawodigijedi, 'Digawini! Jigijoa itoatadigida nicaagape ixomagatedijo, idokee nigina me janagi joletibige ela nagada niale, pida agaca jakadi. Natigide akagiti nagada niale! Jinagalee jikanaga nagada niale daga iteloco iigo anele, ane yakadi mejanagate eletidi nawodigijedi.' ⁸Pida nigijo ane yowie lawodigijedi ja igidi, mee, 'Inecalailégi, ecogotace jikanaga nagada niale jiwina nigin nicaagabi, jaboogodi libatadi, amaleegaga yaxawa me ili. ⁹Nagada niale nigetaye nigina nicaagabi anenagi, odaa jikanaga me ili. Pida nige dagacata ela, odaagepaanaga adiigenita me jakagidi."

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awenanaga me saabado

¹⁰ Ica saabado Jesus diigaxinaga manitaga aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi.

¹¹ Digawini! Onani aca iwaalo jonegeote dezoito nicaagape me awenanaga leegodi ica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi. Aona yakadi me dinegenagadi.

¹² Odaa Jesus ja nadi aca iwaalo, negenidite, meeteta, “Iwaalo, ida makaami ja gadicilitema gadeelotagi!” ¹³ Odaa ipeketedeloco libaagatedi, odaa agica daga leegi ja ici me diwena, odaa ja dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

¹⁴ Pida ica nowienogodi niiakanagaxi ja deligide, leegodi Jesus me icilatidi nagajo iwaalo me saabado. Joanigidaa leegodi meetiogi nigidi noiigi, “Idiwa dibatio gobaagadi nokododi me jakataga me jibaaga. Odaa anagi niginoa eletidi nokododi me diniwakateeni, pida jinaganagi nigina me saabado.”

¹⁵ Odaa Goniotagodi ja igidi, meeteta, “Akaamitiwaji nigina anodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida agotetenitiwaji! Nigina me saabado okanicodaagica nigina akaamitiwaji igo aneite neijedi ane noxocotege, odaa ikatedice nogodinadi, ogoa, domige nemadicali yadeegitinigi ninyogodi me yacipegetedi.

¹⁶ Pida nagada iwaalo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão, niwilo Satanás 18 nicaagape. Igame leegodi ina me eni me daga yakadi me jicilatidi ina me saabado?”

¹⁷ Odaa Jesus naga igiditediogi, ijotawece nigijo nelogododipi niboligatibigiwaji. Pida ijo eledi noiigi бага ninitibigiwaji leegodi nigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote.

Lolagi aca mostaada

(Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Odaa Jesus jegee, “Igamigodaagee Aneotedogoji nige iige laalegenali ina oko? Amigini ica ane jiciaceeketege? ¹⁹ Digawini! Aneotedogoji nige iige nigina oko laalegenali, jiciaceeketege lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane dagaxa me lionawaana. Ica goneleegiwa dibata, odaa jegeyateloco niogó. Odaa nagajo elanigije ja ili, odaa ja niale nelegi. Odaa ilaagaxodi jogowote libatoli midoataga libiweli.” (Odaa jigidaagee me ili nigina lapo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji).

Natematigigi labookojegi leyeema

(Mateus 13.33)

²⁰ Jesus naga dotagatace, odaa mee, “Amigetigini ane jiciaceeketege ica Aneotedogoji nige iige ina oko laalegenali? ²¹ Nigina Aneotedogoji nige iige nigina oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina ane yaboogodi leyeema anoibake moyoe paon, odaa jogoyawanagaditege leyeema oiatigi itoatadigida baxiatedi, odaa nigidiaagidi ijoatawece baxiatedi ja nolee leegodi jiginaa ane yaboogodi leyeema.”

Ica epoacawaanigi

(Mateus 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Jesus yakagiditedeloco nigotadi nelecoli, codaa me nigotadawaanaga, niigaxitediniwace oko, egidaagee me diniwiajetedicogi nigotaga Jerusalém.

²³ Odaa jonigica ane ige, oneetalo, “Goniotagodi, migeliodi ica oko Aneotedogoji ane yajigote lewiga?”

²⁴ Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Adinoniciwagatitiwaji makaatiwece nigida epoacawaanigi amaleegaga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji gadewiga. Leegodi ejitagawatiwaji eliodi oko anodoletibige me dakatiobece, pida agoyakadi.

²⁵ Nigidiaagidi nige dabititini nigeladimigi, odaa ja noxoco epoagi, odaa akaamitiwaji jigidiaagonitice we. Odaa jaganatokenitice epoagi, manidita, odaa menitiwaji, 'Goniotagodi, omokeni epoagi amaleegaga jakatio.' Odaa ja gadigititewaji, meetedagawa, 'Ajowoogodi ane icogiticogitiwaji!' ²⁶ Odaa menitiwaji, 'Gemakaami gogiiwa, codaa geme aniigaxinitiniwace oko nigino noa gonigotadawaanaga.' ²⁷ Pida nige gadigititewaji, meetedagawa, 'Genegejitagawa, ajowoogodi ane icogiticogi. Adotonitice akaamitawece anawii ane beyagi!' ²⁸ Niganatitiwaji Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, codaa mijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko digoida Aneotedogoji ninioxadi, pida bagakaamitawece etigadokoleniticogi we, odaa jaganoenitibece, acigiceni gadowe leegodi me dagaxa me eligideetiwaji. ²⁹ Odaa ina oko ane enagitibeci agicaadaga icogoticogi, icogoticogi nigoi, gocidi, wajenaga, codaa me niwetaga. Odaa ja niotiniwace madi nameeja me niodaga minitaga ninioxadi Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi. ³⁰ Digawini! Nigina oko iwikodadipi, ane ideitice lowiditice, nigidi jigidiaa ideitice odoe. Odaa nigina oko ane diniwaloetibigiwaji ane ideitice odoe, nigidi jigidiaa ideitice owiditice."

Jesus agecagalo leegodi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém

(Mateus 23.37-39)

³¹ Aniaagani aca lakata jonogototalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi, odaa moditalo, "Anotitice, emii opili leegodi Herodes doletibige me gadeloati!"

³² Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, "Herodes liciagi nigina eijeegagi ane diwaxinaga. Emii, nigicoota, odaa enita, 'Digawini! Niginoa onateciginoa nokododi, jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaga, jicilatidi oko eelotaginadi. Odaa nige ixomagatedice itoatadigida nokododi, ja jigodi ibaketedi. ³³ Pida leeditibige me jiootece inaigi niginoa nokododawaanaga. Igaataga ayakadi digica anigetegepidigica nigina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko daga lemagadi eledi nipodigi ditigedi nigotaga Jerusalém."

³⁴ Akaamitiwaji nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jagakamaga anigoti nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, eleditace anigidaatiniwace nigijo Aneotedogoji ane niwakateetedibigagaji. Anigenaga liwokodi domaga jemaa me gadatecogoteenitiwaji meetaga, leegodi me domaga jemaa me idoweditagalocotiwaji, macataga nagana okogokoodi me ixomodatediwece lionaga catiwedi labadi. Pida agemaanitiwaji. ³⁵ Natigide, digawini! Ganigotagatiwaji agaleegica ane dowediteloco. Odaa ejitagawatiwaji, agaleegica madatitiwaji nigepaagicota nigica noko menitiwaji, 'Ninitedibece Niginoa anenagi, anida nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji!"

Jesus icilatidi eelotaginaga me saabado

14 ¹ Ica noko me saabado, Jesus dakatediwece ligeladi ica lacilo fariseutedi ane node maniodi. Odaa icoa fariseutedi eledi onidi moigoaditalo Jesus.

² Jigigo Jesus lodoe ica goneleegiwa eelotaginaga, nadedi libaagatedi, logonaka.

³ Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi nigidiwa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idiaagidiwa fariseutedi, meetediogi, "Mige oyoli gonajoinaganegeco daga jicilatidi nigina eelotaginaga ina noko me saabado, ogoa, agoyoli?"

⁴ Pida agoigidi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijo goneleegiwa. Naga icilatidi, odaa ja imonya mopi. ⁵ Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi, meetediogi, "Ina digica

gadionigi ane daxaboketinece nalice, migetaga ganogodinagatiwaji, odaa migetaga adinopagatitibece manogaa leegodi me saabado? Ogoa domige odaa aganogaa leegodi me saabado?”⁶ Odaa agoyakadi moigidi.

Jesus yalagate ica oko ane diniwikodetibece

⁷Jesus iwitediogi nigica oko nodenigipi oniwitedi limetiidi odoletibige nigina nimeri ane dagaxa mele. Odaa ja yatemati natematigo anida ane go-diigaxi, meetediogi, ⁸“Nigina nigakaami nodenigi mido nadonegegi, jinaganicooteloco baancotedi ane dagaxa mele. Igaataga eji meledi onode eledi oko ane dagaxa me gonegegi ane daga gadiciagi. ⁹Odaa nigijo ane gadodeni, digicotagawa ijaagijo nigijo eledi nodenigi, odaa meetagawa, ‘Ajicita gamedi nigida eledi yodenigi.’ Odaa jaganiboliki, odaa jaganicooteloco nimeri ane degele. ¹⁰Pida nigina nigakaami nodenigi naloogo, anicooteloco nigidi nimeri ane daga gonegegi. Odaa nigida ane gadodeni igo makaamita, meetagawa, ‘Yokaagedi, anagi, anicooti digoina miditaga nimeri anele.’ Joanigidaagee gadelogoteeni lodoe iditawece nigidi lodenigipi. ¹¹Igaataga nigina oko anepaa doletibige me yelogo, nigidiaagidi icota me diniwikodetibece. Pida nigina ane diniwikodetibece, nigidiaagidi icota me yelogo.”

¹²Jesus meeteta nigijo ane node, “Ina nigawiite niweenigi nelegi me yaxogo-noko, ogoa, mige gocidi, jinaganodeni gadokaagetedi, ganioxoadipi, codaa me gaditacepodi, migetaga gadipecagawepodi ane liicotedi. Leegodi nigidiaagidi jagaga etigadodeni, odaa ja micataga degetigadediani. ¹³Pida nigica mawii nalokegi, anodeni madewetedipi, alejaadotedi, inoa ane daga yakadi mewaligitibigiwaji, etoinadi. ¹⁴Odaa Aneotedogoji gadibinieni. Igaataga agica nimawenegegi nigidi degetigadediani. Odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa anele nigica noko nigeote me newigatace nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji.”

Natematigigi ica nalokegi nelegi

(Mateus 22.1-10)

¹⁵Anigepidigijo nigijo oko anidiaagi maditaga nameeja miniwataga Jesus wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga, odaa meetalo, “Nigica ane nicotiniwace maditaga nameeja me naloogo digoida ninioxadi Aneotedogoji, nigidi icota me dagaxa me ninitibigiwaji.”

¹⁶Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ica goneleegiwa one dodenaga node eliodi oko miditaga lalokegi aneote. ¹⁷Nigicota aca lakata nalokegi, odaa ja iige liotagi me nodetece oko, mee, ‘Anagitiwaji, inoatawece ja igo.’ ¹⁸Pida iditawece idokida lowoogo, jegecogotace owote inoa linetedi. Nigica odoegegi nodenigi meeta nigida niotagi, ‘Ibeyacagadi jinoojeteta nipodigi, leeditibige mejigo jiwi. Jipokotalo ganiotagodi me daga yakaditeda me beyagi.’ ¹⁹Odaa nigini eledi node-nigi meeta, ‘Jinoojeteta dooze lacilodi ewalaile. Ecogotace ejigo jiwi migele me nibaaga. Jipokotalo ganiotagodi me daga yakaditeda me beyagi.’ ²⁰Odaa nigica eledi mee, ‘Ajakadi mejigo, ibeyacagadi gela me jado. Joanigidaa leegodi daga jakadi mejigo.’

²¹Odaa nigijo niotagi ja dopitijo, ja yatematita nigini niotagodi, odaa ja deligide. Odaa meeta liotagi, ‘Emii gadediiki, emiitece ladicotiidi, ina ladicotiidawaanaga diimaga, odaa anadeegi niginoa madewetedi, inoa alejaadotedi,

ina ane degewaligi, etoinadi.’ ²² Nigidiaagidi ja dopitijo nigijo niotagi, odaa mee, ‘Niotagodi, ja jaote ijoatawece ane gadiigenatakanegeco, pida egidiwa nimetiidi iigotedice.’ ²³ Odaa nigijo niotagodi meeta nigijo liotagi, ‘Emii iwitece naicoli, naicolawaanaga wetice nigotaga. Awii me nakatiobece oko digoina igeladi nigepaa nolee. ²⁴ Igaataga ejitagawatiwaji, otiginitece nigijo odoejegipi nodenigipi anodi digoina yalokegi.’”

Ica ane yakadi me diotibece Jesus

(Mateus 10.37-38)

²⁵ Eliodi oko anodiatece Jesus me diniwaje, naga noletedijo, meetediogi, ²⁶ “Nigina anenagi meetaga, ayakadi me niotibici, nige degewi me idemaa caticedi me liciagi me yemaa eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, codaa miniaagini. ²⁷ Nigina ane daga igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, codaa aniotici, nigini ayakadi minigina ane niotibici.

²⁸ Nigina akaamiteloco nige gadowoogo mawii gadigeladi nelegi, odoejegi leeditibige manicooti owoo ane liwokodi yajigo odaa awini migabo mediani. ²⁹ Nige dogowoo ane liwokodi, doidetibige me idioka oeni lipodagaladi, pida aginitawece agoti diimigi. Odaa nigina oko anonadi nigida niciagi oyame. ³⁰ Odaa jogodi, ‘Nigini goneleegiwa domaga yoe ligeladi, pida aigodi libakedi.’

³¹ Nigina digini inionigi-eliodi anidiwa deez miili niodagawadi daga doletibige me idelege nigini eledi inionigi-eliodi ane iwitidegeta, nadeegi onokotece godigoti miili iodagawadi. Odoejegi ecogotace nicotini, doletibige me yowoogodi migica loniciwaga me idelege nigini eledi inionigi-eliodi. ³² Nige yakadi ina me daga abotege, odaa niboloitee malee leegitege nigini eledi, odaa ja imonya liigexedi igetece nigini eledi inionigi nigica ane yemaa eotibige me dagalee idelege. ³³ Joanigidaagee agica nigina akaamiteloco ane yakadi me niotibici nige daga ika idiwatawece icoa ane nepilidi.”

Ica yoci ane degele

(Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50)

³⁴ Odaa egidaa diitigi me dotaga Jesus, mee, “Nigina yoci eletema inoatawece, pida niganiaditema libayodaga, agica gonimawenegegi daga jaogatace me bayodi. ³⁵ Odaa agaleegeletema iigo, otegegaagaga eletema me iniboloi-teenaga, pida idoka eletema me jalataga. Ane yemaa me wajipatalo iigaxinaganegeco, atacolitece!”

Natematigigi waxacoco anianiadi

(Mateus 18.12-14)

15 ¹ Ica noko eliodi nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagidi ica eledi oko anodi me dagaxa me abeyacagaga, igotibeci odipegitalo Jesus mowajipatalo latematiko. ² Pida idiwa icoa fariseutedi, icaagicoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eliodi moyalomege Jesus, modi, “Nigidoa goneleegiwa dibatetege niginoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, codaa ligiawepodi.” ³ Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi, meetediogi, ⁴ “Nigida makaamitiwaji digini anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, odaa dagaca anianiaditibige.

Ajawienatakanaga me igo doletibige, ecogotace yoya nigijoa eletidi ane yeyagatedice digoida nipodigi. Odaa jigigo doletibige nagajo waxacoco ananiadi nigepaa yakadi. ⁵ Nigidiaagidi nige yakadi nagajo waxacoco, odaa ja yoya-gadi, eliodi me ninitibece. ⁶ Nigicota ligeladi, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaagetidi, lipecagawepodi, odaa meetiogi, 'Jemaa makaami inikagawepodi, leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi nagajo iniwaxacoco ananiadi.' ⁷ Ejitagawatiwaji jigidaagee, iditawece ane idei digoida ditibigimedi ninitibigiwaji nigina mini ane dinilaatece libeyacegeco nigina oko abeyacegegipi, pida baadaga ninitibigiwaji leegodi niginaeledi oko anodiletibige daga igenagatibigiwaji, codaa anodi me dagalee leeditibige me dinilaatibigiwaji.

Natematigigi aca beexo ananiadi

⁸ Daga aca iwaalo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi daganiadi onaniteci, ajawienatakanaga migo doletibige. Yalegi loledagaxi, yoladitice ligeladi, doletibige nigepaa yakadi nagajo beexo. ⁹ Naga yakadi nagajo beexo, odaa jegeniditiogi lokaagetidi, lipecagawadi, odaa meetiogi, 'Jemaa makaami inikagawepodi leegodi idinitibeci me jakadi inibeexo ananiadi.' ¹⁰ Ejitagawatiwaji, jigidaagee Aneotedogoji niaanjetodi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi me dinilaatece libeyacegeco nigina oko aniatagigi."

Natematigigi ica nionigi aniatagigi

¹¹ Odaa Jesus meetetiogi, "Ica goneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaga. ¹² Ica noko nigica bagalee lioneege lionigi meeta eliodi, 'Eiodi, jemaa manajicitediwa nigicoa ane inepilidi ane domaga jibatege nige gadelewi.' Odaa ja yawalace ane nepilidi nediatiniwace nigidoa itoataale lionaga.

¹³ Agica dogowidi nokododi nigijo bagalee lioneege lionigi ja nioda idiwatawece ane nogetedi, odaa ja noditice, jigigo icaeledi iigo ane leegita. Odaa oneliodi me dalotibece, wacipetibece, codaa me itinege awicijipi, yaagadi ijoatawece nigicoa nogetedita eliodi. ¹⁴ Nigidiaagidi naga yaagadi ijoatawece icoa ane nepilidi, pida jagaga icota nigigi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa ja dawikode. ¹⁵ Nigidiaagidi jigigo doletibige libakedi miditaga nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi, odaa ja yakadi necalailegi iige me yowie nigidagiwadi. ¹⁶ Odaa leegodi me dagaxa me nigicile, ja domaga yemaa me yeligo nigidagiwadi liweenigi, leegodi agoyediatece ane yeligo.

¹⁷ Pida naga eliodi me dowooko, meetigi le, 'Eiodi idiwa owidi liotaka, inoa liweenaga caticedi me liciagi ane jopotibige, emegeee ite ee digoina ja ideloadi nigigi. ¹⁸ Natigide ja jopita eiodi ligeladi. Nigejota, odaa ejita, "Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji, codaa makaami. ¹⁹ Natigide agalee yakadi degenitiwa me ee gadionigi, leegodi agee oko anele. Pida jemaa mawii ibakedi liciagi niginoagadiimetedi." ' ²⁰ Naga ika me dowooko, odaa jigigo opita eliodi.

Odaa nigijo lioneege eleegitege, odaa nigijo eliodi ja naditege. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetege. Naga walokoditege lionigi, ibedotece, napicogo. ²¹ Odaa nigijo lioneege meeta eliodi, 'Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji, codaa makaami. Agalee yakadi degenitiwa me ee gadionigi, leegodi agee oko anele.' ²² Pida nigijo eliodi, meetiogi liotaka, 'Gadediiki manadeegi nagaca ane dagaxa me libiniena jayogo anixomegenitini. Awii libaagateje

ixomitiwece nibedona, codaa awiite liwelatedi. ²³ Codaa awii abaata wacawaanigi ane dagaxa majakalo, eloati, jaoga nalokegi, godinitibece. ²⁴ Igaataga nigida ionigi ane dopitijo, micataga daga yeleo, odaa ja yewigatace, codaa aniadi, nogokaanaga jakataga.' Odaa jogowo nalokegi.

²⁵ Nigijo lionigi bogoxiigodi ideitice nipodigi, naga dopitio, nigipegitio ligeladi, ja wajipatalo natenaganegeco, ica oko dayaagetigi me naloogo. ²⁶ Odaa jegenidita anigepidigijo nigidiwa liotaka, naga ige, meeta, 'Amiidi ica ayaagi?' ²⁷ Odaa ja igidi, meeta, 'Ganioxoa ja dopitijo, mele. Joanigidaa leegodi gadiodi diigenataka moyeloadi wacawaanigi ajakalo.'

²⁸ Nigijo bogoxiigodi lionigi ja deligide, odaa ayemaa me dakatio. Odaa eliodi ja noditicogi we, domaga yemaa me yadeegitio, yocaganegetibigo. ²⁹ Pida naga igidi eliodi, meeta, 'Digawini! Jogowidi nicaagape me jibatagadomi, liciagi niginoa gaotaka. Agica daga gadotigimadeni. Pida agica daganaajicitiwa otegexaagaga waxigida me jeloadi daga jao nalokegi me inode yokaagetedipi. ³⁰ Nigini gadionigi ane yaagadi ganinyeelo, yaagaditeloco iwaalepodi agopeloaga, odaa negeno, jegeloatitema wacawaanigi ajakalo.'

³¹ Odaa nigijo eliodi meeta, 'Tonigi, idioka limedi makaami meetaga. Odaa inoatawece ane inepilidi, akaami ganepilidi. ³² Pida бага leeditibige me jaoga nalokegi me godinitibece. Leegodi nigida ganioxoa micataga daga yeleo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace. Micataga daganiadi, nigidiaagidi nogoyakadi!'"

Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga

16 ¹ Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, "Ica goneleegiwa liico, oninica liotagi ane iige icoa libaketedi. Odaa jonigica anenagitibeci minitaga nigini goneleegiwa liico, odaa jogoyatematita nigijo liotagi me yaagadi ninyeelo. ² Odaa jegenidita nigijo liotagi, meeta, 'Ewi ijo anonatematitiwa? Natigide jemaa manelotitediwa icoatawece nigicoa gadaakataka, jilakidenagatedi ganaalewe, leegodi nigina natigide agalee iigeni niginoa ibaketedi.' ³ Odaa nigijo liotagi meetibige le, 'Inecalailegi ja idikatice. Amigini ica ane jao? Ajakadi me jiba daga inaligi iigo, codaa idiboliga daga jipokotibige dinyeelo. ⁴ Pida ja jowoogodi ane inimawenegegi modibatigi nigina nigeladimigipi midiwataga ligelatedi, nige idiige inecalailegi me jopi.'

⁵ Odaa nigijo niotagi jegeniditigi nigijo anonaalewe necalailegi. Odaa jegeeta nigijo odoejegi, 'Igame liwokodi manaaleweeni inecalailegi?' ⁶ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa mee, 'Jinaalewe onaniteci taalaa bootitedi najidi.' Nigijo niotagi mee, 'Digawini analee liwokodi ganaalewe. Idiitini manaaleweeni meya-taalaa bootitedi najidi.' ⁷ Odaa jegeeta nigijo eledi anenotio, 'Apaga akaami, igrime liwokodi ganaalewe?' Odaa jegee, 'Jinaalewe onaniteci taalaa jaacotedi leyeema.' Odaa nigijo niotagi mee, 'Idiitedini manaaleweeni onexaa oiteenta jaacotedi leyeema.'

⁸ Igaanaga yowoogodi nigijo necalailegi nigijo niotagi ane daga yakadi me jinakatonaga, odaa ja iwenigide leegodi nigida anee. Leegodi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, бага dagaxa me niwaxinaganaga, nigina mowote noojetekiko caticedi me liciagi nigina oko anida aneetege nilokokena Aneotedogoji.

⁹ Ejitagawatiwaji mabakeni niliicagajetecidi nigina iigo bidige ina gadokaagetedipi, awiitibige nige dagaleegicoa nigijoa ganiliicagajetecidi, odaa

Aneotedogoji ja dibatedagagi me gadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi. ¹⁰Nigina ane yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa ane digica jaogate, odaa yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa anida ane jaogate. Pida nigina ane daga yakadi me jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa ane digica jaogate, odaa ayakadi daga jinakatonagatema niginoa anicinoa anida ane jaoga. ¹¹Enice nige daga yakadi metigadinakatonitema niginoa nillicagajetecidi nigina iigo, amiiyo ica ane gadinakatonitema nigicoa begewi me goniliicagajetecidi? ¹²Nigina nige dagawiitetiwaji nigica ane igenagatema niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, amiiyo ica ane yajigotagawa ica ane ganebi?

¹³Agica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataga ini ane daga yemaa, odaa iniaageledi бага lemaanigi, domige ini ane nienaganenge, odaa iniaageledi agalee deemitetibige. Odaa joanigidaagee agakati mabaatema Aneotedogoji, nige leedi mawiite inoatawece onidaagida manigaanyetece dinyeelo.”

Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji adiniigi

(Mateus 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Marcos 10.11-12)

¹⁴Icoa fariseutedi anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, jonogoyame leegodi dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo. ¹⁵Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina makaamitiwaji oleetibige nigina oko modi ica makaami oko ane igenaga, pida Aneotedogoji бага yowoogoditediwece gadaalegenali. Igaataga niginoa ganicinoa analeetibige daga diniwaloe, Aneotedogoji yakadi me digica ane jaoga.

¹⁶Aneotedogoji domaga yemaa nigina oko me niigaxinaganagatece lajoi-naganegeco Moisés, codaa modiigaxinagatece lotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji liigexedi anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. Aneotedogoji domaga yemaa dogodiigaxinagatece niginoa notaga degepaageno João Batista. Pida nigijo maleegijo João, idokee me jelogotaga gobodicetedi anele anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. Odaa natigide digawinteloco inatawece oko ja dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji me dinawanagaditege nigina noiigi ane iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali. ¹⁷Icota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iigo, pida бага dakake monidateci ligegi inogaaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸Digica goneleegiwa ane iticoitice lodawa, odaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo. Odaa nigini goneleegiwa ja dogolagataka. Odaa digica eledi ane lodawa nagani iwaalo ane oiticoitice, odaa jagaga dogolagataka.

Natematigigi ica liico iniaa ica madewedi Lázaro

¹⁹Ica goneleegiwa liico ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Eotibiga nalokeco, codaa ele maniodi. ²⁰Pida onagagini ica goneleegiwa madewedi ane liboonagadi Lázaro, one diwexexe lolaadi. Idiaagitibige lapoagi ligeladi nigini goneleegiwa liico. ²¹Lázaro walitibigege latijedi nigini liico maniodi nagaleekoka aagaga aniodi. Icoa necexodi one onapitibece liwexegadi Lázaro.

²²Nigijo goneleegiwa madewedi nigidiaagidi ja yeleo, odaa aanjotedi jogoya-deegi liwigo me nicote liwai Abraão miditaga naloogo digoida ditibigimedi. Nigidiaagidi nigijo goneleegiwa liico jagaga yeleo, odaa jogonaligitini. ²³Odaa begeliodi me dawikode digoida lawikodadi émagaga. Igaanaga noletibige, odaa

ja nadi Abraão digoida ditigedi, iniaa Lázaro liwai Abraão. ²⁴Odaa ja dapaawe mee, 'Eiodi Abraão, adiwikodeni! Anieni Lázaro me itiminatidi nibedona, ama-leegaga ilege yoceligi, igaataga ja dagaxa me jawikode minataga nigina noledi.'

²⁵Abraão naga igidi, meeta, 'Ionigi, analakitibige makati inoatawece anele malee gadewiki digoida iigo, iniaa Lázaro inoka dibatege ane beyagi. Pida nati-gide Lázaro ja ilagatini, akamagakaami baanaga awikodee. ²⁶Codaa eleditace ida nelegi wakagi iigo ane godawalacetiwage digoina godiwigotigi, aneotibige me daga yakadi me digetita ane domaga yemaa migo digoida daato makaami-taga, otegexaagagica ane yakadi me nigetita digoina naato mokotaga.'

²⁷Odaa nigijo liico mee, 'Enice, eiodi Abraão, jipokotagawa, iigeni Lázaro digoida ligeladi eiodi. ²⁸Igaataga idiwa nigotini gobaagadi inioxoadipi. Iigeni Lázaro me ibodicaxi inioxoadipi me degenagitibeci nigina anejo me jawikode.'

²⁹Abraão naga igidi, meeta, 'Miditaga ganioxoadipi idiwa notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa anoidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedo-goji lowooko. Ikani ganioxoadipi mowajipatalo lotaga nigijoa notaganaga-xiidi.'

³⁰Nigijo liico mee, 'Ogoa, eiodi Abraão, agowajipatalo. Pida digica ane yewigatace, digigo datematikatema, odaa bogodinilaatece libeyacegeco.'

³¹Pida Abraão naga igidi, meeta, 'Nige dogowajipatalo nigijoa notaga ane iditedini Moisés, ijaagijoa lidiko nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedo-goji, odaa idaagee digica ane yewigatace, idokee dogoyiwaagadi.'"

Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee ica ane beyagi

(Mateus 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42)

17 ¹Jesus meetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, "Ajawienatakanaga midioka limedi menagi aneo nigina oko mowo loenatagi ane beyagi! Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi me ilokatidi nigina aneo eletidi oko mowo ane beyagi. ²Nigina aneo anigepidigica nigina nigaanigipawaanigi mowo ane beyagi, domegeletema dogoigoetece lotoinagadi nagana wetiga ane iwaagadi, odita-ga oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. Pida dagaxa me beyagitema nigina meo nigina nigaanigipawaanigi moyoe ane beyagi. ³Ina бага adinoetitiwaji!

Nigina ganioxoa degeo ane beyagitagadomi, oxoki. Odaa nige dinilaati-bece, ixomagateenitedice icoatawece nigicoa aneotagadomi ane beyagi.

⁴Degeo seete ane beyagitagadomi noko, odaa seete magaga igo makaamita-ga, odaa meetagawa, 'Ja idinilaatibece', odaa ixomagateenitedice icoatawece nigicoa aneo ane beyagitagadomi."

Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee gotiwaagatakanegegi

⁵Nigijoa liigexedi jogodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa moditalo, "Gonio-tagodi, godaxawanegegi aleeni gotiwaagatakanegegi." ⁶Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediogi, "Nigokatecigini gatiwaagatakanegegi, macataga nagana lolagi 'mostaada' ane dagaxa me lionawaana, odaa akatitiwaji me iigeni niale nelegi, me enititiwaji, 'Adinawaceni, odaa emii adinananiti digoida midita-ga akiidi-eliodi!' Odaa nagada niale gadadiwagati.

Libakedi ica niotagi

⁷Digica ganigepidigijo nigina akaamitiwaji anini gaotagi ane dibate-loco nixogotagi, ogoa, migetaga yowie waxacocoli. Nigina naga dopitio me

icogoticogi nipodigi, migetaga enita? ‘Anagi, anicooti madi nameeja, aniodi.’
⁸Pida agenita! Pida бага enita, ‘Oenitomi iweenigi, codaa iikoeni gadowoodi manadeegitiwa iweenigi, aliitiwa nigepaa idiaadi me jiniodi, codaa me jacipe. Odaa nigidiaagidi bagakamaga adinediani maniodi, codaa macipe.’⁹ Aleeditibige me iniotagodeegata niotagi leegodi nigina meo nigina anoiigeta me yoe.¹⁰ Odaa akaamitiwaji idaageni. Nigidiaagidi nigagoti mawiite icoatawece nigicoa anetigadiigenitalo mawiite, odaa enitiwaji, ‘Aleeditibige dogodiniotagodetogowa, leegodi oko niotagipi, codaa jaogate inokinoa niginoa anonii-getedogowa me jaogate.”

Jesus icilatidi deez goneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi

¹¹ Jesus egidaa diitedicogi me diniwajetedicogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalelm. Odaa inaaigotetece midiwa nipodaga Galilea, aniaa Samaria.¹² Nigijo naga nipeci me dakatediwece aca nigotakawaana, odaa jigigotibeci odakape-tege icoa deez goneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi. Odaa ja dabiditiniwace, pida leegitiogi moyetecetedice Jesus.¹³ Odaa ja napaawaga dinigetagateetibigiwaji, modi, “Jesus, Goniotagodi, godiwikodenegegi!”

¹⁴ Nigijo Jesus naga naditediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Emii midiwataga sacerdotitedi, adinikeenitiogi naga gadicilitiwaji.” Odaa egidaa diiticogi mawaligitibigiwaji, codaagida naga nicilaga.

¹⁵ Odaa ganigepidigica nigijoa goneleegiwadi naga nadi me ici, odaa ja dopitege Jesus, igedi me dotaga, dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.¹⁶ Nigicotalo Jesus, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe, diniotagodetalo. Nigijo goneleegiwa ane diniotagodetalo, samaritaano.¹⁷ Jesus mee, “Ijoa deez goneleegiwadi ane nicilaga. Odaa igame digetedigi ijoa eletidi noove?”¹⁸ Agodigica eledi ane dopitijo me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, pida tibiginiokini nigini ane daga godoiigi?”¹⁹ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Adabititini, odaagemii opili! Ja gadicili, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedogoji.”

Nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige isolatedicoace oko

(Mateus 24.23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Icoa fariseutedi jogoige Jesus ica Aneotedogoji nige iige inatawece nigina oko. Naga igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji aginatawece ikeetediogi nige limedi me iige laalegenali oko.²¹ Agica anee, ‘Digawini! Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoina!’ Ogoa, domigetaga ee, ‘Goninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoidane!’ Igaataga Aneotedogoji iniwa me diigenataka catiwedi gadaalegenali.”

²² Odaa jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Icota meliodi memaani madatitace nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi jiige inatawece iigo, pida agadatitiwaji.²³ Odaa nigina eledi oko moditagawa, ‘Digawini! Etiniwa digoida!’ Ogoa, migetogodi, ‘Etiniwa digoina!’ Pida jinegemiitiwaji, otegeaagaga iwitece.²⁴ Igaataga liciagi nalebepaga me idi, me naloteloco ditibigimedi onidateci liwai nigepaageledi liwai, joanigidaagee nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi me jiigenataka.²⁵ Pida odoejegi, leeditibige me jawikode, codaa nigina oko niginoa nokododi agodibatigi.

²⁶ Nigica niciagi liciagi nigijoa nokododi Noe, nigijo jotigide, odaa jigidaagee nigicoa nokododi maleedaga idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane

jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁷Nigijo jotigide nigica oko niodaga, owacipeta viinyo, nadonaga, codaa moyajigo inoa lionaga me nadonaga. Odaa joa-nigidaagee negepaa nigijo noko Noé naga dakatiwece nagajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa negeno aboogo-ninyogodi, ja yaagadi ijotawece nigijo oko. ²⁸Eleditace jigidaagee nigicoa nokododi Ló, nigijo jotigide. Ica oko niodaga, owacipeta viinyo, oojeteega, oyaa elaanaga, codaa moyoe diimaga. ²⁹Pida nigijo noko Ló naga noditicogi nigotaga Sodoma, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote meniteloco noledi, codaa me wetiadi ane ídi, odaa ja nigodi ijotawece nigijo oko. ³⁰Joa-nigidaagee nigica noko Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige idinikee.

³¹Nigica noko, nigijo ananipeti ditibigimedi ligeladi, ele me daga dinikatinini me dakatiwece ligeladi daga dibatalo nigijo ane nepilidi anele, ade dinopagadi melodi. Odaa nigijo ane ideitice nipodigi agele daga dopitio daga dibatalo ane nepilidi. ³²Analakitibigetiawaji ane ninyaagi nagajo Ló lodawa! (Ane yeleo, leegodi me dinopagadi meo ane liigenatakanegégi Aneotedogoji). ³³Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige mepaa iige lewiga, nige yeleo, odaa jaganiatagigi. Pida nigina oko ane yeleo me Ee leegodi, odaa бага yewigatace nigidiaagidi. ³⁴Natigide jelogoditedagawatiawaji niginoa notaga anida ane jaogate. Nigica enoale itiwataale oko dinoomatewamigi, niotaga. Onijoteci oyadeegitibigi, idiaageledi бага nyenyagati. ³⁵Iniwataale iwaalepodi onidi leyeema. Onaniteci oyadeegitibigi, aniaageledi бага nyenyagati. ³⁶Itoataale goneleegiwadi nibaaga nipodigi. Odaa onidateci oyadeegitibigi, odaa idaaageledi бага nyenyagati.”

³⁷Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoige, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, igeamei nige jinataga ida niciagi?” Odaa jegeetediogí, “Anei anigidi émegegi, odaa jigidiaagi me dilapode opoedi.” (Odaa jigidaa me jowoogotaga ane digetigi gani-gidi émegegi, leegodi me jinataga opoedi).

**Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalagata ica
goniwinogodi acaagaca wajekalo**

18 ¹Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxitece me leeditibige nigina oko midioka limedi me dogoibagitema moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji. ²Odaa jegeetediogí, “Manitaga aca nigotaga onini ica goniwinogodi ane daga deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa agica ane deemitetigi. ³Nagani nigotaga onani aca wajekalo. Anidioka limedi me doletibige nigini goniwinogodi, dipokota me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi meetibiga, ‘Adaxawani, codaa awii nigica ane ilagatice me jakapetege yaxakawa.’ ⁴⁻⁵Igaanogowidi nokododi ixomagatedijo me daga ninigodi ane yemaa. Odaa nigidiaagidi epaa dinotaganenge, mee, ‘Digo aneji me daga idoitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa me digica ane jeemitetibige, yaxawa nagajo wajekalo, leegodi jegeliodi me idigiwogotice. Daaditaga yaxawa, odaa idioka limedi me doletibigiji, pida jegeliodi me idigiwogotice.”

⁶Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediogí, “Dige atacolitece lotaga nigijo goniwinogodi aigenaga. ⁷Ajawienataka Aneotedogoji me yaxawa loiigi, anodipokotibigalo, noko codaa menoale, me yaxawatediogí, odaa eotetema nigica ane igenaga modakapetege laxakawepodi. Ogoa domige dinopagadi nige yaxawatediogí idi loiigi? ⁸Pida ejitagawatiawaji me age me yaxawa, codaa meote

ane igenaga modakapetege laxakawepodi. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagitace, migica jakadi oko anetidadiwagadi digoina iigo?”

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalagata ica fariseu, icaagica ica ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi

⁹ Jesus yatematitediogi ica eledi natematigo nigica oko anodiletibige daga dagaxa meletibigiwaji, pida inaagina anoiligoiticoace eledi oko. ¹⁰ Odaa jeggee, “Icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi igotibeci Aneotedogoji ligeladi moyo-taganege. Onijoteci fariseu, ica eledi бага nigina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

¹¹ Nigijo fariseu naga dabiditi odaa dinigetagatee mepaa dinotaganee, mee, ‘Aneotedogoji, iniotagodetagawa, leegodi agee oko adodigomadaga, otegexaagaga ee oko ane daga igenaga, otegexaagaga ee oko ane itinege lodawa eledi, digo anee niginoa eletidi goneleegiwadi. Eleditace iniotagodetagawa aiciagi nigida goneleegiwa ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. ¹² Idinatita nigigi itoataale nokododi inoatawece domiingotedi, codaa me inidiizimo jajigotagawa.’

¹³ Nigijo ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaagaga itice, pida agipegitege. Odaa otegexaagaga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida yabaketibigeloco elipije me ikee magecagalo, odaa jeggee, ‘Aneotedogoji, adiwikodeni, leegodi eemoda abeyacegegi.’ ¹⁴ Ejitagawatiwaji, nigijo goneleegiwa nogopiticogi minitaga ligeladi, Aneotedogoji jeggeote me igenaga. Pida nigijo eledi Aneotedogoji ageote me igenaga. Leegodi nigijo oneo mida ane jaoga, icota moyame, pida nigijo ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedogoji icota me iwenigide.”

Jesus dibatetege nigaanigipawaanigi

(Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Ica noko eliodi oko oyadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi midoataga Jesus, owotibige me dibatedeloco me ibinie. Pida nigijo anodiotibece nogonadi, odaa jogoyolitege nigijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁶ Pida Jesus eniditediogi nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi mototalo, odaa jeggee, “Ikani nigina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaga, codaa jinogoliitege, leegodi Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali nigina ane liciagi nigina nigaanigipawaanigi. ¹⁷ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigina ane ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena, liciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege nigina anodita, odaa nigini oko бага yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedogoji aneitidice digoida ditibigimedi.”

Ica goneleegiwa liico

(Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Ica goneleegiwa ane lacilo judeutedi, igo ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniigaxinogodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jigidaa yewiga digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedogoji?” ¹⁹ Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Igame leegodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Oniniwatece Aneotedogoji mele, agica eledi anele. ²⁰ Codaa nogowoogoti ijoo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, anodi, ‘Jinagagolagatakani, jinaga aijee, jinogolice, jiniginaaleni eledi oko. Codaa

eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.” ²¹ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa mee, “Nigijo maleege nigaanigawaanigi naga jeemitetibige ijoatawece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.”

²² Nigijo Jesus naga wajipateta nigijoa lotaga, odaa jegeete, “Egidaa aniaditibige mawii. Aani idiawatawece nigicoa ane ganepilidi, odaa edianitiniwace madewetedi ganinyeelo. Odaa jagakati ganiliicagajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigidiaagidi odaaganagi, aniwitici!” ²³ Nigijo goneleegiwa naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa eliodi magecagalo, leegodi owidi nigicoa niliicagajetecidi.

²⁴ Jesus nadi meliodi magecagalo, odaa jegee, “Ica me dakake niginoa liicotedi moika Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. ²⁵ Agica lagaliigi gameelo me ixomagatiwece etakodo libegi. Pida бага dakake goneleegiwa liico me ikatece Aneotedogoji me iige laalegena.”

²⁶ Nigijo anowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga ja nigikanaga, modi, “Enice, amiijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji?” ²⁷ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Nigina anoyakadi nigina oko me digica nimawenegegi moyoe, pida Aneotedogoji bigida nimawenegegitetece me yoe.”

²⁸ Odaa Pedro mee, “Digawini! Ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane gonepilidi, odaa ja jiwagatibigagadici.” ²⁹ Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, inatawece oko ane dagadiaagewianaga niwita ligeladi, eliododipi, nioxoadipi, lodawa, idiaa lionigipi, meotibige me iige Aneotedogoji laalegenali nigina eledi oko, ³⁰ Nigidi Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi caticedi nigijoa baanogoikatedice, nigina malee newiga digoina, codaa aagageote nigina oko midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga digoida ditibigimedi.”

Jesus eetacetece lawikodico anicotece nigidiaagidi

(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesus yadeegi ijokijo nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Digawini! Jiginiga Jerusalém, odaa digoida jigidiaagi nige jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icotece nigicoa anoiditedini, nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide aneetici. ³² Etidajigotiogi nigidi ane daga judeutedi, odaa oyametibigiji, etidiweenigetice, codaa metidawaletice. ³³ Etidalaketigi, odaa nigidiaagidi jegetideloadi. Pida nige ixomagatedice itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.”

³⁴ Nigijo anodiotibece agoyowoogodi nigijoa Jesus lotaga. Oyagaditema nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga, odaa agoyowoogodi nigica Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi.

Jesus icilatidi ica golaga awikotaagi

(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)

³⁵ Jesus nigipegetedio nigotaga Jericó. Odaa onini ica goneleegiwa etoinaga nicotinece liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo. ³⁶ Nigina me wajipatece nigina noiigi me ixomagatijo, odaa ja digika, digikatece anigina ica ane enagi. ³⁷ Odaa modita, “Jesus nigijoa ane icogotedicogi Nazaré, inaagenagitetece digoina!” ³⁸ Odaa dinigetagatee me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodenita!” ³⁹ Odaa nigijo noiigi ane dinewadetibigiwaji jogoyoxogo nigijo golaga, domogoiige me notoko. Pida jegepaanaga

dapaawe, mee, “Akaami anida anenitege licogegi Davi, adiwikodenita!”⁴⁰ Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, ja diigenatakate monadeegitalo nigijo golaga. Naga nipegitalo, odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta,⁴¹ “Aamiina ica anemaani mejigotagawa?” Odaa jegee, “Inihtagodi, jemaa me jatetibece.”⁴² Odaa Jesus jegeete, “Anoleetice, odaa jagatenitibece! Aneotedogoji gadicilatiti, leegodi madinakatoni.”⁴³ Odaa agica daga leegi, nigijo goneleegiwa ja yatetibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus, codaa dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa ijotawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi nogonadi nigijo Jesus loenatagi, odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

Jesus igo aniodi Zaqueu ligeladi

19¹ Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jericó, yakagiditedeloco nagani nigotaga.² Onini ica goneleegiwa liboonagadi Zaqueu, lacilo nigijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Zaqueu one liico.³ Odaa domaga yemaa me nadi anidoa icoa Jesus, pida ayakadi me nadi leegodi nigidi noiigi, ibeyacagadi me dagaxa moxiigotawaanigi.⁴ Odaa jona walo-koditicogi lodoe nigidi noiigi, odaa ja dalagatetibigimece aca niale, fiigoigo loidena, eotibige me yakadi me nadi Jesus, leegodi idiaagigotetece digoida aneitece me dalagata.

⁵ Nigijo Jesus nigicotedicogi digoida aneitece, naga iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jegeeteta, “Zaqueu, adinageni madaxotiti, igaataga leeditibige midiaagego gadigeladi nigina noko.”⁶ Odaa ja yediiga me waxoditice, odaa ja dibatege Jesus digoida ligeladi, codaa eliodi me ninitibece.⁷ Ijotawece nigijo anonadi Jesus me lixigagawa Zaqueu, dinoxatiwage, modi, “Igo aniodi digoida ligeladi nigijo goneleegiwa anowidi libeyacegeco.”

⁸ Naga dabiditi Zaqueu, odaa jegeetalo Goniotagodi, “Digawini, Inihtagodi! Natigide jajigotiogi madewetedi liwigotigi inoa ane inepilidi. Pida nigica ane jinaale me inoga ninyeelo, jopilagaditace cwaatolo mopitibigeloco nigijoa dinyeelo ane jibanootece.”⁹ Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Nigina noko Aneotedogoji eote nigina oko ane ligeladi nigina diimigi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga. Igaataga akaami eledi ida anenitege ane licogegi mijotaga Abraão.¹⁰ Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagitiogi me jao lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigijo aniatagigipi, codaa me ane leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedogoji.”

Jesus yatemati icoa deez beexotedi oolo

(Mateus 25.14-30)

¹¹ Odaa nigijo noiigi nogowajipatalo ijoa lotaga, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane godiigaxi. Nigijo nogodipegita Jerusalém, odaa jogodiletibige daantaga nipegi ica nige iige Aneotedogoji inatawece oko. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus naga yatemati nigida natematigo.¹² Mee, “Onini ica goneleegiwa ica loigiwepodi one niginoa gonegaga. One igo miditaga eledi iigo digoida ditigedi, eotibige moixotio me ninionigi-eliodi nigidi epaa nipodigi. Odaa ja dopitijo.¹³ Anigicatibige daga diniwiaje, odaa jegeniditiogi deez liimetedi. Odaa yajigota oninitecibeci onaniteci beexo oolo, odaa meetiogi, ‘Abakeni niginoa dinyeelo bidige owidi nigepaa idopitijo.’¹⁴ Pida nigidi loigi ane ideitice miditaga niigo agoyemaa me ninionigi-eliodi. Odaa jogoiomagaditicoace

icoa goneleegiwa, odaa jogoiigeticogi nigidi oko me igotibeci digoida miditaga eledi iigo moyelogodita nigijo ane domaga ixotio nigijo goneleegiwa me inionigi-eliodi. Oyelogodita me dogoyemaa nigijo goneleegiwa ane domaga ixotio me ninionigi-eliodi nigidi noiigi.

¹⁵ Nigijo goneleegiwa naga dopitijo, ja ninionigi-eliodi nigijo ane daga domogoyemaa. Nigijo naga dopitijo, odaa jegeniditiogi nigijoa liimetedipi ane yajigotiogi ninyeelo, leegodi yemaa me yowoogodi nigica ane liwokodi dinyeelo anowote moibake nigijoa beexotedi oolo. ¹⁶ Nigijo odoejegi limeedi negenota, meeta, 'Iniotagodi, jakaditedagadomi deez beexotedi me jibake nagajo beexo ananajicitiwa.' ¹⁷ Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, 'Jigidiaagi! Akaami nimeedi anele! Jaganikeenitiwa me jakadi me gadinakatoni, mele mawii nigijo ane jajigotagawa me gabaketawaanigi. Joanigidaa leegodi gadixomitio me iigeni deez nigotadi.' ¹⁸ Odaa nigijo eledi limeedi nagaga enota, meeta, 'Iniotagodi, jakaditedagadomi ciinco beexotedi me jibake nagajo ananajicitiwa beexo.' ¹⁹ Odaa jagaga eeta nigijo ninionigi-eliodi, 'Jigidiaagi! Jajigotagawa me iigeni ciinco nigotadi.'

²⁰ Odaa nigijo eledi nimeedi nagaga enota, meeta, 'Digawini, Iniotagodi! Etani nagajo ganibeexo. Jilipaditigi leenxo, odaa ja jotete. ²¹ Igaataga idoita-gawa, leegodi makaami goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena. Akati manogaa nigina ane daga ganebi, codaa anopilagatitio ane daga gatanigijegi.' ²² Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, 'Akaami nimeedi ane beyagi! Niginoa gadotaga ja ikee makaami beyagi. Owoogoti me ee goneleegiwa ane dakake laalegena, me inoga ane daga inebe, codaa inopilagaditio nigina ane daga eyanigijegi. ²³ Enice, igaamee dagajicitiogi ijoa ininyeelo nigina anonadila dinyeelo modoletibige me gaanyaga? Dagajicitiogi, odaa naga idopitijo, otagaga jibatacege ininyeelo codaa me nigicoa ane ganigaanye.'

²⁴ Odaa nigijo inionigi-eliodi jegeetiogi nigijo anowalitibigege nigica ligegi, meetiogi, 'Anogaa nagani nibeexo, odaa ajicitiogi nigijo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi.' ²⁵ Odaa jogodita, 'Pida Goniotagodi, jigidiwa deez nibeexotedi.' ²⁶ Odaa jegee, 'De jelogoditagawatiwaji, nigijo anidiwa, odaa alee dibatege eletidi. Pida nigijo ane digicoa, icaagica onatecigidi ane nebi pida oibanoo-tece. ²⁷ Natigide, anadeegitediwa nigicoa idelagawepodi ane daga domogoyemaa me ee ninionigi-eliodi, odaa anigoti digoina yodoe.'"

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém

(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; João 12.12-19)

²⁸ Nigijo Jesus negee nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja dinewade, dalagatetedibigimece nalagate Jerusalém. ²⁹ Naga icotediogi icoa nigotadawaanaga ane liboonagadi Betfagé, aniaa Betânia, anipegitiwage odipegitege ica lojotagadi ane liboonagadi "Lojotagadi Oliveira". Nigijo nigipegitediogi, odaa ja iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibece. ³⁰ Meetediogi, "Emii nigepaa midiwataga nigotadawaanaga digoida gododoe. Nigakaatiotiawaji, odaa jagakati boliicawaanigi dinigoetini, analeedigica mowaxoditeloco. Owileceni ini boliicawaanigi, odaa anadeegiticogi digoina meetaga. ³¹ Nigica ane gadigeetiawaji, nigeetagawa, 'Igaamenitiawaji ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?' Odaa enita, 'Jowilecenaga ini boliicawaanigi leegodi Goniotagodi yopotedibige.'"

³² Odaa jigigotibeci nigijo ane iigetedibigiawaji, odaa jogoyakadi nigijo aneyatedigi Jesus ligegi. ³³ Nigijo naga oikatice nigijo boliicawaanigi, odaa nigica ane

nebi ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igame leegodi ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?”³⁴ Odaa jogoigidi, modita, “Jowilecenaga nigini boliicawaanigi leegodi Gonio-tagodi yopotedibige.”³⁵ Odaa jogoyadeegi boliicawaanigi midoataga Jesus, nigidiaagidi jogoyexagateloce nijayogoli lelága nigijo boliicawaanigi. Odaa jogoyadodi Jesus me waxoditedibige.³⁶ Igaanaga onaditege Jesus, odaa nigidi noiigi oipecetinigi iigo nijayogoli naigitinece, owotibige moikee moiwenigide.

³⁷ Nigipegitedio nigotaga Jerusalém, naga idinikanagatinece minitaga lojotagadi aninoa icoa nialeli “oliveira”, anodita “Lojotagadi Oliveira”. Nigijo nigico nigica noiigi-nelegi anodiotibece ninitibigiwaji, odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji me dinigetagateetibigiwaji leegodi ijoatawece nigijoa godoxicegetedi libinienaga baanigijo monadi.³⁸ Odaa modi nigijo noiigi,

“Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji meote aneletema niginiwa inionigi-eliodi anida nagatetigi aneitologo Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. Inoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi idioka limedi me ilagatiwage. Jogeegatibigimece ane ideitedice ditibigimedi.”

³⁹ Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi, anidiaagi liwigotigi nigidi noiigi-nelegi, onoditalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga! Oxoki nigidi anodiotibigagadici leegodi niginoa lotaga.” (Leegodi agoyemaa modi Jesus me inionigi-eliodi.)⁴⁰ Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji daga notokotiniwace, odaa niginoa wetiadi jagaga napaawagateloce modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji!”

Jesus anoe leegodi me iwikode nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém

⁴¹ Nigijo Jesus nigipegite nigotaga, naga naditeta nagani nigotaga, odaa jaganoe leegodi ane ninyaagi nigidiaagidi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga.

⁴² Odaa jegee, “Nigida me Ee domaga jemaa mowoogoti nigina noko nigica ane leeditibige mawii makatitiwaji Aneotedogoji me dagalee yelatedagadomi. Pida nigina natigide agaleegakatitiwaji manati nigica ane leeditibige mawii.

⁴³ Leegodi icotalo nokododi gadaxakawepodi onojotagadi iigo moyolitagagitiwaji manotiticogi we nigotaga. Jigidaagee nigonoxocotagagitiwaji, etigadiligiceniwaji inoatawece gawailidi.⁴⁴ Odaa jogoyaagadi anitawece gani-gotagatiwaji, codaa makaamitawece anakaami nigeladimigipi. Odaa agaca nenyagati otaganitece wetiga ane waxoditeloco eledi, leegodi agemaani mowoogoti Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niige me dalitagawatiwaji Liigexegi me domegeotedagadomi anele.”

Ica Jesus aneote digoida Aneotedogoji ligeladi

(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; João 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Jesus naga dakatediwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja niticoitedicoace icoa anoonetekaga anidiaagite.⁴⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, nigijo negee, ‘Igeladi jigidiaa ite nigina oko ane etidotaganene.’ Pida jagademiitiwaji ligeladi micataga daga latecagadi olicagaga.”

⁴⁷ Jesus one diigaxinaga minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi icoatawece nigicoa nokododi. Odaa nigijoa sacerdotitidi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Aneotedogoji, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige judeutedi, jogodoletibige moyeloadi Jesus.⁴⁸ Pida agica nimawenegegi, leegodi iditawece oko watacotibigiwaji, mowajipatalo lotaga Jesus.

**Ica ane icogoticogi nagatetigi Jesus me iticoitedicoace nigijo
anoonetekaga minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi**

(Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)

20 ¹Ica noko Jesus idiaagite Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa niigaxitedi-niwace ica noiigi, yelogoditediogi nigicoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogototalo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, codaa me nigijo anodiigaxinagatece icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijaagijoa icoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi, lacilodi noiigi judeutedi. ²Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Igame icogoticogi ica ganagatetigi mawiite inoa gadoenataka? Codaa amiijo ica ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi me yakadi mawiite inoa gadoenataka?”

³Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ee aagaga gadigeetiawaji, odaa jema madigiti. ⁴Amiijo ica ane niige João me nilegetiniwace oko? Aneotedogoji niige? Ogoa, goneleegiwadi oniige?” ⁵Odaa jigidiaa dinotaganegetiawage, modi, “Daga jigita me Aneotedogoji niwakatee João me dilegenaga, odaa jegeetedogowa, ‘Joanigidaagee igatime leegodi ina digiwagatiteda icoa aneetedagawa João?’ ⁶Pida degejinaga me goneleegiwadi oniige, odaa nigina noiigi-nelegi jogonokoletogoloco wetiadi, leegodi oyiwigadi João minaagina ina ane yelogodite-dibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.” ⁷Odaa jogoigidi Jesus, moditalo me dogoyo-woogodi nigica ane yajigota João nagatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko. ⁸Odaa Jesus jegee, “Ee eleditiwaji ajalogoditagawa nigica ane najigotiwa inagatetigi me jakadi me jaote niginoa yoenataka.”

Jesus yatemati natematigigi icoa nawodaganadi abeyacagaga

(Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)

⁹Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yatematitediogi nigidi noiigi nigida natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, odaa jegee, “Ica goneleegiwa eyatedi ‘uuva’ libata-tiidi miditaga lixogotagi. Odaa ja dinilakidetege icoa goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo, odaa ja noditice, igo eledi iigo, ica ditigedi, odaa leegi midiaagi. ¹⁰Nigicota ica limedi monopolagaditedio lawodigijedi, odaa ja iige onijoteci liotagi me dibatege liwai nigica baanaga odinilakidetigi. Pida nigijoa goneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo onaxacogotibige nigijo liotagi, oiige mopi, me digicata ane yadeegi. ¹¹Nigijo ane nebi nixogotagi ja iige eledi liotagi. Pida idaagodigota onaxacogotibige, onietibige, codaa moiige mopi me digicata ane yadeegi. ¹²Odaa ja niwakatee eledi liotagi. Pida nigijo liotagi oyacilotidi, odaa jogoyokoleticogi wetice nigidiwa nawodigijedi anoniotaa.

¹³Odaa nigijo ane nepilidi nigjowa nawodigijedi meetigi le, ‘Amigaleegini ica inimawenegegi? Natigide jiige nigini ionigi yemaanigi. Ijoatibige dogodeemitetibige.’ ¹⁴Pida nigijo anodoweditelogo nigijowa nawodigijedi nogo-naditege lionigi nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa modi, ‘Nigina nigijo lionigi nigijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, jiginaa nenyagatema nawodigijedi, nige yeleo eliodi. Ele me jeloataga, odaa niginoa nawodigijedi ja gonepilidi.’ ¹⁵Odaa jogoyokoleticogi we nigidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa jogoyeloadi.

Natigide, amiini ica anakatitecetiawaji ijo ane nepilidi idiwa nawodigijedi migotigi idi anoyeloadi lionigi? ¹⁶Enagi, odaa ja nigodi nigidi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi. Odaa ja yajigotiogi nigidiwa nawodigijedi eletidi

goneleegiwadi modoweditelogo.” Nigijo noiigi nogowajipata nigida natematigo, odaa modi, “Inibeoonagatege Aneotedogoji me daga ikateda micota nigida niciagi.”

¹⁷Jesus naga iwitediogi, odaa jegee, “Enice, amiini ica aneetece ijo liwai ajo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi anee,

‘Nagajo wetiga ane digica mowo,

nigijo anoyoe diimigi,

ajaagajo nagajo wetiga dinoe me wetiga ane dagaxa mida anowo mini diimigi,

caticedi nigidiwa eletidi wetiadi anoibake’?

(Leegodi jaganiala dowediteloco initawece nigini diimigi.)

¹⁸Nigina oko ane dixipeteloco nagani wetiga, oninoateci liwailidi yeyagatedice. Codaa nagani wetiga degeniteloco oko, iopaagadi.”

**Oigetece Jesus nigijoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige moyediatece
nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi**

(Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)

¹⁹Nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi, oyowoogodi nigidiaageetediogi Jesus, nigijo naga yatemati nigida natematigo. Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo aniaagani nagaca lakata, pida agica loenatagi leegodi odoitigi nigidi noiigi. ²⁰Odaa jogoigoaditalo Jesus, nigidiaagidi jogoiige goneleegiwadi modinanatigi nigina oko ane igenaga moigoaditalo Jesus, codaa monigetedice, odoletibige modibatalo oyatitalo lotaga. Domogoyemaa mica ica anoyatigi ligegi modakapetege Jesus, domogowotibige moyakadi moyajigo minitaga ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, moiloikatidi Jesus. ²¹Nigijoa goneleegiwadi niigexedi jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, jowoogotaga melogoti anewi, codaa me iigaxinaganitece anewi. Codaa jowoogotaga me dagawii gademaani oko daga leegodi mida ane jaoga. Pida ewi me iigaxinaganitece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa mowo nigina oko. ²²Natigide digawini, domige godiige inoa gonajoinaganegeco me jajicagata César dinyeelo, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane godiigeta me jedianaga? Ogoa, domige etigodoli inoa gonajoinaganegeco me jedianaga?”

²³Pida Jesus yowoogodi modoletigi mowotema ane beyagi modakape-tege. Odaa jegee, ²⁴“Awii anikeenitiwa beexo romaanexe. Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonagadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” Odaa jogodi, “César.” ²⁵Odaa Jesus jegee, “Enice, ediani César nigica ane leeditibige medianitece, codaa ajicitalo Aneotedogoji nigica ane leeditibige medianitece.”

²⁶Odaa agoyakadi modi mica ligegi Jesus ane beyagi lodoe nigidi noiigi. Codaa eliodi moyopo ane eyatedigi ligegi me igiditediogi. Joanigidaa leegodi modaa notokotiniwace.

Oigetece Jesus ica anodaagee nigina oko ica nige newigatace

(Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27)

²⁷Icoa saduceutedi aonogoyiwagadi micota me newigatace nigijo baanaga nigo, odaa onica anototalo Jesus, moige, ²⁸Moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi,

nigijo Moisés naga idí nigijoa gonajoinaganegeco, mee me iditedini, ‘Digica goneleegiwa ane yeleo nenyagaditi lodawa me digica lionigi, odaa leeditibige nioxoa me lodawa nagajo wajekalo amaleegaga icoa lionaga. Odaa nigidi lionigipi ja micataga daga lionigipi nigijo baanaga yeleo.’ ²⁹Pida onicoa seete dinioxomigi. Odaa nigica liidaga jona wado. Pida anigica lionigi naga yeleo. ³⁰Odaa nigijo liigejetewa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo. Pida jagaga yeleo maleedigica lionigi. ³¹Nigidiaagidi nigijo aagaga liigejetewa jagaga lodawa ajaagajo nagajo wajekalo. Pida eledi yeleo. Odaa joanigidaagee ijotawece nigijo seete dinioxomigi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, codaa ijotawece nigo maleedigica lionigi. ³²Nigidiaagidi nagajo iwaalo jagaga yeleo. ³³Odaa nigica noko nige newigatace émagaga, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi бага lodawa ajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece nodawa ajokajo iwaalo.”

³⁴Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nadonaga, odaa jiginoa lionaga, odaa jagaga nadonaga niginoa lionaga. ³⁵Pida nigina Aneotedogoji aneote me yewigatace leegodi me igenagatibigiwaji, nige newigatace, agalee nadonaga. ³⁶Pida ja liciaco aanjotedi, agalee yakadi daga nigo. Ja lionaga Aneotedogoji leegodi jegepaageote naga newigatace. ³⁷Codaa ijaagijo Moisés ikee nigijoa émagaga me newigatace. Nigijo naga iditini me yalagata nagajo nialawaana ane ídi, pida ayabidi. Iditini yalagatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji niginiaa, ‘Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Noenogodi Jacó.’ ³⁸Odaa leegodi nigidiwa notaga, ja jowoogotaga me daga Noenogoditeda émagaga, pida Noenogodi nigina oko anidi me newiga. Leegodi lodoe Aneotedogoji iditawece newiga.”

³⁹Nigidiaagidi icoa anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés moditalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ica mele motagani!” ⁴⁰Owo nigida ligegi leegodi nigijoa saduceutedi agaleegabo laalegena mowote eletidi ligikanegeco midoataga Jesus.

Jesus digikatedigi Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi

(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)

⁴¹Jesus digika, meetediogi, “Ica Aneotedogoji ane niwakatee me yewikatidi oko, igame leegodi ina oko modi mida aneetege licogegi Davi? ⁴²⁻⁴³Igaataga ijaagijo Davi mee miditaga liwai Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi anodita Enaco, mee me iditeloco,

‘Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi,

‘Anicootini iwai ibagadi me jiigenatakanaga,

nigepaagicota me jigeke ganelogododipi.”’

⁴⁴Davi nigeetalo me Niotagodi, odaa igaamee ina me yakadi ica ane niige Aneotedogoji mida aneetege licogegi Davi?”

Jesus yalagata nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés

(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

⁴⁵Nigijo noiigi owajipatalo Jesus, negeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, ⁴⁶“Aniakitiogi nigina anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Lemaanigi nigina mawaligitibigiwaji, modinixotinigilo nijayogoli nigina oko gonegegi. Eleditace lemaanigi nigina oko modeemitetibige monice miditaga ane latecaditibece oko. Codaa lemaanigi monicoteloco nibaanco nigina oko gonegegi

midiwataga niaakanagaxiidi, codaa nigina migotibeci naloogo, odoletibige limedi nigina anele. ⁴⁷Pida oninaaletiniwace wajekalodi, odaa jogodoliceta anigidi lowoodagagi anele, codaa lemaanigi me dinikeenaganenge moyotaganege Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji icota meliodi me iloikatidi.”

**Aca wajekalo madewete ane yajigotalo Aneotedogoji
inidataale beexotedawaanaga**

(Marcos 12.41-44)

21 ¹Jesus iwitediogi ica oko minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odaa nadi-tediogi nigijoa liicotedi nogoyokoletinigi ninyeelo nagajo niwokodagaxi Aneotedogoji. ²Odaa aagaga nadi nagajo wajekalo madewete magaga yokoletinigi madi iwokodagaxi iniwataale beexotedawaanaga. ³Odaa Jesus jegee, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nagani wajekalo madewete yajigotalo Aneotedogoji catedi anoyajigo nigijo eledi oko. ⁴Leegodi nigijo eledi oko oyajigo niginoa ane iigotedice ninyeelo. Pida nagani wajekalo digo anee me dagaxa me madewete, pida yajigotalo Aneotedogoji ijoatawece nigijoa ane domaga yopotibige me yewiga.”

Jesus yalagate micota moyojiketini Aneotedogoji ligeladi

(Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)

⁵Nigijo anodiotibeci notaganagateloco oyalagata Aneotedogoji ligeladi, oyakadi ica me dagaxa me libinienigi, icoa niwetiadi libinienaga, codaa owidi nigicoa eletidi elomagajetecidi libinienaga nigini diimigi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji nigica noiigi. Odaa Jesus jegee, ⁶“Icota noko nigini diimigi libinienigi ananatiwaji icota moyaagadi. Odaa agaca nenyagatini otaganitece wetiga ane waxoditeloco eledi wetiga.”

⁷Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi, igaatigi ica nige jinataga ida niciagi? Amiida ica Aneotedogoji loenatagi me nikeetedogowa ica nige limedi ida niciagi anenita?”

Nigina anodiotece Jesus nigidiaagidi nawikodeega, codaa moiattetibeci

(Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)

⁸Odaa Jesus mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Adigica ane gadinaaleni, leegodi eliodi oko odinanatibigiji, modi, ‘Ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji’, ogoa, domigodi, ‘Jigicota noko Goniotagodi.’ Pida jinigiwitecetiwaji. ⁹Codaa jinagadoi niga-jipaata moyalagata nidelegeco digawiniteloco noiigi, codaa me nigina dinooi-giwepodi nidelaga. Igaataga jiginaa odoejedi me jinataga, pida anaga niyepi liniogo niginoa nokododi.”

¹⁰Odaa Jesus jegee, “Icota midi noiigi dinigoditege eledi noiigi, codaa nimawenegeco iigo dakapetege nimawenegeco eledi iigo. ¹¹Niginoa eletidi nipodaga jibodicagata datalale iigo ane yoniciwadi, oko nigodi nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane yediiga me waxodita eledi oko. Aneotedogoji eote ane ikee digoida ditibigimedi ane ikee me deligide, odaa eote nigina oko meliodi me doitiibigiwaji.

¹²Pida maleedaga icotece inoatawece niginoa anejitedagawa, icota modibatagawatiwaji, owo mawikodee. Odaa etigadajicitiigitiwaji niginoa laci-lodi liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi, odaa jegetigadixomitiwece niwilogonagaxi.

Leegodi Iboonagadi etigadadeegitativaji lodoe inionaga-eloodoli, inaagi-noa eletidi lacilodi metigadiwini, odaa jogowo anodigotagawa. ¹³Joanigidaa nigakatitativaji menitici miditaga. ¹⁴Atiteteloco gadowoogo, jinigiigi amana-gawini aagagowikomataativaji maleedaga icota lakata motagani. ¹⁵Leegodi emegeee jajigotagawa gadixakedi, odaa jaxawatagadici ane alitigi gagegi magiti gadaxakawepodi, odaa iditawece agoyakadi modinigaanyetagadici, codaa agoyakadi moditagawa me degenitece anewi. ¹⁶Pida etigadajicita metigadiwilo nigina gadiododipi, ganioxoadipi, gaditacepodi, inaa gado-kaagetedipi. Codaa ganigepidigica anoyeloadi nigina akaamitiwaji. ¹⁷Odaa inatawece oko agetigademaani Ee leegodi. ¹⁸Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agica ananariatema otagagidatece gadamodi. ¹⁹Odaa natigide aatege nigino ane dakaketedagadomi, amaleegaga idioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

Jesus yalagate ica me daa nigotaga Jerusalém

(Mateus 24.15-21; Marcos 13.14-19)

²⁰Niganatitativaji nigotaga Jerusalém, monawiile owidi iodagawadi gadi-delagawadi, odaa jogowoogotitativaji nigicotalo nokododi ane nibikota Aneotedogoji me yaagadi nigotaga. ²¹Odaa anidiaagi nipodigi Judéia ele me deletibigimoace midiwataga wetiadi. Codaa nigina anidiaagitice nigotaga leeditibige me yediigatibigiwaji me noditicoaci. Odaa nigina anidiaagitice nipodigi agalee yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaga. ²²Leegodi nigicoa nokododi ja limedi Aneotedogoji me ilokatidi nigidi noiigi, codaa icota midiokidi minoa ninyaco ijoatawece nigijoa aniwoteloce Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ²³Nigina iwaalepodi ipilagaga, inaagina nigina bagalee oilipege lionigipi, nigidi eliodi me nawikodeega nigicoa nokododi, leegodi enagi owidi nawikodico digoina iigo, codaa Aneotedogoji ilokatidi nigina noiigi leegodi yelatetema me dagaxa mowidi libeyacegeco. ²⁴Odaa nigica laxakawepodi eliodi anonigodi nigidi noiigi oyatitigi lodaajoli-ocagatedi, codaa idi eledi oya-deegi micataga me niwilogojegipi minoataga eletidi iigotedi. Odaa idi eledi noiigi oyaagadi nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ida loniciwagatema moiige nigotaga nigepaa liniogo nigicoa nokododi Aneotedogoji ane nibikota me ika mowo nigida niciagi.

Lanokegi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi

(Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27)

²⁵Joanigidaagee nigica niciagi, nagani aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetidedi, oikeetiogi nigina oko naga nipeci liniogo iigo. Odaa digoina iigo, inatawece noiigi agaleegica dogonibeotibigege anele, codaa eliodi me doittibigiwaji, leegodi layaagegegi akiidi-eliodi, nebekadi. ²⁶Codaa nigina oko nogomiwaditiniwace leegodi dagaxa me doittibigiwaji, nigina moyowo nigida niciagi nigicote. Leegodi inoatawece ane loniciwegeco ditibigimedi digikee. ²⁷Odaa nigina oko jegetidadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, me idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, meliodi yoniciwaga. ²⁸Nige limedi nigino ninyacoli, odaa jagabo gadaalegena maliitigi, leegodi agalee leegi odaa Aneotedogoji ja gadogaatedicogi nigino gadawikodico.”

**Jesus yatemati ica natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece
ane yalagata niale fiigoigo**

(Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)

²⁹Odaa Jesus ja yatemati nigida natematigo anida ane godiigaxitece, mee, “Digawini niale fiigoigo inaaginoa eletidi nialeli. ³⁰Nigina manatitiwaji nigino laamotiidi maleekoka daxoditedice, odaa jogowoogoti jigicota limedi me daamotiide. ³¹Jigidaagee nigicota manati nigida niciagi, minoa nawikodico, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji naga nipeci Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko.

³²Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi, nigina oko aninaa me newiga nigica nigicotalo nigicoa nokododi nige limedi nawikodico, aginatawece nigo nigicota nigida niciagi anejita. ³³Ditibigimedi, iigo, бага ixomagatedice, pida yotaga baadaga ixomagatedice, idioka limedi midiwa.

Leeditibige midioka limedi me idinowetagatege nigica anenagi

³⁴Akamagakaamitiwaji adinoweti jinigidioka limedi moleetibige maloo, daga gademakitibece, codaa jinagagowikomataatologo nigino aneni digoina iigo. Ina dagadoiita adagakaami libakajetegi maleedaga enitigi degeno nigica noko Aneotedogoji. ³⁵Igaataga nigica noko enagi, odaa dibatiogi eliodi oko digoina iigo, nigina analee dogoditibige, macataga nagana enoona me dibata eijeegagi me daga eetibige. ³⁶Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi madinoweti, codaa midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga akatitiwaji metigadiwokoni nawikodico anenagi, codaa amaleegaga akatitiwaji manooticogi yodoe, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

³⁷Inoatawece nokododi Jesus niigaxitediniwace nigijo noiigi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odaa nigina menoale ja noditedicogi nigotaga, idiaagitedice maditaga aca wetikawaana anodita, “Lojotagadi Oliveira”. ³⁸Odaa nigina naga yelogotibige, iditawece nigidi noiigi igotibeci midoataga Jesus minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi mowajipatalo lotaga.

Lacilodi judeutedi odinilakidetege Judas me ikee Jesus

(Mateus 26.1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14.1-2, 10-11; João 11.45-53)

22 ¹Naga nipeci ica nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane digica laboo-kojegi”, aneledi oyatigi me “Páscoa”. ²Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, jogo-doletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus. Pida agoyakadi, leegodi odoitiogi nigidi noiigi.

³Judas, aneledi oyatigi me Iscariotes, ida aneetege nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus. Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena Judas. ⁴Odaa jigigo yotaganegeni nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijo anoiige nigicoa iodagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odinotaganegetege ica nimawenegegi me yajigo Jesus midiwa lacilodi judeutedi. ⁵Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa odinilakidetege moyediatece dinyeelo. ⁶Judas ja niwoditema, odaa ja doletibige nimawenegegi me yakadi me yajigo Jesus midiwa nelogododipi me dogoyowoogodi nigidi noiigi.

Jesus iige itoa anodiotibece moilakideti ane niodagadi me Páscoa

(Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; João 13.21-30)

⁷Nigicota ica noko nalokegi “Paon ane digica labookojegi”, nigica noko nogonigodi waxacocoli moninitege ica lalokegi Páscoa. ⁸Odaa Jesus ja iige Pedro ijaa João, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji odaagoeni goweenigi lajo Páscoa.” ⁹Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igamei ica anemaani mejonagatice me joenaga ica goweenigi?” ¹⁰Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiwaji, nigakaa-tiwece nigotaga, akapetege goneleegiwa yoyagadi boote ane nolee ninyogodi. Odaa iwitece nigepaa minitaga nigica diimigi ane dakatiwece. ¹¹Odaa enita nigini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Goniigaxinogodi godiige me jigikanagatigi ica ane diigetigi ica godicoogadi nelegi, anei me niodaga, Goniotagodi inaaaginoa anodiotibece moyeligo liweenigi Páscoa.’ ¹²Odaa ja ikeetagawatiwaji ica godicoogadi nelegi ditibigimedi diimigi initawece ilagatini. Odaagidiaagonte-tiwaji me oeni goweenigi.” ¹³Nigijo nigigotibeci, odaa jogodakapetege nigijo Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi. Odaa jogoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

Jesus diigenatakate moyeligo ica niweenigi moyagalatibige

(Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

¹⁴Nigijo nigicota aca lakata, odaa Jesus ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja awatetege nigijo anodiotibece. ¹⁵Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jigijo mejitagawatiwaji, meliodi me jemaa me jeligo nigida goweenigi me Páscoa, mokotawece jateco-gojogo maleedaga icota me jawikode. ¹⁶Leegodi ejitagawatiwaji me dagadiaa jeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa nigepaa jiniodaga nige limedi lalokegi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice, nigicota me iige laalegenali inatawece oko.”

¹⁷Odaa Jesus naga dibate aca goopa viinyo, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaagidi Jegee, “Abaatege nagada goopa, odaa adinajicitigi nigida viinyo. ¹⁸Leegodi ejitagawatiwaji agalee jacipe viinyo nigepaa limedi Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali nigina oko.”

¹⁹Odaa ja dibate paon, naga diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja inoke nigijo paon. Naga yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigidi paon micataga yolaadi ane jajigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Awiitibiga nigida anejinaga amaleegaga analakitibigiji.” ²⁰Igaanaga oiaaditece moyeligo paon, odaa naga dibate nagajo goopa, idaagigote, odaa jegeetediogi, “Nagada goopa viinyo micataga Aneotedogoji daga gelatace me dinilakidetetege oko me noga libeyacegeco, odaa ja dibatacetetege leegodi yawodi ane anado ane akaamitawecetiwaji leegodi. Odaa nigida viinyo anacipetatiwaji micataga daga yawodi.

²¹Pida digawini! Nigijo ane idajigotiogi yaxakawepodi, etini aniodi digoina meetaga. ²²Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ideleo, leegodi mina lowoogo Aneotedogoji. Pida nigini ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi, nigidiaagidi eliodi me dawikode.” ²³Odaa nigijo anodiotibece ja dinigetiwege, modi, “Amigijo ica ane yajigo Goniotagodi mido nelogododipi?”

Nigica ane dagaxa me gonegegi

²⁴Nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinotigimadetiwege, odoletibige moyowoo-godi ganigepidigijo ica ane dagaxa me diniwaloe. ²⁵Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi,

“Niginoa ninionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo lemaanigi moiige oko, codaa laci-lodi lemaanigi moditiogi, ‘Minigina aneo anele mokotaga.’ ²⁶ Pida bagalee-digidaagenititiwaji. Pida nigina ane idei makaamitagatiwaji ane dagaxa me gonegegi, leeditibige miniaagini micataga nigina niotagi bagalee lioneegea. Odaa nigina ane gadacilo, ele midioka limedi me diniciaceeketege nimeedi. ²⁷ Amiijo ica ane dagaxa me gonegegi? Manigijaagijo ijo ane nicotini madi nameeja maniodi, ogoa, manigijaagijo ane nadeegita eledi oko liweenigi ane yeligo? Nige yemaa nigijo ane nicotini madi nameeja jigijaa gonegegi! Pida Ee бага diniciaceeketege nigina niotagi digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji.

²⁸ Jagakamagakaamitiwaji nigijo anidioka limedi me idinadeegitibigege minoa yawikodico. (Pida agadikanitiwaji). ²⁹ Pida joanigidaa Eiodi me naji-gotediwa me jiige inoatawece, odaa Ee, aagaga jajigotagawatiwaji me iigeni inoatawece. ³⁰ Odaa icota maniodi, macipe, codaa makaami gogiiwepodi miditaga nalokeyi Aneotedogoji aneote nige limedi me jiige inoatawece. Codaa nigida makaami jigida ganagatetigitiwaji me iigenatakani, odaa jagawiniti waji anemiitiogi, codaa me iigeni nigijoa dooze latopaco loiigi Israel.”

Jesus eote leemidi Simão Pedro

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38)

³¹ Odaa Goniotagodi jegee, “Simão, Simão, digawini! Satanás dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ika me dineetagawa akaamitaweceti waji, me gadigikeni, micataga nawodaganaga me yajigijice leyeema, catinedi beneela. ³² Pida jagaga jipokotalagalo me gadaxawani Aneotedogoji, me daga ikani mada-di wagi, Simão. Odaa nige adopilitiwa, odaa awii me yoniciwaditace ganioxoadipi mabo laalegena.” ³³ Pida Pedro meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ja idigo makaami iniwilagawa, codaa makaami yemagawa.” ³⁴ Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Pedro, ejitagawa, nigina enoale anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.”

Jesus jagageote leemidi nigijo anodiotibece

³⁵ Odaa Jesus ja ige, meetediogi, “Ica ananiaditagadomitiwaji, ijo me gadiigeni memiitiwaji me digicoa ganibocoli, me dagaca ganixacoola, codaa meletidi gawelatedi?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Agica ane aniaditibige.”

³⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Pida nigina natigide anidiwa nibocoli, mige nixacoola, ele me yadeegi. Odaa nigini ane digica lodaajo-ocagataga, odaa ele meyaa nicaapa, me yakadi me dinoojeteta lodaajo-ocagataga. ³⁷ Leegodi ejitagawatiwaji me leeditibige micota nigida niciagi, aneeta nagadi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, ‘Awatetege monilagadi nigijoa agopeloaga.’ Leegodi jigicota nigida niciagi, ijo aneetece Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi.” ³⁸ Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, digawini! Digoina idiwa iti wataale gododaajoli-ocagatedi.” Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jagabo!”

Jesus igotace minitaga Lojotagadi Oliveira

(Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)

³⁹ Jesus noditedicogi nigotaga, igo minitaga Lojotagadi Oliveira ane ligilegegitidibece. Nigijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci. ⁴⁰ Nigijo nigicotedicogi nigijo lemaanigi meitedibige, odaa jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece,

“Ipokitalo Aneotedogojitiwaji me daga ikateda mawii ane beyagi nigetigadicini.”

⁴¹ Odaa ja yetecetedicoace, ibogodi mabo me jokolenaga wetiga. Odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi me yotaganega Aneotedogoji, mee, ⁴² “Eiodi, nige-maani, madatamagateenitege niginoa yawikodico anenagi, ane jiciacee-ke-tege nagana goopa ane nolee nigina nacipagadi ane bayodi. Pida jemaa me jixomagateetedice nigica anakamaga emaani, idigida aginiginoa ane emaga jemaa me jixomagateetedice.” ⁴³ Odaa ja dinikeetalo ica aanjo, ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, enagi me yajigotalo loniciwaga. ⁴⁴ Jesus egidaagee me yotaganega Aneotedogoji, odaa eliodi me dogowikomata, negepaa dinonipete-tece lawodi ane datikoletedinigi iigo.

⁴⁵ Naga nigotedini me yotaganega Aneotedogoji, odaa ja dabiditedini, opitacedicogi miditaga nigijo anodiotibece, odaa jigicotediogi me niotaga, leegodi eliiodi me agecagalodipi. ⁴⁶ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igaamenitiwaji ina me iote? Anicootiniwacetiwaji, odaagipokitalo Aneotedogoji me daga ikateda me oeni ane beyagi nigetigadicini.”

Jesus oniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; João 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga, nogototalo ica noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nigijo ane liboonagadi Judas, anida aneetege nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus, jigijaa odilokoteloco nigijo noiigi. Odaa nigipegitalo Jesus ja domaga napicogo. ⁴⁸ Pida Jesus meeteta, “Judas, me domagadapicigi, oleetibige me adikeenitiogi idi inelogododipi, Ee Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

⁴⁹ Nigijo nogonadi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus nigida niciagi, odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, emaani me jiticodagaticoace jatiigatiogi gododaaajoli-ocagatedi?” ⁵⁰ Odaa jigijo ica aneyacilotidi ica limeedi nigijo lacilosacerdotitidi, yakagiditice napaagate ane digeticogi libaagadi. ⁵¹ Pida Jesus yoxogo, meete, “Jagabo, jinagaleegawii gadoenatagi!” Odaa ja dibatedinece napaagate nigijo nimeedi, odaa ja yexocagaditacedi.

⁵² Odaa jegeetediogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa icoa ninionaga iodagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi, icoa lacilodi judeutedi, anigotibeci moniwilo. Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igame leegoditiwaji manadeegi inoa gadodaaajoli-ocagatedi inaa ganeboli madiwilotiawaji, micataga degee gone-matagodi?” ⁵³ Ijigijo me jawatagagitiwaji minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi inoatawece nokododi, pida agadiwilotiawaji. Pida nigina natigide, jigicota lakata Aneotedogoji ane nibikota mabaatiwatiwaji, ja limedi nigina anida aneetege nexocaga me ini loniciwaga meo loenatagi me dakapetigi.”

Pedro mee ica me daga yowoogoditeda Jesus

(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-72; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Odaa jogoniwilo Jesus, jogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitidi. Odaa Pedro ja diotece, pida leegitece me yototedice. ⁵⁵ Nigijo nogoyelotigi noledi liwigotigi niogó ica diimigi, odaa ja dinitotibigiwaji. Odaa Pedro jagaga nicotini miditaga. ⁵⁶ Naga nicotini, odaa aca niimete ja nadi liniogotibece noledi. Naga iwi, odaa jegee, “Nigini aaginaga idiaagi-iitice mijoataga Jesus!” ⁵⁷ Pida Pedro mee, “Awicije, agicoa daga yowoogotagi!” ⁵⁸ Aona

nigica daga leegi, ica goneleegiwa nagaga nadi, odaa jegee, “Nigida makaami eji makaami eledi ganigepidigica nigijo anodiotibece.” Pida Pedro ja igidi, meeta, “Godokaagedi, agica daga jiotibece!”

⁵⁹Naga ixomagatice onaniteci lakata, ica eledi goneleegiwa jegee, “Jelogo-ditagawa nigina anewi, nigini goneleegiwa idiaagitice mijoataga, leegodi ico-goticogi nipodigi Galiléia!” ⁶⁰Pida Pedro mee, “Nagoodi godokaagedi, odaa agica daga jowoogodi nigica ane gadalakita!” Odaa aonigica daga leegi, egi-daagee me dotagatibece, naganoe okogokoodi. ⁶¹Odaa Goniotagodi ja nawii-litetetege me iwiteta Pedro. Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijoa Goniotagodi lotagateta, negeeteta, “Nigina enoale, anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti.” ⁶²Odaa Pedro ja noditicogi anei, odaa eliodi manoetibece.

Icoa iodagawadi onalaketedibige Jesus

(Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)

⁶³Icoa goneleegiwadi anoyowie Jesus onigiwogotedice, codaa monalakete-dibige. ⁶⁴Onoxoco ligecoogeli, odaagoyalaketigi latobi, odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Iwela, amijjo ica ane gadalakeni?” ⁶⁵Odaa owidi eletidi anodigotalo moyametibigo.

Jesus ideite lodoe ica me dilapode lacilodi judeutedi

(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; João 18.19-24)

⁶⁶Naga yelogotibige, nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigidi ja yatecogo. Odaa jogodipoko monadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe me dilapode. ⁶⁷Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Manige akamagakaami Nigicoa ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetetege godaxakawepodi? Enitogowa nige nagakamagakaami!” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Degejitagawatiwaji negeme-gee, agadadiwagati. ⁶⁸Codaa daga gadigeetiawaji, agadigiti. ⁶⁹Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, agica daga leegi odaa ja idicotini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji aninoatawece loniciwegeco.” ⁷⁰Odaa iditawece jogoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji?” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi nigida alitigi gagegi ewi negemegee Lionigi Aneotedogoji.” ⁷¹Odaa jogodi, “Agalee jopoogatibige eledi oko daga nelogoditogowa aneyatedigi ligegi, leegodi okomogoko ja jajipaagatalo ane lotaganegegi!”

Jesus oyadeegitalo Pilatos, ica romaano ane iige nipodaga Judéia

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; João 18.28-38)

23 ¹Odaa ijotawece nigijo lapo-nelegi dabiditiniwace, odaa jogoya-deegi Jesus minitaga Pilatos. ²Odaa ja notaganagateloco modakapetege Jesus, modi, “Ja jibagatalo nigidoo goneleegiwa ane niigaxitediniwace godoiigi modakapetege romaanotedi, codaa me dogoyedia ane leeditibige me jedianaga César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Codaa Idaagidoo mee ica minionigi-eliodi, Aneotedogoji ane niige.” ³Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ewi nagakamagakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iniotagodi, ewi nigida gagegi.” ⁴Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijo noiigi-nelegi, “Agica ane beyagi ane jinaditece

idoa goneleegiwa daga jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi.” ⁵Pida jogoyopilagaditacelogo nigijoa lotaga, notigimadaga, modi, “Pida niigaxitediniwace godoiigi anitawece Judéia modakapetege romaanotedi, anetigodiige. Yajela nipodigi Galiléia, natigide jegenotedicogi digoina Jerusalém.”

**Jesus jagagoyadeegitedicogi lodoe Herodes,
nigijo anoiolatice romaanotedi me iige nipodaga Galiléia**

⁶Nigijo Pilatos naga wajipatibece Jesus mida aneetetege noiigi galileu, odaa ja ige migewi me galileu. ⁷Igaanaga yowoogodi Pilatos Jesus me icogotedicogi nipodigi anei me diigenataka Herodes, odaa ja iigetedicogi minitaga, leegodi Herodes aagaga ini manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém nigijoa nokododi.

⁸Nigijo Herodes naga nadi Jesus, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, leegodi ijo me wajipatibece icoa anee, codaa akaa domaga yema me nadi. Odaa ja walitibigege Jesus degeote okanicodaagica godoxicegedi. ⁹Codaa eliodi me nigetedice Jesus, pida aigidi. ¹⁰Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijo nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idiaagi dabiditiniwace. Odaa dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji me notaganaga modakapetege Jesus. ¹¹Herodes ijaagijoa niodagawadi oniweenigitedice Jesus, codaa moyametibigo. Onixomegetedinigi nijayogo inionigi-eliodi, odaa Herodes ja iigetacedicogi minitaga Pilatos. ¹²Odaa Herodes ijaa Pilatos ja dinokaagetewamigi ijaagijo nigijo noko, leegodi nigicoa nokododi dinelatiwage.

Pilatos diigenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi

(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; João 18.39-19.16)

¹³Odaa Pilatos ja yatecogotee nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi, codaa mijotawece nigijo noiigi. ¹⁴Odaa jegeetiogi, “Jaganaadeegitediawitawaji nigidoa goneleegiwa menitiwa ica meote lacilo gadoiigi me nakapetegipi romaanotedi. Pida digawinitiwaji, ja inigetedice gadodoe, odaa jakadi ina me digica loenatagi ane beyagi, nigijoa anenitalo meote. ¹⁵Codaa Herodes idaagee yakadi me digica loenatagi ane beyagi, joanigidaa leegodi me niigetacedicogi mokotaga. Pida digawinitiwaji! Agica loenatagi ane beyagi daga leeditibige me jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. ¹⁶Pida jiigenatakatalo moyametibigo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja jikatedice.” ¹⁷Inoatawece nicaagape me nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, leeditibige Pilatos me ikatice onidateci goneleegiwa niwilogojegi, leegodi mina ligilegegitibece.

¹⁸Odaa iditawece nigidi noiigi notaganagateloco, codaa napaawagateloco, modi, “Adeegi nigidoa goneleegiwa meloati, odaa anikanitogodomi Barrabás!” ¹⁹Nigica Barrabás ane niwilogojegi leegodi eyatege nigidi noiigi me lakapetegipi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa onica laigo.

²⁰Odaa Pilatos jogopitacege me notaganagetiniwace, leegodi domaga lipegegedi me ikatedice Jesus. ²¹Pida jegepaanaga napaawagateloco nigijo noiigi, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate! Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate!” ²²Odaa jigicota me itoatadigida Pilatos me nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Pida amiini ica loenatagi ane beyagi me leeditibige me jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi? Emeggee agica jakadi ane leegodi daga jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida jiigenatakatalo monalaketedibige. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja jikatedice.” ²³Pida idokee modoletibige nigica mowo anodigotalo Jesus, codaa

jegepaanaga dinigetageetibigiwaji me napaawagateloco, modipokotibige moyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate. Nigijo noiigi ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi napaawaga negepaa oyakadi anodoletibige. ²⁴Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus midiwa iodagawadi mowo nigica anoyemaa modigotalo nigijo noiigi. ²⁵Odaa ja ikatice nigijo anodipoko me ikatice, ane diniwilo leegodi meyatege loiigi modakapetege ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa me daije. Pida Jesus baanaga yajigo midiwa iodagawadi moyeloadi, anoyemaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi modigotalo.

Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaganagate

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; João 19.17-27)

²⁶Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogoyadeegi Jesus. Egidaa diiticogi migotibeci, jogodakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão ane ligeladi nigotaga Cirene. Simão icogoticogi nipodigi. Odaa jogodibata Simão, oyexagateloco nagajo nicenaganagate digoina lewagi, odaa jogowo me yadeegi dilokotelogo Jesus.

²⁷Eliodi ica noiigi anodiotetece Jesus. Liwigotigi nigidi oko ijo iwaalepodi ane noenagateloco, codaa eliodi me agecagalodipi leegodi nigida anodigotalo Jesus. ²⁸Pida Jesus naga nawiilitetetege, odaa jegeetediogi, “Iwaalepodi, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jinaganoeni leegodi nigida aneji, pida anoeni leegodi akamagakaamitiwaji idiaa gadionigipi!” ²⁹Leegodi ewi micota nokododi nigina oko nigodi, ‘Ninitibigiwaji nigina iwaalepodi analee digica linala!’ ³⁰Codaa odipokotalo niginoa wetiadi, modi, ‘Godapogotegegiti!’ Codaa oditiogi niginoa lojotakatedi, ‘Godaagategegitini!’ ³¹Igaataga nigowo nigida anodigotiwa, Ee ane idegenaga, ane iciagi nigina iwogo bagalee dione (ane dogoibake mowo noledi), pida gadaxakawepodi бага dagaxa me beyagi anodigotagawa, ane gadiciagi nigina iwogo baanaga yadilo (ane yabidi, odaa agica ane yeyagatice).”

³²Nigijoa iodagawadi eletidi oyadeegi itoataale goneleegiwadi gonematagododi me lemagawepodi Jesus. ³³Nigijo nogotota ica lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Libitagi Godacilo”, odaa jigidiaagi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate. Ijaagijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi gonematagododi eletidi nicenaganagatedi anoyototelogo, onidateci digeticogi liwai libaagadi Jesus, ijo eledi digetege nimagijegi. ³⁴Jesus mee, “Eiodi, jinagaloikatiti nigidi noiigi leegodi nigida anodigotiwa. Igaataga agoyowoogodi nigida ane loenatagi.” Odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece nogodinawalacetibige lowoodi.

³⁵Ica noiigi-nelegi idiaagitice dabiditiniwace oiwtalo Jesus, ijaagijoa laci-lodi eletidi idiaagiticoaci, odaa modi, “Eote eledi oko me newigatice. Daanti-gidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, ane iomagadite-dice Aneotedogoji, daganagawini ida nimawenegegi meote lewiga.”

³⁶Nigijoa iodagawadi oyametibigo Jesus. Igotibeci midoataga domogoyacipegetalo viinyo ane daga dakake lojedi. ³⁷Odaa moditalo, “Nigewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi, dicakamaga awii gadewiga!”

³⁸Madataga licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, oyototeloco taaboa-liwai ane diniditeloco,

“NIGIDOA NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Diniditelogo nigijoa notaga nioladi greego, nioladi romaano, nioladi hebraico.

³⁹Ganigepidigica nigijoa itoataale gonematagododi anagaga oyototeloconicenaganagate, beyagi lotagatalo Jesus, meetalo, “Nigewi nagakamagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji, dice awii gadewiga, codaa moko awii gode-wiga!” ⁴⁰Pida nigijo eledi gonematagodi ja yoxogo, meeta, “Jinagawii nigida gagegi, agodagadoitalo Aneotedogoji? Etigodiloikatidi midokida anodigotogowa.” ⁴¹Codaa nigida godawikodigi oko itoataale бага igenaga, leegodi me jedianagateloco nigijoa godoenataka ane beyagi. Pida nigidoo goneleegiwa, agica loenatagi ane beyagi.” ⁴²Odaa jegeetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, analakiti-bigiji, nigadopilitijo, nige limedi managi iigeni inoatawece.” ⁴³Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina anewi, nigina noko adeoni meetaga digoida ditibigimedi.”

Lemegegi Jesus

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; João 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵Naga nipegi me yaxogo-noko, odaa aligege ja ipe, ja nexocaga inatawece iigo, negepaa iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi. Codaa nagajo lipegetege minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ane iomagaditege oko aneite Aneotedogoji, nagajo lipegetege daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi negepaa natinedi. ⁴⁶Odaa Jesus dinigetagatee me dapaawe, mee, “Eiodi, jajigotagawa iwigo!” Naga nigotedini me dotaga, odaa ja yeleo.

⁴⁷Nigijo nowienogodi niodagawadi romaanotedi naga nadi nigijo niciagi, odaa ja iwenigide Aneotedogoji, mee, “Nigica mewi nigidoo goneleegiwa me digicata loenatagi ane beyagi!”

⁴⁸Ijotawece nigijo oko ane dilapode moiwi nigida niciagi, jogoyabaketibigeloco elipije, moikee magecagalodipi, odaa nigidiaagidi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi. ⁴⁹Odaa ijotawece nigijo lokaagetedipi Jesus, ijaagijo iwaalepodi anoniocece, oicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, agipegitiocece, pida bogonadi ijoatawece anee nigijo niciagi.

Oixotiwece lolaadi Jesus midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga

(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; João 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José, ane ligeladi aca nigotaga Arimatéia, nipodigi Judéia. Inaagina goneleegiwa anele, codaa me igenaga, nibeotibigege ica noko Aneotedogoji nige iige inatawece iigo. Codaa ida aneetege icoa seteenta laci-lodi judeutedi. Pida aniwoditema nigicoa eletidi laci-lodi, nigijo nogodoletibige nimawenegegi mowo anodigotalo Jesus. ⁵²Nigijo goneleegiwa igo minitaga Pilatos dipokota Jesus lolaadi. ⁵³Odaa José jigigo noga Jesus lolaadi madataga nicenaganagate, odaa ja ilipaditigi aca nigelate. Nigidiaagidi ja ixotiwece nigijo lolaadi Jesus catiwedi ica lawimagajegi-wetiga, baanaga igo me dinaligi maditaga aca wetiga. Nigijo lawimagajegi anigica dogoibake digica émegegi anoixotiwece. ⁵⁴Nigijo noko anaga nakatio saabado, pida nigijo noko nigidi noiigi jogodinoetege ica saabado.

⁵⁵Nigijo iwaalepodi anoniocece Jesus anicogoticogi Galiléia, jogodioteci José. Odaa bogonadi nigica lawimagajegi-wetiga, codaa monadi nigica anodigota lolaadi Jesus. ⁵⁶Nigidiaagidi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi, odaa jogoyoe edokojetedi, ina najidi aneletege lanigi, moyatita Jesus lolaadi. Naga saabado jaganipetiniwace, ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji.

Jesus naga yewigatace

(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; João 20.1-10)

24 ¹Naga domiingo me nigoitijo, nigijo iwaalepodi jigigotibeci midataga nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, oyadeegi nado-kojetedi anoyoe. Codaa ijo eledi iwaalepodi lixigagawepodi. ²Nigicotiibeci, odaa jogonadi nagajo wetiga nelegi anoyatita monoxoco nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, jogonogaticogi nigijo aneitice. ³Pida naga dakatiibece, agaleegica moyakadi lolaadi Goniotagodi Jesus. ⁴Agoyowoogodi ane diitigi nigida niciagi, odaa egidaagee me nowookonaga, codaa nogonida dinikeetiogi lodoe itoataale goneleegiwadi, odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane datale. ⁵Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi eliodi me doitiibigiwaji, dakagitiniwace negepaa iigo. Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igaameni ina moleetibigetiawaji midiwataga émagaga ijoa baanaga yewiga?” ⁶Agicoatedigi digoina, pida ja yewigatace. Eganalakitibigetiawaji ijoa lotagatedagawa maleegidiaagitedice nipodigi Galiléia, nigijo negeetedagawatiwaji, ⁷Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jigogotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige metidajigotiogi goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, codaa etidototeloico nicanaganagate, igaanige ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja idewigatace.”

⁸Odaa nigijo iwaalepodi jogonalagatigilo nigijoa lotaga. ⁹Odaa jogopitiibeci, me icogoticogi midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga, igotibeci oyelogoditiogi nigijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaagijo eletidi. ¹⁰Nigijo iwaalepodi nogoyatematitiogi nigijoa liigexedi Jesus, anonadi, nigidi iwaalepodi liboonagatedi Maria Madalena, Joana, Maria ane eliodo Tiago, ijaagijo eledi iwaalepodi lixigagawepodi. ¹¹Pida nogowajipata nigijo latematigo nigijo iwaalepodi, oyakadi ina daga dinetoletibigiwaji, odaa agoyiwagadi. ¹²Pida naga dabititi Pedro, odaa ja walokoditicogi midataga nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga. Nigicotiogi, odaa dakagitini iwitiwece catiwedi. Pida ijoka naditeda nigijoa nigelateli. Odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi, eliodi me nawela leegodi nigijo ane nadi.

Jesus iwidedatiogi itoataale anodiotibece digoida

naigi nigotakawaana Emaús

(Marcos 16.12-13)

¹³Ijaagijo nigijo noko itoataale anodiotibece igotibeci manitaga nigotakawaana anodita Emaús, ejime itoa leegoa me yototice Jerusalém. ¹⁴Nigijoa goneleegiwadi odinotaganegetigi nigicoa ane loanico Jesus. ¹⁵Eonigidaagee me dinotaganege, dinotigimadetiwege, naga iwidedatiogi Jesus, odaa ja lixigagawepodi. ¹⁶Odaa nogonadi agoyowoogodi, Aneotedogoji eote me dogoyowoogoditeda.

¹⁷Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica ane gadalakitatiwaji ina naigitece? Codaa igame leegodi ina makaami agecagalodipi?”

¹⁸Odaa ica ane liboonagadi Cleopas ja igidi, meetalo, “Manigakamokakaami ane ideoni Jerusalém, ane daga yowoogodi ijo niciagi, natigidiwaga nigijoa nokododawaanaga ane ixomagatedice?” ¹⁹Odaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiida ica niciagi ane gadalaki?” Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Idinotaganegeenagatigi ninyaagi Jesus, nigijoa anelatedibige Nazaré. Inaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, eliodi nimawenegegi nigina

me dotaga, codaa owidi loenataka datikate loniciwaga lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa me lodoe eliodi oko. ²⁰Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa godacilodi oyajigo moyeloadi, odaa jogoyototedeloco nicenaganagate. ²¹Pida ja domigijaa jaliigatalo me yatamagateetetege godoiigi Israel nigina laxakawepodi. Pida nigina noko jegeote itoatadigida nokododi moyeloadi. ²²Pida ijo iwaalepodi godokaagetedipi mejiwagatiবেce Goniotagodi, owotibige meliodi me godawela. Eka yapacagatege nigoi, nigigotibeci midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga anyatice lolaadi Goniotagodi. ²³Odaa agaleegica moyakadi lolaadi. Odaa ja dopitijo modi ica modinikeetiogi icoa aanjotedi, odaa nigicoa aanjotedi onodi ica naga yewigatace. ²⁴Odaa jigijo godokaagetedipi anigotibeci midataga nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga, odaa jogonadi mewi nigijo anodita nigijo iwaalepodi. Pida agicoa monadi Goniotagodi Jesus.”

²⁵Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji agica gadowoogo, codaa dakake gadaalegenali, me daga iwagatiteda ijoatawece lotaga nigijo anyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ²⁶Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niige leeditibige me dawikode, odaa ja dakatediwece miniwataga Eliodi.” ²⁷Odaa ja yelogoditediogi ijotawece liwai Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi aneetece Jesus. Yajela nigijo liwai Moisés ligegi, ijaagijo liwai aneetece Jesus, anoidi nigijo anyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.

²⁸Nigijo nogodipegita nagajo nigotakawaana ane diiticogi, Jesus eote micataga daga ixomagatedicogi odoe. ²⁹Odaa jogonolitedini, moditalo, “Inaagoni mokotaga, leegodi ja gocidi.” Odaa ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, midiaagina-waanigite. ³⁰Odaa nigica naga nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja, ijaagijoa itoa goneleegiwadi, naga dibate ica paon, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. Naga inoke nigijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi. ³¹Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote nigijoa goneleegiwadi moyowoogodi me Jesus. Pida jigidiaa laakadi. ³²Odaa oniniticibeci mee, “Agodagaleegaga, jowoogotaga naga itinege godaalegena, nigijo naga godotaganegetedice digoida naigi me nelogoditedogowa liwai Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi?”

³³Ajaagajo nagajo lakata naga dabiditiniwace, odaa jogopitacicogi nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa jogototiogi nigijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaagijo eledi oko anawatege. ³⁴Odaa moditiogi nigijo itoataale, “Dicewi Goniotagodi naga yewigatace. One dinikeeteta Simão.” ³⁵Odaa nigijo itoataale jagagoyatemati anodaagee monadi digoida naigi, codaa oyatemati moyowoogodi Goniotagodi nigijo naga inoke nigijo paon.

Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece

(*Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8*)

³⁶Eonigidaagee moyatemati, codaa nagonidoateda Jesus naga dinikee liwigotigi. Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!”

³⁷Pida nawelatibigiwaji, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odiletibige dogonadi niwigo. ³⁸Pida meetediogi, “Igame leegodi ina manawelatiwaji? Codaa igame leegodi me dawienataka gadaalegena? ³⁹Digawini ibaagatedi, codaa me igonaka! Odaa jaganati mewi negemegee. Digabaatiloco, odaa jogowoo-goti negemegee! Leegodi niwigo agicoa liboledi, otegexaagaga libitaka, pida akaamitiwaji madati biginoa iboledi.”

⁴⁰Nigijo negee, odaa ja ikee libaagatedi, codaa me logonaka. ⁴¹Pida anege-niwagatakanaga, leegodi meliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Agica anigetigida gaweenigi domaga jeligo?” ⁴²Odaa jogoyajigotalo liwai nogojegi niloogo. ⁴³Odaa ja dibatetege, jaganiodi lodoe nigijo anodiotibece.

⁴⁴Nigidiaagidi Jesus meetediogi, “Maleeginaagejotice makaamitagatiwaji negejitagawa me leeditibige me jixomagateetedice ijoatawece nigijoa aneetici maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga nigijo ane idí Moisés, miditaga nigijoa anoidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa miwataga enaco.”

⁴⁵Odaa ja yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoogodi ane diitigi lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁶Odaa jegeetediogi, “Nigida diniditelo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, Nigijoa ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji me yewikatidi oko, ane Cristo, leeditibige me dawikode, codaa me yeleo, odaa yewigatace nige ixomagatedice itoatadigida nokododi. ⁴⁷Eledi diniditelo nigijoa liigexedi moyelogoditiogi nigina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa jogodopitalo Aneotedogoji me iwilegi laalegenali. Nigidi liigexedi oyelogodi niginoa nibodicetedi odatika liboonagadi Cristo, minataga inatawece noiigi, oyajela nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁴⁸Akaami nakataganadi nigijo ane ininyaagi, odaa elogotitedibece nigijoa ananati! ⁴⁹Odaa digawini! Emegee iniwakateetibigagajitiwaji nigijo Eliodi aneeteta. Pida ecogotace inaagoni nigotaga Jerusalém, nigeapaagabaategetiwaji Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ane yajigotagawa gadoniciwaga.”

Jesus opitedibigimece ditibigimedi

(Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)

⁵⁰Odaa Jesus ja yadeegitedicogi wetice nigotaga negepaa manitaga nigotakawaana Betânia. Naga nawacetedibige libaagatedi, odaa ja ibinietediogi. ⁵¹Egidaagee me ibinietediogi, Jesus jaganojicetedice, odaa jogoyadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁵²Nigijo anodiotibece odogetetibigimece, odaa jogopitacicogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ⁵³Odaa idioka limedi me ideiticoace minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, modigaanagatibigimece, codaa modiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ JOÃO

João judeu. Libakedi me nomiigomi ijaa nioxoa anodita Tiago. Negeniditediogi Jesus modiotibece, odaa jogoika me nomiigomigipi, odaa jogodiotibece. Jesus isolatedicoace nigijo negeniditediogi dooze goneleegiwadi anodiotibece. João jigijaa nigica Jesus ane dagaxa me yemaa, caticedi nigijo eledi anodiotibece. Liwigotigi nigijo dooze anodiotibece, ijokijo João baadogoyeloadi mijo minaagina ane diotibece Jesus. Alatitoci nigotaga Éfeso, odaa jigidiaa lemagadi dagaxa moxiigodi. João ijoa eletidi ane idí itiwatadigidi liwakateditigi loiigi Cristo codaa jegepaa idí lotaganagaxi Apocalipse. (Awiniteloco miditaga Mateus 4.21; Marcos 1.19; Lucas 5.10; João 13.23; 19.26; 21.7,20,24).

João idí nagadi notaganagaxi eotibige nigina oko moyakadi moyiwagadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me Gonewikatitogodi. João iciaceeketege Jesus lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigijo Aneotedogoji maleekoka diigenatakate mowote inoatawece niginoa analeeginoa natigide. João yalagata Aneotedogoji Godiodi me yexogotege Jesus ane Lionigi. Codaa João eliodi me yalagata nigica Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Ijoawaanigi godoxicegetedi ane yalagatalo João, Jesus loenataka anoikee ane leegodi me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi odaa jegenagi digoina iigo. João aagaga yalagata nigica ane liigaxinaganegegi Jesus nigina meote anigida godoxicegedi, codaa yalagata Jesus me ikee me nigijaa Gonewikatitogodi, codaa Jesus me diniciaceeketegege nigica paon aneo mewi me yewiga oko, codaa me nilokokena nigina iigo. João aagaga yalagata Jesus me nigijaa iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane dogonakatoteda nigicota owidijegi noko. Eledi yalagatalo lawikodico Jesus, lemegegi, codaa anodaagee naga yewigatace.

Jesus oyatedigi me Lotaga Aneotedogoji

1 ¹Nigijoa anoyatedigi me Notaga akaaginiwa anigicatibige daga igo inoatawece niginoa ane jinataga. Odaa iniwa Nigijoa anoditalo me Notaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji. ²Akaaginiwa miniwataga Aneotedogoji maleedigicoateda inoatawece niginoa ane jinataga. ³Aneotedogoji iige meote inoatawece niginoa ane jinataga. Agica idi ane daga loenatagiteda. ⁴Okanicodaagica ane yewiga, yewiga leegodi Iniaaginiwa. Nigina meote lewiga oko, liciagi nagana lokokena ane ikeeta oko anewi. ⁵Nagani lokokena ídi miditaga nexocaga. Codaa nexocaga ayakadi daga ipeedi.

⁶Nigijo eledi João anodita João Batista. Nigijo goneleegiwa liigexegi Aneotedogoji. ⁷Aneotedogoji iige João me yalagata anodaagee nagaca lokokena, eotibige minatawece oko oyakadi moyiwagadi nagaca lokokena, leegodi lotaga João. ⁸Pida João anigijaa lokokena, pida enagi me yalagata nagaca

lokokena. ⁹Nigijoa anepewi me lokokena, ane nalotedeloco inatawece oko, jegenagi digoina iigo.

¹⁰Odaa jiginaagitedice digoina iigo. Codaa jegepaa eote nigina iigo, pida nigina okotigi digoina iigo agoyowoogodi. ¹¹Enagi miditaga nigidi epaa nipo-digi, pida nigidi loiigi agodibatege. ¹²Pida ijotawece nigijo anodibatege Nigijoa ane lokokena, anonakato, Aneotedogoji бага yajigote nagatetigi me lionigipi. ¹³Aleegodi ane licogegi eliiododipi, codaa aleegodi eliiododipi moyemaa lionigipi, eleditace aleegodi lowooko goneleegiwadi, pida ida aneetetege leegodi miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji eote me gela lewiga.

¹⁴Nigijoa anewi me Notaga dinanatedigi me goneleegiwa, odaa ja inaa-gite mokotaga. Idioka limedi meletedogodomi, codaa me nikeetedogowa inoatawece anewi niginoa ane ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. Jinataga mida loniciwaga, leegodi mokiniwatece me Lionigi nigijoa Eliodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

¹⁵João Batista ijo me yalagatalo, mee, “Joaniginiaaginiwa anejitece nigijo meji, ‘Odaa nigidiaagidi nige leecawaanigi me jano, enagi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaaginiwa jotigide maleedaga janitini’”.

¹⁶Idioka limedi mokotawece jibagatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataga ane dagaxa mele, leegodi dagaxa meletedogodomi. ¹⁷Moisés najigotedogowa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida Jesus Cristo бага nikeetedogowa me godemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa eleditace nikeetedogowa anewi nigica anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸Agica ini oko baanaga nadi Aneotedogoji. Pida oniniwatece Lionigi anidioka limedi me ipegitetege Eliodi, baaniginiaa nikeetedogowa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji.

Latematigo João Batista

¹⁹Joanigidaagee João eetece anodaageeteda Jesus, nigica naga oniige icoa lacilodi judeutedi midataga João nigijoa sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa leviitatedi. Niigexedi oicogoticogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigijo nogotota João, odaa jogoige modita, “Amakaami ida makaami?” ²⁰João igenaga me dine-logodi, adiwitaka, negeetiogi, “Anegemegee Cristo, Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi”. ²¹Odaa jogoigetace, modita, “Enice, amakaami? Akaami Elias?” Naga ninigodi meetiogi, “Anegemegee”. Nogoigetace, modita, “Anagakamagakaami ica ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ane yalagata Moisés?” Odaa ja ninigodi meetiogi, “Anegemegee”. ²²Odaa jogoi-getace, modita, “Enice igame eni makaami? Jopoogatibige me jowoogotaga anakaami me ininigotaga nigijo anetigodiige”.

²³Igaanaga ninigoditiogi João, eetece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo liotagi Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa jegee,

“Ee nigina ane datematika midi nipodigi ane yadilo,
ane digica nigeladimigipi, anee,

‘Nigina bogoenitiwaji naigi ane igotetece Goniotagodi’”.

²⁴Nigidi ane igotibeci liigexedi fariseutedi jogoige João, ²⁵Modita, “Meni dagakaami Cristo, nigicoa liigexegi Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, codaa otegeaagaga akaami Elias, otegeaagaga akaami nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ane yalagata Moisés. Enice, igaamee manilegenitiniwace oko?” ²⁶Naga igidi João, meetiogi, “Ee бага jilegenagata ninyogodi.

Pida digoina gadiwigotigitiwaji ini goneleegiwa ane digica mowoogotitiwaji. ²⁷Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jagagenagi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, otegexaagaga jakadi daga ee liotagi me jowilece leejetedi liwelatedi". ²⁸Nigica noko monigetice João idei digoida manitaga aca nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Betânia, ane ideitice daato akiidi Jordão, aneite João me nilegetiniwace oko.

Waxacoco ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji

²⁹Negeledi noko João ja naditege Jesus migo midataga. Odaa João jegee, "Digawinitege! Niginoa joaniginaagina Waxacoco ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedogoji, ane noga libeyacegeco inatawece oko digoina iigo. ³⁰Jigijo me idalagatalo, nigijo meji, 'Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jagagenagi goneleegiwa ane dagaxa me gonegegi, aiciagi, leegodi akaaginiwa maleedigicatibige me janitini'. ³¹Emegeeta agepece jowoogodi aniniwa. Pida janagi inilegetiniwace oko jatitioi ninyogodi, jaotibige loiigi Israel moyakadi moyowoogodi anijoa".

³²⁻³³João egidaa diitigi me yalagatalo Cristo, mee, "Ee ajowoogodi nigica anijoa. Pida Aneotedogoji, ane idiige me jinilegetiniwace oko, jatita ninyogodi, nelogotediwa, meetediwa, 'Icota manati Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikateloco lacilo goneleegiwa. Odaa nigidoa goneleegiwa jigidaagidoa ane ixotediwece oko Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigota loniciwaga'. Ee jinadi Liwigo Aneotedogoji me dinikatelogo Jesus icogotibigimece ditibigimedi macataga yotibi. ³⁴Ewi me jinadi nigida niciagi, odaa ewi nigijaagijoa Lionigi Aneotedogoji".

Odoejedi anodiotibece Jesus

³⁵Negeledi noko, idiaagitace João icaagicoa itoataale anodiotibeci. ³⁶Nigica naga naditece Jesus me ixomagatedijo, odaa jegeetiogi João, "Digawinitiwaji. Nigijoa digoida, nigijoa Waxacoco ane niige Aneotedogoji". ³⁷Nogowajipata nigijo itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa jogoigalatece Jesus. ³⁸Naga nilokotetege Jesus, odaa ja naditetege moigalatece. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Amiina ica anoleetibigeti waji?" Odaa jogoigidi moditalo, "Rabi, igeamei ica gadigeladi?" ("Rabi" nigina anejinaga "Goniigaxinogodi".) ³⁹Jesus meetediogi, "Anagitiwaji, awini ane yotokagadi". Odaa jigigotibeci, jogonadi ane lotokagadi Jesus. Odaa jigidiaagi miniwataga nigijo noko. Naga doletibige me deez lakata me nigoitijo.

⁴⁰Onijoteci nigijoa itoataale ane wajipatalo lotaga João, ane igalatece Jesus, liboonagadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro. ⁴¹Agica ane yopagadi André jigigo doletibige Simão nigijo nioxoa. Naga yakadi, odaa jegeeta, "Ja jakataga Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, ane liboonagadi Cristo." ⁴²Odaa André ja yadeegi Simão miniwataga Jesus. Naga iwiteta Jesus, meete, "Nigida makaami akaami Simão, akaami lionigi João. Odaa natigide ja ga-boonagadi Cefas". ("Cefas" idaagida me "Pedro", nigina anejinagata "wetiga".)

Jesus eniditeta Filipe ijaa Natanael modiotibece

⁴³Negeledi noko, Jesus ja lowoogo migo eledi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Galiléia. Odaa ja dakapetetege Filipe, odaa jegeete, "Anagi, aniwitibici!"

⁴⁴Filipe elatibige nigotaga Betsaida, ane ligeladi André ijaa Pedro. ⁴⁵Filipe ja doletibige Natanael, igaanaga yakadi, odaa meeta, “Jakataga iniwa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus, nigijoa lionigi José, nigelademigitigi nigotaga Nazaré. Moisés akaa idí nigica anodaageeteda maditaga lotaganagaxi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji oidi anodaageeteda miniwa.” ⁴⁶Odaa mee Natanael, “Anigica jinadi oko anele anelatibige nigotaga Nazaré”. Odaa Filipe ja ninigodi, meeta, “Anagi, awini”.

⁴⁷Naga naditetege Jesus Natanael menagi miniwataga, odaa mee, “Diga-winiticogitiwaji digoida. Nigina goneleegiwa yelogo melatibige Israel, codaa nigina goneleegiwa ainaale eledi oko”. ⁴⁸Natanael ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Amiica ica madowoogoti?” Jesus naga igidi, meeteta, “Anigicatibige Filipe degeniditagawa, jinaditagawa midiaagoni anicooti libatadi nagada niale ‘fiigoigo’”. ⁴⁹Natanael meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, nigida makaami, akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, jagakamagakaami ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel”. ⁵⁰Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Mige adadiwagati leegodi mejitagawa me jinaditagawa libatadi nagajo niale? Pida nigida makaami icota manati eletidi yoenataka ane dagaxa me libinienaga yayoketice nigida ananati”. ⁵¹Eledi meeteta Jesus, “Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, icota manati me domoke ditibigimedi, odaa anatiwaji niaanjetedi Aneotedogoji igotibeci ditibigimedi, naga dinikatiniwace meetaga ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi”.

Jesus onode migo ica nadonegegi

2 ¹Naga ixomagatedijo itoataale nokododi meniditediogi nigijo anodiotibece, jigijo ica nadonegegi manitaga nigotakawaana Caná, midí nipo-digi Galiléia. Nagajo eliodo Jesus eledi idiaagi miditaga nigidi nalokegi. ²Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece eledi onodetiogi me igotibeci miditaga nadonegegi. ³Igaanaga dinelio viinyo, odaa jigigo nagajo eliodo Jesus miniwataga, meetalo, “Age-eegica viinyo, ja ma”.

⁴Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Eiodo. Aleeditibige madiigeni. Leegodi anigicota limedi me jikee ane Ee”. ⁵Odaa nagajo eliodo Jesus jegeetiogi nigijoa niotaka, “Nigica ane i-iigetedagawatiwaji, odaagawii”. ⁶Onidiwa icoa seete bootitedi nelecoli, idoatawece oyatita wetiga lamogo moyoe. Onadatecibeci yalitedini onaniteci taalía liitilo ninyogodi. Nigidi noiigi oibake nigida ninyogodi nigidoa bootitedi me diniwilegi lodoe Aneotedogoji, mina epaa lakatigi. ⁷Nigidiaagidi meetediogi Jesus nigijoa niotaka, “Anoleenagati ninyogodi nigidoa bootitedi”. Odaa jagonoleenagadi negepaa niolakatedi nigidiwa bootitedi. ⁸Odaa ja iigetace Jesus, meetediogi, “Natigide okatecigica anogaa, adeegita ane dowediteloco nalokegi”. Odaa jogoyadeegita. ⁹Odaa nigijo ninyogodi ja viinyo. Igaanaga ici nigijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi, ayowoogodi nigica ane icogotigi nigida viinyo. Pida ijokijoa nigijoa niotaka anonoga nigijo ninyogodi bogoyowoogodi ane icogotigi nigijo viinyo. Odaa nigijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi jegenidita nigijo ane wado. ¹⁰Meeta, “Nigida moko godakatigi modejeggi me jacipagata nigina viinyo ane dagaxa mele. Igaanaga eliodi me nacipaga nigina gododenigipi, odaa jagaga jajicaga nigina viinyo ane degewi ina mele. Pida akamagakaami ja moteteni nigida viinyo anele, odaa natigide ekajici.”

¹¹Joanigidaa niciagi digoida nigotakawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia, negeote Jesus odoejegi godoxicegedi. Ikee nimawenegegi ane icogotigi mini-wataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jegepaanaga oyiwigadi.

¹²Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja lixigagawa, nagajo elioto, nioxoadipi, ijaagijo nigijo anodiotibece me dinikatiniwace manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. Odaa jigidiaagi onatecigijoa nokododi.

Jesus igo Aneotedogoji ligeladi

(Mateus 21.12-13; Marcos 11.15-17; Lucas 19.45-46)

¹³Naga nipegi ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa, odaa Jesus jogopitacedibigimece manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁴Igo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Joanigidiaagi nigicotediogi goneleegiwadi anoyaa godinadi, waxacocoli, yotipitedi. Eledi icotediogi ica ane nicotiniwace moiikoagetema ninyeelo nigidi noiigi. ¹⁵Odaa Jesus jegeote lalakenaganagadi waca-lolaadi, ja niticoitedice iditawece digoida we niogó Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Eletidi nixotetice nigijoa waxacocoli ijaagijoa godinadi. Odaa jagaga ilaagagaditedice nigijoa dinyeelo, ninyeelo nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane nicotiniwace moiikoage dinyeelo. Yamagatedini ijoa nameejatedi. ¹⁶Odaa meetediogi nigijoa nanaa-nogododi yotipitedi, “Adeegitedicogi nigidiwa yotipitedi digoida wetice. Jinaga domagaleegawiitetiwaigi ganoojetekegi digoina catiwedi Eiodi ligeladi micataga daga oojetekaxi eloodo.” ¹⁷Odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogonalagatibige nigijoa notaga maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, nigijoa notaga anee, “Dagaxa me jemaa gadigeladi, Inoenogodi. Nigida yemaananagenegegi ideloadi, micataga noledi daga yalegi catiwedi yaalegena.”

¹⁸Odaa icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Awii godoxicegedi me anikeenitogowa ganagatetigi mawii nigida gadoenatagi?” ¹⁹Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niganikanititiwaigi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa inawacetacibige catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi”. ²⁰Odaa moditalo, “Nigini diimigi, ligeladi Aneotedogoji, yadeegi 46 nicaagape nogoigodi moyoe. Odaa nigida makaami agakati daganawacenitacibige catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi”. ²¹Pida Jesus ageetetece nigini diimigi, Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Pida eeteta epaa lolaadi ane liciagi nigini Aneotedogoji ligeladi. (Leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo me digeladetigilo.) ²²Igaanaga yewigatace Jesus, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogonalagatibige mijo me yalagate nigijoa notaga. Odaa jegepaanogoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa moyiwagadi nigijoa notaga aneete Jesus.

Jesus yowoogodi anee oninitecibeci oko

²³Nigijo me ideite Jesus digoida Jerusalém midi nalokegi anodita Páscoa, eliodi oko oyowoogodi me Niginiaaginiwa ane niige Aneotedogoji me godewikatidi, leegodi monadi godoxicegetedi aneote. ²⁴Pida Jesus anakatotediogi, leegodi me yowoogodi anodaagee nigidi noiigi. ²⁵Leegodi miniwa ayopotedibige eledi oko daga yelogoditalo anodaagee nigidi noiigi, Iniaaginiwa yowoogodi nigica ane lowoogo okanicodaagica oko.

Jesus dinotaganegetetege Nicodemus

3 ¹Ica goneleegiwa liboonagadi Nicodemus, one fariseu, codaa me lacilo judeutedi. ²Odaa ica enoale, jigigo dalitalo Jesus, odaa oneetalo,

“Goniigaxinogodi. Jowoogotaga makaami niigaxinaganaga ane niige Aneotedogoji, igaataga agica ane yakadi meote niginoa godoxicegetedi libinienaga ane oeni, daaditigicoateda Aneotedogoji makaamitaga”.

³Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina anewi, anida ane jaoga. Agica ane yakadi me nadi ninioxigi Aneotedogoji nige daga gela menitacini.”

⁴Odaa jeege Nicodemus, “Igame nimawenegegi ina goneleegiwa oxiigodi me yakadi menitacini? Ayakadi mopitaciwece le eliido oditaga jegenitacini.”

⁵Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitagawa nigina gogegi gonegegi. Nigina oko idoka yakadi me dakatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedogoji nige dinilaatece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi, codaa nigeo Liwigo Aneotedogoji me yewigatace liwigo. Odaa ini Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga, odaa micataga nigina oko daga gelatace menitini. Nige dinilege, ja ikee me dinilaatibece, codaa ja ika meote loenataka ane beyagi. ⁶Nigina godolaadi dinoe leegodi godiododipi. Pida godiwigo aagaga dinoe leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ⁷Enice jinaga domogopoo mejitagawa me leeditibige me gelatace maniitiniwace. ⁸Micataga nigina niocodi. Igo ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa akaami akati majipaata layaagegegi niocodi. Pida agowoogoti nigica ane icogoticogi, otegeaagaga nigica ane diiticogi. Joanigidaagee inatawece nigina oko Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me gelatace menitini liwigo”.

⁹Naga ige Nicodemus meetalo, “Igamodaageeta?” ¹⁰Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigida makaami akaami niigaxinaganaga gonegegitigi godoiigi Israel. Agowoogoti inoa anejitedagawa? ¹¹Ejitagawa nigina anewi. Ejinagatece nigina ane jowoogotaga. Codaa jatematiiga nigina ane jinataga. Pida akaamitiwaji agabaatege niginoa godotaga. ¹²Codaa agiwagatititiwaji niginoa yotaga nigina mejitece niginoa aninoatigi digoina iigo. Odaa amiida ica ganimawenegegitiwaji madadiwagati nigejitece aninoatigi digoida ditibigimedi? ¹³Agica oko baanigica migo ditibigimedi. Emoka Ee, me Ee, Goneleegiwa midiaagejo digoida ditibigimedi, codaa jigidaa jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

¹⁴Analakitibige Moisés nigijo jotigide me nanyoketi nigijo lakeedi gapilecege noenatagi, nanyoketi ditibigimedi iwogo digoida nipodigi ane yadilo. Odaa joanigidaagee leeditibige Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, magaga etidayoketinece iwogo. ¹⁵Amaleegaga inatawece nigina ane idadiwagadi, ida lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶Aneotedogoji eliodi me yemaa okotigi digoina iigo, joanigidaa leegodi me yajigo nigijoa oniniwatece me Lionigi lemaanigi, eotedibige minatawece nigina anoyiwagadi agalee nigo, pida jigida lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷Aneotedogoji niige Lionigi me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Aniiige Lionigi me iwi, oditaga iloikatiditeda oko leegodi loenataka ane beyagi.

¹⁸Nigina oko aneyiwagadi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, Aneotedogoji agalee iwi codaa ailoikatidi nigini oko. Pida nigina oko ane degetiwagataka, бага iwi Aneotedogoji, codaa бага iloikatidi, leegodi ageyiwagadi Liboonagadi oniniwatece me Lionigi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁹Nigijoa ane lokokena enagi minataga oko digoina iigo. Pida nigina oko dagaxa moyemaa nexocaga, agoyemaa lokokena, leegodi mowote niginoa ane beyagi. Odaa leegodi me dogoyemaa lokokena, Aneotedogoji iwi, codaa iloikatidi nigidi oko. ²⁰Nigina oko aneo ane

beyagi, ayemaa lokokena. Codaa agenagi manitaga lokokena, leegodi ayemaa digica ane nadi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. ²¹ Pida nigina oko aneo nigina ane igenaga, joaniginiaagenagi manitaga lokokena eotibige me yelogotologo loenataka, leegodi eo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji”.

Jesus iniaa João Batista

²² Nigidiaagidi Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece jigigotibeci miditaga nipodigi Judéia. Odaa jigidiaagi onatecigijoa seamaanatedi, Jesus ja iige nigijo anodiotibece monilegetiniwace oko. ²³ João бага idei digoida Enom, ipegitege Salim, leegodi digoida begeliodi ninyogodi. João aagaga nilegetiniwace oko anodiita. ²⁴ Maleedigicatibige dogoniwilo.

²⁵ Ica eledi anodiotibeci João jogodinotigimadetege icoa goneleegiwadi judeutedi. Odinotigimadetigi lakatigi judeutedi me dinibinie lodoe Aneotedogoji. ²⁶ Odaa nigijo anodiotibeci João anodinotigimadetege judeutedi jigigotibeci midataga João, modita, “Goniigaxinogodi. Nigijoa ane ideite makaa-mitaga daato akiidi Jordão, nigijoa ane gadalakitalo, jigidaagidoo digoida nilegetediniwace oko, codaa eliodi oko anodiitalo”.

²⁷ Naga ninigodi João, meetiogi, “Nigina oko idoka yakadi ganigica nige Aneotedogoji yajigote. ²⁸ Akamagakaamitiwaji owoogoti leegodi jigijo mejitaga, ‘Maleedegemegee Cristo, Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me gode-wikatidi. Pida ee бага idiige Aneotedogoji maleedigicatibige menagi Cristo me joetece naigi’. ²⁹ Nigina ane wado, nagani awicije ane liomagata, ja nebi. Nigina lokaagedi nigina ane wado ninitibece nigina naga yowoogoditege lotaganegegi ane wado. Odaa ee idiniciaaceeketege nigina lokaagedi nigina ane wado, eliodi me idinitibeci. ³⁰ Igaataga leeditibige me leegitibigimece nagatetigi Cristo, odaa eemoda бага leeditibige me naxaceti iboonagadi”.

Ica ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi

³¹ Nigijoa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi dagaxa me gonegegi, agica ane nagaxatologo. Pida nigina anelatibige iigo, ida aneetege iigo, codaa eetece aninoatinigi digoina iigo. Pida Nigijoa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi бага dagaxa me gonegegi, agica liciagi, leegodi icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, agelatedibige nigina iigo. ³² Niginiwa eetetece niginoa ane nadi, codaa ane wajipate. Pida agewi ina mica ane dibatege lotaga. ³³ Nigina oko ane dibatege lotaga ikee mewi niginoa Aneotedogoji lotaga. ³⁴ Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji, eetetece Aneotedogoji lotaga, leegodi Aneotedogoji agica liniogo me yajigote Liwigo. ³⁵ Aneotedogoji, ane Eniodi, yemaa Lionigi. Odaa yajigoteta nagatetigi me iige inoatawece. ³⁶ Nigina aneyiwagadi Aneotedogoji Lionigi jigida lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina ane daga dibatege Aneotedogoji Lionigi agica lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji bigidioka limedi me yelatetema nigini oko, codaa iloikatidi.

Jesus yotaganege aca iwaalo samaritaana

4 ¹ Icoa fariseutedi ja nibodicaga Goniotagodi Jesus mepaga eliodi anodiotibece, codaa nilegetediniwace eliodi oko caticedi João. ² (Pida aniginiaa Jesus nilegetediniwace oko, pida nigijo anodiotibece baanigijaa

onilegetiniwace oko.) ³Igaanaga yowoogodi Goniotagodi nigijoa fariseutedi naga nibodicaga, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa jogopitedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴Odaa anigotetece leeditibige me yakagiditedeloco nipo-digi Samaria.

⁵Odaa jigicotedicogi aca nigotaga anodita Sicar, ane idei nipodigi Samaria. Nagani nigotaga ipegitege nigijo nipodigi jotigide gonelokodi Jacó ane yedia-tece nigijo lionigi ane liboonagadi José. ⁶Joanigidiaagi nagaca nalice oca-gataga loenata Jacó. Odaa ejime seis lakata me gocidi nigicotedicogi Jesus manitaga nalice, odaa ja nicotedini liniogotibece nagani nalice, leegodi Jesus ja dinigaaxe me diniwaje.

⁷⁻⁸Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus jigigotibeci manitaga nigotaga odinoo-jetetibige anoyeligo. Odaa aca iwaalo nigeladimatigi Samaria jigigo noga ninyogodi manitaga nalice. Odaa jegeeteta Jesus nagajo iwaalo, “Adedianita ganinyogodi, jacipoda”.

⁹Nagajo iwaalo naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Ica mabo-oo ga-daalegena manipokitiwa ininyogodi, igaataga a-aami judeu, begeyo iwaalo samaritaana?” Nagajo iwaalo meetalo Jesus nigida ligegi, leegodi nigidi noiigi judeutedi ailaagatege noiigi samaritaanotedi.

¹⁰Naga ninigodi Jesus meeteta, “Dogowoogotawaanigi nigica ane yajigo Aneotedogoji, codaa dogowoogoti ane Ee, ane jipokotagawa ninyogodi me jacipe. Dogowoogoti, daganagawini anipokitiwa odaa ja jajigotagawa ninyo-godi aneo lewiga oko”.

¹¹Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja ninigodi Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, agaca gadeo daga anogowaa ninyogodi, igaataga nagani nalice le-eegitinece. Igame icogoteeniticogi ica ninyogodi aneo godewiga? ¹²Domige dagaxa ma-aami gonegegi, agodaga gadi-iiciagi jotigide gonelokodi Jacó, ane nenyagaditogo-domi nagani nalice? Ijaagijo wa-aakata ninyogodi nagani nalice, li-oonigipi, codaa me neijedi”.

¹³Naga ninigodi Jesus nagajo iwaalo, meeteta, “Okanicodaagica ane waci-peta ninyogodi nagani nalice, icotaca me yeloadi ecibi. ¹⁴Pida nigica ane wacipeta nigida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece, agaleegica daga yeloadi ecibi. Igaataga nigida ninyogodi ane jedianagatece liciagi nigina laciilotibige nin-yogodi ane digica me ipe, ideite catiwedi oko laalegena, aneo lewiga oko ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji”.

¹⁵Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, ade-dianita ica ninyogodi, amanagawi-iini age-ee ide-eemadi ecibi, odaa age-ee le-eeditibige daga janagoda jowedi digoina nalice”.

¹⁶Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Emiita gadodawa, odaa adopilitijo”. ¹⁷Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja igidi Jesus, meetalo, “Agicoda yodawa”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Ana-liiki gagegi menitiwa, ‘Agica yodawa’”. ¹⁸Igaataga nigida makaami jigijoa ciinco gadodawadi, codaa nigini anini makaamitaga natigide agadodawa. Joanigidaa manaliiki meni me digica gadodawa”.

¹⁹Meetalo Jesus nagajo iwaalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Amina natigide ja jowoo-godi ma-aami nigina anoneogoditogowa lowooko Aneotedogoji. ²⁰Jotigide godaamipi odogowetetalo Aneotedogoji ditibigimedi nagadi wetiga. Pida a-aamitiwaji judeutedi me-eenitogowa me le-eeditibige me jogowegatalo Aneotedogoji idokida digoida nigotaga Jerusalém”.

²¹Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Digawini liciagi. Iwagati anejitagawa. Icota noko nige dagadiaa ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji ditibigimedi nagadi wetiga, otegeaagaga manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. ²²Nigina akaamitiwaji samaritaa-notedi agowoogoti nigica anogeeteta. Pida nigida moko anoko judeutedi бага jowoogotaga ane jogeegata. Igaataga Aneotedogoji бага ikeetediogi judeutedi nigica anodaagee me yewikatidi oko. ²³Pida enagi nigica noko codaa jigicota mina anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena, joanigidiaagidi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji odatika liwigo, codaa jigidaagida anepewi mejinaga. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi joaniginaa doletedibige oko liciagi modogetetalo. ²⁴Aneotedogoji Niwigo. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige nigina ane dogetetalo, me datika liwigo me dogetetalo, joanigidaa nigica gonimawenegegi anepewi mejinaga me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji”.

²⁵Odaa meetalo nagajo iwaalo, “Бага jowoogodi menagi Nigicoa ane liboonagadi Cristo, Nigicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetege niginoa godaxakawepodi. Nigina nigenagi, odaa ja nelogoditedogowa inoatawece ane daga jowoogotagateda.” ²⁶Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta nagajo iwaalo, “Jegemegee ane gadotaganegeni, Ee Cristo”.

²⁷Acaagaca nagaca lakata jogonotalo nigijo anodiotibece. Odaa eliodi moyopo Jesus me yotaganege nagajo iwaalo. Pida agica ane ige, degeetalo, “Amiini anoleetibige?” Otegeaagaga oditalo, “Igame leegodi motaganegeni ajo iwaalo?”

²⁸Odaa nagajo iwaalo ja yoya niboote. Odaa jigigo manitaga nigotaga, igo me yatematitiogi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga, meetiogi, ²⁹“Diganagi, awi-iinitiawaji ini aaginaga eetece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga jowee! Maniginiaaginiwa icoa Aneotedogoji ane ni-iige?” ³⁰Odaa eliodi oko ja noditicoaci nigotaga, jigigotibeci miniwataga Jesus.

³¹Maleedogototalo nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga, odaa nigijo anodiotibece jogoditalo Jesus, “Goniigaxinogodi, ele mecogotace aniodi”. ³²Pida naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Ida ane jeligo, ane digicata mowoogotitiwaji”. ³³Odaa ja dinigetiwege, modi, “Manigicaa ane nadeegitalo liweenigi?” ³⁴Odaa ja yelogoditediogi Jesus anodaa diitigi nigijo ligegi, meetediogi, “Iweenigi anejita, nigina me jao Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, ane idimonyatedicogi digoina iigo, codaa nigina me jigodi ibakedi ane najigotediwa. (Joanigidaa dagaxa me jao niwaló odaa ja micataga daga iweenigi). ³⁵Joanigidaa aneeta nigijo nigege, anee, ‘Egidiwateda cwaatolo epenaitedi nigepaa limedi monopilagaditedio nawodigijedi’. Pida ejitagawatiwaji anoleetibigimoace digawini nipodaga, nawodigijedi jegei, jegele me inopilagatagatedio. ³⁶Nigijo ane libakedi me nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi dibatege nedianegegi. Idaagee nigina ane nadeegi oko moyakadi lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji liciagi nigina ane nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi. Odaa idaagee nigina aneyatedi Aneotedogoji lotaga, inaa-gina nigina ane yatecogotee oko moyakadi lewiga idokida linikegi. (Leegodi monadeegi oko miniwataga Aneotedogoji). ³⁷Ewi nigida nigege anodita, ‘Ini oko anetanaga, iniaa eledi бага nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi’. ³⁸Natigide gadiigenitiwaji memii anopilagaditedio nigidiwa ane daga gatanigijegi. Eledi oko ane enanaganaga, odaa akaamitiwaji aniboloiteeni nigidi libakedi”.

³⁹Eliodi samaritaa-notedi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga jogoyiwagadi Jesus leegodi lotaga nagajo iwaalo, negeetiogi, “Eetetece ijoatawece nigijoa

baanaga jowee”. ⁴⁰ Igaanaga onotalo Jesus nigijoa samaritaanotedi, odaa jogodipokotalo midiaagite miditaga. Odaa jigidiaagite itoataale nokododi.

⁴¹ Odaa jigijotace eliodi oko anoyiwagadi Jesus leegodi mowajipatalo lotaga. ⁴² Odaa modita nagajo iwaalo, “Nigina natigide jegejiwagataga igaa-tagata ja jajipaagatalo me dotaga, odaa agejiwagataga digidoka leegodi manatematitiedogowa. Pida ja jowoogotaga mewi niginiaaginiwa nigicoa Cristo, Nigicoa anenagi me Gonewikatitogodi”.

Jesus icilatidi lionigi ica goneleegiwa gonegegi

⁴³ Naga ixomagatedice nigijoa itoataale nokododi, Jesus ja noditedice nipo-digi Samaria, odaa jigigo nipodigi Galiléia. ⁴⁴ Igaataga mee Jesus, “Nigina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji agodeemitetibige miditaga epaa nipodigi”. ⁴⁵ Igaanaga icotedicogi Jesus digoida Galiléia, nigijo nigeladimi-gipi ele modibatege. Leegodi nigidi oko eledi oicogoticogi mijotaga nigijo nalokegi anodita Páscoa digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, joanigidiaagonadite ijoatawece nigijoa Jesus loenataka.

⁴⁶ Odaa Jesus jogopitacedicogi digoida nigotaga Caná nipodigi Galiléia. Joanigidiaa yelite negeote ninyogodi me viinyo. Oninica goneleegiwa gonegegi nigeladimigitigi nigotaga Cafarnaum. Nigini goneleegiwa liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Nigijo lionigi nigini goneleegiwa deelotika digoida nigotaga Cafarnaum. ⁴⁷ Wajipatibece Jesus me icogotedicogi Judéia, odaa jiginiwatedigi Galiléia. Odaa jigigo miniwataga Jesus, dipokotalo migo digoida Cafarnaum me icilatidi lionigi, leegodi jona doletibige me yeleo. ⁴⁸ Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Idoka adadiwagatitiwaji nigina manati niginoa godoxicegetedi libinienaga aniniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote”. ⁴⁹ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dipokotacalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Adinageni managi maleedaga yeleo ionigi”. ⁵⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Opiliticogi gadigeladi. Gadionigi ayeleo.” Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa jegejiwagadi nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa jogopiticogi ligeladi. ⁵¹ Igaanaga opiticogi ligeladi, naigitece ja dakapetege liotaka. Odaa modita, “Gadionigi ja ici.” ⁵² Odaa ja digikatece nagaca lakata naga ici lionigi. Nogoninigodi, modita, “Jotigi-noko, seete lakata menoale naga ika dapicogo-lolaadi”. ⁵³ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja nalagatibige nagajo lakata negeeteta Jesus, “Gadionigi ayeleo.” Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi jogoyiwagadi Jesus.

⁵⁴ Jigitoataale Jesus meote godoxicegetedi digoida Galiléia, negeno me icogotedicogi Judéia.

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege

5 ¹ Nigidiaagidi jigijo ica nalokegi, lalokegi judeutedi. Odaa Jesus ja dowiecetedibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém. ² Catiwedi nagani nigotaga onani aca niwilana ane nolee ninyogodi. Anitawece diniwotaa, idoa ciinco lapoaco aninoa liwalajoli. Nagani niwilana ipegitege nigica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaga, ane liboonagadi “Lapoagi waxacoco.” (“Betesda” liboonagaditigi nioladi judeutedi nagani niwilana.) ³ Owidi eelotaginadi ane iwotinigi iigo midoataga lapoaco nagani niwilana. Idiwa goladi, idiwa alejaadotedi, codaa inoa ane dagadiaa mewaligi. Iditawece oibeo nigini ninyogodi me ditinege. ⁴ Igaataga modi mida noko me dinikatini nigica aanjo aneote me ditinege nigini

ninyogodi. Odaa nigina eelotaginaga anepaga odoejegi me waxoditinigi ninyogodi ja ici okanicodaagica ane latopagi leelotagi. ⁵Idiaagiwo ica goneleegiwa eelotaginaga. Jonegeote 38 nicaagape me deelotika. ⁶Jesus naga naditedeloco nigidi goneleegiwa, odaa ja yowoogodi naga leegi midime deelotika. Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Emaani me gadicili?”

⁷Odaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi. Agica ane idokoletinigi ninyogodi nigina nigicota me ditinege. Nigina naga domegeji me jaxoditini, pida jigidi eledi eelotaginaga odoejegi me waxoditini”.

⁸Meeteta Jesus, “Adabititi. Abaata gagelate, odaagawaligi”. ⁹Odaa agica daga leegi nigijo goneleegiwa ja ici. Naga dibata ligelate, odaa jegewaligi. Nigijo noko saabado naga icilatidi Jesus nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado.

¹⁰Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi modita nigijo goneleegiwa, “Nigina noko me saabado. Gonajoinaganegeco agadikani moyagati gagelate nigina me saabado”. ¹¹Naga ninigodi nigijo eelotaginaga baanaga ici, meetiogi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane idicilatidi joanigijaa idiige, meetediwa, ‘Abaata gagelate, odaagawaligi’”. ¹²Odaa modita, “Amiijo ica ane gadiigeni mabaata gagelate, odaagawaligi?” ¹³Pida nigijo goneleegiwa ayowoogodi ane icilatidi. Igaataga dagaxa meliodi oko, codaa Jesus agaleegicoa, jogopi.

¹⁴Nigidiaagidi Jesus jigicote nigijo goneleegiwa catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Odaa jegeeteta, “Digawini, nigida makaami ja gadicili. Odaa jinaga domagaleegawii gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adigicatace ganinyaagi caticedi nigijo aneni”. ¹⁵Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja noditice, jigigo midiwataga nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja yelogoditiogi me Jesus nigijo ane icilatidi. ¹⁶Odaa jigidaa oyatedigi moiatetedibeci Jesus, odoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi leegodi me icilatidi nigijo goneleegiwa me saabado. ¹⁷Meetediogi Jesus, “Eiodi diba codaa nigina natigide, joanigidaa leegodi magaga jiba”.

¹⁸Joanigidaa leegodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi negepaanaga odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. Igaataga odiletibige daataga yoteteteda nigijo niigenatakanegegi leegodi saabado, eleditace leegodi nigina mee me Eliodi nigicoa Aneotedogoji, odaa diniciaceeketetege Aneotedogoji.

Ica nagatetigi Jesus

¹⁹Odaa Jesus ja igidi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi anodakapetege, yalagate me Aneotedogoji Lionigi, negeetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Aneotedogoji Lionigi dogokiniwatece ayakadi meote ganigica. Pida eote inokina nigina ane nadi Eliodi meote. Inoatawece niginoa Eliodi aneote, Lionigi eledi eote. ²⁰Igaataga Eliodi yemaa Lionigi, ikeeteta inoatawece niginoa aneote. Codaa icota me ikee eletidi loenataka ane dagaxatace me libinienaga caticedi niginoa eletidi loenataka, anopootiwaji. ²¹Digo mijoataga Eliodi me yewikatidi niginoa émagaga, meotace me newiga, Lionigi idaagee eote me yewigatace nigina ane yemaa me yewikatiditace. ²²Iniaaginiwa Eliodi aiwi ane igote oko, pida yajigote Lionigi idatawece nagatetigi me iwi oko anee, odaa jegepaa yowoogodi anigote. ²³Eotedibige minatawece oko odeemitetibige Lionigi, liciagi anodigotalo Eliodi modeemitetigilo. Nigina ane daga deemitetigilo Aneotedogoji Lionigi, odaa adeemitetigilo Eliodi ane niige.

²⁴Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane wajipatalo yotaga, odaa eyiwa-gadi Nigijoa ane idimonya, joaniginiaa ida lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji

ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Aneotedogoji agalee iwi ane igote, otegeaagaga icata lawikodigi, pida ja iwoko némaga, ja yewiga. ²⁵ Nigida anejitagawatiwaji, ewi. Enagi noko, codaa jigicota niginoa émagaga mowajipata ligegi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, odaa ja newigatace. ²⁶ Eiodi liciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi, leegodi jiginiaageote oko me yewiga. Joanigidaa me najigotediwa Ee Lionigi me jao oko me yewigatace. ²⁷ Najigotediwa inagatetigi me jiwi anejigota oko, igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁸ Jinaga adinopootiwaji leegodi niginoa anejitedagawa. Igaataga icota nigica noko mowajipata igegi inoatawece niginoa émagaga. ²⁹ Noditicoaci libecoli. Nigijo anowo anele, newigatace, codaa idiokaanaga limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida nigijo anowo ane beyagi eledi newiga, pida bigidioka limedi me nawikodeega.” (Odibatege lawikodico ane digica liniogo.)

Ica anoikee aniniwa Jesus

³⁰ Egidaagee me notaganegetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Ajakadi me jao ganigica moka eetece. Pida idioka limedi me idiwoditema Eiodi ligegi nigina modinigetiwa nigina oko me jiwi anodaagejigotigi. Nigina me jiwi anejigota nigina oko, jao nigina ane igenaga, leegodi ajoletibige daga jao ane emaga jemaa. Pida joletibige me jao ane yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya.

³¹ Degemokee mejitece ane Ee, daganagawini nigina oko agodibatege yotaga. ³² Pida jigijo eledi oko ane yelogoditibece anodaageji. Jowoogodi mewi niginoa ane yelogoditedibece anodaageji. ³³ Akamagakaamitiwaji iigeni oko moige João. Odaa João jegeetiogi nigica anewi. ³⁴ Ajopotibige eledi oko daga yelogodi anodaageji. Pida ejitece niginoa yotaga, amaleegaga eote Aneotedogoji gadewiga miniwataga.

³⁵ João liciagi nagana noledagaxi ane ibake giliojeenio, anoyalegi, odaa jigídi. Odaa onatecigijoa nokododi jegemaani maniniitibecitiwaji leegodi nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco, ane liciagi nagana noledagaxi. ³⁶ Pida ini eledi aneetece anodaageji, codaa бага dagaxa me gonegegi nagaxatologo nigijoa João lotaga aneetece anodaageji. Igaataga nigida ibakedi Eiodi ane najigotediwa nigepaa jigodi, joanigidaa ikee niginiaaginiwa ane idimonya, codaa ikee ane Ee. ³⁷ Iniaaginiwa Eiodi ane idimonya, eledi eetetece anodaageji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji anigica dagajipaatalo me dotaga, otegeaagaga icoateda manati anodaageeteda. ³⁸ Lotaga Eiodi agicoa catiwedi gadaalegena, igaataga agadadiwagatitiwaji, ane Ee liigexegi. ³⁹ Eliodi malomegenitelogotiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa jagaleetibigetiwaji digidioka limedi me gadewiki leegodi meliodi malomegenitelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga. Idiaagidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga oyalagatiwa anodaageji. ⁴⁰ Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agemaani managi meetaga, daganagi daganagawini ida gadewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo.

⁴¹ Ajoletibige dogodeemitetibigiji nigina oko. ⁴² Eliodi me gadowoogotitiwaji. Codaa jowoogodi me degemaanitedatiwaji Aneotedogoji catiwedi gadaalegena. ⁴³ Nigina me janagi, Eiodi idlige, pida agabaatigitiwaji. Pida degenagi eledi ane ibake anepaa nagatetigi, odaa bagabaategetiwaji. ⁴⁴ Igame ganimawenegegitiwaji me iwagatakani? Ane gademaanigi midokida madiniwenigidenitiwagetiwaji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agoleetibige Aneotedogoji me gadiwenigidenitewaji. Aniniokiniwatada me Aneotedogoji, agica eledi. ⁴⁵ Jinagaleetibigetiwaji

dagakaami yakapedidipi, daga jotagatibigagaji miniwataga Eiodi. Pida Moisés baanigijaa gadajicitiwaji, leegodi manibeonitegetiwaji liigaxinaganegegi meo gadewiga. ⁴⁶Igaataga digiwagatitetiawaji nigijoa Moisés lidiko, daganagawini adinakatonitiwaji, igaataga Moisés jegepaa idí anodaageji. ⁴⁷Pida nige daga iwagatitewaji nigijoa ane iditedini Moisés, odaa idaagee agiwagati niginoa yotaga”.

Jesus niodegetediniwace noiigi-nelegi

(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17)

6 ¹Nigidiaagidi ja digetedita Jesus ica weiigi-nelegi anodita “Niweiigi Galiléia”. Eledi liboonagadi nigidi weiigi me Tiberiades. ²⁻⁴Ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa jigipegiteloco. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jogoigaaatece Jesus, leegodi monadi nigijoa godoxicegetedi aneote nigijo me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus ja dalagatetedibigimece ica lojotagadi, odaa jigidiaa nicote ijaagijo anodiotibece.

⁵Igaanaga noletedini Jesus, odaa ja naditetege ica lapo-nelegi ane odiitalo. Odaa Jesus jegeete Filipe, “Igаметaga jakataga liweenigi ina noiigi-nelegi?”

⁶Pida eote Jesus nigida ligegi onidaagida me dineeteta Filipe, igaataga Iniaa-giniwa ja yowoogodi nigica aneote.

⁷Odaa jegee Filipe, “Onidaagida me inedianagatiniwace mokateciginitibige, odaa domaga jopoogatibige caticedi miniwata taalia beexotedi me jinoojeteegatigi paon”.

⁸Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece, ane liboonagadi André, nioxoa Simão Pedro, meetalo Jesus, ⁹“Ini lioneege digoina idiwa ciinco nipaontedi noenataka oyatita ‘cevaada’, idiaagidiwa itiwataale nogojedawaanaga. Pida onatecigidiwa agabotema nigina noiigi-nelegi”.

¹⁰Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigidi anodiotibece, “Enitiogi iditawece nigidi noiigi-nelegi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi”. Eliodi nadegocawaanigiteloco anei. Odaa ijotawece ja nicotiniwace. Onicoa ciinco miili goneleegiwadi minitaga nigijo lapo (we iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi). ¹¹Igaanaga iditawece nicotiniwace, odaa Jesus ja dibate nigijoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja diniotagodedibigimece Aneotedogoji. Naga ninoketedini nigijoa paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace iditawece nigijo oko ane nicotiniwace. Odaa idaagigote nigijoa itiwataale nogojedawaanaga. Odaa negepaa lica me niodaga nigijo oko. ¹²Igaanaga nitiminaga, odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, “Ateogoteeni inoa liwailidi ane iigotedice adaganiadi”. ¹³Odaa jogoyatecogotee nigijoa liwailidi paontedi ane iigotedice lapinaga nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nigijoa liwailidawaanaga anonioda nigijo anodiotibece Jesus noleenagadi dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.

¹⁴Nigijo oko anonadi nigijo godoxicegedi libinienigi aneote Jesus, modi, “Odaa agalee jawienatakanaga niginiaaginiwa, Nigicoa ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ane niigetedicogi Aneotedogoji digoina iigo”. ¹⁵Igaanaga yowoogodi Jesus mewi modoletibige moyadeegi me domogowo me inionigi-eliodi, odaa ja dinogatedice, jogopitacedibigimece nigijo lojotagadi, pida onanigijoatece.

Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi

(Mateus 14.22-33; Marcos 6.45-52)

¹⁶Igaanaga dawike, nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinikatiniwace negepaa miditaga weiigi. ¹⁷Odaa jogowaxoditinigi niwatece, jigigotibeci

digetitacicoace manitaga nigotaga Cafarnaum. Ja leegitece gocidi, ijaa Jesus anigicoa micotediogi. ¹⁸ Odaa jogodakapetege ica niwocotaga, jegeote ebekadi nelecoli. ¹⁹ Ejnaga domaga seis leegoa me nolaakanaga, odaa jogonaditege Jesus. Ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyogodi. Nigipegite nagajo niwatece, odaa jegepaanaga doitibigiwaji, leegodi agoyowoogodi me Jesus. ²⁰ Negepaageetediogi, “Jegemegee. Jinagadoiitiwaji!” ²¹ Odaa ja nixomagatice laadi, jogoyexagatedi catinedi liwatece. Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo niwatece jigicoticogi daato anoyemaa me diiticogi.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odoletibige Jesus

²² Naga nigoi nigijo oko ane nenyagatiniwace daato weiigi, nigidi noiigi oyowoogodi mokajotece nagajo niwatece anidiaagi miditaga. Codaa oyowoogodi me digicoateda Jesus me waxoditedini mijotaga nigijo anodiotibece, codaa agicoa Jesus mijotaga nigijo anodiotibece naga noditice nagajo niwatece. ²³ Pida icoa eletidi niwateceli anokaga, ane icogoticogi nigotaga Tiberiades. Nigidiwa niwateceli jogodipegi nigijo anei nigijo lapo-nelegi moyeligo paontedi ane yediatetece Goniotagodi Jesus, naga igodi me diniotagodete Aneotedogoji. ²⁴ Igaanogonadi me digicoateda Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece nigijo aneiticoace, odaa nigijo lapo-nelegi jogowaxoditinigilo nigijoa niwateceli, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Cafarnaum odoletibige Jesus.

Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica niginiaaginiwa ica paon aneo oko me newiga

²⁵ Odaa nigijo lapo-nelegi jogoyakadi Jesus daato weiigi. Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi. Igaatigi ica naganooticogi ina?” ²⁶ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida makaamitiwaji agoleetibigiji leegodi manati nigijoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote (oditaga jegemaanitiwaji madinakatoni ane idimonya Aneotedogoji). Pida nigida makaamitiwaji oleetibigijitiwaji leegodi melici nigijoa paontedi ane jediatagadicitawaji, odaa ja gaditiminitiwaji. ²⁷ Jiniginoka adineloati mabaa makati gaweenigi anepaga ma. Pida adinoniciwagatitiwaji makati gaweenigi anepaga daga dinelio, aneo gadewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, jegemaga jajigotagawatiwaji nigida niweenigi, igaataga Eiodi, Aneotedogoji, ja ikee me najigotediwa inagatetigi.”

²⁸ Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiini ica ane leeditibige me jaoga ica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji?” ²⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigica nibakedi ane leeditibige mawii, ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, yemaa nigina me iwagatitiwaji niginiwa Aneotedogoji ane nimonyatedagawa”. ³⁰ Odaa moditalo, “Amiida ica godoxicegedi libinienigi anawii, odaa jegejiwagataga niginoa gadotaga? Amiida ica anawii me jinataga? ³¹ Jotigide godaamipi me ideidi midipodigi ane yadilo, oyeligo nigijo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi anodita ‘maná’. Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, ‘Ja yajigotediogi loiigi paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi analee oyeligo’”.

³² Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Anigijaa Moisés ane yajigo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi moyeligo jotigide godaamipi. Pida Eiodi baaniginiaa yajigo paon anewi me icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ³³ Igaataga paon ane yajigo Aneotedogoji jiginiaaginiwa niginiwa ane

dinikatedini icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, aneote lewiga oko digoina iigo”.

³⁴ Odaa jogodipokotalo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Enice godedianegegitece inoatawece nokododi nigica paon anenita”.

³⁵ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Jegemegee paon aneo lewiga oko. Odaa nigina anenagi meetaga ja micataga daaditagadiaa nigicile. Codaa ane idadiwagadi ja micataga daaditagadiaa yeloadi ecibi. ³⁶ Odaa jegejitagawatiwaji me daga-dadiwagati, idaa gida naga domagadati. ³⁷ Inatawece nigina oko ane najigotediwa Eiodi, enagitibeci meetaga. Nigina anenagitibeci meetaga, ajiticoiti-coace. ³⁸ Igaataga aidinikati me jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi daga janagi jao inokina nigica ane emaga jemaa, pida idinikati me janagi jao ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leegodi jiginaa idimonya. ³⁹ Codaa jigidaa yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya. Yemaa me digicata ane jiniaditema inatawece nigina ane najigotediwa. Pida yemaa me jewikatiditace iditawece nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁴⁰ Joanigidaa ane yemaa, Nigijoa ane idimonya. Yemaatedibige minatawece nigina anonadi Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaa oyiwagadi, modibatege lewiga miniwataga ane dagadiaagica liniogo, codaa me jaotace me newiga nigicota owidijegi noko”.

⁴¹ Odaa icoa judeutedi ja notaganagateloco odakapetege Jesus leegodi nigijo meetediogi, “Ee paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi”. ⁴² Odaa modi, “Idoa anigidaagidoa ijoa Jesus, lionigi José? Godowoogotagipi nigijo eliododipi. Igaamee ina me yakadi mee me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi?”

⁴³ Igaanaga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jagabo motaganitibecetiawaji. ⁴⁴ Inoka yakadi menagi meetaga, nigina Eiodi ane nadeegitediwa. Eiodi ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iigo. Odaa nigina anenagi meetaga jewikatiditace nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁴⁵ Nigijo jotigide nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, oiditini, ‘Aneotedogoji iigaxi inatawece oko’. Inatawece nigina anowajipatalo Eiodi liigaxinaganegeco, joaniginaagenagitibeci meetaga. ⁴⁶ Ageji daantigica ane nadi Eiodi. Pida emoka Ee ane jicogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, бага jinadi Eiodi.

⁴⁷ Jemaa mejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane idadiwagadi idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁸ Jegemegee paon aneo oko lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. ⁴⁹ Jotigide gadaamipi oyeligo maná mido nipodigi ane yadilo. Pida bigidokee me nigo. ⁵⁰ Pida nigina ane yeligo paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi baadagadiaa yeleo. ⁵¹ Ee jegemegee paon ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi aneo oko lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Nigica ane yeligo nigidi paon, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi paon ane jajigo, yolaadi, jaotibige okotigi nigina iigo moyakadi lewiga.”

⁵² Odaa nigijo judeutedi ja dinotigimadetiawage, modi, “Igamodaagee idoa goneleegiwa ina mee me yakadi me najigotedogowa lolaadi me jelicaga?”

⁵³ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nige degelicitawaji lolaadi Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa nige dagacipetalo yawodi, nigida makaamitiwaji agica gadewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ⁵⁴ Pida nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, bigidiokaanaga limedi me yewiga. Codaa jewikatidi nigicota owidijegi noko. ⁵⁵ Igaataga yolaadi бага paon anewi me yaagadi me godigicile, codaa yawodi godacipagadi anewi me yaagadi me

godeloadi ecibi. ⁵⁶Nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa ane wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaga limedi mini meetaga, codaa ite Ee minitaga. ⁵⁷Eiodi anida nima-wenegegi meote me yewiga okanicodaagica oko, joaniginiaa ane idimonya. Odaa jiginiaagaga leegodi me idewiga. Odaa idaagee nigina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga mini-wataga Aneotedogoji, Ee leegodi. ⁵⁸Joanigidiaa paon ane dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Aliciagi nigijo paon anoyeligo jotigide gadaamipi, igaataga agaleegica me newiga. Pida nigina ane yeligo paon ane Ee bigidiokaanaga limedi me yewiga”. ⁵⁹Jesus eetetece niginoa notaga nigijo me diigaxinaga manitaga liikanagaxi judeutedi digoida nigotaga Cafarnaum.

Notaga aneo lewiga oko

⁶⁰Eliodi nigijo oko anodiatece nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga, modi, “Niginoa lotaga galadi, dakaketibige me jibagatege. Amijjo ane yakadi me dibatege inoa lotaga?” ⁶¹Agica ane yelogoditalo Jesus, pida ja yowoogodi nigidi noiigi anodiatece moyalomege, dinotigimadetiwaage leegodi nigijoa lotaga. Joanigidaa leegodi me nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Manigicaa jao mileenitomi leegodi ijoo yotaga?” ⁶²Amiida ica gadowoogotiwaji dagadati Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jopitibigimece ditibigimedi anejo maleedaga icatibige daga janagi digoina iigo? ⁶³Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegepaageo oko me yewiga. Nigida agica oko anida nimawenegegi meo. Pida yotaga, loniciwagawa Liwigo Aneotedogoji meo oko me yewiga. ⁶⁴Odaa idi nigina akaamitiwaji agetidadiwagadi me idimonya Aneotedogoji”. Meetediogi Jesus nigida ligegi leegodi nigijo maleekoka eniditediogi nigijo analee odiotibece, akaa yowoogodi ane dogoyiwagaditeda, codaa akaa yowoogodi nigijo ane yajigo modibatalo nigijo nelogododi. ⁶⁵Egidaa diitigi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Joanigidaa mejitagawatiwaji nigina oko idoka yakadi menagi meetaga, nigeote Eiodi me yakadi menagi”.

⁶⁶Nigidiaagidi eliodi nigijo oko anodiatece Jesus ja dinogaticooce, odaa agaleegodinadeegitege. ⁶⁷Odaa Jesus jagaga nigetediniwace nigijo dooze anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji aagaga emaani mopili?”

⁶⁸Naga ninigodi Simão Pedro, meetalo, “Goniotagodi. Amaleegagijo ica ane jiigata? Igaataga niginoa gadotaga onikeetogowa anodaagee me jakataga godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ⁶⁹Ejiwagatakanaga codaa jowoogotaga nagakamagakaami ane niige Aneotedogoji mawii godewiga. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji ewikegi”.

⁷⁰Odaa ja ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja gadixipeniticiwaji akaami dooze. Pida oniniteci nigina akaamitiwaji, nigini diaabo”. ⁷¹Nigina meote nigida ligegi, eeteta Judas nigijo lionigi Simão Iscariotes. Leegodi Judas, idaagida mida aneetege nigijo dooze anodiotibece, pida jigijaa yajigo Jesus modibatalo nigijo nelogododipi.

Nioxoadipi Jesus oyajoi

7 ¹Nigidiaagidi Jesus igotedeloco nipodigi Galiléia. Agidiaagite nipo-digi Judéia, leegodi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi digoida Judéia odoletibige moyeloadi. ²Jigipegiteloco lalokegi judeutedi, anodita “Lalokegi nope-cetiidi”. ³Odaa nigijo nioxoadipi Jesus moditalo, “Anotitice Galiléia, emii

Judéia amaleegaga onadi nigina anodiotibigagadici niginoa godoxicegetedi anawiite. ⁴Igaataga nigina ane yemaa me yelogo, ayagaditini nigina loenatagi. Genaga awiite niginoa ane libinienaga, odaa ele mikeenitiogi inatawece oko”. ⁵Pida otegexaagaga nigidi nioxoadipi agoyiwagadi.

⁶Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Anigicota limedi me jikee ane Ee. Pida akaamitiwaji bogokanicodaagaca lakata noko yakadi memii. ⁷Nigina okotigi digoina iigo agica leegodi dogoyelatagadomitiwaji, pida Ee bogoyelatomi. Igaataga jikeetiogi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. ⁸Emiitiwaji miditaga nalokegi. Ee bagaleedegejigo igaataga anigicota limedi me idinikee ane Ee”. ⁹Joanigidaa ligegitediogi, odaa jigidiaagitedice Galiléia.

Jesus igo miditaga nalokegi

¹⁰Igaanaga leecawaanigi migotibeci nigijo nioxoadipi miditaga nalokegi, odaa Jesus jagaga igo. Pida dinagaditedini migo, agica ane yowoogodi. ¹¹Icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodoletibige Jesus miditaga nalokegi. Modi, “Igamige digetedigi?” ¹²Ica lapo-nelegi miditaga nigijo nalokegi, eliodi oko oxatiniwace nigina me notaganaga oyalagatalo Jesus. Idi oko anodi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa doane mele”. Odaa idiaageledi modi, “Amitigica ica mele, mina ninaaletediniwace oko”. ¹³Pida agica ane yalagatalo me lodoe oko-nelegi, leegodi odoitiogi nigidiwa lacilodi judeutedi.

¹⁴Igaanaga ixomagatedijo liwigotigi nigijoa nokododi me naloogo, odaa jagaga icotedio Jesus, ja dakatediwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace oko. ¹⁵Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi eliodi moyopo, modi, “Igaamee ina me yowoogodi inoatawece? Igaataga niginoa goniigaxinogododi agica dogoiigaxi”.

¹⁶Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niginoa ane jiigaxinagatece agemaga yowooko, pida icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ane idiige. ¹⁷Nigica ane yemaa meo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaa yowoogodi migewi me icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji niginoa iigaxinaganegeco, ogoa domige emaga yowooko. ¹⁸Nigina ane diigaxinagatece epaa lowooko, nigini doletibige me dinikeenaganegce. Pida nigina ane doletibige meo me yelogo Aneotedogoji, nigini begewi, codaa me igenaga. ¹⁹Moisés yajigotedagawatiwaji liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida agica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco. Igaataga idioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji madeloati.”

²⁰Nogoninigodi nigidi oko-nelegi, moditalo, “Nigida makaami ejime dakiwagaji niwigo abeyacegegi. Igaataga agica ane doletibige me gadeloati”. ²¹Meetediogi Jesus, “Nigijo me jao godoxicegedi libinienigi, odaa akaamita-wecetiwaji jogopoo. ²²Digawini! Nigina me saabado akagititiwaji lolaadogo nigaanigawaanigi me ikeeni meleidi ida aneetege Aneotedogoji loiigi, leegodi lajoinaganegegi Moisés. Codaa anigijaagijotace Moisés liigenatakanegegi, pida jotigide gadaamipi maleedigicata Moisés nagakaagida me lakatigi. ²³Akagititiwaji nigaanigawaanigi lolaadogo nigina me saabado, noko ane daga domaga yakadi mica gabakedi, me iwitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Enice, igamee ina me gadelatomi, leegodi me jicilatiditece nigijo goneleegiwa ijoatawece libeyacegeco me saabado? ²⁴Ikanitiwaji me gadigoati oko leegodi anee mida moko, pida oleetibige ane igenaga codaa anewi nigina mawinieledi oko anee.”

Nigica aniniwa Jesus

²⁵ Onica ica nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, anodi, “Nigidoa jigi-daagidoa nigicoa goneleegiwa anodoletibige moyeloadi. ²⁶ Pida digawini! Dotagatedibece lodoe nigina noiigi, niginoa godacilodi agica mowote, agica ligegi dogodakapetege. Migoyowoogodi mewi nigidoa goneleegiwa nigidaagidoa Icoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga? ²⁷ Pida Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji nigenagi, agica ane yowoogodi nigica ane icogotedicogi. Igaataga бага jowoogotaga ane icogotedicogi nigidoa goneleegiwa. (Odaa nigidoa goneleegiwa ayakadi daantigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji.)”

²⁸ Egidaagee me diigaxinaga Jesus catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Migewi madowoogotitiwaji, codaa migewi mowoo-goti ane jicogoticogi? Ajanagi daga jibake emaga inagatetigi. Nigijoa ane idiige ewi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agicoa mowoogoti. ²⁹ Pida Ee бага jowoogodi, igaataga ida anejitege, codaa jegepaa idimonya”.

³⁰ Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo Jesus, leegodi nigijoa lotaga. Pida agica ane dibatalo, leegodi anigicota limedi me yeleo. ³¹ Eliodi oko nigijo lapo-nelegi jogoyiwagadi. Odaa modi, “Ajawienatakanaga nigina nigenagi Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, ageote godoxicegetedi ane nagaxa-telogo niginoa aneote nigidoa goneleegiwa.”

Oiige icoa iodagawadi moniwilo Jesus

³² Onatecigijo nigijo fariseutedi owajipata ligegi nigijo lapo-nelegi moyala-gatalo Jesus, pida oxatiniwace. Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo fariseutedi ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi moiige niodagawadi me domogodibatalo Jesus.

³³ Odaa jegeetedigi Jesus nigijo oko, “Aleegi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji. Nigidiaagidi jopiticogi miniwataga Nigijoa ane idiigetedinicogi digoina iigo. ³⁴ Icota moleetibigijitiwaji, pida apinitibigiji agadakati, igaataga agakati dege-miitiwaji ane jiiticogi”.

³⁵ Odaa modi nigijo lacilodi judeutedi, “Igamige diitedicogi ina nige daga-diaagicoa me jakataga? Domige igo miditaga godoiigi judeutedi ane idei midiwataga nigotadi noiigi greego? Ogoa, mige igo me niigaxitediniwace idi ane daga godoiigi? ³⁶ Ajowoogotaga nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga nigijo negeetedogowa, ‘Oleetibigijitiwaji, pida agaleegee madakati, apinitibigiji leegodi agakati degemiitiwaji ane jiiticogi’.”

Lacilotibige ninyogodi aneo godewiga

³⁷ Nigijo owidijegi noko me naloogo, jigijaagijo nigica noko ane dagaxa me gonegegi. Odaa nigijo noko dabiditedini Jesus, ja yawice me dotaga, mee, “Nigica ane yeloadi ecibi, anagi meetaga, acipe! ³⁸ Mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, ‘Laalegena nigina oko ane idadiwagadi liciagi nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi. Latoagegi ninyogodi aneo godewiga icogotiwece laalegena’”. ³⁹ Jesus eeteta Liwigo Aneotedogoji modibatege nigina anoyiwagadi. Pida anigica dogodibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji anegeote Jesus me dagaxa me gonegegi, leegodi anaga yeleo codaa anaga yewigatace.

Dawalacetiwage oko

⁴⁰ Igaanaga owajipatalo lotaga Jesus nigijo noiigi-nelegi, eliodi oko modi, “Dicewi nigidoa goneleegiwa nigidaagidoa nigicoa ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji”. ⁴¹ Pida idi icaeledi oko anodi, “Jigidaagidoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga”. Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji aicogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia”. ⁴² Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga ida aneetetege licogegi Davi, codaa idiaagaga lanikadi manitaga nigotakawaana Belém, ane ligeladi Davi”. ⁴³ Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi ja dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus. ⁴⁴ Odaa idi ica anodoletibige moniwilo, pida agica ane dibatalo.

Lacilodi judeutedi ageniwagatakanaga

⁴⁵ Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi anoige ja dopiticogi minitaga nigijo lapo fari-seutedi ijaagijo nigijo anoige sacerdotitedi. Odaa jogonigetiniwace nigidiwa iodagawadi, moditiogi, “Igaamee ina me digicoateda manadeegitetiwaji?” ⁴⁶ Nogoigidi, moditiogi, “Anigica daga jinataga ane dotaga liciagi nigijoa goneleegiwa me dotaga”. ⁴⁷ Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi moditiogi nigijoa iodagawadi, “Nagaga etigadinaalenitiwaji?” ⁴⁸ Agica aneyiwagadi nigijoa goneleegiwa niginoa lacilodi judeutedi, otegexaagaga nigidiwa fariseutedi. ⁴⁹ Pida nigidi noiigi agoyowoogodi gonajoinaganegeco ane najigotedogowa Moisés, odaa Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi”.

⁵⁰ Onijoteci fariseu ane liboonagadi Nicodemus, nigijo ane igo dinotaganegetege Jesus nigijo enoale, meetiogi, ⁵¹ “Gonajoinaganegeco anikatogodici daga jiigenatakanaga motacidetibigo okanicodaagica goneleegiwa nige dogodoejegi me jajipaagata, codaa nige daga jowoogotaga ane loenatagi”. ⁵² Nogoninigodi, modita, “Domige akaamieledi elatibige nipodigi Galiléia? Awiniteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, odaa jogowoogoti me digica ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane icogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia.” ⁵³ Odaa nigidiaagidi ijotawece nigijo oko jogopiticogi niginoa ligelatedi.

8

¹ Odaa Jesus jigijo minitaga lojotagadi anodita me “Lojotagadi Oliveira”.

Aca iwaalo ane dogolagataka

² Igaanagaeledi noko, naga yapacagatege nigoi, jigigotace Jesus minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Ijotawece nigijo oko-nelegi odilapodetelogo. Naga nicotedini, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace. ³ Nigijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés ijaagijoa fariseutedi oyadeegitalo Jesus aca iwaalo, odaa jogowo me dabitelodoe nigidi noiigi-nelegi. Nagaca iwaalo odibateloco me dogolagataka. ⁴ Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Niigaxinaganaga. Nagada iwaalo odibateloco me dogolagataka. ⁵ Odaa gonajoinaganegeco, Moisés ane iditedini, oniigetogowa me inigidaagatice jatiigata wetiga nagana iwaalo ane dogolagataka me jeloataga. Pida bagakaami, amagaga ida ica anakati me leeditibige me enigata?” ⁶ Moditalo Jesus niginoa lotaga onidaagida modineetalo, domogodoletibige ane leegodi modakapetege. Pida aninigodi. Naga dakagitedini, odaa ja iditedinigi iigo datikate nibedona.

⁷ Odopitibigelogo moige Jesus. Odaa ja dabititedini, odaa jeegetediogi, “Nigica nigina akaamitiwaji ane digica meo anigetigida loenatagi ane beyagi,

jiginiaa leeditibige modoejegi me yokoleteloco wetiga nagada iwaalo". ⁸ Naga dakagitacedini, odaa ja iditacedinigi iigo. ⁹ Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa ijotawece opitibeci oninitcebeci dinilotice, leegodi odeemitetece magaga inoa libeyacegeco. Odojedipi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi me noditicoaci. Odaa yeyagatedice iniokaaniginiwateda Jesus ajaagajo iwaalo ane dabidite lodoe nigijo noiigi-nelegi. ¹⁰ Igaanaga dabiditedini Jesus, odaa ja nadi nagajo iwaalo mokanagadatece. Odaa jegeeteta, "Igaataga ijo anodakapetagagi, anetigadatamegenitice? Agica ane nenyagati ijoa anodi me leeditibige metigadiloikatiti?" ¹¹ Naga ninigodi meetalo, "Agica ane nenyagati, Iniwa-aagodi". Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, "Ee agakaami ilaagete. Emii opili, pida jinagaleegawii gadoenatagi ane beyagi".

Jesus nilokokena inatawece oko

¹² Odaa Jesus jegeetacediogi, "Nigida mee Ee iciagi macataga nagana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko digoina iigo. Nigina oko ane niotici ani nilokokena aneo me yewiga oko, aliciagi nigina oko anigotigi nexocaga".

¹³ Odaa moditalo nigijoa fariseutedi, "Akamaga gadalaki anakaami. Joanigidaa leegodi gadotaga agica niwaló." ¹⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Idaagida nige emegejitece ane Ee, pida yotaga бага diniwaloe, ejitece anewi. Igaataga jowoogodi ane jicogoticogi codaa jowoogodi ane jopiticogi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agowoogoti ane jicogoticogi, otegexaagaga nigica ane jopiticogi agowoogoti. ¹⁵ Nigida makaamitiwaji gadigoati oko inokina anee mini me yelogo, ane lakatigi, pida Ee aidigoadita oko. ¹⁶ Anaga jiwi oko natigide, pida nige jiwi anodaageeta jao nigina ane igenaga, codaa anewi. Igaataga agoka eetece me jiwi oko anee. Pida Eiodi ane idimonya iniwa meetaga. ¹⁷ Maditaga notaganagaxi ane iwotelogo gonajoinaganegeco diniditeloco nigina iniwataale oko me niwoditiwage, odaa nigina ane ligegi ewi, leegodi niwoditiwage. ¹⁸ Ee ejitece ane Ee, codaa Eiodi ane idimonya eledi eetetece anodaageji".

¹⁹ Odaa jogoige, moditalo, "Igame digetedigi icoa gadiodi?" Naga igidi Jesus, meetediogi, "Nigida makaamitiwaji agadowoogoti, otegexaagaga icoateda mowoogoti Eiodi. Dagadowoogotitiwaji, daganagawini aagaga owoogoti Eiodi".

²⁰ Meetetece Jesus niginoa lotaga nigijo me diigaxinaga catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ipegitetege aca niwokodagaxi anoyate niginoa dinyeelo anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji. Agica ane dibatalo Jesus me niwilo, igaataga anigicota limedi me yeleo.

Odigikatece aniniwa Jesus

²¹ Odaa jegeetacediogi Jesus, "Nigida me Ee icota me jopi. Domogoleetibigijitiwaji. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji idokeeta me gademagawadi gabeyacegeco. Agakatitiwaji degemii ane jopiticogi". ²² Odaa nigijo lacilodi judeutedi dinotaganegetiwage, modi, "Meetedogowa me daga jakataga miniga ica anopitedicogi. Migigo dinelodi?"

²³ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, "Akaami nigeladimigipitedigitiwaji digoina iigo. Pida Ee бага igeladi digoida ditibigimedi. Akaami nigeladimigipitedigitiwaji nigina iigo, pida Ee baadaga igeladi. ²⁴ Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji

malee gademagawadi gabeyacegeco. Nige daga iwagatitawaji ane Ee, odaa nige gadelewitiwaji gademagawadi gabeyacegeco”.

²⁵ Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami amakaami?” Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Nigijo maleeka idinojogotini me jiba negejitagawatiwaji ane Ee. ²⁶ Owidi inoa anejitece me jakapetagagitiwaji, codaa akaami ilaagetedipi. Pida jajipatalo lotaga Nigijoa ane idimonya, codaa jiginokinoateda mejitiogi nigina oko digoina iigo. Igaataga Nigijoa ane idimonya, ewi”.

²⁷ Agoyowoogodi Jesus me yalagate Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi. ²⁸ Joanigida leegodi meetediogi Jesus, “Nigotoniteditiwaji meloati Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji ane Ee. Icota mowoo-gotitiwaji me digica ane jao ane emaga inagatetigi. Pida ejitagawa inokinoateda ane idiigaxitece Eiodi. ²⁹ Nigijoa ane idimonya etiniwa meetaga. Agica daga idika dogoka eetece, igaataga idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa”. ³⁰ Nigijo negee Jesus niginoa lotaga, eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi mewi me Aneotedogoji ane nimonya.

Ica niotagi iniaa ica ane daga niotagi

³¹ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus nigijoa judeutedi anoyiwagadi, “Nigidioka limeditiwaji me iwagati yotaga, odaa jagakaami nigina anewi moniotici. ³² Odaa jogowoogotitiwaji anewi, codaa nigida anewi gadikaniteticitiwaji”. ³³ Odaa jogoninigodi, moditalo, “Nigida moko ida anejinagatege licogegi Abraão. Anigica daga etigodiotage. Igame leegodi ina menitogowa metigodikatice? Igaataga agoko niwilogojegipi.”

³⁴ Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, nigina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, joaniginiaa liotagi nibeyacaga. ³⁵ Nigina niotagi agidioka limedi me yakadi midiaagitigi ligeladi niotagodi. Pida nigina nionigi bigidioka limedi me itiogi loiigiwepodi. ³⁶ Nige Aneotedogoji Lionigi gadowilecenitetematiwaji gabeyacegeco me gadikanitedice, odaa begewi madi-nikaniticoace. ³⁷ Jowoogoditiwaji mida anenitege licogegi Abraão, pida oleetibigetiwaji madoati, leegodi agabaategetiwaji iigaxinaganegeco. ³⁸ Ejitece niginoa ane nikeetediwa Eiodi. Odaa akaamitiwaji jagaga iwitece nigina anagaga iigaxitagadici gadiodi”.

³⁹ Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Ewi me godiodi Abraão”. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Dagakaami lionigipitewaji Abraão, daganagawini awii liciagi nigijoa loenataka. ⁴⁰ Pida jegejitagawatiwaji anewi, yajipakegitalo Aneotedogoji. Pida egidaagenitiwaji moleetibige madoati. Abraão agica degeo liciagi. ⁴¹ Nigida makaamitiwaji bagawii liciagi nigijo gadiodi”. Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Iniwa oniniwatece Godiodi, ane Aneotedogoji. Mina oko lionigipi, anewi me lionigipi.”

⁴² Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Digawinitiwaji, degewi me Gadiodi Aneotedogoji, daganagawini ademaani, igaataga Ee Lionigi, codaa jigidaa jicogoticogi miniwataga. Anegemaga yoniciwaga me janagi, pida jiginiaa idiige. ⁴³ Agoowoogotitewaji ane diitigi niginoa yotaga, leegodi agemaani mabaatege iigaxinaganegeco. ⁴⁴ Akaami lionigipitewaji diaabo, codaa inoka emaani mawii nigica ane yemaa. Nigijo maleeka igo nigina iigo, nagakaa gonematagodi. Agica aneetege nigica anewi, igaataga minitaga agica anewi. Nigina me diwitaka, eo nigica anepaa lakatigi, igaataga awitakegi. Codaa eliodi

inoatawece niwitakeco. ⁴⁵ Agiwagatitiwaji niginoa anejitedagawa, igaataga ejitece nigina anewi. ⁴⁶ Agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane yakadi me nikeetiwa mida ibeyacegegi. Nigejitece anewi, igame leegodi me daga iwagatitedatiwaji yotaga? ⁴⁷ Nigina ane nebi Aneotedogoji, watacotece Aneotedogoji lotaga. Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agatacolitece Aneotedogoji lotaga, igaataga agica ane enitegetetiwaji”.

Anigicatibige digica Abraão niginiwa Jesus

⁴⁸ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi moditalo Jesus, “Ja jowoogotaga mewi nigijo anejinagata, makaami elatibige noiigi samaritaano, codaa nigida makaami ejime dakatiwagaji niwigo abeyacegegi”. ⁴⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Agica niwigo abeyacegegi meetaga. Pida jogetetalo Eiodi, pida akaamitiwaji baadaga eemiteetibigiji, leegodi otaganitibigiji. ⁵⁰ Aidinabaketi-bece daga emaga joletibige me idelogo. Pida ini anepaga doletibige me doge-tetiwa, codaa me ikee anewi. ⁵¹ Ewi mejitagawatiwaji, nigina aneyiwagadi yotaga, agalee yeleo”.

⁵² Odaa moditalo nigijoa judeutedi, “Nigina natigide agalee jawienatakana-ga me dakatiwagaji niwigo abeyacegegi. Abraão akaa yeleo, nigijo anoyelo-goditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko eledi akaa nigo. Pida akaami meni nigina aneyiwagadi gadotaga me dagadiaa yeleo. ⁵³ Domige dagaxa makaami go-negegi, agodaga gadiciagi godiodi Abraão anakaa yeleo? Eleeditace domige anagaxaateloco nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko baanaga akaa nigo? Meni managaxaateloco, pida awitaka!”

⁵⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Degemaga jao me idelogo, agica jao. Pida Eiodi dogetetediwa. Odaa akaamitiwaji meni me Ganoenogodi. ⁵⁵ Pida agica dogowoogotitiwaji. Pida Ee бага jowoogodi. Degejitagawatiwaji me digicoateda me jowoogodi, odaa jegee awitakegi, digo anenitiwaji mawitaka. Pida jowoogodi Eiodi, codaa mejiwagadi lotaga. ⁵⁶ Jotigide ganelokoditiwaji Abraão ninitibece naga yowoogodi micota noko me janagi nigina iigo. Naga yowoogodi nigijo noko, odaa ja ninitibece”.

⁵⁷ Pida moditalo, “Nigida makaami anigicoa otegeaagaga meya-taalia ganicaagape. Igamodaagee ica makati manati Abraão?” ⁵⁸ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Anigicatibige Abraão degenitini, naga Ee, codaa idioka limedi me Ee”. ⁵⁹ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibatalo wetiadi me domaga oyokoletelogo, pida Jesus ja dinagaditedi. Igotedigi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi-nelegi ane dilapode, odaa ja noditedice Aneotedogoji ligeladi.

Jesus icilatidi ica golaga

9 ¹ Ica noko ewaligitedibece Jesus, odaa ja nadi ica goneleegiwa ane lanikoa me golaga. ² Odaa jogoige Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, moditalo, “Goniigaxinogodi. Igaamee ini goneleegiwa me lanikoa me golaga? Mige leegodi epaa libeyacegeco, ogoa domige libeyacegeco eliododipi?” ³ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aleegodi libeyacegeco, otegeaagaga libeyacegeco eliododipi me golaga. Pida golaga eotibige me yakadi Aneotedogoji me ikee mida nimawenegegitetece nigini goneleegiwa. ⁴ Leeditibige me jao libakedi Nigijoa ane idimonya, malee noko. Igaataga nigenoale agaleegica ane yakadi

me diba. ⁵Codaa maleeginaagejotice digoina iigo, Ee ane jajigota nilokokena inatawece oko”.

⁶Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus meote nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja yawaletedinigi iigo, jegeote napaloakawaanigi yatite lawale. Naga dibate nigijo napaloakawaanigi, odaa ja yocelate ligecooge nigijo goneleegiwa golaga. ⁷Odaa jegeeteta nigijo golaga, “Emii, anapiladiti manitaga ninyogotagaxi niwilana ane liboonagadi Siloé”. (“Siloé” amina anejinagata “Nigijo anoniiige”). Odaa nigijo golaga jigigo, anapiladiti. Nogopiticogi ligeladi, ja yatetibece.

⁸Ijoa lipecagawadi nigijo golaga, codaa nigijo anelioditibece monadi me dipokotibece, modi, “Aniginiaagini ijo golaga ane nicoti, dipokotibece?” ⁹Odaa onica anodi, “Joaniginiaagini”. Pida ica eledi modi, “Aniginiaagini, latopiwa”. Pida ijaagijo nigijo goneleegiwa mee, “Jegemegee nigijo golaga, pida ja idici”. ¹⁰Odaa jogoige, modita, “Ame nimawenegegi aneo matenitibece?” ¹¹Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus oneote yatecogotee onatecigini napaloaga, odaa ja yocelate igecooge, odaa jegeetediwa, ‘Emii manitaga niwilana liboonagadi Siloé, anapiladiti’. Odaa jegejigo, naga inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”. ¹²Odaa jogoigetace, modita, “Igame digetedigi icoa goneleegiwa?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoogodi analee digetedigi”.

Icoa fariseutedi onigetice nigijo goneleegiwa anijo me golaga

¹³Odaa jogoyadeegi nigijo goneleegiwa ane gela me ici me golaga midiwataga fariseutedi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Odaa jogoigetece nigica ane nimawenegegi me yatetibece. Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Yocelate napaloaga igecooge. Naga inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”. Nigijo noko saabado Jesus meote lategocawaanigi napaloaga, naga yatenegetedibece nigijo goneleegiwa.

¹⁶Ijo onatecigijoa fariseutedi anodi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa aneote nigida loenatagi aicogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, igaataga dibatedigi saabado”. Odaa ica eledi modi, “Nigijoa goneleegiwa daga agopeloagi dogowidi libeyacegeco daganagawini ayakadi degeote niginoa godoxicegetedi.” Odaa ja dawalace nigijo lapo fariseutedi, leegodi Jesus.

¹⁷Odaa jogoigetace nigijo goneleegiwa, modita, “Amiida anakatitece ijoa aneote matenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Jakadi minaaagina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko”.

¹⁸Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi oyakadi nigijo goneleegiwa me daga golaga nigijo jotigide, analee yatetibece natigide. Joanigidaa leegodi moniditiogi eliododipi. ¹⁹Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi jogoige eliododipi, moditiogi, “Ini gadionigitiwaji? Meni me golaga maleekenitini. Odaa igamodaagee ica naga yatetibece natigide?”

²⁰Odaa modi nigijo eliododipi, “Godionigi, codaa jowoogotaga me lanikoa me golaga. ²¹Pida ajowoogotaga nigica ane nimawenegegi naga yatetibece nigina natigide, codaa ajowoogotaga anigijo ica aneo me yatetibece. Pida agalee nigaanigi. Dige ageetiawaji. Iniaagini yakadi me yelogodi”. ²²Owote nigida ligegi nigijo eliododipi leegodi odoitiogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaataga nigijoa lacilodi jigijo modinotaganegetigi me dagadiaa oikatio midiwa niaakanagaxiidi okanicodaagica oko anee Jesus me nigijaagijoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga. ²³Joanigidaa leegodi modi nigijo eliododipi, “Agalee nigaanigi. Ageetiawaji”.

²⁴Odaa jogoniditace nigijo ane ici me golaga, modita, “Oleetibige mogeetetalalo iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ane gadicilatiti. Igaataga jowoogotaga nigijoa goneleegiwa ane gadicilatiti minaaagina anowidi libeyacegeco”. ²⁵Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ajowoogodi migowidi libeyacegeco. Baga jowoogodi me ee golaga nigijo jotigide, pida natigide ja jatetibece”. ²⁶Odaa jogoigetace, modita, “Amiini ica aneote? Igamodaagigotedagawa negeote matenitibece?” ²⁷Naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Ja jelogoditagawatiwaji, pida agemaani mada-diwaagati. Igamawii memaani majipaatace? Migakaami eleditetiwaji emaani me iwitibece?”

²⁸Odaa jogoniwotibige modita, “Akapaga iwitece. Pida oko, бага jiwa-gatece Moisés. ²⁹Igaataga jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me yotaganegetedibece Moisés. Pida nigijoa goneleegiwa agopeloagi ajowoogotaga nigica ane icogotedicogi”.

³⁰Naga ninigodi nigijo goneleegiwa, meetiogi, “Eliodi me gadopootiwaji! Agowoogotitiwaji ane icogotedigi, pida baanegeote me jatetibece. ³¹Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga wajipatediogi nigina anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Pida wajipate nigina anoiwenigide, codaa anowo ane yemaa. ³²Nigijo maleeka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, agica daga jajipaagata dogodi ijoa yatenegetedibece oko ane lanikoa me golaga. ³³Nigijoa goneleegiwa ane idicilatiti daaditaga liigexegiteda Aneotedogoji, daganagawini ayakadi degeote loenatagi”. ³⁴Odaa modita, “Nigijo maniitini nagakaa gadoleeni nigicoa gabeyacegeco. Enige ja gadeedi me godiigaxinegegi?” Odaa jogoyamagati, jogonogaticogi wetice liiakanagaxi judeutedi.

Ica oko anetoinaga catiwedi laalegena

³⁵Odaa Jesus ja wajipatedibece moiticoitice nigijo goneleegiwa ane icilatidi. Igaanaga dakapetetege, odaa ja ige, meeteta, “Ida makaami iwagati Aneotedogoji Lionigi?” ³⁶Naga ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igoataga icoa Aneotedogoji Lionigi anikeenitediwa amaleegaga ejiwagadi?” ³⁷Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Jaganati. Jegemegee ane gadotaganegeni”. ³⁸Naga igidi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, gadadiwagati”. Odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus me dogetetalalo.

³⁹Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Janagi nigina iigo me jiwi anejigota oko, me inoleketicoace goladi, odaa nigina anodi me yatetibigiwaji jegetoinadi”. (Goladi nigina ane dogoyowoogodi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.)

⁴⁰Nigijoa fariseutedi anidiaagi midoataga Jesus owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga. Odaa jogoige, moditalo, “Oko domigoko goladi?” ⁴¹Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Dagakaami goladi, daganagawini agakaami laagetedipititiwaji Aneotedogoji. Pida menitiwaji matenitibece, codaa mowoogoti inoatawece. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi makaami laagetedipititiwaji Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacegeco”.

Lapo waxacocoli

10 ¹Egidaagee Jesus me dotaga, odaa mee, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigina ane dakatiwece liotaanigi waxacocoli, ane daga diotiwece epoagi, pida dagaxatio me dakatio, joaniginiaa abejewegegi, olicegegi. ²Pida nigina ane diotiwece epoagi me dakatio, joaniginiaa begewi me nowienogodi

waxacocoli. ³Odaa nigina ane yowie epoagi yomoketege nigijo nowienogodi waxacocoli me dakatio, codaa nigidiwa niwaxacocoli jogoyowoogoditege lotaganegegi. Niboonagateetiniwace niwaxacocoli nigina meniditege me ixoticogi we liotaanigi. ⁴Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi we idiwatawece niwaxacocoli, ijaagijo igo odoe, odaa jogodilokoteloco nigica ane diiticogi, leegodi oyowoogoditege lotaganegegi. ⁵Agodilokoteloco nigina ane dogoyowoogodi. Pida бага daleditibige igaataga oilategeeledi oko lotaganegegi” ⁶Jesus ida ane iciaceketetege nigida latematigo, pida nigijo oko agoyowoogodi nigica ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga.

Jesus diniciaceketetege nigina nowienogodi waxacoco anele

⁷Odaa jegeetace Jesus, “Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Iciagi micataga nigina epoagi anodiotiwece waxacocoli. ⁸Ijotawece nigijo anenagitibeci maleedigicaticibige me janagi, nigijo abeyacegegipi, codaa molicagaga. Pida niginoa waxacocoli agowatacotece lotaganegegi leegodi me iomagaga. ⁹Nigida me Ee iciagi epoagi. Nigina ane niotiwece meetaga, jigida lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Yakadi me nakatio, codaa me noditice ane yemaa me diiticogi, codaa yakadi ane yeligo. ¹⁰Nigina olicegegi inoka eletema me dolice, daije, codaa me yaagadi ane daga nebi. Pida Ee бага janagi me jao lewiga oko ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji codaa jao moyakadi inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiga digoina iigo, micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacoco me doweditelogo niwaxacocoli, codaa me yediatece inoatawece anoyopotibige.

¹¹Ee nowienaganaga anele. Nigina nowienaganaga anele yeleotema niwaxacocoli. (Inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi liciagi niginoa waxacocoli.) ¹²Nigina nimeedi, ane daga libakedi me nowienaganaga, codaa ane daga nepiliditeda waxacocoli. Nigina daga naditege diwilecogoni, nigini yaladi waxacocoli, elodi. Odaa diwilecogoni ja dibatalo waxacocoli, codaa ilaagagaditiwaji. ¹³Nigijo nimeedi elodi leegodi minoka yowo me dinigaanyetece ninyeelo me diba. Agica meo daga ligecagalegetedi waxacocoli. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Ee nowienogodi waxacocoli anele. Digo mijoataga Eiodi me idowoogodi, codaa Ee me jowoogodi Eiodi, jigidaagee magaga jowoogodi iniwaxacocoli, nebi aagaga etidowoogodi. Icota me ideleotema iniwaxacocoli. ¹⁶Inoa eletidi waxacocoli ane inepilidi, pida agicaticibige minataga nigini lapo judeutedi. Odaa leeditibige magaga ejigotiogi. Odaa owajipata yotaganegegi, odaa jigini oniniteci lapo waxacocoli, iniaa oniniteci nowienogodi.

¹⁷Eiodi idemaa leegodi me idinajigo metideloadi, pida idewigatace. ¹⁸Agica ane yakadi me ideloadi, nige daga idinajigo, pida idinajigo me etideloadi. Ida inimawenegegi me idinajigo me ideleo, codaa ida inimawenegegi me idinewikatiditaci. Igaataga Eiodi idiige midegeji.”

¹⁹Odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja dawalacetacicoace leegodi nigijoa lotaga Jesus.

²⁰Eiodi oko anodi, “Nigidoo dakatiogilo niwigo abeyacegegi, joanigidaa me yetole. Igaamee ina majipaataloti waji inoa lotaga?” ²¹Pida icaeledi oko modi, “Nigina oko anodakatiogi adotaga daga liciagi me dotaga. Codaa niwigo abeyacegegi ayakadi daga icilatidi golaga”.

Icoa judeutedi ane daga odibatege Jesus

²²Icoa nokododi limedi niwetaga. Jigicota limedi lalokegi judeutedi moyalatagaticibige nigijo maleekoka oiwigetitigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida

nigotaga Jerusalém. ²³ Jesus igotedigi icaeledi le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anodita, “Licoogadi Salomão”. ²⁴ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodilapo-detacelogo Jesus, odaa idokee monigetedice, moditalo, “Igaatigi nigeanelogotitogowa ica anakaami? Enitogowa nigewi nagakamagakaami nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetetege niginoa godaxakawepodi.”

²⁵ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jigijo mejitagawatiwaji ane Ee, pida agadadiwagati. Codaa niginoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote, me jatika nagatetigi Liboonagadi Eiodi ane idimonya, jiginaagoikee ane Ee. ²⁶ Pida agadadiwagatitiwaji nigijo mejitagawa, leegodi agakaami iniwaxacocoli, ²⁷ Niginoa iniwaxacocoli oyowoogoditege yotaganenegi. Ee jowoogoditiogi, codaa onio-tibici. ²⁸ Jajigotiogi lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa agalee nigo. Odaa agica ane yakadi me nogaticoace nigina naga idei ibaagadi. ²⁹ Eiodi najigotediwa eliodi oko. Eiodi dagaxa meliodi nimawenegegi, agica liciagi. Codaa agica ane yakadi me nogatice aneiteloce Eiodi libaagadi. ³⁰ Ee iniaa Eiodi, godiciagi dogokinitece oko.”

³¹ Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibatacalo wetiadi me domogoyokoletelogo. ³² Pida naga notaganenegediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Owidi ane jaote niginoa anele gadodoetiawaji, niginoa ane niigetediwa Eiodi me jaote. Amiica ijoo yoenataka aneo me leedi madigidaaticetiawaji?”

³³ Nagoninigodi, moditalo, “Ajoleegatibige me jokolenagatagaloco wetiga daga leegodi okanicodaagica gadoenatagi anele. Pida joleegatibige me jokolenagatagaloco leegodi nigijoa gadotaga ane beyagi motaganitibige Aneotedogoji. Igaataga akaami goneleegiwa, pida adiniciaceekenitege Aneotedogoji”.

³⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Midiwataga lotaga ganiigaxinaganegeco iwoteloco mee Aneotedogoji, ‘Gadiciagitiwaji gonoenogododi’. ³⁵ Aneotedogoji lotaga idioka limedi mewi, codaa Aneotedogoji eetediogi me gonoenogododi nigijo ane yajigotediogi lotaga. ³⁶ Enige ina meji me Ee Aneotedogoji Lionigi, igaamee ina menitiwaji me jotagatibige Aneotedogoji? Igaataga idixipetedice Eiodi, odaa idiigetedicogi nigina iigo. ³⁷ Nige daga jaote ibaketedi ane niigetediwa Eiodi me jaote, odaa aleeditibigetiawaji dagadadiwagati. ³⁸ Pida daga jao libakedi, idokeeta agadadiwagatitiwaji leegodi niginoa yotaga, enice adadiwagatitiwaji leegodi niginoa ibaketedi ane jaote, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji, codaa agica dagadinawieni, miniwa Eiodi meetaga, codaa Ee ejotelogo Eiodi.”

³⁹ Odaa jogodoletibige moniwilo Jesus leegodi modiletibige daga dotagate-dibige Aneotedogoji, pida oiwoko.

⁴⁰ Nigidiaagidi jogopitacedicogi daato akiidi Jordão. Odaa jigidiaagite digoida anei João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko nigijo jotigide. ⁴¹ Eliodi oko igotibeci midoataga, igaanaga onadi, odaa modi, “João agica degeo otege-xaagidatece godoxicegedi libinienigi, pida ijoatawece nigijoa lotaga meetecee nigidoo goneleegiwa, ewi nigidaagee”. ⁴² Odaa eliodi nigidi oko jogoyiwagadi Jesus.

Lemegegi Lázaro

11 ¹⁻² Ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Lázaro ligeladi manitaga aca nigotakawaana anodita Betânia. Niwaalepodi, Maria ajaa Marta ane

noiigiwepodi. Maria jaganiaagani nagajo ane yatitalo logonaka Goniotagodi ladokojegi, odaa nigidiaagidi, ja yati lamodi me yadilonatidi. Odaa ica noko Lázaró ja deelotika. ³Odaa nigijo niwaalepodi jogodajoinagatalo Jesus, modi, “Iniotagodi, nigijo gademaanigi etidi eliodi me deelotika”.

⁴⁻⁵ Jesus eliodi me yemaa Marta, ajo nioxoa, ijaa Lázaró. Nigijo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaró me deelotika, odaa jegee, “Nigida neelotagi ageo Lázaró digidioka limedi me yeleo. Pida nigida anee Lázaró onidaagida meo nigina oko modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Jigidaa leegodi nige odogetetiwa, ane Ee Lionigi Aneotedogoji”.

⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo naga dibodicetedigi Lázaró me deelotika, odaa edinopagaditeda itoataale nokododi midiaagite nigijo aneite. ⁷Nigidiaagidi jegeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece, “Jopilagatacicogi Judéia”.

⁸ Odaa moditalo nigijo anodiotibece, “Goniigaxinogodi. Anaga leegi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi me domegetigadigidaatice me domegetigadeloati. Enige jegemaani mopilitacijo!”

⁹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idiwa dooze lakata nigina noko mani aligege. Odaa nigina oko anewaligitigi noko adixipe, igaataga naditece ligi. ¹⁰Pida nigina anewaligitigi enoale, aiwoko me dixipe, leegodi nexocaga, codaa agaca lokokena mijotaga”.

¹¹ Joanigidaa ligegi Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi jegee, “Godokaagedi Lázaró ja diote, pida ejigo miditaga, joiyeteloco”.

¹² Odaa nigijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, nigokexaa diote, dice ici”. ¹³ Odiletibige degeete Jesus dogokexaa diote Lázaró. Pida eeteta naga yeleo Lázaró, nigijo mee diote. ¹⁴ Odaa nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yelogoditediogi Lázaró naga yeleo. ¹⁵ Odaa jegeetediogi, “Jakadi mele me daga Ee miditaga naga yeleo leegodi akaamitiwaji, amaleegaga adadiwagati. Natigide iniga miditaga”.

¹⁶ Odaa nigijo anodita Tomé, ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, joanigijaageetiogi nigijoeledi anodiotibece Jesus, “Iniga mijoataga amaleegaga godemagawa Goniigaxinogodi”.

Jesus jiginiaageote oko me yewigatace

¹⁷ Nigijo nigicotedicogi Jesus nipodigi Judéia, pida jegeote cwaatolo nokododi midi Lázaró catiwedi lawimagajegi-wetiga anonaligite. ¹⁸ Nagajo nigotakawaana anodita Betânia idiwa itoatadigida ciloomito me yototice nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁹ Eliodi judeutedi igotibeci odalita Marta, ajaa Maria, igotibeci modalitiogi me ninyaaaga, leegodi me yeleo naaginaga.

²⁰ Igaanaga dibodice Marta niginoá Jesus, odaa jigigo dakapetege. Pida Maria baadegitibige, nigijo aneite me nicoti digoida ligeladi. ²¹ Nigijo Marta naga dakapetege Jesus, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daga-aamitibige mokotaga, daganagawi-iini inaaginaga agotaga ye-ee. ²² Pida jowoogodi mkanicodaagica ane ipokitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa yajigotedagawa”. ²³ Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Yewigatace ganaagina”. ²⁴ Odaa Marta jegeetalo, “Jowoogodi me yewigatace nigica noko nige yewikatiditace Aneotedogoji nigina oko”.

²⁵ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Ee aneo oko me newigatace, odaa jigidaa diiticogi, midiokaanaga limedi me newiga. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icaagica nige yeleo,

pida yewigatace. ²⁶Nigina analee yewiga, ane idadiwagadi, nige yeleo, yewigatace. De iwagati ida anejitagawa?” ²⁷Naga ninigodi Marta, meetalo, “Ejiwagadi, Iniwa-aagodi. Codaa gadadiwagati naga-aamaga-aami Nigicoa ane ni-iige Aneotedogoi meote godewiga, nigicoa Aneotedogoi Li-oonigi anenagi nigina i-iigo”.

Jesus anoe

²⁸Igaanaga nigotini Marta me dotaga, odaa jigigo enidita Maria. Odaa ja ixipetice me yotaganee meeta, “Goni-iigaxinogodi jigino. Codaa najoinagatedagawa”. ²⁹Igaanaga wajipata Maria nigijo Marta ligegi, odaa ja dinage me dabititi, igo dakapetege Jesus. ³⁰Jesus anegenotediwece nigotakawaana, egidiaagite digoida anei Marta me dakapetege. ³¹Nigijoa judeutedi anidiaagi Maria ligeladi monigiwatece, nogonadi me dabititi me yediiga me noditice, odaa jogodioteci. Odiletibige Maria digigo anoetibece midataga lawimajajegi-wetiga anonalgite Lázaro.

³²Igaanaga icoticogi Maria aneitedice Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iigo midoataga logonaka. Odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daga-aamitibige moko-tagataga, daganagawi-iini inaaginaga agotaga ye-ee”.

³³Igaanaga nadi Jesus Maria me dacaagetibece, codaa nigijo judeutedi ane lixigagawepodi eledi nacaagagateloco, odaa Jesus deemitetetece, codaa agecagalo. ³⁴Odaa jegeetediogi, “Igame analicitetiwaji?” Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Diganagi, awini!” ³⁵Odaa Jesus jagaga anoe. ³⁶Odaa modi nigijoa judeutedi, “Ica mewi me yemaa ijoolatigi!” ³⁷Pida ica eledi modi, “Icilatidi nigijo golaga. Pida agodagayakadi degeote anigetigida nima-wenegegi, odaa ijoolatigi agotaga yeleo?”

Ica Lázaro naga yewigatace

³⁸Odaa Jesus agaleegica lita, eliodi me deemitetetece. Odaa jigigo midataga nigijo wetiga-lawimajajegi anoyatice ijoolatigi. Onani aca wetiga nelegi anoyawililetio monibattoo nigijo lawimajajegi-wetiga. ³⁹Odaa ja diigenata-kate Jesus, meetediogi, “Anogaaticetiwaji nagani wetiga nelegi”. Odaa Marta, nagajo niwaalo ijoolatigi meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, ejinaga danice. Igaataga jegeote cwaatolo nokododi midi me ye-ee”.

⁴⁰Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Genegejitagawa, nige iwagatakani, odaa jaganati Aneotedogoi meliodi nimawenegegi”. ⁴¹Odaa jogonogatice nagajo wetiga nelegi. Naga iwitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jegeeteta Aneotedogoi, “Eiodi, eliodi me iniotagodetaga leegodi manajipaatiwa. ⁴²Jowoogodi midioka limedi manajipaatiwa. Pida mejitagawa leegodi nigina noigi digoina, amaleegaga eniwagatakanaga nagakamagakaami anadimonyaa”. ⁴³Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Lázaro, anagi, anotitice!” ⁴⁴Odaa Lázaro ja noditice. Pida logonaka, libaagatedi egidaagee me dinilipaditece liwailidi lipegetege, codaa egajo me nadeegitice leenxo anoilipaditece latobi. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Anowilecenitibigetiwaji, odaa ikanitice epaagigo”.

Nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi dinilakidetiwege odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus

(Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)

⁴⁵Eliodi judeutedi anigotibeci odalita Maria nogonadi Jesus meote Lázaro me yewigatace, odaa jogoyiwagadi. ⁴⁶Pida ica eledi jogopitibeci, odaa

jigigotibeci oyelogoditiogi fariseutedi nigijjo loenatagi Jesus. ⁴⁷Odaa nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijjoa fariseutedi ja dinatocogotee, modi, “Amiida ica gonimawenegegi me joxokojogo? Igaataga nigijjoa goneleegiwa jogowidi godoxicegetedi aneote. ⁴⁸Daga jikanaga nigida anee, inatawece oko icota moyiwagadi. Odaa nigijjoa lacilodi romaanotedi doidetibige dogodiigenataka moyaagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa moyaagadi godoiigi”.

⁴⁹Onijoteci nigijjoa lacilodi ane liboonagadi Caifás ane enegegi gonegegi, meetiogi, “Agica gadixakeditiwaji! ⁵⁰Agowoogotitiwaji me dagaxa meletogodomi moniniteci goneleegiwa ane yeleotema godoiigi, odaa inatawece godoiigi agalee naaga”. ⁵¹Agepaa lowooko Caifás nigijjoa lotaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote meetece nigijjoa notaga ane yelogodi micota Jesus me yeleotema loiigi, igaataga Caifás joaniginiaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi nigijjo nicaagabi. ⁵²Nigijjoa lotaga ageetalo Jesus daga yeleotetema idiokidi noiigi judeu, pida yeleo meote oniniteci lapo inoatawece lionaga Aneotedogoji ane ilaagiteloco inatawece iigo.

⁵³Odaa nigijjo noko ja diiticogi nigijjoa lacilodi judeutedi mowo lowoogotece Jesus moyeloadi. ⁵⁴Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus me dagadiaagawatedigi nigijjo noiigi digoida Judéia. Pida jigigo manitaga nigotakawaana anodita Efraim, anipegitege nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaagite ijaagijjo anodiotibece.

⁵⁵Ja nipegiteloco nigijjo lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Eliodi oko ane ligeladi niginoa nigotadawaanaga, inoa nipodaga, ja waxoditibigimoace manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Anegeya me nakatio nalokegi nigigotibeci dinibinie lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane najoinaganegegi noiigi. ⁵⁶Odaa jogodotibige Jesus, igaanogototoci Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja dinige, modi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Migenagi Jesus niite naloogo?” ⁵⁷Nigijjo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijjoa fariseutedi domogoyemaa moniwilo Jesus. Joanigidaa leegodi me najoinaganaga mkanicodaagica ane yowoogodi aneite Jesus, odaa owo libodigi.

Jesus idiaagite nigotakawaana Betânia

(Mateus 26.6-13; Marcos 14.3-9)

12 ¹Aniaditibige seis nokododi daga nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, nigijjo Jesus mani nigotakawaana Betânia ane ligeladi Lázaro, nigijjo ane yewikatitidace Jesus. ²Odaa jogoyoe liweenigi Jesus nigijjo enoale modiniotagodelalo. Marta daxawanataka dedianagatece niweenigi. Lázaro eledi ini nameeja miniwataga Jesus. ³Odaa Maria ja dibata aca bootawaana ane nolee ladokojegi, idatawece “nardo”, one dakake loojedi. Odaa ja yadotelogo logonaka Jesus, igaanaga igodi me yadotelogo, odaa yatita lamodi me iwilegi. Odaa nigijjo lanigi aneletege nigijjo ladokojegi jigigotigi initawece diimigi.

⁴Pida Judas Iscariotes, nigijjo lionigi Simão, aninaagina ane-diotibece Jesus, nigijjo aneyaa Goniotagodi nigidiaagidi miditaga nelogododipi, mee, ⁵“Nagada bootawaana ladokojegi yalitini meyo-liitilo, codaa loojedi iniwatadagani taalia beexotedi. Igaamee dogoyaa, odaa nigicoa lojetedi oditogonediatiniwace niginoda madewetedipi?” ⁶Judas eo nigida ligegi aleegodi daga iwikode madewetedipi, pida leegodi molicegegi. Jegepaa dowediteloco dinyeelo, codaa dolicitibigalo dinyeelo.

⁷Odaa jegee Jesus, “Jinagalomegeni Maria! Igaataga yotete nigida ladoko-jegi lajo nigica noko nigonaligiti yolaadi mida lawimagajegi-wetiga. ⁸Niginoa madewetedi bigidioka limedi mina makaamitagatiwaji, pida Ee baadigidioka limedi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji”.

Odinilakidetigi moyeloadi Lázaro

⁹Eliodi judeutedi, nogodibodicetigi Jesus miniwatedigi Betânia, odaa jigigotibeci odoletibige. Agigotibeci digijoka leegoditeda Jesus, pida igotibeci magaga oiwi Lázaro, nigijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus. ¹⁰Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdoti-tedi jogodinotaganegetigi moyeloadi Lázaro. ¹¹Igaataga, leegodi Lázaro, eliodi judeutedi agaleegodeemitetigi nigijoa lacilodi, pida jigijapogoyiwagadi Jesus.

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém micataga inionigi-eliodi.

(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)

¹²Naga nigoi, nigijo noiigi-nelegi ane igotibeci lalokegi Páscoa, jogodibodicetige Jesus naga ipegite nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹³Odaa jogodibatalo laamotiidi “palmeira”, ja noditicoaci migotibeci odakapetege, napaawagateloco, modi, “Jogeeगतalo Aneotedogoji.

Codaa jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me ibinie Niginoa anenagi ane ibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, Niginoa ane ninionigi-eliodi godoiigi Israel”.

¹⁴Odaa Jesus ja dakapetetege icoda boliicawaanigi, odaa ja waxoditedeloco. Jotigide nagakaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga nigida niciagi,

¹⁵“Jinagadoiitiwaji,
anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém.
Digawinitege!
Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenagi,
waxoditedeloco boliicawaanigi”.

¹⁶Igaanaga onaditege nigijo anodiotibece, agoyowoogodi nigica anodaa diitigi nigida anee Jesus. Pida nigidiaagidi nogopitedibigimece Jesus diti-bigimedi, odaa jogonalagatibige nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa aagaga onalagatibige nigijoa anodigotalo nigijo noiigi.

¹⁷Nigijo noiigi-nelegi anidiaagite midoataga Jesus nigijo negeniditedibige Lázaro midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga naga yewikatidi, joanegepaa oyatematitibece nigida niciagi. ¹⁸Codaa joanigidaa leegodi nigijo oko naga noditicoaci nigotaga, migotibeci odakapetege Jesus, leegodi modibodicetibige meote nigijo godoxicegedi nelegi. ¹⁹Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja dinotaganegi midiokiditiwage, modi, “Digawini! Agica ica godoenatagi me domaga jaoga ane beyagitema nigida libakedi. Inatawece oko jogoditece.”

Icoa greegotedi igotibeci oiwi Jesus

²⁰Liwigotigi nigijo oko ane igotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém modogetetalo Aneotedogoji mido naloogo, idiwa icoa greegotedi. ²¹Odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege Filipe, anelatabige nigotaga Betsaida, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jogodipokota modita, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaga me jinataga icoa Jesus”.

²²Odaa Filipe jigigo eeta André, odaa jigigotibeci oditalo Jesus. ²³Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji me idinelecatagee,

Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁴ Atacolitece anejita-gawatiwaji! Nige dogoyokoletinigi iigo lolagi leyeema, codaa nige dogoyati nagajo lolagi, odaa lolagi idioka limedi mokanitece. Pida nagajo lolagi nigonaligitini, odaa ja yajigo eliodi leyeema. ²⁵ Nigina ane dagaxa me yemaa me yewigateloco nigina iigo, nigini baadaga yemaa me niotici, codaa icota maniaditema lewiga. Pida nigina ane daga ewianaga yecewe me yewigateloco nigina iigo, baaniginiaagini idioka limedi me yewiga. ²⁶ Nigina ane yemaa me dibatomi, leeditibige me niotici. Odaa anejote jigidiaagaga ite. Odaa Eiodi iwenigide nigina ane dibatomi”.

Jesus yalagate ica lemegegi

²⁷ Egidaa diitigi Jesus me notaganegetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nigina nati-gide ja jogowikomata. Ajowoogodi ica anejatigi igegi. Ajakadi daga jipokotalo Eiodi degeote me idiwoko yawikodigi anicota, leegodi jigidaa ibakedi me janagi”. ²⁸ Odaa jegee Jesus, “Eiodi, ikeenitiogi nigina oko meliodi ganima-wenegegi”. Odaa jigijo nigege ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, mee, “Jigijo me jikeetiogi meliodi inimawenegegi, codaa ejikeetaciogi”.

²⁹ Nigijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata nigijo nigege. Odaa ijo anodi me niximagaga. Idiaa eledi modi me aanjo yotaganee Jesus.

³⁰ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nigijo nigege agee leegodi, pida leegodi akaamitiwaji. ³¹ Jigicota noko Aneotedogoji me iwi codaa iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa me iticoitedice diaabo, nigijo ane iige oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. ³² Igaataga nigetidawacetibige madataga nicanaganagate, odaa ja jao moniitiwa eliodi oko inatawece iigo, jaotibige mida lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji.” ³³ Jesus eote nigijoa lotaga onidaagida me ikee anodaagee me yeleo.

³⁴ Nogoninigodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, moditalo, “Etigodiigaxitece me iwoteloco notaganagaxi midiwataga gonajoinaganageco, icoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji, midioka limedi miniwa mokotaga. Enige igamodaagee ina meni me leeditibige ica Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi monawacetibige mada nicanaganagate? Amiijo ica Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

³⁵ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Nagajo lokokena onatecigidiwa nokododi minaagite makaamitagatiwaji. Awaligitiwaji maleegani lokokena me daga nikatiwagaji nexocaga. Nigina anewaligitigi nexocaga ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi. ³⁶ Nigina maleegani lokokena, iwagati lokokena ane Ee, amanagawini akatitiwaji makaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji”.

Judeutedi agoyiwagadi Jesus

Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedini Jesus me dotaga, odaa jogopi, ja dinagaditetema nigijo noiigi-nelegi. ³⁷ Idaagee negeliodi monadi Jesus meote godoxicegetedi, pida idokee agoyiwagadi. ³⁸ Joanigidaa nigicotece nigijoa lotaga Isafas, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

“Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

Agica aneyiwagadi godatematiko.

Codaa agica anigetigijo anikeenita ganimawenegegi.”

³⁹ Codaa agoyakadi degeniwagatakanaga, leegodi eledi mee Isafas,

⁴⁰ “Aneotedogoji ja noxoco ligecoogeli me dagadiaa yatetibigiwaji, codaa yakakagadi laalegenali me dogoyowoogodi ane diitigilo lotaga, codaa me dogodopitalo me nicilatiditediniwace.”

⁴¹ Mee Isafas nigijoa lotaga nigijo naga yowoogodi Jesus me dagaxa me gonegegi, odaa ja yalagatalo.

⁴² Idaagida meliodi anoyiwagadi Jesus nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida agica daga dinelogotee moyiwagadi leegodi odoitiogi fariseutedi dogoiticogiticoace wetice niakanagaxiidi. ⁴³ Domogoyemaatibige digidioka odeemitetibige nigina oko. Odaa agotigica moyocaganege Aneotedogoji.

Lotaga Jesus iwi anodaagee lewiga oko

⁴⁴ Nigidiaagidi Jesus dinigetagee, mee, “Nigina ane idadiwagadi, agemo-kee me idadiwagadi, pida aagaga eyiwagadi Nigijoa ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iigo. ⁴⁵ Nigina ane idadi aagaga nadi Nigijoa ane idimonya. ⁴⁶ Janagi nigina iigo me Ee lokokena, jaotibige minatawece anetidadiwagadi agideiticoace nexocaga. ⁴⁷ Nigica ane wajipatalo yotaga, pida ageyiwigadi, anigica anejigota nigina natigide. Igaataga anaga janagi daga jiwi anejigota oko, pida janagi me jao lewiga oko. ⁴⁸ Nigina ane daga dibatigi, codaa ane daga diba-tege yotaga, jigini ane iwi anodaagigota. Niginoa yotaga joaniginaa anowi anodigota nigicota nigica owidijegi noko. ⁴⁹ Igaataga agica degemaga yolaadi me jotaga, pida Eiodi idimonya. Odaa jiginaa idiige meji nigina ane leeditibige me igegi. ⁵⁰ Jowoogodi nigina liigenatakanegegi me yajigota oko lewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga. Ejitece inokinoateda niginoa Eiodi ane niigetediwa me jelogodi”.

Jesus iwilegi logonaka nigijo anodiotibece

13 ¹ Naga nipegi lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Jesus ja yowoo-godi naganipegi me noditedicogi nigina iigo migo miniwataga Eliodi. Idioka limedi me yemaa nigijo ane nepilidi, maleeginaagite digoina iigo, codaa me yemaa negepaagicotu noko me yeleotetema.

²⁻³ Diaabo ja dakatiwece laalegena Judas Iscariotes, nigijo lionigi Simão, ixotiwece lowoogo me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi. Jesus yowoo-godi Eliodi me yajigote nagatetigitedeloco inoatawece. Codaa yowoogodi me icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji codaa mopitedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

Odaa Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece naga niataga me niodaga nigijo enoale. ⁴ Odaa ja dabiditedini Jesus, ja yototedice nagajo nameeja, odaa ja noga nijayogo. Naga dibate aca toaaya, odaa jaganigoetedi. ⁵ Nigidiaagidi ja yadotedinigi ninyogodi ica baxia. Odaa ja niwilegitedini logonaka nigijo anodiotibece, eote ane libakedi nigina niotagi. Igaanaga igodi me iwilegi, odaa ja yatite nagajo toaaya.

⁶ Igaanaga icote Simão Pedro, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniotagodi. Ayakadi daan-tagakamagakaami ane iwilegi igonaka.” ⁷ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina natigide agowoogodi ane diitigi nigida anejigotagawatiwaji. Pida icota mowoogodi nigidiaagidi.” ⁸ Odaa jegeetalo Pedro, “Iniotagodi. Ica daga jikatedagadici me iwileci igonaka”. Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige digi-kaniteda me jiwilegi gadogonaka, odaa agaleegica anenitigi”. ⁹ Odaa jegee

Simão Pedro, “Iniotagodi, dice jinigidokidoateda igonaka me iwileci, pida iwileci ibaagatedi, codaa me yacilo!”

¹⁰Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigijo baanaga igo mánila ja yapidi, odaa idoka leeditibige logonaka me iwilegi. Nigida makaami gadapititiwaji, pida ini oniniteci ane daga yapidi nigina akaamitiwaji”. ¹¹Jesus yowoogodi nigijo ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi. Joanigidaa leegodi mee, “Ini oniniteci ane daga yapidi nigina akaamitiwaji.”

¹²Igaanaga igodi Jesus me niwilegitedini logonaka nigijo anodiotibece, odaa ja dinixotacedinigi nijayogo. Odaa jigigotace nicotedini maditaga nameeja. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Owoogodi anodaa diitigi ijo anejigotagawatiwaji? ¹³Adadalitigitiwaji me Ee, ‘Ganiigaxinogodi’, codaa me Ee, ‘Ganiotagodi’. Odaa diitigi anadalitigitiwaji, igaataga jegemegee. ¹⁴Odaa Ee, ane Ee Ganiotagodi, Ganiigaxinogodi, ja jiwilegi gadogonakatiwaji. Joanigidaa leeditibige me eni madinigiwaatiwagetiwaji miwileci gadogonaka. ¹⁵Ja jao gawinigi, amaleegaga idoka enitatiwaji madinigiwaatiwage. ¹⁶Atacolitece anejitagawatiwaji! Nigina nimeedi anagaxatelo niotagodi leegodi gonegegi. Codaa nigina ane yadeegi nibodigi anagaxatelo nigini ane iige anepaga gonegegi. ¹⁷Nigowoogotitiwaji niginoa anejitedagawa, codaa nigawiite, odaa eliodi gadinikegitiwaji.

¹⁸Agejitagadici akaamitawecetiwaji. Igaataga jowoogoditibige nigijoa iomagataka. Codaa icota nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, mee, ‘Nigijo ane igiawatibece me jiniodi, jigijaa analee yakapetegi’. ¹⁹Ejitagawatiwaji nigina natigide, maleedaga icota, amaleegaga nigicota, odaa jagadadiwagatitiwaji makaagee, codaa midioka limedi me Ee. ²⁰Atacolitecetiwaji nigida anejitagawa. Ane dibatege nigina ane jiige, aagaga dibatigi. Codaa ane dibatigi, aagaga dibatege Nigijoa ane idimonyatedinigi nigina iigo”.

Jesus ikee nigica ane yajigo modibatalo nelogododi

(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)

²¹Nigidiaagidi naga nigotedi nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa ja dogowikomata, odaa yenikamaga meetediogi, “Atacolitecetiwaji anejitagawa. Ini nigina akaamitiwaji ane idajigo modibatiwa inelogododipi”.

²²Odaa nigijo anodiotibece ja diniwi, nawelatibigiwaji, agoyowoogodi ane diitigi nigijo aneeteta Jesus. ²³Nigijo ane lemaanigi Jesus ini me ipegitetege, dawaketelogo. ²⁴Odaa Simão Pedro ja yotaganega yatita libaagadi, dipokota me igetece Jesus ganigepitigijo ica aneeteta me yajigo midi nelogododipi.

²⁵Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece lemaanigi ja dawaketelogo elipije Jesus, odaa ja ige, oxati meetallo, “Iniotagodi, “Iniotagodi. Amiijo ica anenita?” ²⁶Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigini ane jajigota paon liwai ane itimi, joaniginiaa idajigo.” Odaa Jesus ja dibate paon liwai, naga ititedinigi ica niweenigi liwagedi, odaa ja yajigote Judas, lionigi Simão Iscariotes. ²⁷Igaanaga dibatege Judas nigijo paon, odaa Satanás ja dakatiwece laalegena. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta Judas, “Nigica anigida ane eni me gadoenatagi, adinageni mawii”. ²⁸Nigijo anidiaagi maditaga nameeja, agica ane yowoogodi ane leegodi Jesus meote nigijo ligegi. ²⁹Judas jigijaa doweditelogo dinyeelo. Joanigidaa modiletibige daga iige Jesus migo dinoojetetigi anigetigica anoyopotibige me naloogo, migetaga nediatiniwace madewetedi beexotedi.

³⁰Naga dibatege Judas nigijo paon liwai, odaa ja dinagetice me noditice. Pida jegenoale.

Ica gela niigenatakanegegi

³¹Nigijo naga noditice Judas, odaa jegee Jesus, “Nigina natigide jogonele-cagatee Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa odogetetalo Aneotedogoji Ee leegodi. ³²Nigodogetetalo Aneotedogoji Ee leegodi, odaa iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji nelecagatee Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee. Aneotedogoji eote nigida aneete natigidawaanigi. ³³Ionigipi. Agalee leegi minaagejo makaamitaga. Icota moleetibigijitiwaji. Pida ejitagawatiwaji natigide nigijo ane igegitiogi nigijoa lacilodi godoiigi judeutedi me dagakatitatiwaji memii ane jiiticogi. ³⁴Natigide jajigotagawatiwaji gela ganiigenatakanegegi, madinemaanitiwagetiwaji. Digo aneji me gademaanitiwaji, gadiigeni magaga adinemaanitiwage. ³⁵Nigadinemaanitiwage, inatawece oko oyowoogodi makaami nigina anoniotici”.

Jesus eote leemidi Pedro

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)

³⁶Odaa Simão Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igame aaticogi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina natigide, agakati degemii ane jiiticogi. Pida nigidiaagidi icota memii”. ³⁷Naga igetace Pedro, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igaamee ica daga jakadi mejigo jiotagadici ina natigide? Ja idigo me ideleotagadomi”. ³⁸Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Migewi naga gadigomi me gadewitomi? Jemaa mejitagawa anewi. Anigicatibige daga dinici okogokoodi manoe, odaa itoatadigida meni me dagadowoogoti”.

Jesus naigi anigo miniwataga Aneotedogoji

14 ¹Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Jinagakaami agecagalodipi, codaa jinaga agowikomataatiwaji. Pida anakatoni Aneotedogoji. Ee eledi adinakatoni. ²Igaataga digoida ligeladi Eiodi idiwa owidi diimaga. Dagaleetigidaagee daganagawini akaagejitagawatiwaji. Odaa ejigo jilakidetagadomitiwaji ane onite. ³Igaanige ejigo jilakidetini ane onitetiwaji. Odaa nige jigodi, odaa ja idopitacijo me gadadeegitiwaji, amaleegaga anejote, jigidiaagaga onitetiwaji. ⁴Jogowoogotitiwaji ane jiiticogi, codaa jogowoogoti naigi ane gadadeegitigodi digoida ane jiiticogi”.

⁵Odaa jegeetalo Tomé, “Iniotagodi, ajowoogotaga ica ane aaticogi. Codaa, igamaleegaga gonimawenegegi me jowoogotaga ica naigi?” ⁶Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee jegemegee naigi ane gadadeegitalo Aneotedogoji, Ee anewi aneetece Aneotedogoji, codaa jegemaga jao lewiga oko. Agica ane yakadi micotalo Eiodi, nige daga Ee jadeegitalo. ⁷Nigadowoogotitiwaji, odaa Eiodi aagaga owoogoti. Odaa nigina natigide jogowoogoti codaa jaganati Eiodi.”

⁸Odaa Filipe jegeetalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, enice anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi. Odaa jogokomoda ele”. ⁹Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Filipe. Ja jotigide me Ee makaamitagatiwaji. Anagadowoogoti? Nigina ane idadi, odaa nadi Eiodi. Enice, igaamee ina menitiwa, ‘Anikeenitedogowa icoa Gadiodi’?

¹⁰Agiwagatakani mejotelogo Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga?” Odaa

jegeetediogi Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, “Niginoa anejitedagawatiwaji, agejitece emegeee. Pida Eiodi aniniwa meetaga, joanegepaageote libaketedi. ¹¹ Lee-ditibige me iwagatitiwaji me idejo miniwataga Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaga. Nige daga iwagatakanititiwaji leegodi niginoa yotaga, enice iwa-gatakani leegodi nigijoa godoxicegetedi ane jaote.

¹² Natigide atacolitecetiawaji nigida igegi. Nigina ane idadiwagadi icota meote niginoa ane jaote, codaa icota meote loenataka ane dagaxa me eloodoli, igaataga ja jopitalo Eiodi. ¹³ Odaa jao okanicodaagica ananipokitiwatiwaji nigina mabakeni Iboonagadi, amaleegaga ane Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, inelecagatidi Liboonagadi Eiodi. ¹⁴ Niganipokitiwa mabakeni nagatetigi Iboonagadi okanicodaagica, odaa jajigotagawatiwaji ane gadipoketegi.

Aneotedogoji niwakatee Liwigo

¹⁵ Nigademaanitiwaji, enice iwagati niginoa iigenatakanegeco. ¹⁶ Jipokotalo Eiodi me yajigotedagawa eledi Ganaxawanatitogodi, anidioka limedi mini makaamitagatiwaji. ¹⁷ Joaniginiaa Niwigo ane ikee anewi nigina moyalagatiwa. Nigina okotigi digoina iigo ayakadi dogodibatege, igaataga agoyakadi dogonadi, otegexaagaga oyowoogodi. Pida akaamitiwaji bogowoogoti igaataga ini makaamitaga, codaa icota me digeladetiawaji.

¹⁸ Agadalatitiwaji dogodaa micataga dagakaami exiijigipi. Pida idopitacagawatiwaji. ¹⁹ Agalee leegi nige ideleo, odaa nigina okotigi digoina iigo agaleegetidadi. Pida agica daga leegi akaamitiwaji bagadati. Leegodi nige idewigatace, odaa jagaga gadewikitace. ²⁰ Nigicota noko nige idewigatace, odaa jogowoogotitiwaji me emoka Ee me idexogotege Eiodi, codaa akamokaamititiwaji me gadexocitigi, codaa me emoka Eeta me idexogotagagitiwaji.

²¹ Nigina ane dibatege codaa meyiawagadi iigenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa idemaa. Odaa Eiodi aagaga yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Codaa Ee aagaga jemaa, codaa me idinikeeta ane Ee.”

²² Odaa Judas, agijigijo Judas Iscariotes, pida eledi Judas, ige Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, igamodaageeta ica madinikeenitogowa, nige dagadinikeenitogi ina eledi oko digoina iigo?” ²³ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nigina ane idemaa eyiawagadi niginoa yotaga, codaa Eiodi yemaa nigina ane idemaa. Ee iniaa Eiodi janagaga me gonoiigiwa. ²⁴ Nigina ane daga idemaa, ageyiawagadi yotaga. Codaa niginoa notaga anajipaatalotiwaji, agemaga yotaga, pida lotaga Eiodi ane idimonya.

²⁵ Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga maleegetibige makaamitaga. ²⁶ Pida Nigina Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane niwakatee Eiodi leegodi Iboonagadi, gadiigaxinitecetiawaji inoatawece, codaa eo manalakitibige ijoatawece nigijoa anejitedagawatiwaji.

²⁷ Jaote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji. Joanigidaa ane jaotagadomi. Aneji me jaotagadomitiwaji aliciagi anee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Odaa jinagakaami agecagalodipi, jinagagowikomataa, codaa jinagadoiitiwaji. ²⁸ Jagajipaatalitiwaji nigijo mejitagawa mejigo, pida idopitagawatiwaji. Nigina nigademaanitiwaji enice aniniitibeci leegodi mejitagawa me jopitalo Eiodi. Eiodi dagaxa meliodi nimawenegegi, aliciagi. ²⁹ Ejitedagawa niginoa yotaga, maleedaga icotalo niginoa anejitece, amaleegaga adadiwagatitiwaji nige limedi me icotece niginoa anejitedagawa. ³⁰ Aleegi me gadotaganegenitiwaji,

igaataga nigijo ane iige oko digoina iigo jigina menagi. Enagi me dakape-tigi, pida agica nimawenegegitici. ³¹Pida amaleegaga oyowoogodi nigina oko digoina iigo me jemaa Eiodi, odaa jaote inoatawece ane niigetediwa. Xebati-waji, adabitiiniwace, jopilaga!”

Jesus diniciaceeketetege libatadi “uuva”

15 ¹Odaa jegee Jesus, “Ee idiniciaceeketege nigina libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa Eiodi бага liciagi nawodaganaga jegepaa doweditedeloco elanigije ‘uuva’. ²Nakagidi inoatawece libiwedi ane degetayeteda. Ibinie inoatawece libiwedi anepaga etaye, eotedibige mepaanaga dáwe. ³Nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadapiti leegodi me iwagati niginoa yotaga anejitedagawa. ⁴Ele midioka limeditiwaji me gadexocitigi, odaa Ee idiokaanaga limedi me idexogotagagi-tiwaji. Nagana libiwe idoka etaye nigalee yexogotege nagada libatadi ‘uuva’. Jigidaagenitiwaji, idoka akati me áwe nige gadexocitigi.

⁵Ee libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa akaamitiwaji libiwedi. Nigina anidioka limedi me yexogotigi, Ee aagaga idexogotege, codaa joaniginiaa ane dáwe. Igaataga nige daga gadexocitigitiwaji, odaa agica anakati mawii. ⁶Nigina ane daga yexogotigi, joaniginiaa oyaladiticogi we, yadilo micoataga niginoa niale libi-wedi anoladie, odaa jogoyokoletigi noledi moyalegi. ⁷Nigidioka limedi me gadexocitigitiwaji, codaa nigidioka limedi mowoo yotaga, anipokitiwa nigica anemaani, odaa jaotagadomitiwaji. ⁸Odogetetalo Eiodi, nigina nige áweti-waji. Odaa jagakaami nigina anoniotici.

⁹Ja gademaanitiwaji digo anigotediwa Eiodi me idemaa. Idoka enitati-waji midioka limedi me gadexocitigi amaleegaga jikee me gademaanitiwaji.

¹⁰Nigina nigoteteni iigenatakanegeco, odaa idioka limedi me jikee me gade-maanitiwaji, digo aneji me jotete liigenatakanegeco Eiodi, odaa idioka limedi me idemaa.

¹¹Jegejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga amaleegaga itiwagaji inikegi, odaa eliodi gadinikegitiwaji. ¹²Joanigidaa iigenatakanegegi, madinemaanitiwa-getiwaji, digo anejigotagawa me gademaani. ¹³Agica ane dagaxa me yemaa lokaagetedipi, daga liciagi nigina ane yeleotema lokaagetedipi. ¹⁴Akaami yokaagetedipi nigawii nigina ane jiigetagawa. ¹⁵Agejitagawa makaami iota-gipi, igaataga nigina niotagi ayowoogodi nigica aneo nigini niotagodi. Pida ejitagawatiwaji makaami yokaagetedipi leegodi jegejitedagawatiwaji ijoata-wece aneediwa Eiodi.

¹⁶Anagakamaga adiolaaticetiwaji, pida Ee gadiolaatice, odaa ja gadioma-gatiticoace jaotibige memii, codaa me áwe, odaa niginoa gatá abeyagi. Joani-gidaagee, Eiodi yajigotedagawatiwaji inoatawece ane ipokitiwaji, nigina me abakeni Iboonagadi. ¹⁷Joanigidaa me gadiigenitiwaji madinemaanitiwage.

Oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nelegetedi nigina anodiotibece Jesus

¹⁸Nigakaami nelegetedipi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, analakiti-bigetiwaji me Ee odoejegi me Ee nelegedi. ¹⁹Igaataga digida anenitegetiwaji nigina iigo, daganagawini nigina oko etigademaani, igaataga inoka oyemaa nigina ane nebi, anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida ja gadiomagatiticoace liwi-gotigi nigina oko, gadixipeniticoace, odaa agaleegica anenitege. Joanigi-daa leegodi makaami nelegetedipi. ²⁰Analakitiwaji meji-tagawatiwaji,

nigina nimeedi anagaxateloco niotagodi. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nigetidiatetibeci, odaa akaami aagaga etigadiatenitibece. Dogoyotete yotaga, odaa tagaga oyotete gadotagatiwaji. ²¹ Pida leegodi mida anenitigi jigidaa midogodigotagawatiwaji, igaataga agoyowoogodi Nigijoa ane idimonya. ²² Nigina daaditaga janagi, jelogoditiogi, agotigica libeyacegegi ane yelogo. Pida nigina natigide agaleegica oko ane yakadi me yagaditini libeyacegegi. ²³ Nigina ane Ee lelegedi, aagaga lelegedi Eiodi. ²⁴ Nigina daaditigicoateda godoxicegetedi ane jaote lodoe, ane digica ane yakadi meo liciagi, odaa niginoa loenataka ane beyagi agotaga yelogo. Pida nagonadi godoxicegetedi ane jaote, odaa jogoyelatomi, codaa Eiodi moyelatema. ²⁵ Pida mina jigidaagee, icota nigijo ane diniditeloco notaganagaxi midiwataga niigenatakanegeco, nigijo anee, 'Agica ane leegodi moyelatomi'.

²⁶ Nigijo Ganaxawanatitogodi, Aneotedogoji Liwigo, icota meno, odaa begewi me ikeetagawa anodaageji nigina moyalagatiwa, icogotibigimece miniwataga Eiodi. Jinimonyatagawatiwaji, icogotibigimece Eiodi. Odaa nigeno, jegeetece anodaageji. ²⁷ Odaa akaamitiwaji jagaga enitece anodaageji, leegodi makaamitiwaji meetaga, nigijo maleekoka gadiomagatiticoace, codaa nigina natigide.

16 ¹ Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga jaotibige me daga amigiticoace. ² Etigaditicoiticoace wetice niikanagaxiidi. Codaa icota noko, nigina anetigadeloati odiletibige dogowo libakedi Aneotedogoji. ³ Odaa jigidaa digotagawatiwaji leegodi agoyowoogodi Eiodi, codaa Ee agetidowoogodi. ⁴ Pida ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga amaleegaga nige icotece, odaa jagalakitibigetiwaji mijo me jao gadeemidi.

Ica ane libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo

Nigijo maleekoka idinojocagatini me jibaaga agica degejitedagawa niginoa yotaga, leegodi maleegeetibige makaamitagatiwaji. ⁵ Pida nigina natigide ja jopitalo ane idimonya. Pida agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane idigetece ica ane leegodi mejigo. ⁶ Pida jagakaami agecagalodipi leegodi me jao gadeemidi. ⁷ Ejitagawatiwaji anewi. Dagaxa mele mejigo, igaataga daaditaga ejigo, odaa Ganaxawanatitogoditiwaji agenagi. Pida nigejigo odaa ja jinimonyatagawatiwaji.

⁸ Nigina nigenagi, odaa ja ikeetiogi nigina oko anodaagee nibeyacegeco, codaa ane igenaga, codaa Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi loenataka ane beyagi. ⁹ Codaa ikeetiogi nigina oko minoa libeyacegeco, leegodi me degetidadiwagadi. ¹⁰ Eledi ikeetiogi ane igenaga, leegodi jegejigo miniwataga Eiodi, odaa agaleegee madatitiwaji. ¹¹ Codaa aagaga ikeetiogi Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi nigina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco, leegodi ja laagedi nigijo ane iige oko digoina iigo.

¹² Eginoo owidi ane domegejitedagawatiwaji, pida agabootegetiwaji dagajipaatalo eletidi yotaga nigina natigide. ¹³ Pida nigenagi Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ane ikee anewi me yalagatiwa, ikeetedagawatiwaji inoatawece niginoa anepegegi. Adotaga degepaa lolaadi, pida eetece nigica anagaga lajipakegi. Yatematitedagawatiwaji niginoa ane icota manati. ¹⁴ Eo modogetetiwa nigina oko, leegodi yelogoditagawatiwaji nigina ane jajigota, ane jemaa me igegitagawa. ¹⁵ Inoatawece ane nepilidi Eiodi, aagaga inepilidi. Joanigidaa

meji, Liwigo Aneotedogoji dibatege niginoa yotaga ane jajigota, odaa jagaga yelogoditedagawatiwaji.

Nigijo anodiotibece agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi ninitibigiwaji

¹⁶ Natigidawaanigi agaleege madatitiwaji. Pida nigidiaagidi icotace madati. Igaataga jegegijo miniwataga Eiodi”.

¹⁷ Odaa onica nigijo anodiotibece ane dinotaganene midiokiditiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ijo ligegi meetedogowa me natigidawaanigi odaa agaleegicoa me jinataga, odaa aleegi ja jinatagatace, eleditace nigina meetedogowa me leegodi nigigo miniwataga Eiodi?” ¹⁸ Odaa ja dinotaganegetace idiokiditiwage, modi, “Igame diitigi ica ligegi ijo mee, ‘Nigidiaagidi’? Ajowoo-gotaga aneyatedigi ica ligegi”.

¹⁹ Jesus yowoogodi modoletibige moige, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jegejitagawatiwaji natigidawaanigi agaleege madati, pida nigidiaagidi icotace madati. Jowoogodi me domaga agikanitecetiwaji nigica anodaa diitigi nigida igegi.

²⁰ Ejitagawatiwaji nigina anewi. Nigida makaami icota manoenitiwaji, codaa makaami agecagalodipi, pida inigina nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo бага ninitibigiwaji. Akaami agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi aniniitibecitiwaji. ²¹ Gadiciagitiwaji macataga nagana iwaalo naga nipeci me dinigaje, odaa jagagecagalo, igaataga jigicota noko lawikodigi. Pida nige dinigaje, odaa agalee nalagatibige nigijo lawikodigi. Pida ja ninitibece leegodi naga dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. ²² Jigidaagenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi. Pida nigidiaagidi nigadatitacitiwaji, odaa jaganiniitibeci. Codaa agaleegica ane yakadi daga nogatice gadinikegitiwaji.

²³ Nigicota nigica noko me jopiticogi miniwataga Eiodi, odaa agalee leeditibige madigee. Ewi nigida anejitagawatiwaji. Nigabakeni Iboonagadi mipokita okanicodaagicata anemaani, odaa jigidiaa yajigotedagawa Eiodi.

²⁴ Codaa natigide anigica daga atikani Iboonagadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Ipo-kitalotiwaji Eiodi, odaa jagabaatege ane gadipoketegi, eotedibige meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji.

Jesus ja igeke loniciwaga ane beyagi nigina iigo

²⁵ Nigijo me gadiigaxinitiniwace, jibake natematiko, anida ane jiciacee-ketege. Pida icota noko nige dagadiaa jao ane jiciaceeketege nigina me gadiigaxinitiwaji, pida igenaga mejitece Eiodi. ²⁶ Nigica noko atikanitiwaji Iboonagadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Pida ejitagawa agalee leeditibige daga jipokotalocotiwaji miniwataga Eiodi. ²⁷ Igaataga Iniaaginiwa gademaanitetiwaji. Odaa gademaanitetiwaji leegodi mademaani, codaa jagadadiwagati me jigogiticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ²⁸ Jaladi Eiodi, odaa ja janagi nigina iigo. Odaa natigide jaladi nigina iigo, jopitalo Eiodi”.

²⁹ Odaa moditalo nigijo anodiotibece, “Nigina natigide ja yelogotece gadotaga, ataleegawii ane iciaceekenitege aneo me daga jowoogotagatece.

³⁰ Nigina natigide ja jowoogotaga mowoogoti inoatawece, codaa agalee leeditibige digica ane gadigee. Joanigidaa me gadadiwagategegi me icogiticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji (Leegodi owoogoti codaa me godowooko)”.

³¹ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jawienataka naga adadiwagatitiwaji.

³² Igaataga enagi noko codaa jigicota, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji ilaagitibece,

odaa jogopilotalotiwaji niginoa gadigelatedi, leegodi madoitiogi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa jigidaagee nige dagadiaagica mawitibigiji. Pida agoka Eetece, igaataga Eiodi iniwa meetaga. ³³ Ejitedagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga, jaotibige mele gadaalegenali leegodi mida anenitigitiwaji. Awikodeetiawaji digoina iigo, pida aleeni gadaalegena, igaataga ja jigeke loniciwaga nigina ane beyagi digoina iigo”.

Jesus yotaganege Eliodi

17 ¹ Naga igotedi Jesus nigijoa lotaga, odaa ja iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jegee, “Eiodi. Nagajo lakata me jawikode ja nipegi. Ikeeni me Ee gadionigi, odaa alecatinitibigimece Iboonagadi lodoe inatawece oko, amaleegaga jakadi me jogetetagawa. ² Leegodi manajicitiwa inimawenegegiteloco inatawece oko me jao midioka limedi me newiga nigijo ananajicitiwa. ³ Nigina oko idiokaanaga limedi me newiga makaamitaga nigina negetigadowoogoti, makamokakaami makaami Aneotedogoji anewi, codaa nigina negetidowoogodi, me Ee, Jesus Cristo anakamaga adimonyaa. ⁴ Ja gadinelecagasteeni lodoe nigina oko digoina iigo, igaataga ja jigodi ibakedi ananajicitiwa me jao. ⁵ Eiodi, natigide awii me idelogo gadodoe liciagi me idelogo nigijo jotigide maleedigicatibige daga igo nigina iigo.

⁶ Ja jikeetiogi anodaageni nigijoa goneleegiawadi ane iomagatiticoace minataga nigina oko digoina iigo, odaa jaganajicitiwa. Ja ganepilidi, odaa jagana-jicitiwa. Codaa oyiwigadi gadotaga. ⁷ Nigina natigide nigijoa goneleegiawadi jogoyowoogodi minoatawece niginoa ananajicitediwa icogotedigi makaamitaga. ⁸ Igaataga jelogoditiogi gadotaga ananajicitediwa, odaa jogodibatege. Codaa jogoyowoogodi mewu me jicogotibigimece makaamitaga, codaa jege-niwagatakanaga mewu nagakamaga adiiageni.

⁹ Jipokoteloco makaamitaga. Pida baadaga jipokoteloco nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, ijoka jipokoteloco nigijo ananajicitediwa, igaataga ganepilidi. ¹⁰ Inoatawece niginoa ane inepilidi, ganepilidi. Codaa inoatawece niginoa ane ganepilidi, Ee aagaga inepilidi. Leegodi moniotici, odaa nigina oko joglecateetibigimece Iboonagadi. ¹¹ Natigidawaanigi jegejigo makaamitaga. Agaleeginaagejo digoina iigo. Pida nigina anoniotici bagaleeginaagi digoina iigo. Eiodi, ane digica gabatiigi, atikani nimawenegegi Gaboonagadi me otetenitibigiwaji nigijoa goneleegiawadi ananajicitediwa, amaleegaga idioka limedi me ilagatiwage, digo anejinaga me godilagatiwage. ¹² Nigijo maleegejote miditaga digoina iigo, jotetetibigiwaji jatika nimawenegegi Gaboonagadi. Nigijoa goneleegiawadi ananajicitediwa, ja idoweditelogo. Codaa agica ananiaditice, ijokijo nigijo bagakaa aniatagigi, nigijo anakaa dinibikota maniatagigi, eotibige me jinataga nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga nigicota.

¹³ Pida natigidawaanigi jegejigo makaamitaga. Ejitece niginoa yotaga maleegeetibige nigina iigo, amaleegaga nigina anoniotici eliodi me ninitibigiwaji digo aneji me idinitibeci. ¹⁴ Ja jajigotiogi gadotaga. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo ja nelegetedipi, leegodi nigina anoniotici agaleegica aneetege nigina iigo, digo aneji me digica anejitege nigina iigo. ¹⁵ Ajipokotagawa daganogaaticogi nigina iigo, pida jipokotagawa motetenitibigiwaji, adowetiteloco, atamagateenitege nimawenegegi nigijo ane abeyacegegi, diaabo. ¹⁶ Agica anoditege nigina iigo, iciagipi me dagaga icata anejitege nigina iigo.

¹⁷Atikani anewi nigina me iomagatiticoace makamoka ganepilidi. Gadotaga joaniginaa anewi. ¹⁸Anemiitiwa madimonyaatinigi nigina iigo, jigidagaga ejigotiogi me jimonya. ¹⁹Odaa idiniomagaditagadomi leegodi nigina anoniotici. Jao nigida anejitagawa amaleegaga odiniomagaditagadomi makamoka-kaami me ganepilidi. Atiitiogi gadotaga me iomagatiticoace.

²⁰Pida agidioka jipokoteloco, aagaga jipokoteloco nigica eledi anicota metidadiwagadi leegotedi gadotaga. ²¹Eledi jipokoteloco amaleegaga idiokaaga limedi me ilagatiwage. Eiodi, jipokotagawa amaleegaga okomokokotege, anejinaga mokomokotiwage, codaa emokeetagagi, codaa amaleegaga eniwagatakanaga nigina oko digoina iigo nagakamaga adimonyaa. ²²Ja jajigo yogeegegitiogi nigina anoniotici, liciagi gadogeegegitiwa, amaleegaga idioka limedi me ilagatiwage, digo anejinaga me godilagatiwage. ²³Idejote miditaga, liciagi makaami meetaga, amaleegaga ewi me ilagatiwage, amanagawini nigina oko digoina iigo eniwagatakanaga nagakamaga adimonyaa, codaa memaani digo anemiitiwa mademaani.

²⁴Eiodi. Jemaa nigijo ananajicitiwa odaa anejote jigidiaagaga ite, codaa amaleegaga onadi malecatinitibigimece Iboonagadi, leegodi ademaani maleedigicatibige me oeni nigina iigo. ²⁵Eiodi ane igenaga. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo agetigadowoogoti. Pida Ee бага gadowoogoti codaa nigijo ananajicitiwa oyowoogodi nagakamaga adimonyaa. ²⁶Ja jao metigadowoogoti, codaa egidaa diitigi me gadikeenitiogi, jaotibige me dinemaatiwage digo anemiitiwa mademaani, codaa magaga idejotice miditaga”.

Ica Jesus nogoniwilo

(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53)

18 ¹Igaanaga nigotedini Jesus me yotaganenge Eliodi, odaa ja noditedice nigotaga ijaagijo anodiotibece igotibeci daato nigijo natoaga anodita “Cedrom”. Ini lapo nialeli enanigijedi, odaa joanigidiaa dakatediwece Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece. ²Judas, nigijo ane yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododi, eledi yowoogodi anei nigini nialicawaanigi, leegodi elioditibece midiaagitedibige Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece. ³Odaa Judas jigigo nigijo aneite Jesus, yadeegi ijoa iodagawadi romaanotedi ijaagijoa onatecigijoa nowienogododi ligeladi Aneotedogoji, liigexedi fariseutedi ijaagijoa lacilodi sacerdotitedi. Oyadeegi noledagaxiidi inaa lalagonagatedi, codaa me likanaganagatedi.

⁴Jesus akaa yowoogodi inoatawece niginoa analeegicotece modigotalo. Joanigidaa leegodi nigigo dakapetetege, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiawaji?” ⁵Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Nigida me Ee, Ee ane Eel” Judas, nigijo aneyaa Jesus eledi ida me lixigagawepodi. ⁶Nigijo negee Jesus, “Nigida me Ee, Ee ane Eel”, odaa jaganojiceticoace, enitinigi iigo. ⁷Odaa ja nigetadinuwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiawaji?” Odaa moditacalo, “Joleegatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. ⁸Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Genegejitagawatiwaji jegemegee. Nige negemaga oleetibigijitiwaji, enice ikaniticoace nigina anoniotibici mopitibeci”. ⁹Eote nigida ligegi eote micotece nigijo ligegiteta Eliodi, “Eiodi, agica ane aniaditibige otiginitece nigidi ananajicitiwa”.

¹⁰Simão Pedro idatace lodaaajo-ocagataga, naga nixigitice, odaa ja yakagiditice napaagate ijo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Malco, ane liotagi

lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Nagajo napaagate diigeticogi libaagadi. ¹¹Odaa Jesus jegeeteta Pedro, “Ixomitiwece gadodaajo lagaagaxi! Aleetibige daaditaga jibatege yawikodigi ane najigotediwa Eiodi?”

Ica nogoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás

¹²Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi romaanotedi, ijo lacilo, ijaagijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi jogodibatalo Jesus, jogoniwilo. ¹³Odaa odoejegi oyadeegitedicogi Jesus ligeladi Anás, loxiigadi Caifás, ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniginiaa diigenataka nigijo nicaagabi. ¹⁴Caifás, joaniginiaa nigijo ane yajoitiogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi me dagaxa mele mokinitece goneleegiwa ane yeleotema noiigi.

Pedro diwitaka me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-70; Marcos 14.53-54; Lucas 22.54-62)

¹⁵Odaa Simão Pedro ijaagijo eledi ane-diotibece Jesus jogoditece lowidi nogoyadeegi Jesus, dinixigagawamigi. Nigijo lixigagawa Simão Pedro lowoogotagi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joanigidaa leegodi me yakadi me diotiwece Jesus naga dakatediwece niogó ligeladi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ¹⁶Pida Pedro bigidiaagitice we, ipegitege ijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa nigijo lixigagawa Pedro ane lowoogotagi nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja noditice, odaa ja yotaganege nagajo awicije ane yowie nigijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa ja ikatio Pedro me dakatio. ¹⁷Odaa nagajo awicije jegeeta Pedro, “Ica ina daga-aami eledi nigina ane do-ootibece nigidoa aaginaga.” Naga ninigodi, meeta, “Ogoa, agica ane-jitege!” ¹⁸Nigijoa niotaka ijaagijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi owo noledi nelegi aninoa ligoli, leegodi me diwete nigijo enoale. Odaa jigidiaa dabidite me dinitotibigiwaji. Pedro eledi ida mawatiogi aagaga dilowate.

Anás nigetedice Jesus

(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Lucas 22.66-71)

¹⁹Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetece Jesus nigijo anodiotibece, icaagica ane iigaxitece, onidaagida me doletibige ane leegodi mowo anodigota. ²⁰Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Idioka limedi me jiigaxinaga lodoe noiigi-nelegi. Codaa elioditibece me jiigaxinaga catiwedi niikanagaxiidi, codaa me catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, aneitibige godoiigi judeutedi me yatecogo. Agica daga idinagaditini me jiigaxinaga. ²¹Natigide, igaamee ina madigee? Ani-geetiniwace nigijo anonajipatiwa, igaataga oyowoogodi niginoa ane jiigaxitece”.

²²Nigijo negee Jesus nigijo ligegi, odaa ica nowienogodi lapoagi Aneotedogoji ligeladi ja yabaketigi latobi, meetallo, “Ayakadi midagemii magiti nigini lacilo-sacerdotitedi”. ²³Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige beyagi nigijo igegi, enice anikeenitiwa ica ibatiigi. Pida nigele nigijo igegi, igatime leegodi madabakeni?” ²⁴Jesus egidaagee moigoetedi, odaa Anás ja diigenatakatalo moyadeegitedicogi minitaga Caifás, nigijo eledi lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

Pedro ja diwitakatace me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus

(Mateus 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62)

²⁵Egidiaa dabidite Pedro me dilowate, nogoigetace, modita, “Akaami eledi iwitibece idoa goneleegiwa?” Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace, meetiogi, “Ee ogoa!”

²⁶ Onijoteci nigijoa niotaka ane litaagi nigijo Pedro ane yakagiditice napaa-gate, meeta Pedro, “Ica ina daga gadati digoida aneite enanigijedi nialeli.”
²⁷ Odaa Pedro jigijaa naga inaaletace mee me digicoateda me yowoogodi Jesus. Odaa agica daga leegi jaganoe okogokoodi.

Pilatos iwi anigotalo Jesus

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5)

²⁸ Nigidiaagidi jogonotagatetedice Jesus ligeladi Caifás, odaa jogoyadeegitedicogi ligeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaanotedi ane liboonagadi Pilatos, jege-paa iige iditawece niigo noiigi judeu. Naga yelogotibige, jogoyooditedicogi Jesus minitaga Pilatos. Odaa agodakatiwece ligeladi Pilatos, leegodi lakatigi judeutedi yoli dogodakatiwece ligeladieledi oko ane daga judeu. Odoitibige digica lapioyagajegi lodoe Aneotedogoji, igaataga leeditibige me yapiditibigiwaji odaa jogoyakadi moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leegodi midiaagiticoace we nigijo diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi Pilatos. ²⁹ Odaa Pilatos ja noditice ligeladi, jigigo dakapetege, odaa jegeetiogi, “Amiini ica ananatitece-tiwaji me libeyacegegi idoa goneleegiwa?” ³⁰ Nogoigidi, modita, “Ajinadeegagatedagawa nigidoa goneleegiwa daaditigicata loenatagi ane beyagi”.

³¹ Odaa jegeetiogi Pilatos, “Enice adeegitetiwaji, akamaga awini nigica anemii-talo, iwitece ane ganajoinaganegeco”. Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi modi, “Agica gonagatetigi daga jeloataga oko, akamokakaami mida ganagatetigi”. ³² Joanigidaa-gee, jegeo micotece nigijo Jesus ligegi, me yalagate anodaagee me yeleo. (Leegodi ijokijo romaanotedi moyakadi moyeloadi oko oyototeloco nicanaganagate.)

³³ Odaa Pilatos ja dakatiwece ligeladi, odaa jegeniditalo Jesus, naga ige, meetalo, “Ewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” ³⁴ Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida anadigeetece akamaga gadowoogo? Ogoa,eledi oko yelogodita-gawa ane Ee?” ³⁵ Naga ninigodi Pilatos, meetalo, “Nigida me ee, agee judeu! Nigina akamaga gadoiigi inaagina anoiige sacerdotitedi joanegepaa etigada-jici meetaga. Enice amiini ica gadoenatagi?”

³⁶ Naga igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ininioxigi agica aneetege nigina iigo. Digica aneetege ininioxigi nigina iigo, daganagawini niginoa iotaka odideletomi me dogoika modibatiwa judeutedi. Pida ininioxigi agica aneetege nigina iigo”.

³⁷ Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Enice, ida makaami, akaami inio-nigi-eliodi?” Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee inionigi-eliodi, diganaleega-litigi gagegi. Joanigidaa leegodi me janitini, odaa ja janagi digoina iigo mejitece anewi. Nigina oko anida aneetege anewi, joaniginiaa wajipatalo yotaga”.

³⁸ Odaa jegee Pilatos, “Amiijo ica anewi?”

Agoyemaa moikatedice Jesus

(Mateus 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)

Odaa Pilatos ja noditacicogi we me notaganegetaciniwace judeutedi, mee-tiogi, “Agica jakaditece ane leegodi daga jiigenatakatalo nigidoa goneleegiwa moyeloadi. ³⁹ Pida geme gadakatigitiwaji manipokitiwa me jikatice oniniteci niwilogojegi nigina me nakatio gadalokegitiwaji anodita Páscoa. Emaani me jikatedice idoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”

⁴⁰ Odaa iditawece ja napaawagataceloco modi, “Baadegele daga ikanite-dice. Bigida ikanitice Barrabás!” Barrabás one nigina goneleegiwa ane doide,

gonematagodi. (Codaa jonigica me idelege niodagawadi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.)

Pilatos diigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

19 ¹Odaa Pilatos ja diigenatakatalo Jesus monalaketedibige. ²Odaa nigijoa idogawadi jogoyoetema lale, macataga nagana lale inionigi-eliodi, pida bogodatika lalepigigo moyoe. Odaa jognixotinece lacilo Jesus, codaa onixomegetedinigi ajo caapa ocagataga nolidigo-lawogo liciagi nagana nicaapa inionigi-eliodi. ³Odaa moditibigalo me napaawagateloco, “Nigidoa ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” Odaa ja diiticogi moyametibigo, onabaketedice.

⁴Odaa ja noditacicogi Pilatos we. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji. Inadeegitedicogi digoina wetice, amaleegaga anatitiwaji me digicata ane jakadi me leegodi daga jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi”. ⁵Odaa Jesus ja noditedice we ajaagajo lale lalepigigo anonixotinece lacilo, ajaagajo caapa ane nolidigo-lawogo eledi anonixomegetininigilo. Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Naganatitiwaji! Etidoa nigidoa goneleegiwa!”

⁶Nigijo anoiige sacerdotidedi ijaagijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi nogonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate! Otonitedini!” Odaa jegeetiogi Pilatos, “Adeegititiwaji, akamaga otonitedeloco nicanaganagate. Igaataga jakadi me digica anigetigida ane leegodi daga jiigenatakatalo moyeloadi”. ⁷Odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jogninigodi, modita, “Inoa gonajoinaganegeco. Odaa gonajoinaganegegi meetogowa me leeditibige me jeloataga, igaataga mee mone Aneotedogoji Lionigi”.

⁸Igaanaga wajipata Pilatos lotaga lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jegepaanaga doi. ⁹Odaa ja dakataciwece ligeladi, igo me igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Igame icogiticogi?” Pida Jesus aigidi. ¹⁰Odaa jegeetalo Pilatos, “Igaamee ina me dege maani madigiti? Agowoogoti mida inagatetigi me gadikanitice, codaa mida inagatetigi me jiigenatakatagawa metigadotoniteloco nicanaganagate?”

¹¹Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida ganagatetigi leegodi Nigijoa ane ideite ditibigimedi me yajigotedagawa ganimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina ane idajigotagawa nelegi libatiigi caticedi gabatiigi.”

¹²Naga wajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Jesus, odaa Pilatos ja doletibige nigica nimawenegegitece Jesus me ikatedice. Pida nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi idokee me napaawagateloco, modi, “Nige ikanitedice nigidoa goneleegiwa, amakaami lokaagedi César, anokotawece godiige. Igaataga nigina ane dinanatigi me inionigi-eliodi, lakapetegi César”.

¹³Nigijo Pilatos naga wajipata nigida nigegi, odaa ja nadeegitedicogi Jesus wetice ligeladi. Odaa Pilatos jigigo nicotini manitaga nibaanco gonege, nigica aneitice nagani baanco liboonagadi “Godipodagaladi wetiga”. (Liboonagaditigi nioladi judeutedi me “Gabatá”).

¹⁴Aniaditibige onidateci noko daga nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, nogodinotege me naloogo. Ja doletibige me seis lakata, negeetiogi Pilatos nigijoa judeutedi, “Digawini! Etidoa ganinionigi-eliodititiwaji!” ¹⁵Pida idokee me napaawagateloco, modi, “Eloati! Otonitedeloco nicanaganagate meloati!” Odaa ja nigetiniwace Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ewi memaanitiwaji me jiigenatakatalo moyototedeloco nicanaganagate idoa ganinionigi-eliodi?” Pida nigijo

anoiige sacerdotitedi modita, “Iniokini César me goninionigi-eliodi. Agica eledi goninionigi”.

¹⁶ Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate, odaa jogoyadeegi nigijoa iodagawadi.

Jesus nogoyototedeloco nicenaganagate

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Odaa ja noditedice Jesus, epaa yoyagaditedijo ajo licenaganagate. Odaa jigigotibeci minitaga lojotagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi godacilo-libitagi”. (Nioladi judeutedi nigini liboonagadi “Gólgota”). ¹⁸ Joanigidiaa oyelite nogoyototedeloco nicenaganagate ijaagijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi. Odaa odoate Jesus liwigotigi nigijoa itoa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Odaa Pilatos jegeote lidiko iditeloco taaboa-liwai. Odaa ja diigenataka moyototoloco licenaganagate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo. Iditini,

“JESUS ANE ELATEDIBIGE NAZARÉ, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Oiditedi nigijoa lidiko me nioladi judeutedi, nioladi greegotedi, ijaa nioladi romaanotedi. Eliodi judeutedi oyalomegeteloco nagajo nidie, leegodi nigijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate ipegitege nigotaga.

²¹ Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi modita Pilatos, “Jinaga eliiteloco nagada nidie ‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’. Pida idiiteloco ‘Mee me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’”.

²² Naga ninigodi Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ane jiditini, ja diniditini.”

²³ Igaanaga oigodi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaganagate nigijoa iodagawadi, odaa jogodibatalo lowoodi, odaa jogodinilaagagaditigilo onaditecibige nigijoa cwaatolo iodagawadi. Odaa yeyagatice onajoteci nagajo nitoonicogo, anadatawece me lipegetege adinapeegi. ²⁴ Odaa ja dinotaganeege, midio-kiditiwage, modi, “Agele daga jaagataga nagada toonicogo. Pida jiwinaga nigica anepaga dinetetece. Odaa ane dinete ja nebi nagada toonicogo.” Nigida niciagi eo micotece nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo mee,

“Odinilaagagaditigi yowoodi,

codaa oiwi anepaga dinetetece,

odaa ja nebi initoonicogo.”

Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jigidaagodigotalo nigijoa lowoodi Jesus.

²⁵ Ada mipegitenge nagajo licenaganagate Jesus nagajo eliodo, ajo nioxoa, ajaagajo Maria lodawa Clopas, ajaa Maria Madalena eledi ada miditaga.

²⁶ Igaanaga nadi Jesus nagajo eliodo, ijaagijo nigijo ane-diotibece ane dagaxa me yemaa, odaa jegeete nagajo eliodo, “Iniotagodo. Nigidoda goneleegiwa. Ademii micataga daga gadionigi”.

²⁷ Nigidiaagidi Jesus jagaga eete nigijo ane-diotibece, “Nagada iwaalo. Ademii micataga daga gadiodo”. Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus ja yadeegi nagajo eliodo Jesus me noiigiwa digoida ligeladi ijaagijo nigijo noko.

Jesus naga yeleo

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49)

²⁸ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja yowoogodi naga igodi inoatawece ane leeditibige meote. Odaa jegeo micota nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo negee Jesus, “Ideloadi ecibi”.

²⁹ Ada ajo lagaagaxi viinyo ane daga dakake loojedi (anepoka lacipagadi niginoda madewetedi). Odaa jogoititinigi nigijo viinyo nagajo ane liciagi coxao. Odaa jogoigoeteloco nigijo iwogo anoyakagidi libiwe “hissopo”. Odaa jogoyatiwece nioladi Jesus. ³⁰ Igaanaga ici Jesus nigijo viinyo, odaa jegee, “Ja jigodi inoatawece ane leeditibige me jaote.” Naga noletedini, odaa ja yopila-gadite liwigo Eliodi.

Ica iodagawa yapoace liwai Jesus yatitalo apocenigi

³¹ Nigijo noko judeutedi jogodinoetage nalokegi, odaa nigijoa lacilodi judeu-
tedi agoyemaa digidiaagite nigijoa goneleegiwadi midoataga licenaganagatedi
degepaa eledi noko, leegodi me saabado, noko dagaxa me gonegegi. Joanigidaa
leegodi modipokota Pilatos me diigenatakatiogi moninoketedini litili nigijoa go-
neleegiwadi anoyototologo nicanaganagatedi (owotibige me age me nigo), odaa
jogonikatiniwace nicanaganagatedi. ³² Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jigigotibeci, odaa
jogoninoketedini litili nigijo odoejege goneleegiwa anoyototini. Odaa nigidiaa-
gidi jagaga otota moninoketedini litili nigijo eledi goneleegiwa anabotege Jesus
moyototedini. ³³ Pida nigidiaagidi nagaga ototalo Jesus, odaa jogonadi mewi naga
yeleo. Joanigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagoninoketedini litili. ³⁴ Odaa jigijo ioda-
gawa ane dibata napocenigi, odaa ja yapoace liwai Jesus. Odaa jaganado lawodi,
ina ninyogodi. ³⁵ Nigijo ane nadi yalagata nigida niciagi eotibige makaami ele-
ditetiwaaji iwagatakani. Yatemati anewi, codaa ijaagijo yowoogodi mewi nigij-
noa latematiko. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Inoatawece nigino aane jinataga eotibige me icotece nigijoa
aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo mee, “Agica otigiditece gabitagi ane dinoke”.
Eledi mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Oiwitibigimece nigijoa anoyojogotalo apocenigi”.

Jesus oixotediwece lawimagajegi-wetiga monaligitedini

(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56)

³⁸ Nigidiaagidi José anelatiwage nigotaga Arimatéia jigijo yotaganage Pilatos,
dipokota me yadeegi lolaadi Jesus. José eledi diotibece Jesus, pida бага dina-
gaditi me diotibece, igataga doitiogi nigijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaanaga dipo-
kotalo, odaa Pilatos ja ikatece. Odaa José jigijo nikatedini Jesus madataga
nicenaganagate. ³⁹ Nicodemus ijo migo lixigagawa José. Nicodemus, nigijo ane
igo yotaganage Jesus nigijo enoale naga diiticogi me niigaxitediniwace oko.
Nicodemus me lixigagawa José yadeegi triinta ciilo ladokojegi anodita “aloés”
awatege ica “mirra”. ⁴⁰ Odaa José ijaa Nicodemus jogodibata lolaadi Jesus,
oda a jooilipaditigi nigelateli, oyatitibige nigijo ladokojegi. Owo anepaa laka-
tigi judeutedi moyoetini nigina némegegi anoixotiwece wetiga-lawimagajegi.
⁴¹ Nigijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicanaganagate ipegitege ijoo nawo-
digijedi niale lawogo aneitice nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga gela moigodi, ana-
leedigicata émegegi anoixotiwece. ⁴² Odaa jigidiaa oixotediwece lolaadi Jesus,
leegodi nigijo lawimagajegi-wetiga бага ipegitege aneiticoace, codaa eleeditace
leegodi naga niwage me nakatio nisaabado judeutedi. (Limedi me nipenaga).

Agaleegica lolaadi Jesus midataga lawimagajegi-wetiga

(Mateus 28.1-8; Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)

20 ¹ Nigijo naga domiingo me nigoitijo, eginaa nexocaga, odaa Maria
Madalena jigijo midataga wetiga-lawimagajegi anoyatice lolaadi

Jesus. Odaa ja nadi nagajo wetiga nelegi ane nibatoo lawimagajegi-wetiga aneitice lolaadi Jesus naga dawililetice. ²Odaa ja walokodi migo midataga Simão Pedro, ijaagijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi. Odaa jegeetio, “Jogonogowa Goniwa-aagodi lolaadi, age-eegica midataga wetiga-lawimagajegi, ajowoogotaga nigica anoyaticogi lolaadi.”

³Odaa Pedro ijaagijo lokaagedi jagagigotibeci midataga wetiga-lawimagajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. ⁴Nigijoa itoa ja waledi, pida nigijo eledi dagaxa me dawé, odaa odoejegi me icota anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, ijaa Pedro ja nalatigi. ⁵Igaanaga dakagitini nigijo anodoejegi micotio, iwitiwece nigijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ja nadi nigijoa lipatagaxiidi Jesus, pida adakatio. ⁶Nigidiaagidi Simão Pedro jagagicotio, odaa jegepaga dakatio. Odaa ja nadi nigijoa lipegetege anoilipaditigilo Jesus, idiaagitedice nigijo ane iwote. ⁷Eledi nadi nagajo leenxo anoilipaditece lacilo Jesus. Nagajo leenxo agawatege nigijoa lipegetege lipatagaxiidi, pida digeticogi eledi liwai, dinokomoke. ⁸Nigijoa lokaagedi Pedro anodoejegi mico, jagaga dakatio. Igaanaga nadi, odaa jegetiwagataka mewi naga yewigatace Jesus. ⁹Pida egidaagee maleedogoyowoo-godi nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, me leeditibige me yewigatace Jesus.

¹⁰Nigidiaagidi nigijoa itoataale anodiotibece Jesus jogopiticogi ligeladi.

Maria Madalena nadi Jesus

(Mateus 28.9-10; Marcos 16.9-11)

¹¹Maria Madalena idiaa dabidite wetice miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, anoetibece. Egidaagee manoetibece, naga dakagitini me iwitiwece catiwedi. ¹²Odaa ja nadi icoa itoataale aanjotedi yapacaga lowoodi. Idiaa nicotiniwace miditaga anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Onijoteci nicotini digeticogi lakaa-gadi nigijoa ane iwote Jesus, ijo eledi baga nicote ane dojitedicogi logonaka. ¹³Odaa jogoige, modita, “Iniotagodawana. Igaameni ina me anoenitibece?” Naga ninigodi, meetio, “Jinoetibece le-eegodi age-eegica lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, jogoyadeegi, ajowoogodi nigica anoyaticogi”.

¹⁴Igaanaga nigotini me dotaga, naga nawiilitetijo, odaa ja nadi Jesus, dabitidi, pida ayowoogodi nigidaagidoa. ¹⁵Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Iniotagodo. Ame leegodi me anoenitibece? Amijio ica anoleetibige?” Maria diletibige digijigijo nowienogodi niale lawogo. Odaa jegeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Nige naga-aamaga anogowaatice lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, adiwikodeni anelogotitiwa nigica ana-aanite, odaa jadeegoda.” ¹⁶Odaa jegee Jesus, “Maria!” Naga nilokotijo, odaa ja igidi, yatitalo ioladi hebraico, meetalo, “Raboni!” (Amina anejinaga “Iniigaxinogodi”).

¹⁷Odaa jegee Jesus, “Jinaga domaga abaatiloco, igataga anaga jopitibigimece Eiodi. Pida emii opilitio, enitio inioxoadipi mejigo miniwataga Eiodi ane Gadiodi, Inoenogodi ane Ganoenogoditewaji”.

¹⁸Odaa Maria Madalena jogopitio, odaa ja yatematitio nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus me nadi Goniotagodi, codaa yatemati ijoatawece nigijoa aneeteta.

Jesus jagaga dinikeetediogi nigijoa anodiotibece

(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)

¹⁹Ijaagijo nigijoa domiingo, naga gocidi, nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus idiaagi yatecogo catiwedi diimigi, onibatoo lapoaco, leegodi odoitibige nigijoa

laciłodi judeutedi. Pida codaagidoateda Jesus liwigotigi me dilapode, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!” ²⁰ Igaanaga nigotini nigijo ligegi, odaa ja ikeetediogi libaagatedi, liwai ane yapoace apocenigi. Nigijo nogonadi Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.

²¹ Odaa jegeetacediogi Jesus, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji! Natigide ane igotediwa Eiodi me idimonya, jigidaagejigotagawatiwaji me gadimonyaa mawii ane jemaa.” ²² Igaanaga nigotedini me notaganegetediniwace, odaa ja nawetediwace, codaa meetediogi, “Abaategetiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ²³ Odaa nigipokitalo Aneotedogoji me napitagadi libeyacegeco eledi oko, odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga napitagadi nigicoa libeyacegeco. Nige degemaani Aneotedogoji me napitagadi oko libeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji anapitagadi nigicoa libeyacegeco.”

Jesus dinikeeteta Tomé

²⁴ Onijoteci nigijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus ane liboonagadi Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”. Tomé agica nigijo noko Jesus nigicotediogi me dilapode nigijo eledi anodiotibece. ²⁵ Odaa nigijo eledi anodiotibece modita Tomé, “Jinataga Goniotagodi”. Pida Tomé dawienataka, meetiogi, “Nige daga jinaditeda adotonadi libecoli liwigotigi libaagadi, codaa nige daga jixotiwece inibedona, codaa nige daga jibatiwece nigijo elaciledi liwai moyojogotalo apocenigi, otegexaagaga ejiwagatakanawaanigi.”

²⁶ Igaanaga ixomagatedice seete nokododi, odaa nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ja yatecogotace ijaagijo nigijo aneiticoace, pida Tomé jigini mawatiogi. Idoatawece epoaco dinoxoco. Codaagidoataceda Jesus, nagawatediogi, odaa jegeetediogi, “Jemaa mele gadaalegenalitiwaji!” ²⁷ Odaa jegeeteta Tomé, “Dige adeoni ganibedona digoina, codaa digawini ibaagatedi. Abaatiwece eyaciledi digoina iwai. Ikani mawienatakani, bigida iwagatakani”. ²⁸ Naga ninigodi Tomé, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, me Inoenogodi”. ²⁹ Odaa jegeeteta Jesus, “Eka iwagatakani leegodi nagadati. Eliodi linikegi nigina ane idadiwagadi, idaaigida me digicata me idadi”.

Ane leegodi me diniditini nagadi notaganagaxi

³⁰ Owidi eletidi godoxicegetedi Jesus aneote lodoe nigijo anodiotibece. Pida agicoa daga diniditelogo nagadi notaganagaxi. ³¹ Pida niginoa notaga diniditedini amaleegaga iwagatakanitiwaji Jesus me nigijaagijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, codaa me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, codaa amanagawini nige iwagatakanitiwaji, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitema leegodi nagatetigi Jesus.

Jesus dinikeetediogi nigijo anodiotibece digoida nipodigi Galiléia

21 ¹ Nigidiaagidi Jesus ja dinikeetacediogi nigijo anodiotibece liniogotibece weiigi anodita “Tiberíades” (eledi oyatigi me Galiléia). Digawini anodaagee me dinikeetediogi. ² Ini Simão Pedro, Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, Natanael anelatibige nigotaga Caná nipodigi Galiléia, jjoa itoataale lionaga Zebedeu, ijaagijoa eletidi itoataale anodiotibece Jesus. ³ Odaa jegeetiogi Simão Pedro, “Ejigo jomiige”. Odaa nigijo eledi modita, “Oko, iniga akaami godixigagawa”. Odaa jigigotibeci, jogowaxoditinigi ajo niwatece, odaa ijotawece nigijo enoale agica libakajetegi otigiditece nogojegi.

⁴Igaanaga yelogotibige, naga nodi aligege, Jesus idiaa dabidite liniogotibece weigi, miditaga ijo dotiwadi. Pida nigijo anodiotibece agoyowoogodi nigidaagidoa. ⁵Odaa ja dapaawetediogi, mee, “Ionigipi. Agica gabakajetegi nogojegi?” Nogoninigodi, moditalo, “Amitigica ica gobakajetegi”. ⁶Odaa jegeetediogi, “Okoleniticogi gadeladitiwaji eledi gawai, ane digeticogi go-baagadi, odaa bagabaatalotiwaji nogojedi”. Odaa jogoyokoletace leladi. Agica daga leegi, agalee domogoyakadi nigijo leladi moixigitinigi catinedi liwatece, leegodi owidi nogojedi anodibatalo.

⁷Odaa nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane dagaxa me yemaa, joanigijaageeta Pedro, “Nigidoa jigidaa Goniotagodi”. Igaanaga wajipata Simão Pedro modi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dinixotinigi nicaapa, leegodi noga lowoodi me domiige. Naga dinixotinigi lowoodi, odaa ja ipoditinigi ninyogodi, igo midi dotiwadi. ⁸Nigijoa eletidi lokaagetedi бага owaxoditinigi niwatece, onixigitita neladi nolee nogojedi, leegodi aleegita moyototice liniogotibece, onexaa onaniteci taaliala meetilo moyetecetice nigijo dotiwadi ane dabidite Jesus.

⁹Igaanaga digetitacoace daato, odaa ja waxoditicoace liwatece, odaa jogonadi ini noledi jiginoa ligoli, idiaa nogojedi ditibigimedi, idiaagidi paon.

¹⁰Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Awiite manadeegi nigidiwa nogojedi ane geladi mabaatalotiwaji”.

¹¹Odaa Simão Pedro ja waxoditacinigi nagajo niwatece, odaa ja ixigitijo nigijo neladi, yadeegiticogi lipenagadi. Nolee nigijo neladi, 153 nogojedi nelecoli. Diganee me nolee nigijo neladi, pida adawalace. ¹²Odaa jegeetediogi Jesus, “Anagitiwaji, aniodi”. Pida agica anabo laalegena daga ige degeetalo, “Amakaami?” Leegodi jogoyowoogodi niginiaaginiwa Goniotagodi. ¹³Odaa Jesus jegenagi miditaga, naga dibate ijo paon, odaa ja mediatediniwace. Odaa nigijoa nogojedi idaagigote.

¹⁴Jig itoatadigida Jesus me dinikeetediogi anodiotibece nigijo naga yewigatace.

Jesus yotaganege Pedro

¹⁵Igaanaga niataga me niodaga, odaa Jesus jegeeteta Simão Pedro, “Simão lionigi Jonas, ademaani catedi nigina eledi metidemaa?” Naga ninigodi meetalo, “Jigidaagee Iniotagodi, gademaani. Codaa owoogoti me gade-maani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, owieni iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁶Odaa Jesus ja igetace, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Naga ninigodi meetalo, “Iniotagodi owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa jegeete Jesus, “Enice, adowetitologo iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁷Odaa jigicota me itoatadigida me ige, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jagagecagalo leegodi jigitoatadigida Jesus me ige meeteta, “Ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jegeetalo, “Owoogoti inoatawece, Iniotagodi. Owoogoti me gademaani”. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Enice, adowetitologo iniwaxacocoli!” ¹⁸Codaa atacolitece nigida anejitagawa. Nigina maleegakaami lionee-ga, adinoeni, odaa jegemii anemaani me aaticogi. Pida nigakaami oxiiigodi, odaa jigixokenitedice gabaagatedi. Nigenagi eledi, odaa ja igoe gabaagatedi, gadadeegiticogi ane daga domegemaani me aaticogi.” ¹⁹Jesus eote nigida ligegi me ikee anodaagee Pedro lemegegi, me ilecatiditibigimece Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji. Odaa jegeeteta Pedro, “Aniwitici!”

Jesus yalagate nigijo ane-diotibece ane dagaxa me yemaa

²⁰ Igaanaga noletijo Pedro, odaa ja naditege nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane dagaxa me yemaa, ina me dilokotiogi. Joanigijaa dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, nigijo me niodaga me Páscoa me ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, amiijo ica ane gadajicitiogi ganelogododipi?” ²¹ Igaanaga naditege Pedro nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi, odaa jegeetalo, “Iniotagodi, igamagagodaageeta lewiga ina goneleegiwa?” ²² Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Agica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiga nigepaagicota me idopitijo. Pida akaami leeditibige maniwitici!”

²³ Odaa jigigotice enalaganegegi miditaga nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi, modi me daga yeleo nigijo lemaanigi Jesus. Pida anigidaageyatedigi ligegi Jesus, onexaageeteda, “Agica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiga nigepaagicota me idopitijo.” ²⁴ Nigijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi joanegepaa yelogodi niginoa notaga, codaa jegepaa iditedini, codaa jowoogotaga mewi niginoa aneetalo.

Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka

²⁵ Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka. Digidiwatawece diniditedini, ejitibige me daga domagabo nigina iigo nigicoa notaganagaxiidi daga diniditedini ijoatawece loenataka. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

ICOA LIBAKETEDI LIIGEXEDI ANEOTEDOGOJI

Lucas me idí nagadi notaganagaxi didikotacibige nigica goneleegiwa anida nagate-tigi ane liboonagadi Teófilo. (Awini miditaga Lucas 1.1-4). Maditaga nagadi notaga-nagaxi Lucas iditedi icoatawece nigicoa ane loenataka nigijo anodiotibece Jesus nigijo nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Yalagata nigica anodaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo nogodibatege me iige lewiga nigijo liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigijo nogoyatema-titedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi Jesus me Nigijaa Aneote-dogoji ane niige me Gonewikatogodi. Lucas yalagata nigijoa nibodicetedi anele anee-tece Jesus me dinatemati digoida Jerusalém, codaa miditawece niigo Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa yalagata milaagitelogo inoatawece ane iigotedi. Lucas eetece nigicoa ane libaketedi Pedro ijaa Filipe. Codaa aagaga yalagata Paulo mijo me lakapetegi Jesus, codaa eetece anodaagee naga dakapetege Jesus, codaa yalagata anodaagee Paulo naga diniigi lewiga, odaa ja liigexegi Jesus. Aagaga yalagata judeutedi meliodi mowo Paulo me dawikode leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Yalagata anodaageeteda nigicoa niwiajegeco Paulo migotece owidi iigotedi me yelogoditedi-bece nibodicetedi anele, codaa me niigaxitiniwace nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Odaa ijoatawece nipodaga anigotece Paulo, idioka limedi moiatetibece. Negepaagicota moniwilo Paulo, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi nigotaga Roma.

Odaa jigidaagee Lucas me yalagatiogi nigijoa liigexedi Jesus modigotece eletidi iigo-tedi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa owote godoxicege-tedi oibake notoetiigi Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

Lucas didikotibige Teófilo

(Lucas 1.1-2)

1 ¹Jidikotacibigagaji, iniotagodi Teófilo. Nigijo naga jidi nagajo odoeje notaganagaxi, jiditini anodaageeteda Jesus, ijoatawece ane loenataka codaa me liigaxinaganegeco maleeka dinojogotedini meote ane libakedi. ²Jiditedini notaga aneetece libaketedi Jesus negepaa nigijo noko Aneotedogoji naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Maleedigicatibige dogopitedi-bigimece ditibigimedi Jesus ibake loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige nigijoa liigexedi, nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane isolatedicoace. ³Yeleo pida nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace, odaa icoatigilo cwareenta nokododi elioditibece me dinikeetediogi nigijoa goneleegiwadi, dinikeetediogi mewi naga yewigatace. Onadi odaa agalee yakadi me nawienatakanaga naga yewigatace. Niigaxite-diniwace anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. ⁴Ica me yatecogo, odaa Jesus ja imonya, meetediogi, “Jinogotace anotiticoace we nigotaga Jeru-salém, pida aliitegetiwaji ane ligegitedagawa Eiodi me yajigotedagawa, nigijo baanigijo mejitagawatiwaji. ⁵João Batista nilegetiniwace oko datika ninyogodi

eotibige me ikee nogodinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa moyemaa Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali. Pida nige ixomagatedijo onatecigidiwa nokododi Aneotedogoji Liwigo dakatiwece gadaalegenali, odaa ja gadiigenitiwaji.”

Aneotedogoji yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi

(*Marcos 16.19-20; Lucas 24.50-53*)

⁶Ica me yatecogo nigijoa liigexedi Jesus, odaa jonogoige, moditalo, “Gonio-tagodi, domige naga natigide ica me godogaagegitice mejonagateloco lonici-waga romaanotedi, odaa jagawii okomaga goninionigi-eliodi?”

⁷Naga ninigodi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Aneotedogoji ibake nagatetigi mepaa nibikota noko codaa me lakata nigeote nigida anenita, pida agakati-wajaji mowoogoti nigica noko nigicota. ⁸Pida nige dinikatini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me dakatiwagajitiwaji, odaa yajigotagawa gadoniciwaga. Odaa akaa-mitiwaji jagakamagakaami nakataganadi codaa me enitici. Odaa jegenitici-wajaji digoina nigotaga Jerusalém, digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa me niginoa eletidi nipodaga ane dagaxa me leegitalo.” ⁹Igaanaga nigot-edini nigijoa Jesus lotaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibi-gimedi. Odaa ja dakatediwece ica lolaadi, odaa agaleegicoa monadi.

¹⁰Egidaa diiticogi Jesus migo ditibigimedi, idiaagidi idokee moiwitibigi-mece ditibigimedi, codaagonida nagonadi icoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ja dinikeetiogi. Nigicoa goneleegiwadi one odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogo-goli, dabiditiniwace liwai nigijoa liigexedi Jesus. ¹¹Odaa modi, “Akaamiti-waji, goneleegiwadi anicogoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, igame leegodi maleegi-naagoni awinitibigimece ditibigimedi? Aneotedogoji ja yadeegi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi, odaa jiginaa gadoyaatetiwaji digoina. Pida nigijoa Jesus icota me dopitedijo digo anodaageeteda mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi.”

Nigijoa liigexedi Jesus oiomagaditice Matias me waxodi limedi Judas

¹²Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Jesus naga dopitiniwace moicogotibigimece lojo-tagadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotagadi Oliveira”, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém one onadateci ciloomito me yototice nigijo lojotagadi. ¹³Nogoda-katiwece nigotaga, odaa jigigotibeci minitaga ica dalagate diimigi ane lotoka-gadi. Nigicoa goneleegiwadi anidiaagiticoace one: Pedro, João, Tiago, André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago ane lionigi ica Alfeu, Simão nigijo ane domaga idelege romaanotedi, icaagica Judas ane lionigi icaeledi Tiago. ¹⁴Elioditibece me yatecogo moyotaganene Aneotedogoji awatege nigijo nio-xoadipi Jesus, ajo eliodi, ijaagijo eledi iwaalepodi.

¹⁵Nigijoa nokododi yatecogo ejime onaniteci taalaa nigigo viinte anoyiwa-gadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Pedro ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jegée, ¹⁶“Inio-xoadipi, leeditibige micota nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi aneetece analee ninyaagi Judas. Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo inionigi-eliodi Davi me eetece analee ninyaagi Judas nigijo jotigide. Nigijo me ikeetiogi nelogododipi ane digetedigi Jesus eotibige moyakadi moniwilo Jesus. ¹⁷Judas eledi ijo me go-dokaagedi me jiwagatibece Goniotagodi, aagaga iomagaditedice meo libakedi digo mokotaga idokida gobakedi.”

¹⁸Judas dinooneteta nipodigi. Ibake nigijoa dinyeelo ane dinigaanyetece me yajigo Jesus modibatalo nelogododipi. Odaa miditaga nigidi nipodigi, jigidiaa

lemagadi, datope le, icoa liwenadi daxoitelice igotinigi iigo. ¹⁹Iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém oyowoogodi ane ninyaaigi Judas. Joa-nigidaa leegodi mowo me liboonagadi nigidi nipodigi, “Aceldama”, nioladi hebraico, amina anejinagata “Nipodigi godawodi”. ²⁰Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Nigida ane ninyaaigi Judas diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, digoida liwai nigijoa enaco, mee nigijo nidigo,

‘Leeditibige ligeladi nigini goneleegiwa micota me dinaladi,
codaa agaleegica anigo digeladetigi.’

Codaaeledi diniditeloco nigijo liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji,

‘Leeditibigeeledi oko me waxodi limedi,
codaa meo nigijo ane libakedi.’

²¹⁻²²Enice leeditibige me jiolaagaticeeledi oko me waxodi limedi Judas me nakataganaga me naga yewigatace Goniotagodi Jesus. Leeditibige me jixipenagatice oko minoataga niginoa goneleegiwadi ane akaagina mokotaga nigijoa nokododi Goniotagodi Jesus maleeginiwa mokotaga, nigijoa nokododi naga nilegetiniwace João Batista nigijo oko, negepaagicota nigijo noko Aneotedogoji naga yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi.”

²³Odaa jogoniboonagateetiniwace itoataale goneleegiwadi, José anoyatigi me Barsabás, codaa nikoxeedi me “Nigijo ane igenaga”, ijaagijoeledi goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵Nigidiaagidi nigijo lapo jogoyotaganee Aneotedogoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, owoogotitiwece laalegena okanicodaagica oko. Enice natigide anikeenitogowa anigepidigica nigidoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane aolaatice meote libakedi me gadiigexegi, me waxodi limedi Judas me liigexegi Goniotagodi, leegodi Judas jigigo miditaga anepaa limedi.” ²⁶Odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinete modibateloco liboonagadi, odaa jogodibateloco liboonagadi Matias. Odaa Matias ja dinawanagaditege me lokaagetedi nigijoa oonze goneleegiwadi liigexedi Goniotagodi.

Lanokegi Aneotedogoji Liwigo

2 ¹Nigijo naga nakatio ica noko anoyatigi “Pentecostes”, ijoatawece nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi yatecogo ijaagijo nigijo aneiticoace. ²Codaa-gida nogowajipata ica nayaagegegi ane igedi digoida ditibigimedi micataga nigina niocodi ane dagaxa me yoniciwadi. Codaa owajipata nigijo nayaagegegi catiwedi idiwatawece letiidi nigijo diimigi anei me nicotiniwace. ³Odaa jogonadi ica ane liciagi galewaga ane ilaagitice, odaa nigijo galewaga jigite-loco lacilo oninitecibeci nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. ⁴Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dakatiogi oninitecibeci, odaa iditawece jogodotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oninitecibeci dotagatigieledi ioladi ane digica me dotagatigi. Leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigotiogi lixakedi modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi.

⁵Digoida nigotaga Jerusalém jigidiwa anicotiobee judeutedi anele, anoyemaa modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Oicogoticogi inoatawece eletidi iigotedi. ⁶Nigijo nogowajipata nigijo layaagegegi ditibigimedi, ica lapo-nelegi nigijo noiigi ja dinatecogotee. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji leegodi oninitecibeci yakadi me yowoogodi nigijoa iolatedi anodotagatigilo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. ⁷Eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Digawinitiwaji! Idiwatawece nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ane notaganaga elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. ⁸Enige, igamodaagee ina me jakataga mokotawece jajipaagatiogi modotagatigilo

goniolatedi ane digica moyowoogodi modotagatigi? ⁹Nigida moko anejila-podaga inatecibece oicogoticogi niigotedi Pártia, Média, Elão, Mesopotâmia, niigotedi Judéia, Capadócia, Ponto, codaa me Ásia. ¹⁰Codaa ina eledi ane jawanagatege oicogoticogi niigotedi Frígia, Panfília, Egito, inaaageledi oicogoticogi nipodaga Líbia anipegitege nigotaga Cirene. Idiaageledi бага awaligegegipi oicogoticogi nigotaga Roma. ¹¹Inatecibece nigina oko judeutedi, inaaageledi baadaga judeutedi, pida onakato Aneotedogoji. Idi eledi oicogoticogi Creta, inaaageledi bogoicogoticogi Arábia. Pida okotawece jajipaagata modotagatigilo goniolatedi, modotagatigi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, moditece niginoa Aneotedogoji loenataka libinienaga, godoxicegetedi!” ¹²Odaa nigica lapo-nelegi jogoyopo codaa nogowikomataaga, odaa dinigetiwege, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ida niciagi ane jinataga?”

¹³Pida ica eledi бага namenaganaga, modi, “Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ejime nemága!”

Pedro yotaganege noiigi-nelegi

¹⁴Odaa Pedro anidiaagi miditaga nigijoa eletidi oonze liigexedi Goniotagodi ja dabiditi, odaa dinigetagatee me yotaganege nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Meetiogi, “Akaami goneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa makaamitawecetiwaji ane gadigeladi nigotaga Jerusalém, atacolitecetiwaji yotaga, jelogoditagawatiwaji anodaa diitigi nigida niciagi ananati. ¹⁵Aleetibigetiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi daga nemága, pida anemága. Igaataga eka noove lakata me nigoi-tijo. (Odaa nagani lakata anigica ane yemága.) ¹⁶Pida nigida analee jinataga nigijo aneeta Joel nigijo jotigide, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo negee,

¹⁷ ‘Mee Aneotedogoji,

“Nigicotalo owidijedi nokododi digawini ane jao.

Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi codaa me iige inoatawece ane latopaco oko.

Gadionigipi icota moyelogoditedibece yowooko.

Jaote niginoa lionekadi minoa lakataga micataga daga ligeedi, codaa nigina ganaxokodipi jao me nigeega me jikeetiogi ane jemaa.

¹⁸ Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi niginoa iotaka, goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi.

Odaa jogoyatematitedibece yowooko nigicoatigilo owidijedi nokododi.

¹⁹ Jaote yoenataka libinienaga ane jopooga digoida ditibigimedi, codaa digoina iigo jaote godoxicegetedi.

Jao micota monadi godawodi, noledi codaa me gocilagadi ane nigexaka.

²⁰ Aligege icota me nexogoteloco, epenai icota me ixagodi micoataga godawodi maleedigicatibige digicota nigica Noko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, nigica Noko gonegegi codaa me dagaxa libinienigi nige limedi me iwi anigote nigina oko.

²¹ Odaa inatawece nigina oko ane dipokotalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me iwikode, jiginiaa aneote Goniotagodi me yewigatace.” ”

²² Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa mee, “Akaami noiigitigi Israel, atacolitece yotaga! Aneotedogoji ikeetedagawatiwaji negepaa niige Jesus anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré, odaa ja yajigote ane libakeco. Igenaga mowoo-gotitiwaji codaa ayakadi dagawienatakani me Aneotedogoji niige, igaataga Aneotedogoji ibake Jesus meote loenataka libinienaga codaa me godoxicegetedi gadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa me niginoa anetigodawelagadi. ²³ Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece niginoa anicota micotece, odaa jigida me lowoogo me ika Jesus me dinajigotedagawatiwaji. Odaa jegeloatitetiwaji, leegodi maniwo-titema majici midiwa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga moyeloadi nigijo nogoyototedeloco nicanaganagate. ²⁴ Pida Aneotedogoji yewikatiditace Jesus. Nogatetice me dawikodetetema némaga, leegodi némaga agica loniciwagatologo Jesus. ²⁵ Igaataga Davi meetece Jesus, nigijo mee,

‘Idioka limedi me jinadi Goniotagodi me ideite yodoe.

Codaa ideite iwai ibaagadi me idaxawa,

odaa jigidaagee agica ane idogowikomata.

²⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi me ninitibece yaalegena,

codaa mejitece notaga aneo godinikegi.

Odaa jakadi me inibeotege Aneotedogoji meote yolaadi me yewigatace.

²⁷ Igaataga nigida makaami agikani iwigo digidiaagi aneite liwici

émagaga.

Codaa nigida makaami agikani yolaadi daga neladi,

lolaadi gaotagi anakamokakaami me dibatagadomi.

²⁸ Jagakamaga awii me jowoogodi naigi ane yadeegi oko midioka limedi me yewiga,

codaa eliodi me idinitibeci leegodi makaami meetaga.”

²⁹ Odaa Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa mee, “Akaami, inioxoadipi judeutedi, gadotaganegenitiwaji jaotibige makaamitawece owoogoti anejatigi igegi. Nigijo gonelokodi gonegegi, inionigi-eliodi Davi yeleo, odaa jogonaligitini. Anei monaligitini jipecagatege codaa nigina noko. ³⁰ Davi inagaina nigina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa yowoogodi nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ligegiteta. Aneotedogoji ligegi meote dibate oko anida aneetege licogegi Davi me inionigi-eliodi, digo mijotaga Davi me inionigi-eliodi. ³¹ Davi yowoogodi nigica Aneotedogoji anicota meote, odaa jegeetece Jesus. Eetece Aneotedogoji meote me yewigatace Nigijoa ane nimonya aneote me godewigatace. Jigidaa ane diitigi nigijo ligegi mee,

‘Aneotedogoji aika liwigo midiaagi aneiticoace émagaga.

Codaa lolaadi aneladi.’

³² Aneotedogoji eote Jesus me yewigatace, odaa oko nakataganadi naga yewigatace Jesus. ³³ Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yadeegi Jesus me ideite liwai libaagadi, miditaga nimedi gonegegi. Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote micota nigijo ane ligegite Jesus, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigote Jesus me yakadi me iige Liwigo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji enagi me dakatiogoji. Natigide jaganatiwaji, codaa majipaatiibece anodaageeta loenatagi Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Igaataga Davi agopitibigimece ditibigimedi, pida ijaagijo mee,

‘Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Iniotagodi,

“Anicooti iwai ibaagadi miditaga nimedi gonegegi

nigepaagicota mejateloco gadoniciwaga nigina ganelogododipi.” ’

³⁶Enice inatawece godoiigi Israel, leeditibige moyoowogodi. Nigijoa Jesus ane iigenatakanitalotiwaji moyototedeloco nicenaganagate, Aneotedogoji eote me Goniotagodi, codaa iomagaditedice meote Nigijoa aneote magaga godewigatace.”

³⁷Nigijo noiigi-nelegi nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Pedro, odaa eliodi me nogowikomataaga, odaa modita Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji, “Akaami inioxadipi judeutedi, amiida ica ane jakataga me gonimawe-negegi me godiwoko Aneotedogoji lelaga?”

³⁸Odaa Pedro jegeetiogi, “Akaamitawecetiawaji leeditibige madinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige moibake Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo metigadinilegeni amaleegaga ixomagateetedice Aneotedogoji niginoa gabeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, anakaagida me ligegi me yajigotedagawa. ³⁹Eote me ligegi me yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, codaa yajigotediogi gadionigipi, codaa me nigina oko ane ligeladi niginoa nipodaga ditigedi. Yajigotediogi Liwigo inatawece nigina oko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneniditediogi menagitibeci midoataga.”

⁴⁰Pedro egidaagee me dotaga, odaa ja najoitiniwace, meetiogi, “Adinen-yagatitiwaji amaleegaga gadiwokoni nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iloikatiidi nigina noiigi abeyacagaga!” ⁴¹Eliodi oko oyiwigadi nigijoa Pedro lotaga, odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Ejinaga domaga iniwatadagani miili oko odinawanagaditege nigijo lapo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ijokijo nigijo noko.

Ica anodaagee lewiga nigica anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi

⁴²Odaa ijotawece nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi idapaga diiticogi modeemitetigilo nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa oikee me dinemaatiwage, codaa idioka limedi me dinatocogotee nigina me niodaga codaa moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji. ⁴³Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji owote owidi godoxicegetedi, codaa me niginoa ane libinienaga, joanigidaa leegodi ijotawece oko nigijo lapo-nelegi odeemitetibige loniciwaga Aneotedogoji. ⁴⁴Ijotawece nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi idioka limedi mido me yatecogotibece, codaa idioka limedi modinawalacetigi okanicodaagica anoyakadi. ⁴⁵Nigina mido lagalanigi, odaa jogoyaa niginoa lidiimaga, inoa ane nepilidi, odaa jogodinawalacetigilo dinyeelo iditawece nigidi anoyopotibige. ⁴⁶Inoatawece nokododi yatecogo minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Dinodetiawage me niodaga inoa ligelatedi, ninitibigiwaji, codaa eledi ninitibigiwaji nigina modinawalacetigilo niginoa anoyakadi. ⁴⁷Idioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa nigina eledi noiigi jogodeemitetibige codaa moyemaatibigo. Inoatawece nokododi Goniotagodi yatecogotee eledi oko yawanagaditetege nigijo lapo oko bagakaa eniwagatakanaga, nigidi oko Goniotagodi yemaa meote me newigatace.

Ica alejaado anoicilatidi

3 ¹Ica noko Pedro ijaa João igotibeci minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi ica naga iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, nagaca lakata migotibeci oko oyotaganenge Aneotedogoji. ²Onini ica goneleegiwa ane beyagi laxace, ayakadi mewaligi one leelotagi nigica maleekenitini. Odaa inoatawece nokododi icoa lokaagetidipi oyadeegiticogi ica aneitibiga midataga ica epoagi-nelegi anodita

“Epoagi libinienigi”, owotibige me yakadi me dipokotiogi dinyeelo nigina oko ane dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi. ³Nigijo beyagi laxace naga naditege Pedro ijaa João me dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa ja domaga dipokotiogi anigetigidi nogeedi. ⁴Odaa Pedro ijaa João jogoiwita, odaa Pedro meeta, “Dige godiwinegegi!” ⁵Odaa ja iwitiogi, ja domaga nibeotege digica nogeedi anigetigidi. ⁶Odaa Pedro meeta, “Agaca ininyeelo, otegeaagaga inioolo, otegeaagaga inibeexo, pida jajigotagawa anida meetaga. Jatika loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré me gadiigeni madabititini, odaagawaligi!” ⁷Odaa Pedro ja dibatigi libaagadi nigijo goneleegiwa, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Agica daga leegi odaa logonaka codaa me liwayagaxiidi ja yoniciwadi. ⁸Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja waxoditibece negepaanaga dabiditini, odaa jigidaa diiticogi mewaligi. Nigidiaagidi ja dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, lixigagawa Pedro ijaa João, daxoditibece mewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. ⁹Ijtawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi onadi nigijo goneleegiwa negewaligi, codaa me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰Oyowoogodi nigijo goneleegiwa nigijaagijo nigijo aninoatawece noko-dodi nicotinece midataga lapoagi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, dipokotibece midataga epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi Libinienigi”. Nigijo noiigi-nelegi anonadi eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo anee nigijo goneleegiwa.

Pedro notaganegetiniwace noiigi yalagatalo Jesus

¹¹Nigijo goneleegiwa anoicilatidi ilokadita Pedro ijaa João. Eliodi oko walediticogi miditaga, odaa ja yatecogo minitaga le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anowo me liboonagadi “Liwalagaxi Salomão”. Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo nigida niciagi. ¹²Nigijo Pedro naga nadi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji godoiigi, loiigi Israel, igame leegodi mopootiwaji nigida niciagi? Igame leegodi ina me godiwinegegi? Aleetibigeti waji daga jaoga nigida goneleegiwa mewaligi daga leegodi okomaga gonimawenegegi, ogoa, domigetaga leegodi Aneotedogoji daga yakadi me dagaxa moko ele? Pida anigidaa leegodi! ¹³Aneotedogoji Noenogodi Abraão, Noenogodi Isaque, Noenogodi Jacó codaa me ijtawece nigijo eledi jotigide godaamipi. Iniaaginiwa jiginiia iwenigide Jesus ane Liotagi. Pida akamagakaami jagajicitiwaji Jesus midiwataga lacilodi romaanotedi, odaa agica degemaani manienaganegeni lodoe Pilatos nigijo naga domaga doletibige me ikatedice Jesus. ¹⁴Pida nigida makaamitiwaji agemaani Nigijoa anele, ane yewigatetema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane igenaga. Pida jigipokita Pilatos me ikatice nigijo gonematagodi, ijaagijoa agemaani moikatedice. ¹⁵Odaa jigidaagee negeloatitiwaji Nigijoa aneote oko me newiga. Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote Jesus me yewigatace, odaa nigida moko jogoko nakataganadi. ¹⁶Nigijo naga jinakatonaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowa loniciwaga me jicilatitaga nigida goneleegiwa ananatitiwaji, codaa gadowoogotagi. Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus me icilatidi nigida goneleegiwa. Jaganatitiwaji codaa mowoogoti me Aneotedogoji icilatidi leegodi me jinakatonaga Liboonagadi Jesus. Leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus odaa nigida goneleegiwa jegele codaa me icilegegi mida gadiwigotigitiwaji natigide.

¹⁷Digawini, akaami inoxoadipi judeutedi, jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji ijaagijoa gadacilodi mawitiwaji Jesus me dawikode leegodi agowoogoti

anijoa. ¹⁸Pida Aneotedogoji ibake ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijo jotigide modi me leeditibige me dawikode Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace. Natigide Aneotedogoji jegeote micota nigijo ane ligegi nigijoa liotaka nigijo jotigide. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Enice oleetibigetiwaji madinilaanitibece, opilitalo Aneotedogoji amaleegaga gadiwilecitetema gabeyacegeco, odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja niwakatee Liwigo me iwetagadi gadiwiciditiwaji nigicoa nokododi nigoleetibige, codaa icota me nimonyatace Jesus, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice meote me godewigatacetiwaji. ²¹Leeditibige Jesus midiaagitedice digoida ditibigimedi nigepaagicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige igelagatidi inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Nigina meote Aneotedogoji nigida ligegi ibake nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijo jotigide. ²²Igaataga nigijo jotigide mee Moisés, 'Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote ixipetedice goneleegiwa nigina akaamitiwaji, odaa ja iige me yelogoditedibece lowooko, digo meetaga. Odaa ele majipaataloti-waji inoatawece ane lotaga. ²³Nigica oko ane daga watacotece niginoa lotaga, nigini oko oyawalacetege loiigi Aneotedogoji, codaa oyeloadi.' ²⁴Codaa nigijo jotigide mee Samuel ijaagijo nigijoeledi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anidi me newiga nigidiaagidi naga yeleo Samuel, ijotawece inoa latematiko moditece analeegicotece niginoa nokododi. ²⁵Akaamitiwaji ida anenitege licogegi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa nigijo naga dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji jotigide godaamipi, micataga dagaga dinilakidetedogogi. Eote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, 'Jao jibake oko anida aneetege gadicogegi me jibinie inatawece noiigi nigina iigo.' ²⁶Aneotedogoji ixipetedice Jesus me Liotagi, jagakamagakaamitiwaji odojedipi me imonyatedagawa eotedibige mikani niginoa ganaicoli ane beyagi, odaa jigida me gadibinienitetiwaji."

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi oige Pedro ijaa João

4 ¹Nigijo Pedro ijaa João maleegidaagee monotaganegetiniwace nigijo noiigi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa nigijoa sacerdotitedi ijaagijo lacilo nigijoa iodagawadi anoyowie diimigi icaagicoa saduceutedi jigicotiobece miditaga. ²Odaa neligideega leegodi nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedogoji modiiigaxinagatece icoa émagaga micota me newigatace leegodi naga yewigatace Jesus. ³Odaa jogoniwilo Pedro ijaa João, oixotiwece niwilogonagaxi negepaaeledi nigoi, leegodi jona gocidi dagalee yatecogo icoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. ⁴Pida eliodi nigijo oko anowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotaga ijaa João oyiwigadi Goniotagodi, odaa ane liwokodi nigica ane eniwagatakanaga ejinaga domaga iwida me ciinco miili goneleegiwadi.

⁵Negeledi noko ja dinathecogotee digoida nigotaga Jerusalém nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa laxokodipi lacilodi nigidi noiigi, ijaagijoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ⁶Miditagaeledi ini ica Anás ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi, Caifás, João, Alexandre icaagicoa eletidi goneleegiwadi litacepodi nigini lacilo-sacerdotitedi. ⁷Odaa jogodienagata Pedro ijaa João menagitibeci lodoe nigijo ane niigenatakanaga, odaa jogonigetiniwace, moditiogi, "Igame ganotoetiigi micilatiti ida anijo me beyagi laxace? Amiijo ane yajigotagawa gadoniciwaga? Igame liboonagadi anabakenitiwaji micilatiti nigida goneleegiwa?"

⁸⁻⁹ Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeo Pedro me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi noiigi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami laxokodipi ane iigenatakani. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagawini anemiitogowa, codaa me godigeegegitece nigijo niciagi aneletema nigida anijo me beyagi laxace, codaa nigica anodaagee me ici. ¹⁰ Pida akaamitawecetiwaji codaa me inatawece godoiigi, loiigi Israel leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji nigini goneleegiwa me jicilatitaga jatikanaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagakamaga iigenatakanitalo moyototedeloco nicanaganagate moyeloadi, pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace. Odaa loniciwaga Jesus icilatidi nigida goneleegiwa anijo me beyagi laxace, pida natigide etida dabiditini gadodoetiwaji, jegele. ¹¹ Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalagatalo Jesus, nigijo mee,

‘Nagajo wetiga notana ane dogoyemaa moibake,
nigijo anoyoe diimigi,

nagani wetiga jegeo me dagaxa me gonege minitaga nigini diimigi anoyoe.’

¹² Odaa ajokajo nagajo wetiga mele. Joanigidaa leegodi agica ini eledi oko ane yakadi daga Gonewikatitogodi. Aneotedogoji ayajigote nagatetigi anigetigini eledi oko digoina iigo degeo me godewigatace. Pida iniokiniwateda Jesus me yakadi meote me godewigatace, codaa leeditibige me jagagata Liboonagadi nigina me joleegatibige me godewigatace.”

¹³ Odaa icoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi jogonadi Pedro ijaa João mabo laalegena. Odaa jogonowi Pedro ijaa João me digica degeliodi me nidikonaga, otegexaagaga gonegegipi. Joanigidaa moyopo leegodi anodaagee me nigitatakanaga. Codaa jogoyowoogodi Pedro ijaa João me lokaagetedipi Jesus. ¹⁴ Agoyakadi digica ligegi modakapetege Pedro ijaa João leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa anocilatidi ida me dabiditi midataga Pedro ijaa João. ¹⁵ Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoiige Pedro ijaa João me noditicoaci we, odaa nigijoa lacilodi jigidiaa dinotigimadetiwage. ¹⁶ Modi, “Igame inigatiogi ijoa goneleegiwadi? Igaataga inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém jogoyowoogodi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi mowo godoxicegedi nelegi, odaa ajakataga degejinaga me dogowo nigida godoxicegedi anowo. ¹⁷ Pida ajemaanaga digidokee milaagitice nigida nibodigi ane yalagata nigida niciagi. Odaa ele me idoienaga, codaa joliigatema me dagadiaa onotaganegetiwiwace nigina noiigi, codaa dogoibake Liboonagadi Jesus.”

¹⁸ Odaa jogodienagatace Pedro ijaa João, odaa jogoiige me dagadiaagoibake Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me notaganaga codaa me niigaxinaganaga. ¹⁹ Pida Pedro ijaa João jogoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me enitecetiwaji nigica Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me igenaga me jaoga. Pida domige igenaga me gadadiwagategitiwaji, ogoa domige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji? ²⁰ Igaataga ajakataga daga jikanaga mejinagatece nigijo ane jinataga, codaa ane jajipaagata.” ²¹ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi jogodoietaciniwace odaa jogoikaticooce nigijoa itoataale mopitibeci. Agica anoyakaditece ane leegodi dogoiloikatidi leegodi ijotawece nigijo noiigi odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo loenatagi godoxicegedi. ²² Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa anocilatidi jonigidiwa caticedi me cwareenta nicaagape.

Nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi odipokotalo me yeloodagatee laalegena

²³ Nigijoa lacilodi noiigi nogoikatice Pedro ijaa João, odaa Pedro ijaa João jigigotacibece minitaga nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyatematitiogi

ijoatawece nigijoa ane lotaga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi ane lacilodi loiigi Israel. ²⁴Odaa nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa iditawece ja yatecogo moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji, moditalo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji anida gadoniciwagatelo inoatawece, alawini mawiite ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa minoatawece niginoa aninoa me jinataga. ²⁵Nigijo jotigide gonelokodi Davi ane gaotagi. Gadiwigo eo mee,

‘Igaamee ina me neligideega ina noiigi ane daga etigadowoogoti?

Codaa igame leegodi ina noiigi moyowo nigina ane digicata ane jaoga?

²⁶Niginoa inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo ja dinenyagaditibigiwaji, inaaginoa aninoa nagatetico ja dinathecogotee, odaa jogodakapetege Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji codaa aagaga odakapetege Nigijoa ane nimonya meote me godewigatace.’

²⁷Igaataga ewi inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi anodita Pôncio Pilatos, ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi ijaagijo loiigi Israel, iditawece dinathecogotee modakapetege Jesus, Gaotagi aninokeote anemaani, Gaotagi anixipenitidice meote me godewigatace. ²⁸Dinathecogotee mowo nigijo anakaa gadowoogo mawii nigijo jotigide, odaa jagabakeni gadoniciwaga mawii micota nigijoa ane gadowooko. ²⁹Natigide, Goniotagodi, digawini etigodoietice, odaa awii nigida moko anoko gaotaka me jakataga mabo godaalegena mejinagatece gadatematigo. ³⁰Odaa ikeeni gadoniciwaga makati micilatiti eelotaginadi, awiite godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga nigina me jibakenaga Liboonagadi Jesus, Nigijoa ane Gaotagi anakamokakaami me yewigatedagadomi.”

³¹Nigijo naga nigotiniwace moyotaganenge Aneotedogoji, nigijo diimigi aneite me yatecogo ja digike. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yoniciwagaditibigiwaji iditawece, odaa jagabo laalegenali moyatematitedibece latematiko Goniotagodi.

Nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi odinawalacetigilo inoatawece ane nepilidi

³²Iditawece nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi idokida ane lowoogo, codaa idokida anee. Agica anee mepoka nepilidi niginoa ane nepilidi, pida iditawece odinawalacetibige inoatawece anoyakadi. ³³Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ida eliodi loniciwaga moyatematitedibece Goniotagodi Jesus naga yewigatace, codaa Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi. ³⁴Agica ini oko liwigotigi anida anigetigida lemagamatiigi, igaataga nigina aninoa ligelatedi, inoa aninoa nipodaga oyaa niginoa ligelatedi inaaginoa nipodaga, odaa jogonadeegi dinyeelo lojetedi nigijoa anoyaa. ³⁵Odaa jogoyajigotiigi dinyeelo nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi jogoyawalace nigijoa dinyeelo onediatiniwace nigijo anepaga oyopotibige, odaa nigijo anenegegi yopotibige owidi dinyeelo anoyajigota.

³⁶Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi José. Nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi owote me liboonagadi Barnabé amina anejinagata “Nigijo aneo mabo godaalegena.” Nigijo goneleegiwa one leviita icogoticogi ica lidelogo ane liboonagadi Chipre. ³⁷José negeyaa nipodigi, odaa ja nadeegi dinyeelo ane loojedi me etaanaga, odaa nigijoa dinyeelo ja yajigotiigi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

Ananias aniaa Safira

5 ¹Onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, acaagaca lodawa ane liboonagadi Safira. Ananias eyaa ica nipodigi. ²Odaa Ananias acaagaca lodawa ja dinilakidetiwaage midiokiditiwaage me digidiwatawece dinyeelo oyajigotiogi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa onatecigijoa oyajigotiogi, pida icoa eletidi bogowote nepilidi. ³Odaa Pedro jegeeta Ananias, “Igame leegodi madinikanitece Satanás me gadiigeni? Jegero manakeni minaaleni Liwigo Aneotedogoji nigijo me digijoatawece anajici nigijoa dinyeelo lojeted me aani ganipodigi. ⁴Nigijo maleedaga aani nigijo ganipodigi, bagalee ganebi. Codaa nigidiaagidi nagaani, odaa nigijoa dinyeelo ganepilidi. Odaa igame leegodi mawii ida gadowoogo catiwedi gadaalegena? Nigida makaami aginaaleni oko, pida domaga adineenitalo minaaleni Aneotedogoji.” ⁵Nigijo Ananias naga wajipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa jegenitini, ja yeleo. Odaa ijotawece nigijo anowajipata moyalaagata nigijo ane ninyaagi Ananias eliodi me doitibigiwaji. ⁶Odaa icoa lionekadi jigigotibeci oilipadi lolaadi Ananias. Nogoyadeegiticogi we, odaa jogonaligitini.

⁷Igaanaga ixomagatedijo icoa iniwatadagani lakata, odaa jagagicotio nagajo lodawa Ananias. Nagajo iwaalo ayowoogodi nigijo ane ninyaagi Ananias. ⁸Odaa Pedro jegero, “Jemaa manelogotitiwa! Idiwa dinyeelo ane jibatege, idiwatawece icoa dinyeelo anabaategetiwaji me aani ganipodigi?” Naga ninigodi, odaa jegeeta, “Jigidiwatawece!”

⁹Odaa Pedro jegeeta, “Igame leegodi akaami ijaagijo gadodawa madinilakidenitiwagetiwaage me domaga anakeni minaaleni Aneotedogoji Liwigo? Natigide etina jegenotibeci nigijoa lionekadi anonaligitini gadodawa. Odaa natigide jagagetigadadeegi.” ¹⁰Odaa aniaagani lakata Safira jagagenitini, ja yeleo lodoe Pedro. Odaa nigijoa lionekadi naga dakatiobece, jogototeloco nagajo iwaalo émege. Odaa jagagoyadeegi lolaadi, jogonaligitini liwai nigijo lodawa. ¹¹Ijotawece nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece nigijo eledi oko anodibodiceta nigida niciagi eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji owote godoxicegetedi codaa nigino loenataka ane libinienaga

¹²Aneotedogoji ibake nigijoa liigexedi mowote owidi godoxicegetedi codaa me loenataka libinienaga miditaga nigijo noiigi. Ijotawece nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi yatecogotibece minitaga le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anoyatigi me “Liwalagaxi Salomão”. ¹³Agica anigetigijo nigijo ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi anabo laalegena me dinawanagaditiogi nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. Pida nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém eliodi mele modotagatibige loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹⁴Odaa eliodi goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogodinawanagaditege nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹⁵Nigijo nogonadi loniciwaga nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa nigica oko jogoyadeegi inoa neelotaginadi midiwataga icoa ladicotiidi. Odaagidiaagoyate minoataga inoa limetiidi codaa midiwataga icoa ligelatedi lipegetege. Owotibige liwa Pedro me yakadi me ixomagateloco nigina me ixomagatijo, minaaigotece miditaga. ¹⁶Eliodi oko oicogoticogi midiwataga icoa nigotadawaanaga anipegetege nigotaga Jerusalém, oyadeegi icoa neelotaginadi,

inaaginao anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacagaga. Odaa ijotawece nigijo ane nee-lotikanaga ja nicilaga.

**Icoa lacilodi judeutedi jogodoletibige mowo
anodigotigi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi**

¹⁷Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitidi ijaagijoa lokaagetidi anida aneetege nigijo lapo saduceutedi eliodi monocetema nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, odaa jogodoletibige mowo anodigotigi. ¹⁸Odaa jogoniwilotiniwace nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, oixotiwace niwilogonagaxi manitaga nigotaga. ¹⁹Pida negenoale ica niaanjo Goniotagodi ja yomoke icoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi, naga ixoticoace, odaa jegeetiogi, ²⁰“Emiitacetiwaji minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaagidiaagoni atematiitiogi nigidi noiigi inoatawece ane eetece lewiga gela ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi.” ²¹Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi jogoyiwagadi nigijo aanjo. Igaanaga yelogotibige, odaa ja dakataciobece minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa jigidaa dinanatacigi moniigaxitiniwace nigijo noiigi.

Nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitidi jigigo minitaga eledi le Aneotedogoji ligeladi lixigagawepodi ijoa eletidi lokaagetidi, odaa jegeniditiogi nigijoa seteenta laxokodipi lacilodi nigijo noiigi. Odaa jogoiige icoa iodagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi migotibeci manitaga niwilogonagaxi me domogodigotigi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. ²²Pida nogotota niwilogonagaxi, agaleegicoa moyakadi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa jogopitibeci, oyatematitiogi nigijoa lacilodi, modi, ²³“Ja jicogojogoticogi, ejogota niwilogonagaxi me dinoxoco codaa me dotete. Codaa idiwa iodagawadi anoyowie midoataga epoaco. Pida naga jomokenaga epoaco, agaleegica jakataga oko catiwedi.” ²⁴Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitidi, ijo lacilo iodagawadi anoyowie Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ijaagijo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi, iditawece agoyowoogodi nigica anodaa diitigi nigida niciagi. ²⁵Nigidiaagidi jigijo oko anicotio, odaa jegeetiogi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nigijoa goneleegiwadi gawilogojedi etiditace digoida Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa jogoniigaxitiniwace noiigi.” ²⁶Odaa nigijo lacilo nigijoa iodagawadi anoyowie ligeladi Aneotedogoji ja lixigagawepodi ijoa niiodagawadi, odaa jogonadeegitace nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida jogoyoe monadeegi leegodi modoi-tigi nigijo noiigi dogonigidatiniwace.

²⁷Nigijoa iodagawadi jogonadeegi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa jogodoyaticoace lodoe nigijoa lacilodi me yatecogo moiwi ica anodigotigi. Odaa nigijoe lacilo-sacerdotitidi jegeetiogi liigexedi Goniotagodi, ²⁸“Genaga gadajoinegegitiwaji codaa me gadiigenegegi me dagadiaa iigaxinaganitece loniciwaga liboonagadi nigijoa goneleegiwa. Pida digawini anenitiwaji! Ja ganiigaxinitiniwace inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém codaa me leedi moko galaagetidipi leegodi lemegegi nigijoa goneleegiwa.”

²⁹Odaa Pedro ijaagijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogoninigodi, moditiogi, “Leeditibige mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji ane niigetedogowa, idigida agele degejiwagataga ane ligegi oko ane dakapetege Aneotedogoji. ³⁰Aneotedogoji ane Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi eote Jesus me yewigatace, Nigijoa ane iigenatakanitalotiwaji moyeloadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate.

³¹Odaa Aneotedogoji ja ideyate liwai libaagadi miditaga nimesi ane dagaxa

me gonegegi eote me Godacilo codaa me Gonewikatitogodi, eotedibige loiigi Israel moyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco. ³² Nigida moko oko nakataganadi leegodi me jinataga nigijo Aneotedogoji aneote, codaa iniaagini Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee nigijo aneote. Aneotedogoji yajigote Liwigo nigina anoyiwagadi.”

³³ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi nogowajipatalo nigijoa Pedro lotaga, odaa eliodi moyelatema nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa domogodoletibige monigodi. ³⁴ Pida naga dabiditini ica lacilo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Gamaliel, one fariseu. Codaa Gamaliel one niigaxinaganaga diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa iditawece nigidi noiigi odeemitetibige. Odaa Gamaliel ja diigenatakatiogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji monotagateenawaanigiticoace. ³⁵ Odaa jegeetiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, “Akaamitiwaji goneleegiwaditigi Israel, adowetita nigida ane domegemaani memiitigi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi! ³⁶ Igaataga anogowidi nicaagape ixomagatedijo nigijo Teudas ane diletibige degeliodi me gonegegi. Odaa ja domaga cwaatolo taalia goneleegiwadi anodioteci migo idelege romaanotedi. Pida nogoyeloadi, odaa nigijo anodiotibeci jigilaagitibece, agigo odoe libakedi. ³⁷ Igaanaga yeleo Teudas, odaa jigijo eledi goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Judas ane elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. Nigijoa nokododi, nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi me domogoyemaa monilagadi godoiigi. Judas eledi yakadi eliodi oko modioteci. Pida eledi oyeloadi, odaa ijotawece nigijo anodiotibeci jagaga ilaagitibece. ³⁸ Odaa jigida me gadiladeenitiwaji. Jinaga domagawiitiwaji ane beyagitema nigidiwa goneleegiwadi. Idioki, epaagopitibece! Igaataga niginoa lowooko codaa me libaketedi nigepaa libaketedi nigina oko, odaa icota me ma. ³⁹ Pida niginoa lowooko inaaginoa libaketedi nige icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa agakatitiwaji daga oliitege. Nigida aneni me gadakapetegipitiwaji, odaa yakadi magaga akapetege nigicoa Aneotedogoji.”

⁴⁰ Odaa jogodibatege nigijoa lotaga Gamaliel me niladeetiniwace. Odaa jogoniditaciogi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, nogonalaketiniwace, odaa jogoiige me dagadiaa oibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Jesus nigina me natematikanaga. Odaa jogoikaticoace. ⁴¹ Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ja noditicoaci me ide i lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Odaa ja ninitibigiwaji leegodi Goniotagodi me niwenigidetediniwace nigijo me ika me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi ijaagijoa Jesus, codaa me nawikodeega digo mijoataga anee mowo lawikodigi nigidiwa lacilodi noiigi. ⁴² Odaa inoatawece nokododi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi iditibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ligelatedi nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa idioka limedi modiigaxinagatece Jesus, codaa moyatematidibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace.

**Oixipetedice icoa seete goneleegiwadi moyaxawa
nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji**

6 ¹ Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me ili ane liwokodi anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Odaa jigida ica notigimadigi miditaga judeutedi anodotagatigi nioladi greegotedi icaagica judeutedi anodotagatigi ioladi hebraico. Nigijo anodotagatigi ioladi greego modi ica wajekalodipi aniditigi miditaga me digica modibatege liweenigi anoyopotibige nigina modinawalacetibige niweenigi

inoatawece nokododi. ²Odaa nigijoa dooze liigexedi Aneotedogoji jogoyatecogotee ijotawece anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Agele daga joyaaga gobakedi me jiigaxinaganagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga daga leegodi me medianaganagatece niweenaga. ³Enice, inioxoadipi, nigina natigide ixipeniticoace seete goneleegiwadi gadiwigotigitiwaji anowoogoti mini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige lewiga, codaa nigina aninoa lixaketedi. Odaa jajicagatiogi modowediteloco nigida nibakedi modedianagatece niweenaga. ⁴Odaa okomogoko бага jibakenaga idatawece gonimedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji codaa me jiigaxinaganagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga.”

⁵Ijotawece nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi oyemaa nigijo lowoogo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa jogoixipetice Estêvão, goneleegiwa aneliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iige. Odaa jagaga oixipeticoace Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timom, Pármenas, ijaa Nicolau ane elatibige nigotaga Antioquia. Nicolau aona judeu, pida бага dioteci ane lakataga judeutedi. ⁶Odaa nigijo noiigi jigidiaa oikeetibigiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi lodoe nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, odaa nigijoa liigexedi jogoyotaganenege Aneotedogoji, oipeketeloco libaagatedi nigijoa seete goneleegiwadi, odipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yaxawatediogi.

⁷Odaa lotaga Aneotedogoji jegepaanaga ilaagitedibece. Odaa jigidapaga diiticogi me ili ane liwokodi nigijo oko anoditece naigi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Codaa eliodi nigijoa sacerdotitedi jogoyiwagadi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Ica nogoniwilo Estêvão nigijoa lacilodi nigijo noiigi

⁸Aneotedogoji eliodi me ibinie Estêvão codaa eliodi loniciwaga ane yajigoteta meote niginoa godoxicegetedi codaa me loenataka ane libinienaga liwigotigi nigidi noiigi. ⁹Pida idi ica oko ane nakapetegi, nigidi oko anida aneetege liiakanagaxi judeutedi anodita “Liiakanagaxi goneleegiwadi ane daga niotagipi”. Manitaga nagani niiakanagaxi idiwa judeutedi ane elatibige nigotaga Cirene, Alexandria, nipodaga Cilícia codaa me Ásia. Odaa nigica oko ane nakapetegi Estêvão jigidiaa diiticogi modinotigimadetege. ¹⁰Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajigota Estêvão lixakedi, odaa agoyakadi moigeke nigina modinotigimadetibigege. ¹¹Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoyajigotiogi dinyeelo icoa goneleegiwadi oiige me niwitakaga, modi, “Jajipaagata me beyagi me dotagatibige Moisés codaa me lakapetegi Aneotedogoji.” ¹²Odaa jigidiaa nimawenegegi mowo monigiwogotice nigijo noiigi, ijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi, ijaagijoa niigaxinaganadi anodii-gaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa jogodoliceta modibata Estêvão me digicata leemidi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi loiigi judeutedi. ¹³Odaa jogoniditiogi nigijoa goneleegiwadi anoyedia me niwitakaga modakapetege Estêvão, odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi modi, “Nigida goneleegiwa anotokotini beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji ligeladi ane diigenata-kate moyoe mepoka nebiteda, codaa eledi beyagi me dotagatibige lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ¹⁴Codaa jajipaagata mee nigijoa Jesus ane elatedibige nigotaga Nazaré micota me yaagadi nigini Aneotedogoji ligeladi codaa one iigi niginoa godakataga Moisés ane nenyagaditema jotigide godaamipi.” ¹⁵Ijotawece nigijoa seteenta lacilodi idiaagi nicotiniwace, oiwita Estêvão. Agodagaticogotece moiwita Estêvão, odaa jogonadi latobi me liciagi aanjo latobi.

Estêvão yotaganege nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

7 ¹Odaa nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitidi ja ige Estêvão, meeta, “Ijo me notaga-naga ijoo goneleegiwadi modakapetagagi, domigewi ijoo lotaga?”

²Odaa ja ninigodi Estêvão, mee, “Inioxadipi noiigi judeutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi godoiigi, atacolitece yotaga! Aneotedogoji iige inoatawece codaa eliodi me datale. Niginiwa Aneotedogoji dinikeeteta gonelokodi Abraão nigijo malee ligeladi nipodigi Mesopotâmia, maleedigicatibige dagalatiticogi nigotaga Harã. ³Odaa Aneotedogoji meeteta, ‘Anotiticogi ganiigo, alati gaditacepodi, odaagemii miditaga nipodigi ane jikeetaga-gawa.’ ⁴Odaa Abraão ja noditicogi niigo Caldéia, odaa jigigo ligeladi nigotaga Harã. Nigidiaagidi digoida Harã, ja yeleo eliodi Abraão, odaa Aneotedogoji ja imonyatedicogi miditaga nigidi nipodigi analee gadigeladetiwaji natigide.

⁵Aneotedogoji agica daga yajigote Abraão otegeaagaga liwaiwaanigi nigidi nipodigi. Pida Aneotedogoji begeote ligegiteta Abraão micota me yajigoteta iditawece nigidi nipodigi me nebi anida aneetege licogegi, idaaagee maleedigicata lionigi Abraão. ⁶Odaa Aneotedogoji jigidaa ligegiteta Abraão nigijo negeeteta, ‘Nigijo anida aneetege gadicogegi igotibeci ligeladi miditaga eledi nipodigi, odaa micataga daga iomigigipi. Nigidiaagidi nigidi noiigitigi nigidi nipodigi jogoiotagetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyametibigo catiwedi cwaatolo taalia nicaagape. ⁷Odaa Ee ane Ee Ganoenogodi icota me jiloikatidi nigidi noiigitigi nigidi nipodigi ane oiotage nigijo noiigi anida aneetege gadicogegi. Nigidiaagidi nigica oko anida aneetege gadicogegi icota me noditicoaci nigidi nipodigi, odaa jogodogetetiwa digoina analeegonite nigina natigide.’ ⁸Odaa Aneotedogoji ja iige Abraão me dinakagidi analee lakatigi godoiigi natigide. Aneotedogoji iige Abraão me dinakagidi eotedibige midioka limedi me nalagatibige nigijo ane ligegitetege me eotetema. Naga ixomagatedijo oito nokododi menitini Isaque, odaa Abraão idaagigota me yakagidi lolaadi lionigi liciagi anee me dinakagidi. Isaque eledi yakagidi lolaadi Jacó ane lionigi. Odaa Jacó eledi yakagidi lolaadi nigijo dooze lionigipi, ane godaamipi.

⁹Nigijo godaamipi jotigide eliodi monocetema nigijo ioxoa ane liboona-gadi José, odaa jogoyaa micataga daga niotagi. Odaa nigijo anodinoojeteta jogoyadeegiticogi niigo Egito. Pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi miniwa mijotaga. ¹⁰Codaa Aneotedogoji elioditibece me yaxawa nigina minoa ane dakaketema. Nigijo nogoyadeegiticogi lodoe Faraó, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi Egito, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigote José mele anee, odaa jege me ninitibece Faraó, codaa Aneotedogoji yajigote lixakedi José. Odaa Faraó ja iige José me doweditologo niigo Egito, codaa midiwatawece anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi Faraó. ¹¹Nigidiaagidi jigicota ica nigigi nelegi digoida niigo Egito codaa me nipodigi Canaã. Odaa nigica oko eliodi me nawikodeega. Codaa me jotigide godaamipi agaleegica gaantokaagidi anoyeligo. ¹²Igaanaga dibodice Jacó mina leyeema digoida niigo Egito, odaa ja imonya jotigide godaamipi ane lionigipi. Jigijaagijotigi odoejegi noko migotibeci Egito, pida agaleegoyowoogodi José. ¹³Nigijo nigicota mitoataale migotibeci Egito, odaa José ja dinatematitiogi me niginiaagini. Odaa Faraó ja wajipatibece moyalagatiogi loiigiwepodi José. ¹⁴Odaa José ja iwakateetigi ligegi Jacó ane eliodi, odaa ja node codaa miditawece loiigiwepodi malatiticogi Egito. Nigica loiigiwepodi

onidiwa seteenta ciinco oko. ¹⁵ Odaa Jacó jigigo midiaa ligeladi Egito. Nigidiaagidi jigidiaa lemagadi, ijo lionigipi ane godaamipi, eledi idiaagaga lemagadi. ¹⁶ Odaa nigijo anida aneetege licogegi jogoyadeegitedicogi ijoa libitaka manitaga nigotaga Siquém, odaa jigidiaagonaligite minitaga apiigo ane noojedi Abraão. Akaa dinilakidetege loiigi Emor, codaa me yediatece ane lica loojedi moyaa nipodigi manitaga nigotaga Siquém.

¹⁷ Nigijo naga nipegi micota nigica noko Aneotedogoji meote ane ligegiteta Abraão meotetema nigica anida aneetege licogegi. Nigijoatigilo nokododi midiaagite godoiigi Egito eliodi me ili. ¹⁸ Odaa digoida Egito ja diigenataka ica inionigi-eliodi ane digica me dibodicetigi ane loenataka José. ¹⁹ Odaa nigica inionigi-eliodi ja ninaaletiniwace godaamipi, codaa eote ane beyagitema negepaagicota me iedege moyaladi niginoa lionaga bagalee nigaanigipawaanigi, eotibige me nigo. ²⁰ Odaa nigicoa nokododi jagagenitini Moisés. One nigaanigawaanigi libinienigi. Odaa jогоiliidagadi catiwedi epaa ligeladi negepaagicota meote iniwatadigini nepenaitedi. ²¹ Igaanaga dagadiaa-goyakadi moyagaditini, odaa ja yakadi me leeditibige moyaladi, pida aca liona Faraó ja liodagi, odaa ja iliidagadi micataga degewi lionigi. ²² Odaa jогоligaxitece Moisés inoatawece ane lixaketedi noiigi Egípcio, yowoogodi me dotaga, codaa yowoogodi me diba.

²³ Igaanaga iwida Moisés me cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ja lowoogo migo dalitiogi loiigi, israelitatedi. ²⁴ Igaanigicotiogi, odaa ja nadi ica Egípcio ane yametibigo ica goneleegiwa israelita. Odaa Moisés ja nienaganenege nigijo goneleegiwa israelita ane nalaketibige nigijo goneleegiwa Egípcio, odaa Moisés ja yeloadi nigijo Egípcio. ²⁵ Moisés diletibige nigijo noiigi israelitatedi dogoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji me ibake Moisés me nogaticoace me nawikodeega, pida agoyowoogodi. ²⁶ Negeledi noko, Moisés ja nadi itoataale goneleegiwadi israelitatedi ane nidelaga. Odaa ja domigigo yoxogotiogi, meetiogi, 'Diganajipaatiwatiwaji akaami yokaagetedipi! Nigida makaami, akaami dinioxomigi. Odaa igame leegodi ina me adinidelegenitiwaji?' ²⁷ Pida nigijo anepaa icogota naga nidelaga ja yamagatice Moisés, odaa meeta, 'Agica ane gadiigeni dagakaami gonowienogodi, ogoa, domigetagakaami goniwinogodi. ²⁸ Ogoa, domogoleetibige madoati digo mijotaga meloati nigijo Egípcio jotigi-noko?' ²⁹ Nigijo Moisés naga wajipatalo nigijoa notaga, odaa jigiale, noditicogi Egito, odaa jigigo midiwa niigotedi Midiā idiaagi iomigigitigi miditaga nigica noiigi. Jigidiaagi nigijoa itoataale lionaga.

³⁰ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo cwareenta nicaagape, odaa ica aanjo ja dini-keeta Moisés digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi ipegitege aca wetiga anodita Sinai. Nigica aanjo idiaagite liwigotigi aca nialawaana, nagada nialawaana one ídi. ³¹ Igaanaga nadi Moisés eliodi me yopo, odaa jigigo ipegitege eotibige me yenikamagatece me nadi. Odaa ja wajipatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dotaga, meeteta, ³² 'Jegemegee Noenogodi jotigide gadaamipi. Ee Noenogodi Abraão, Ee Noenogodi Isaque, codaa me Ee Noenogodi Jacó.' Moisés eliodi me doi, codaa me dawigice. Codaa agaca laalegena daga iwita nigijo lakatigi. ³³ Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meeteta Moisés, 'Anogaa gawelatedi ikeeni me eemiteetibigiji, leegodi nigina nipodigi anipoditeloco jiginaa jiomagaditomi. ³⁴ Eliodi me jinadi yoiigi me nawikodeega digoida Egito, codaa jajipatiogi me natiatagateloco.

Odaa ja idaxoditini me inogaticogi aneiticoace me nawikodeega. Natigide, gadiigeni memii digoida Egito.'

³⁵ Ijaagijo Moisés ane daga domogoyemaa nigijo loiigi Israel, ijo modita, 'Agica ane gadiigeni dagakaami gonowienogodi, ogoa, domigetagakaami goninwinogodi!' Aneotedogoji ibake aanjo me yotaganeege Moisés, nigijo aanjo ane dinikeeta Moisés madataga nagajo nialawaana ane ídi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji iige ijaagijo Moisés me lacilo loiigi Israel, jigijaa nogaticooce miditaga ane lawikodadi. ³⁶ Jigijaagijo Moisés ane nogaticooce loiigi Israel meite niigo Egito, codaa owidi loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga digoida niigo Egito, miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita 'Lixagotegegi', codaa me digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Odaa jigidiaagi me iige nigidi noligi cwareenta nicaagape. ³⁷ Ijaagijo Moisés meetiogi loiigi Israel, 'Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji nimonyatedagawatiwaji oko digo meeta me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Nigica goneleegiwa gadoiigitiwaji, odaa leeditibige matacolitecetiwaji ane lotaga.' ³⁸ Ijaagijo Moisés idiaagi miditaga loiigi Israel nigijo me yatecogo digoida miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Awatege jotigide godaamipi, codaa idiaagitice mijotaga nigijo aanjo ane yotaganeege digoida maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Odaa ja dibatege liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anida loniciwaga mowo me godewigatace.

³⁹ Nigijo jotigide godaamipi adomogoyemaa moyiwagadi Moisés, naka-petegi, codaa catiwedi laalegenali domagaleegoyemaa mopitacilogi niigo Egito. ⁴⁰ Igaanaga yajebi Moisés me dopitijo, odaa modita Arão, 'Awii oenitetedogodomi goniwicidi micataga daga gonoenogododi amaleegaga jilokagateloco. Igaataga ajowoogotaga nigica analeege Moisés ane godogaticogi niigo Egito.' ⁴¹ Joanigijaagijoatigilo nigijoa nokododi nogoibake oolo mowo ica wacawaanigi anowo me noenogodi, odaa jogonigoditema eijedi modogeteta nigijo wacawaanigi, codaa owo nalokegi moiwenigide nigijo niwigo anepaa loenatagi. ⁴² Pida Aneotedogoji ja ikanawaanigitedicoace, odaa ja ika modogetetalo yotetitedi. Joanigidaagee nigicotece nigijoa anoditece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, anoidi Aneotedogoji lotagana-gaxi, oiditini, mee Aneotedogoji,

'Akaami loiigi Israel,

nigijo midiaagonitetiwaji cwareenta nicaagape miditaga nipodigi nelegi ane yadilo,

anigoti eijedi,

pida agoleetibigetiwaji daga ogeetetiwa manigoti nigijoa eijedi.

⁴³ Oyaatatibece nigijo lopegedi niwigo anodita Moloque anenita me ganoenogoditiwaji,

codaa adeegitibece nigijo niwigo ane liciagi yotedi anodita Renfā aneledi enitatiwaji me ganoenogodi.

Joanigidiaagiwa ganiwiciditiwaji gadoenataka anogeeetetiogi.

Joanigidaa leegodi me gadadeegiticogitiwaji caticedi nigotaga Babilônia.'

⁴⁴ Jotigide godaamipi ijo miditaga nigica nopegedi ane ikee Aneotedogoji miniwa liwigotigi nigijo midiaagi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo. Oyoe nigijo nopegedi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iigete Moisés. Aneotedogoji ikeete

Moisés ica nopegedi liwinigi. ⁴⁵ Nigidiaagidi jotigide godaamipi jogodibatege mijotaga eliiododipi nigijo nopegedi, odaa jogonadeegiticogi minataga nigina nipodigi. Odaa jigidaagee nigicota Josué ijaagijo jotigide godaamipi nogo-dinigaanyetece nigina iigo. Aneotedogoji nogatedicoace eliodi eledi noiigi, odaa ja yajigotediogi godaamipi nigidi iigo. Odaa nigijo nopegedi idiaagite miditaga negepaagicota ijoa nokododi nagaga diigenataka Davi. ⁴⁶ Aneotedogoji iniwa mijotaga Davi, odaa Davi ja dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ikatetece meo dabitegetini diimigi me ligeladi Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi Jacó. ⁴⁷ Pida Salomão ane lionigi Davi jigijapaga dabitegetini nigijo diimigi, ligeladi Aneotedogoji.

⁴⁸ Pida Aneotedogoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece adigeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi oko. Joanigidaa ane yalagata me iditini nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo naga iditini ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, mee,

⁴⁹ ‘ “Digoida ditibigimedi jigidiaagejo me jiige inoatawece,
 odaa nigina iigo micataga daga ipodagaladi ane lajo me
 inipenegetedini igonaka”,
 mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.
 “Odaa ica diimigi anakati me oenitomitiwaji?
 Codaa igamejo me inipetini?”

⁵⁰ Nigida me Ee Jegemaga joe inoatawece aninoa.” ”

⁵¹ Estêvão egidaagee me dotaga, mee, “Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi me dakake gadaalegenali, codaa otegexaagaga emaani mowoogoti Aneotedogoji, otegexaagaga ajipaata ane domaga yemaa. Gadiciagitiwaji nigijo jotigide gadaamipi igaataga idioka limedi magaga odakapetege Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ⁵² Liwigotigi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko agica ini ane daga oiatetibeci gadaamipi. Onigodi nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane imonya migotibeci oyelogodi lotaga, nigijo anoyatematitibece Aneotedogoji me niige Liotagi anepaga igenaga. Pida jagajicitetiwaji mijotaga nelogododipi, odaa jigidaagee negeloatitetiwaji. ⁵³ Jagabaategetatiwaji nigijoa niigenatakanegeco nigijoa niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji anoyajigota Moisés. Pida agiwagatitetiwaji nigijoa niigenatakanegeco.”

Estêvão oyeloadi monigidatice

⁵⁴ Nigijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi nogowajipatalo Estêvão lotaga, odaa eliodi me neligideega, codaa me oyacigice loweli, leegodi lélagatema Estêvão.

⁵⁵ Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dowediteloco Estêvão, odaa naga iwitibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jona nadi latalaga Aneotedogoji, codaa nadi Jesus me dabiditedini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji. ⁵⁶ Odaa Estêvão jegee me dotaga, “Digawini! Jinadi ditibigimedi me domoke, codaa jakadi me jinadi nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, dabiditini liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji miditaga nimedi ane gonegegi.”

⁵⁷ Pida nigijoa lacilodi ja dinigetagatee me napaawagateloco, onoxoco napaagatedi owotibige me dagadiaa owajipatalo lotaga. Odaa ijotawece jogowalokoditeloco. ⁵⁸ Odaa jogoyamagaticogi we nigotaga, odaa jogoixipetice nigijoa goneleegiwadi anakaa beyagi modotagatibige Estêvão monigidatice. Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi jogoyoyato nicaapatedi ica lioneege ane

liboonagadi Saulo me yowie. ⁵⁹Egidaa diiticogi monigidatice, odaa Estêvão ja yotaganenge Aneotedogoji, meetalo, “Iniotagodi Jesus, abaatege iwigo.” ⁶⁰Nigidiaagidi ja yamagatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jipokotagawa jinaga domaga galaagetedipi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi leegodi nigida libeyacegegi.” Nigidiaagidi naga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yeleo.

8 ¹Saulo niwoditema nigijo noiigi moyeloadi Estêvão.

Saulo iatetibeci ica lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi

Ijaagijo nigijo noko nigijo nogoyeloadi Estêvão, ica nelogododipi nigijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi jigidaagoiatigi moiattetibeci manitaga nigo-tagataga Jerusalém. Odaa nigijoa anonakato Goniotagodi jigilaagiteloco nipodaga Judéia, codaa me Samaria. Ijokijoateda nigijoa dooze liigexedi Goniotagodi baadaga daleditibige. ²Icoa goneleegiwadi anodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji jogonaligitini Estêvão, codaa eliodi me nacaagagateloco.

³Pida Saulo jegepaanaga doletibige me yaagadi nigijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi. Igotece icoa diimaga, odaa ixigiticoace inoa goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa ja diigenatakatiogi moi-xotiwece niwilogonagaxi.

Filipe deleticogi nipodigi Samaria

⁴Nigijo anilaagitibece idiaanagadiite oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. ⁵Odaa Filipe jigigo manitaga nigotaga Samaria, odaa jigidiaagi me yatematitibece Aneotedogoji me niige Jesus meote me godewigatace. ⁶Odaa ijotawece nigijo oko owatacotece Filipe lotaga. Iditawece najipaaga, codaa monadi ijoa loenataka godoxicegetedi. ⁷Igaataga niwicidi abeyacaga-ga anodakatiogi eliodi oko ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me napaawagateloco naga noditicoaci. Eliodi oko ane wayodadi inaa eledi alejaadotedi ane daga-diaa ditinege eledi nicilaga. ⁸Odaa eliodi oko ninitibigiwaji manitaga nagani nigotaga.

⁹Icoa nokododi onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão one akaagini me oxikonegegi, odaa iditawece nigica nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga Samaria oyopo. Simão dinabaketibece, mee ica me gonegegi. ¹⁰Iditawece oko owatacotece, ina ane dagaxa me gonegegipi codaa me niginoa ane dagaxa me iwikodadipi codaa moditibece, “Nigini goneleegiwa gonoenogodi ane liboonagadi ‘Nelegi loniciwaga aneotedogoji’.” ¹¹Catiwedi owidi nicaagape nigini oyopo nigini goneleegiwa leegotedi nigicoa loxikonaganenegco, codaa idioka limedi mowatacotece. ¹²Pida nigijo Filipe naga yatematitigi nigidi noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, odaa nigidi noiigi jogoyiwagadi nigijoa nibodicetedi anoditece anodaagee Aneotedogoji micota me iige laalegenali nigina oko, codaa moditece loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus. Odaa ja dinilege-tibigiwaji, goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi. ¹³Odaa ijaagijo Simão jagaga etiwagataka, odaa ja dinilege. Nigidiaagidi idioka limedi mipegitege Filipe, odaa eliodi me yopo naga nadi godoxicegetedi codaa me nibinico aneote Filipe.

¹⁴Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji idiaagite nigotaga Jerusalém. Igaana-ga owajipata modi ica noiigitigi Samaria modibatege lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa jogoimonya Pedro ijaa João. ¹⁵Igaanigicotibece, odaa jogoyotaganenge

Aneotedogoji, odipokoteloco nigidi noiigi modibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶Leegodi anigica otiginitece nigidi oko samaritaanotedi ane dibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji, leegodi anaga dinikateloco nigidi oko. Pida baanaga dinilegeti-bigiwaji moibake Liboonagadi Jesus. ¹⁷Odaa Pedro ijaa João jogoipeketeloco libaagatedi nigijo oko, odaa jogodibatege Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

¹⁸Igaanaga nadi Simão Aneotedogoji naga yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo oko nogoipeketeloco libaagatedi nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji, naga nadi, odaa ja domaga yajigotiogi dinyeelo Pedro ijaa João, meetiogi, ¹⁹“Aagaga jemaa manajicitiwatiwaji nigida noniciwegegi amanagawini nigica oko ane jipeketeloco ibaagatedi, odaa nigini oko ja dibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji.”

²⁰Pida Pedro meeta, “Jemaa Aneotedogoji me gadimonyaatedicogi akaami idiaa ganinyeelo minitaga noledi ane daga ipe leegodi me aleetibige daga jakataga me jinoojeteega nigida loniciwaga Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa.

²¹Nigida makaami agica ane enitogogi, otegexaagaga akati mawii nigida gobakeditema Aneotedogoji, leegodi gadaalegena ayapidi lodoe Aneotedogoji.

²²Enice oleetibige madinilaaniti-bece, ikani nigida gadowoogo ane beyagi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me gadaxawani. Ijoatokaaga ixomagateetedice gadowoogo ane beyagi. ²³Igaataga jinadi manocetogodomi, odaa jegeo me beyagi gadaalegena. Odaa nigida gabeyacegegi jagakaami liwilogojegi.”

²⁴Naga ninigodi Simão, meetiogi, “Adiwikodeni, ipokitalotiwaji Goniota-godi, ipokitiloco amanagawini agica idonagi nigida anenitatiwaji.”

²⁵Odaa nigidiaagidi Pedro ijaa João jogoyatematitibece codaa me odiigaxinagatece lotaga Goniota-godi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogopitacicogi manitaga nigotaga Jerusaleém. Odaa naigitinece jogodigotece icoa owidi nigotadawaa-naga samaritaanotedi, odaa idiwatawece nigidiwa nigotadawaanaga anodigotece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Filipe yotaganene ica laci lotigi niigo Etiópia

²⁶Ica niaanjo Goniota-godi meeta Filipe, “Adinoeni, odaa adinikaniticogi ane icogotigi niwetaga nigepaagicootinece naigi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Jerusaleém anopiticogi nigotaga Gaza, nigijo naigi oxii-godi anigotece miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo.” ²⁷Odaa Filipe ja dinoe, jigigo. Odaa digawini, ica goneleegiwa gonegegi, ane onogodinake, jonogopiticogi ligeladi digoida niigo Etiópia, waxoditinigi aca lagaagena. Nigini goneleegiwa joniginiaa doweditelogo idiwatawece nigicoa ninyeelo aca iniona-eloodotigi nigidi niigo, nagani iniona one liboonagadi Candace. Nigini goneleegiwa icogoticogi nigotaga Jerusaleém. Igo nigotaga Jerusaleém me dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ²⁸Pida nenaga dopitijo odaa one yalomegetece ligi lotaganagaxi Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Odaa Filipe ja naditece nagajo lagaagena nigijo goneleegiwa digoida naigi. ²⁹Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeeta Filipe, “Emii ipecitece nagajo nagaagena.” ³⁰Odaa Filipe ja walokoditece, jigigo majotaga nagajo nagaagena, odaa ja wajipatalo nigijoa notaga nigijo goneleegiwa gonegegi me yalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Odaa Filipe ja ige, meeta, “Iniota-godi, owoogoti ica ane diitigi idi analomegeniteloco?”

³¹Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja igidi Filipe, meeta, “Agica inimawenegegi daga jowoogodi ica ane jalomegeteloco nige digicata ane nelogoditiwa ane

diitigi nigidiwa notaga.” Odaa ja node Filipe me nicoogowatinigi nagajo lagaagena, nicoogeti liwai. ³²Nigijo goneleegiwa yalomegeteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo liwai anee,

“Nigijoa liciagi nigina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi lodoe nematagodi, codaa liciagi nigina waxacoco me digicata layaagegegi nigina monoxotegi,

jigidaagee nigijoa Goneleegiwa me notokotedini.

³³ Nigica oko oyame, codaa agica ane licaajo.

Agaleegicoa me yewigatedinigi nigina iigo,

odaa jigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagica ane yalagata ane licogegi, leegodi jogoyeloadi.”

³⁴ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa gonegegi ja ige Filipe, meeta, “Dige anelogo-titiwa! Ijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ane yalagatalo inoa lotaga, domige eetece ijaagijo, ogoa, domige eetece eledi oko?” ³⁵ Odaa Filipe jigidaa dinanatigi me yelogodita anodaa diitigilo nigijoa notaga ane yalomegetelogo. Yatematita nigijoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. ³⁶ Odaa egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, jonogotota ica nipodigi anidi natoaga. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa jegee, “Digawini! Digoina idi natoaga. Ejidigica anigeti-gida leegodi daga adolii me idinilege.” ³⁷ Naga ninigodi Filipe, odaa jegeeta, “Nigina nigewi me iwagatakani manitawece gadaalegena, odaa бага yakadi madinilegeni.” Odaa jegee nigijo goneleegiwa, “Ejiwagadi Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.”

³⁸ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dipoko me onicoogetini nagajo lagaagena, odaa Filipe, ijo goneleegiwa jogowaxoditinigi ninyogodi, odaa Filipe ja ilege nigijo goneleegiwa. ³⁹ Igaanaga daxoditicoace ninyogodi, odaa Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe mopi. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa gonegegi naga domaga doletibige, pida agaleegica me nadi, odaa jigidaa diitacicogi me dini-wiaje, eliodi me ninitibece. ⁴⁰ Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe, odaa jigicota nigotaga Azoto. Maleegidaa diitigi me diniwiae Filipe, idokee me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus midiwataga nigotadi anigotece negepaagicota nigotaga Cesaréia.

Anodaagee Saulo naga nakato Goniotagodi

(Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

9 ¹ Nigijoa nokododi, Saulo ja dibikotiogi me nigodi nigijo anodioti-bece Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa jigigo minitaga nigijo lacilo-sacerdoti-tedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ² Odaa Saulo ja dipokota notaganagaxiidi lidietigi nigijoa lacilodi liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi digoida nigotaga Damasco. Saulo yemaa nagadi notaganagaxi me ikee mida nagatetigi eotibige digica-tibece oko ane diotece Naigi Goniotagodi manitaga nagani nigotaga, odaa yakadi me niwilo goneleegiwadi codaa miwaalepodi, odaa ja yadeegi me niwilotibigiwaji digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

³ Naga yakadi notaganagaxiidi, odaa ja diniwiae. Igaanigipegita nigotaga Damasco, codaanogonida naga nadi ica natalaga ane yoniciwadi ane ico-gotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nigica natalaga ja naloteloco anei. ⁴ Odaa Saulo jegenitinigiigo, codaa wajipata ica ane dotaga, anee, “Saulo, Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece?” ⁵ Odaa Saulo ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi,

amakaami?” Odaa nigijo ane dotaga jegee, “Ee Jesus, jegemegee ane iatenitibece! ⁶Natigide adabitiitini, odaagemii, akaatiwece nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jigidiaagi nigoyelogoditagawa ane leeditibige mawii.”

⁷Odaa nigijoa goneleegiwa lixigagawepodi Saulo me diniwiaje ja dabiditiniwace, agica gaantokaagida ligegi. Owajipata nigijo ane dotaga, pida agica gaantokaagini anonadi. ⁸Odaa Saulo naga dabiditini, odaa ja domaga noletice, pida agalee yatetibece. Odaa nigijoa lokaagetedipi jogodibatigi libaagadi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaga Damasco. ⁹Odaa eote itoatadigida nokododi me daga yatetibece, codaa agica ane yeligo, otegeaagaga gaantokaagini ane wacipeta.

¹⁰Onini ica goneleegiwa manitaga nigotaga Damasco ane liboonagadi Ananias, inaagina ane-diotibece Jesus. Onica ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, one nadi Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi oneeteta, “Ananias!” Nogone ninigodi, oneetalo, “Ite ee inane, Iniotagodi.” ¹¹Odaa jegeeteta Goniotagodi, “Adinoeni, odaagemii ligeladi Judas mijotaga ladigodi ane liboonagadi ‘Ladigodi ane dixoke’. Odaagoleetibige goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Saulo, anelatibige nigotaga Tarso. Jiginiaagini digoida yotaganenege Aneotedogoji. ¹²Codaa aagaga ijo lakatigi ane micataga daga ligeedi, nadi ini goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias micota digoida ane itice, odaa naga ipekete loco libaagatedi jegeotace me yatetacibece.”

¹³Odaa Ananias ja ninigodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, eliodi oko onatematiwa anini nigini goneleegiwa. Oditece icoatawece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi me dakapetege nigidi anodiotagadici digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁴Odaa natigide etini jegenotogowa, codaa idiwa anoyajigota notaganagaxiidi lidiko nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi. Nigidiwa notaganagaxiidi oiikee mida nagatetigi me niwilotiniwace inatawece oko anoibake Gaboonagadi nigina moyotaganenege Aneotedogoji.”

¹⁵Pida Goniotagodi jegeeteta Ananias, “Emii minitaga igaataga jegemegee ane jiomagaditice, codaa jao me dibatomi. Igo eetici miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi, minoataga inoa inionaga-elloodoli, codaa me minataga noiigi israelitatedi. ¹⁶Odaa emegee jikeeta me leeditibige me dawikode leegodi me dibatomi.”

¹⁷Odaa Ananias jigigo, odaa ja dakatiwece Judas ligeladi. Naga ipekete loco libaagatedi Saulo, odaa jegeeta, “Inioxa Saulo, Goniotagodi idiige me janagi. Jigijaagijoa Goniotagodi Jesus ane dinikeetedagawa digoida naigi naga anipecitio. Odaa ja idimonya eotedibige matenitacibece, codaa eote me gadajacagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo.” ¹⁸Odaa agica daga leegi jegenitedini icoa ane icogotediwece Saulo ligecooge micoataga niginoa nogojegi lexoli. Odaa Saulo ja yatetacibece. Nigidiaagidi ja dabiditini, odaa ja dinilege. ¹⁹Igaanaga aniodi, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Saulo yatemati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaga Damasco

Odaa Saulo jigidiaagite miditaga nigijoa anodiotibece Jesus onatecigidiwa nokododi digoida nigotaga Damasco. ²⁰Agica daga leegi odaa jigigo midiwataga liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi me yatematitibece Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.

²¹ Ijtawece nigijo anowajipata Saulo me dotaga eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Nigida goneleegiwa jigidaagida nigijo aneote inoatawece me domaga yaa-gadi oko anoibake Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa natigide jegenagi digoina idoka libakedi me niwilotiniwace nigina anodiotibece nigijoa goneleegiwa, odaa yadeegiticogi midiwataga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.” ²² Pida Saulo jigidapaga diiticogi mepaanigida loniciwaga me dotaga. Codaa yenikamaga me yelogodi me nigijaagijoa Jesus ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Odaa nigijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nagani nigotaga agoyakadi modiitege, agica anoyatigi ligegi dogoigidi.

²³ Igaanaga owidi nokododi ixomagatedijo, odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja dinatocogotee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo. ²⁴ Pida Saulo ja dibodice modoletibige moyeloadi. Codaa ja yowoogodi me domaga onibeotibigege midoataga lapoaco-nelecoli nagani nigotaga, inoatawece nokododi, codaa minoatawece enoaleli. ²⁵ Pida ica enoale nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi jogoyexagatinigi Saulo aca etacani eloodo, odaa jogonikatinece ijo lawimaga-jegi nibaloote nagani nigotaga, onikatinicogi we, odaa jogoiwoko judeutedi.

Saulo igo nigotaga Jerusalém

²⁶ Saulo nigigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja doletibige me dinawanagadi-tege nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Pida iditawece odoita leegodi agoyiwagadi nagaga diotece Goniotagodi. ²⁷ Pida Barnabé бага yaxawa, odaa ja yadeegiticogi midiwataga liigexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa Barnabé ja yatematitigi anodaagee Saulo me nadi Goniotagodi digoida naigi codaa Goniotagodi me yotaganee Saulo. Barnabé eledi yatemati anodaagee Saulo mabo laalegena me yatematitibece Liboonagadi Jesus digoida nigotaga Damasco. ²⁸ Odaa Saulo jigidiaagitice miditaga, ja dinadeegitibigege midiaanaga dii manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa abo laalegena me yatematitibece loniciwaga Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. ²⁹ Eleditace notaganegetiniwace codaa me dinotigimadetege nigijoa judeutedi anodotagatigi nioladi greego, pida idokee modoletibige nimawenegegi moyeloadi Saulo. ³⁰ Pida nigijo gonioxoadipi nogoyowoogodi, odaa jogoyelotegeticogi Saulo digoida nigotaga Cesaréia, codaa nigidiaagidi jogoimonyaticogi nigotaga Tarso.

³¹ Odaa jigidaagee naga wakamaga iditawece nigijoa lapoli oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Samaria. Codaa eliwigatakaneegegi jegepaanaga ili, codaa odeemitetigilo Goniotagodi nigina mowote inoatawece ane loenataka. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yeloodagatee laalegena, codaa nigidiwa lapoli gonioxoadipi idiokaanaga limedi mepaanaga eliodi.

Ica Enéias naga icí me deelotika

³² Odaa Pedro midiaanagadii, jigicota aca nigotaga ane liboonagadi Lida igo me dalitigi loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaa ligeladi. ³³ Jigidiaagi Pedro nigicota ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Enéias, jonegeote oito nicaagape midimiwooteloco nipe, one alejaado ane dagadiaa ditinege. ³⁴ Odaa Pedro jegeeta, “Enéias, Jesus Cristo gadicilatiti nigina natigide! Adabititini, odaa anibaatine gadipe!” Odaa agica daga leegi Enéias ja dabititini. ³⁵ Odaa ijotawece nigijo

nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Lida codaa ane nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Saronan onadi Enéias naga ici, odaa jagagonakato Goniotagodi.

Ica anodaagee Dorcas me yewigatace

³⁶Digoida nigotaga Joep onani aca iwaalo aneyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Nagani iwaalo one liboonagadi Tabita, eledi liboonagadi me Dorcas, nioladi greegotedi amina anejinagata “Oticaganigo”. Nagajo iwaalo onidioka limedi me yaxawa nigicoa madewetedipi, codaa meote owidi eletidi loenatakatema anele nigica madewetedipi. ³⁷Icoa nokododi Dorcas ja deelotika, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa icoa lokaagetepi jogonilege lolaadi, odaa jigidiaagoyatice minitaga ica diimigi-le ane ideidi itibigimedi. ³⁸Odaa nigijo anoditibece Jesus jogodibodicetibige Pedro minitagi manitaga nigotaga Lida, ane daga leegita me yototice nigotaga Joep. Nigijo nogodibodiceta, odaa jogoiige itoataale goneleegiwadi migotibeci minitaga Pedro odipokota me yediiga migo Joep. ³⁹Odaa Pedro ja dinoe, jigigo dioteci. Igaanigicoticogi digoida Dorcas ligeladi, odaa jogoyadeegitibigimece Pedro minitaga nigijo diimigi-le ane ideidi itibigimedi, anoyatice Dorcas lolaadi. Ijtawece nigijo wajekalodipi idiaagiticoaci oyawiile codaa me nacaagagateloco. Oikee ijoa nijayeli codaa me inoa eletidi lowoodi ane loenataka Dorcas malee yewiga. ⁴⁰Odaa Pedro ja dipokotiogi ijtawece nigijo oko me noditicoaci, nigidiaagidi ja yamagatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga nawiilitetege lolaadi Dorcas, odaa jegeeta, “Tabita, anicootini!” Odaa ja noletice. Igaanaga nadi Pedro, odaa ja nicotini. ⁴¹Pedro naga dibatigi libaagadi, odaa ja yaxawa me dabititini. Nigidiaagidi Pedro jegeniditiogi ijtawece nigijo lapo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, codaa me nigijo wajekalodipi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotiogi Dorcas naga yewigatace.

⁴²Nigijo nibodigi aneetece nigida niciagi jigilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaga Joep, odaa eliodi oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. ⁴³Odaa Pedro jigidiaagi owidi nokododi ligeladi Simão nigijo nilikenogodi ewacogo.

Cornélio dianagata Pedro

10 ¹Digoida manitaga nigotaga Cesaréia oninica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Cornélio. Nigini goneleegiwa one nigoloneegi niomadagawadi romaanotedi, nigica lapo anoyatigi me “Italiano”. ²Cornélio goneleegiwa ane deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa iditawece loiigiwepodi idioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Codaa owidi dinyeelo ane yajigo me yaxawa madewetedi miditaga noiigi judeu, codaa idioka limedi me yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. ³Ica noko naga nipegi me iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi, nagajo lakata ligilegegitibece nigidi noiigi judeutedi moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji. Odaa Cornélio jigijo lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, codaa yenikamagatece me nadi ica niaanjo Goniotagodi migo minitaga. Odaa nigica aanjo jegeeta, “Cornélio!” ⁴Cornélio naga iwita nigijo aanjo, eliodi me doita, naga igidi nigijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiina, iniotagodi?” Odaa nigijo aanjo oneeta, “Aneotedogoji wajipatedagawa motaganegeni, codaa gadati nigina maxawani madewetedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja lowoogo me gadibinieni. ⁵Natigide awii ieni goneleegiwadi migotibeci nigotaga Joep odigota Simão aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. ⁶Nigini Pedro anejitagawa etini idiaa lotokagadi ligeladi nigijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, ligeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi.”

⁷Nigijo nogopi nigijo aanjo ane yotaganege Cornélio, odaa Cornélio jege-niditiogi itoataale liotaka, codaa me onijoteci nigijoa niodagawadi, eledi deemitetibige Aneotedogoji codaa idioka limeditibece me yaxawa Cornélio.

⁸Odaa Cornélio ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece nigicoa ane nadi, odaa ja iigeti-cogi nigotaga Jope.

⁹Negeledi noko naga yaxogo-noko jogodipegita nigotaga Jope. Nagajo lakata Pedro jagagigo ditibigimedi nigijo diimigi me yotaganege Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰Pedro ja nigicile, ja domaga yemaa maniodi. Maleegidaagee moyoe liweenigi, Pedro jigijo ica lakatigi. ¹¹Nadi me domoke nigica ditibigimedi, odaa ja dinikatini ica lakatigi liciagi nagana nigelate nelegi one dinigoe idi-watawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa nagaca nigelate ja dinikatinigiigo. ¹²Cati-nedi nagadi nigelate onidiwa inoatawece ane latopaco ejedi anidiwa cwaatolo logonaka, inoa ejedi anoyawaligegetinigi iigo le, codaa me ilaagaxodi. ¹³Odaa Pedro ja wajipata ica ane dotaga, meeta, “Pedro, adabitiitini, anigoti nigidiwa ejedi, odaageliciteda!” ¹⁴Pida Pedro jegee, “Okoo, ajakadi Iniota-godi Aneotedogoji! Agica daga jeligo otigiditece anoyolitogodomi gonajoina-ganegeco me jelicaga, nigina gonajoinaganegeco anodita me napioi.”

¹⁵Odaa nigijo ane dotaga jegeetaca Pedro, “Jinagaleetibige daaditaga akati melici inoatawece aneete Aneotedogoji mele melici!” ¹⁶Itoatadigida meeta Pedro nigijo nigege ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa agica daga leegi nagajo nigelate jogopitacibigimece ditibigimedi.

¹⁷Egidaagee Pedro me yowo codaa me doletibige me yowoogodi ane diitigi nigijo lakatigi, odaa nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane iige Cornélio jigicotiobece odaa jogodigikatigi ica ane digetigi ligeladi Simão, odaa jogotota lodoe ica lapoagi-nelegi nigini diimigi. ¹⁸Odaa jigijo onidita nigidi nigeladimigipi, odaa jongoige, modita, “Agica mina limedi ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão Pedro?”

¹⁹Egidaagee Pedro me yowo nigijo ane nadi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeeta, “Digawini! Idiwa itoatadigida goneleegiwadi odoletibigagaji. ²⁰Enice adabitiitini, odaagemii digoida natinedi. Emii mijotaga, codaa jinagawiena-takani negemaga inimonyatagawa.” ²¹Odaa Pedro ja dinikatini, igo midiwataga nigijoa goneleegiwadi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Jegemegee anoleetibigetiwaji. Igame leegodi managitiwaji?”

²²Naga oninigodi, modita, “Nigijo goloneegi anodita Cornélio godiige me janagagatagawa. Cornélio goneleegiwa ane igenaga, ane dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Codaa inatawece judeutedi odeemitetibige. Ica aanjo ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ibodicaxi Cornélio me leeditibige meniditagawa memii digoida ligeladi eotibige me wajipatalo gadotaga.” ²³Odaa Pedro ja node nigijoa goneleegiwadi me dakatiobece nigijo diimigi midiaa limedi nigijo enoale.

Pedro igo ligeladi Cornélio

Negeledi noko Pedro ja dinoe, odaa jigigo dioteci nigijoa goneleegiwadi, codaa ijo gonioxoadipi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jope anodioteci. ²⁴Negele-ditace noko jogotota nigotaga Cesaréia, Cornélio ja nibeotibigege micotibeci, odaa yatecogotee litacepodi inaagina ane dagaxa me lokaagetedipi. ²⁵Igaanaga icotio Pedro odaa naga domaga dakatiwece ijo diimigi, odaa Cornélio

ja dakapetege, ja dakagitini lodoe Pedro me domaga dogeteta. ²⁶Pida Pedro naga nawacetibige odaa jegeeta, “Adabititi! Igaataga ee goneleegiwa digo makaamitaga.” ²⁷Egidiaagi Pedro me notaganegetice Cornélio, pida naga dakatiwece ica diimigi, odaa jigicotiogi eliodi oko ane yatecogo. ²⁸Odaa Pedro jegeetiogi, “Jowoogodi me igenaga mowoogotitiwaji gonajoinaganegeco metigodoli anoko judeu miniga jawaligagatibecitiwaji ligeladi nigina eledi noiigi ane daga judeu, codaa etigodoli me idinawanagatagetege nigina me yatecogo. Odaa okotawece anoko judeutedi jilegatibige nigina eledi oko ane daga judeutedi daga dagaxa me napioi laalegenali, odaa agotogoyakadi mototalo Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji ja nikeetediwa me daga igenaga me jilegatibige nigina eledi oko me dagaxa me napioi laalegena. ²⁹Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo naga ienaganitiwa me janagi, odaa ja janagi, ajotigimade. Enice jemaa me jowoogodi anawiitigiji maniditiwa.”

³⁰Odaa Cornélio ja ninigodi, meeta, “Eji negeote itoatadigida nokododi nigijo me jotaganenge Aneotedogoji digoina igeladi, ejime nagani lakata natigide, iniwatadagani lakata me gocidi. Codaagida ijo goneleegiwa naga dinikee yodoe, dinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogogoli, codaa datale. ³¹Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Cornélio, Aneotedogoji najipatedagawa motaganegeni. Igaataga gadati, odaa ja lowoogo me gadaxawani leegodi maxawani madewetedi. ³²Enice awii oko ieniticogi nigotaga Jope modigota Simão, aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. Jiginiaagini idiaa lotokagadi ligeladi nigijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, codaa ligeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi.’ ³³Odaa agica ane jopagadi ja jienagatagawa, odaa ja godiwikodenegegi alawini jaganagi. Odaa natigide etoko okotawece jatecogojogo lodoe Aneotedogoji me jajipaagata nigica Goniotagodi ane gadiigenite me anelotogitogowa.”

³⁴Odaa Pedro jigidaa dinanatigi me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Nigina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Aneotedogoji midokidata anigotediogi inatawece oko. ³⁵Aneotedogoji dibatetege inatawece nigina anodeemitetigilo codaa mowo ane igenaga, aniwiteta nigica noiigi anelatibige nigina oko. ³⁶Nigida makaami owoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me iwakateetedibige lotaga noiigi Israel, nigijo naga oyatematitibece Aneotedogoji me daga domaga yemaateda me lakapetedipi nigijoa eletidi noiika, codaa moyelogoditedibece nibodicedi anele aneetece Jesus Nigijoa ane Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece. ³⁷Eledi owoogotitiwaji nigijo natematigo anoyelogoditedibece digoida nipodigi Judéia. Nigidiaagidi João Batista naga yelogodi nigijo latematigo, odaa ja nilegetiniwace oko, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi moyelogoditedibece nibodicedi anele digoida nipodigi Galiléia. ³⁸Codaa owoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me niige Liwigo me doweditologo Jesus anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré, codaa me yajigotalo loniciwaga. Odaa jigidiaa naga diite, eote anele, codaa nicilati-ditediniwace eliodi oko ane dakatiogi diaabo, leegodi Aneotedogoji miniwa mijoataga.

³⁹Nigida moko oko nakataganadi leegodi jinataga ijoatawece Jesus ane loenataka digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me niginoa eletidi niigotedi judeutedi. Odaa idiaagidi judeutedi jogoyototedeloco nicanaganagate moyeloadi. ⁴⁰Pida naga ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yewikatitidace, codaa eote me dinikeetedogowa. ⁴¹Pida adinikeetediogi inatawece oko, okomokoko me dinikeetedogowa, anoko nigijo Aneotedogoji

anakaa godiomagaditedice moko nakataganadi. Codaa gogiiwa me jiniodaga, codaa me jacipaga nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yewikatiditace. ⁴² Codaa Jesus godimonya me jatematigatedibece minataga nigina noiigi codaa mejinagatiogi Aneotedogoji me iomagaditedice Jesus micota me Niwinogodi oko bagalee newiga inaaagina baanaga nigo. ⁴³ Ijotawece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide oditece Jesus, codaa oditece Aneotedogoji micota me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco inatawece nigina anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus leegodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi.”

Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo ane daga judeutedi

⁴⁴ Egidaagee Pedro me dotagatibece, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatiogi ijotawece nigijo anowajipata me datematika. ⁴⁵ Nigijoa judeutedi anoyiwagadi Jesus lixigagawepodi Pedro ane icogoticogi Joep, eliodi moyopo leegodi Aneotedogoji meledi yajigotediogi Liwigo nigijo ane daga judeutedi. ⁴⁶ Leegodi mowajipata modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane digica modotagatigi codaa owajipatiogi modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi meliodi loniciwaga. Odaa Pedro jegee, ⁴⁷ “Nigina oko jogodibatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji digo mokotaga me jibagatege. Odaa agica ane yakadi me yolitege me dini-legetinigi ninyogodi.” ⁴⁸ Odaa Pedro ja diigenatakatiogi monilegetiniwace odatika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogodipokota Pedro midiaagi miditaga onatecigidiwa nokododi.

Pedro yatematitioigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém icoatawece ane ixomagateetedijo manitaga nigotaga Cesaréia

11 ¹ Nigijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji icaagicaeledi gonioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Judéia odibodicetibige moyalagatiogi ane daga judeutedi modibatege lotaga Aneotedogoji. ² Pida nigijo Pedro nogopitacibigimece nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigijo lapo judeutedi jogodinotigimade-tege Pedro, leegodi odiletibige daaditagadiaa yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ³ Odaa modita, “Nigida makaami akaatiwece ligeladi oko ane daga dinakagiditibigiwaji ane dogodioteci lakatigi godoiigi judeutedi, codaa gagiwepodi.”

⁴ Odaa Pedro ja yatematitioigi ijoatawece nigijoa ane ixomagateetedijo manitaga nigotaga Cesaréia, agica ane yagaditema, meetiogi, ⁵ “Idiaagejotice nigotaga Joep, egidaagee me jotaganenge Aneotedogoji, odaa jigijo yakatigi micataga daga igeedi. Jinadi ajo nigelate nelegi ane dinigoe ijoatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa nagajo nigelate ja dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nipegitiwa. ⁶ Naga jiwitinece, odaa ja jinadi inoatawece ejedi cwaatolo logonaka, nigino a ejedi ane doxice, inoa ane oyawaligegetinigi iigo le, codaa me ilaagaxodi. ⁷ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, aneetiwa, ‘Adabititini, Pedro! Anigoti nigidiwa ejedi, odaageliciteda!’ ⁸ Pida meji, ‘Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji! Ajao nigida anenita. Igaataga anigica daga jeligo nigino a aneeta gonajoinaganegeco me napioi, codaa me yolitogodomi me jelicaga.’ ⁹ Pida nigijo nigege ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi jegeetaciwa, ‘Jinagaleetibige ganajoinaganegeco dogoyolitagadomi melici nigijo baanaga yapitagadi Aneotedogoji, odaa jegee yakadi melici.’ ¹⁰ Odaa jigidaagee, nigijo nigege itoatadigida me dotaga, odaa nigidiaagidi ijoatawece ane jinadi jogopitibigimece ditibigimedi. ¹¹ Odaa ajaagajo nagajo lakata ijoa

itoatadigida goneleegiwadi jigicotiubece nigini diimigi ane imedagadi. Ijo ica ane liigexedi icogoticogi nigotaga Cesaréia. ¹²Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja idiige mejigo mijotaga, agica daga jawienataka. Codaa ijo me ixigagawepoditicogi nigotaga Cesaréia seis gonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Jope, odaa ja jakagatiwece ligeladi Cornélio. ¹³Odaa ja natematitogowa ica anodaagee magaga nadi ica aanjo ane dinikeeta digoina ligeladi. Nigica aanjo oneeta, 'Awii oko ane ieniticogi nigotaga Jope modigota goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Simão, aneledi liboonagadi me Pedro. ¹⁴Nigini Simão jiginiaa yelogoditagawa anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitace codaa me iditawece gadoiigiwepodi.'

¹⁵Odaa egidaa diiticogi me jatematikatiogi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikateloco digo mijotaga nigijo naga dinikatogoloco nigijo noko maleeka idinojocagatini me jatematiigatibece Jesus naga yewigatace. ¹⁶Odaa ja nalagatibigiji nigijoa lotaga Goniotagodi nigijo meetedogowa, 'Ewi João mepaga ibake ninyogodi me gadilegenitiwaji, pida Aneotedogoji бага ibake Liwigo me dakatiwagajitiwaji.' ¹⁷Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nogeedi liciagi nigijo gonogeedi ane najigotedogowa nigijo nigijaanigijotigi naga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ajakadi daga jakapetege nigica aneote Aneotedogoji."

¹⁸Igaanaga owajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Pedro, odaa jogoika modinotigimadetege, pida jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, codaa modi, "Aneotedogoji diceledi aagaga yaxawa nigijoa ane daga judeutedi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa jagageote me newigatace."

Ica lapo oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia

¹⁹Igaanaga yeleo Estêvão, odaa jogoiatetibeci nigijo eledi anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jigilaagitibigiwaji idiaanagadiite. Inatibece ototicogi negepaa nipodigi Fenícia, codaa me minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, codaa me manitaga nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoyatematitigi idiokidi ane judeutedi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus. ²⁰Pida nigijo eledi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane icogoticogi lidelogo Chipre aniaa nigotaga Cirene bogoyatematitigi nibodicetedi anele nigijo oko ane daga judeutedi. ²¹Odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi loniciwaga, odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi lotaga, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

²²Odaa nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane ide i digoida nigotaga Jerusalém jogodibodicetibige nigida niciagi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoiige Barnabé migo nigotaga Antioquia. ²³Igaanigiticogi Antioquia, odaa ja nadi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema nigidi noiiigi anidiaa ligeladi. Igaanaga nadi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece codaa meo loniciwaga nigijo oko modiotetece Goniotagodi me daga oikata eliwagatakanegegi. ²⁴Igaataga Barnabé goneleegiwa anele, codaa eliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo dowediteloco. Odaa eliodi nigijo oko anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ja dinatecogoteetege nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi.

²⁵Nigidiaagidi Barnabé jigigo nigotaga Tarso igota Saulo. ²⁶Nigijo naga dakapetege Saulo, odaa ja yadeegiticogi nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jigidiaagiticoace onidateci nicaagabi, codaa idioka limedi modinatecogoteetege nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi, oniigaxitiniwace eliodi oko anodaagee

gotiwagatakanegegi. Nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga joanigidiaa-gidi odoejedipi moyatigi me “Loiigi Cristo” leegodi moyiwagadi Goniotagodi.

²⁷Nigijoa nokododi ja noditicoaci nigotaga Jerusalém onatecigijo nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa jigigotibeci manitaga nigotaga Antioquia. ²⁸Liwigotigi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ágabo. Nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi me yatecogo, nogone dabiditini Ágabo me idei liwigotigi, odaa jegeetece nigijo Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane ikeeta. Odaa jegee icota meno ica nigigi nelegi minoataga inoatawece ane nipodaga nigina iigo. Odaa icota nigica nigigi maleeginiaagini Cláudio me ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. ²⁹Nigijo nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Ágabo, odaa nigijo anodiotibeci Goniotagodi ja dinilakidetiwege moyaxawa eledi gonioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Judéia. Oninitecibeci yajigo analogota nimawenegegi. ³⁰Igaanaga oyatecogotee icoa dinyeelo, odaa jogoiige Barnabé ijaa Saulo moyadeegitiogi nigijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

Nigica nogoiatetacibeci nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi

12 ¹Nigijoa nokododi nigijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes jigidaageyatigi me iatetibeci onatecigidi nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi. ²Odaa ja diigenatakata moyeloadi Tiago nigijo nioxoa João, oyatita nodaajo-ocagataga moyeloadi. ³Odaa nigidiaagidi Herodes ja nadi judeutedi moyemaatibigo nigijo me diigenatakata Tiago moyeloadi. Igaanaga nadi moyemaatibigo, odaa ja diigenatakata Pedro moniwilo. Pida nigijoa nokododi ja nakatio ica nalokegi anodita “Paon ane digica labookojegi” naga niwilo Pedro. ⁴Igaanogodibata Pedro, odaa jogoiixotiwece niwilogonagaxi, odaa Herodes jegeote cwaatolo lapoli iodagawadi anoyowie Pedro. Oninitecibeci nigidiwa lapoli idiwa cwaatolo iodagawadi. Herodes one domaga lowoogo me iwi anigota Pedro lodoe judeutedi, daga ixomagatice nalokegi Páscoa. ⁵Odaa jigidaagee Pedro nogo-niwilo, pida nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi modipokoteloco nigina moyotaganege Aneotedogoji.

Aneotedogoji nogatedice Pedro me diniwilo

⁶Nigijo enoale maleedigicatibige Herodes daga yadeegiticogi Pedro lodoe loiigi judeutedi me iwi anigota, Pedro moniwilo odoyatice liwigotigi itoataale iodagawadi, codaa oigoetece itoataale galeenatedi. Pida Pedro diote nigijo aneitece. Midiwataga lapoaco niwilogonagaxi idiwa eletidi iodagawadi nowienogododi. ⁷Pida codaanogonida nogone dinikee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi idiaa dabidite liwai Pedro. Codaa ica natalaga jona nalotigi le niwilogonagaxi. Odaa nigijo aanjo ja yojogo Pedro liwai me yojieteloco, meeta, “Adinageni madabititini!” Odaa nigijoa galeenatedi ja nakagi, dapocetedice me ideite Pedro libaagatedi. ⁸Odaa nigijo aanjo jegeeta, “Ipiciati ganigoenagadi, adinixomitinigi gawelatedi!” Odaagidaagee Pedro, odaa nigijo aanjo jegeeta, “Adinixomitinigi ganicaapa, odaaganagi, aniwitici!” ⁹Pedro naga diotece, odaa ja noditice niwilogonagaxi. Pida ayowoogodi mewi nigijo aanjo naga ikatice, diletibige dogoka ligeedi. ¹⁰Odaa jogonagaxateloco nigica odoejegi lapo iodagawadi, nogonagaxateloco nigica eledi lapo iodagawadi, odaa jogotota nigica epoaginelegi gapilecege, ane diigetege ladigodi nigotaga. Nigica epoagi-nelegi epaa

domoke, agica ane yomoke, odaa ja noditicoaci we. Odaa jogoyakagiditeloco ica ladigodi, pida codaagida nigijo aanjo nogopi, odaa jigidiaa yaladite Pedro.

¹¹ Odaa Pedro nagaleeka yowoogodi mewi naga dinikatrice, odaa mee mepaa dinotaganege, “Nigina natigide ja jowoogodi mewi Goniotagodi me niwakatee niaanjo me idogatrice mejoteloco loniciwaga Herodes, odaa aika meote anigotiwa nigijo ane domogoyemaa modigotiwa judeutedi.”

¹² Igaanaga yowoogodi Pedro mewi naga dinikatrice, odaa jigigo ligeladi Maria, eliido João Marcos. Nigini diimigi idiaagite eliodi oko yatecogo moyotaganege Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Pedro naga yatoke epoagi, odaa aca niota ane liboonagadi Rode jigigo iwi ica ane natoketice epoagi. ¹⁴ Nigijo naga yowoogoditege Pedro lotaganegegi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece, odaa jigigo dakatacio walokodi, pida agica daga yomoketema epoagi. Odaa ja yatematitioigi nigijo oko Pedro mida digoida we. ¹⁵ Pida modita nagajo awicije, “Nigida makaami jagakaami yetole!” Pida dotigimade idokee mee me Pedro nigijo anidiaa dabi-dite we. Odaa modita, “Ejime niaanjo ane dowediteloco.”

¹⁶ Egidaa diitigi me dinotaganege, idaa Pedro malee natoketice epoagi. Odaa nogoyomoke epoagi, jogonadi Pedro, odaa eliodi moyopo nigida niciagi. ¹⁷ Pida Pedro ja yatitioigi libaagadi iige me notokotiniwace, odaa ja yelogoditioigi anodaagee Goniotagodi me nogatedice me idei niwilogonagaxi. Odaa jegeetioigi, “Atematiitatiwaji Tiago ijaagijo eledi gonioxoadipi nigida aneji.” Igaanaga noditice, odaa jegeledi ane diiticoigi.

¹⁸ Igaanaga yelogotibige, ja dibatotiogi nigijoa iodagawadi, eliodi me dinotigimade, leegodi agoyowoogodi nigica anodaagee Pedro. ¹⁹ Nigidiaagidi Herodes ja domaga diigenataka modoletibige, pida agica moyakadi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace nigijoa iodagawadi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi. Nigidiaagidi Herodes naga noditicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa jigigo nigo-taga Cesaréia. Odaa jigidiaagi.

Lemegegi Herodes

²⁰ Herodes, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi eliodi me yelatema nigeladimi-gipitigi nigotaga Tiro codaa me Sidom. Odaa ica lapo nigidi noiigi jigigotibeci oyotaganege Herodes. Pida odoejegi oyakadi Blasto me nicaajo. Nigica Blasto joniginiaa nowienogodi ica diimigi-nelegi Herodes ligeladi. Odaa jigigotibeci minitaga Herodes, igotibeci modoletibige modinilakidetege domogoyemaa me nokaagedi, leegodi nigidi noiigi idioka limedi modinooneteta anoyeligo digoida niigotedi Herodes.

²¹ Igaanigicota nigijo noko lakatagi nigijo noiigi, odaa Herodes ja dinixoti-nigilo lowoodi me ikee me gonegegi, odaa ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco gonege. Odaa jegeo ligegitioigi nigijo noiigi. ²² Odaa nigijo noiigi ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Nigini ane dotaga gonoenogodi, idigida agoneleegiwa!” ²³ Agica daga leegi niaanjo Goniotagodi jegeote anigota Herodes, odaa icoa nigojokodi jogoyeliotigi le, odaa Herodes ja yeleo, leegodi me daga iwenigideteda Aneotedogoji. Pida yemaatibige nigijo noiigi miniaagini odogeteta.

²⁴ Pida lotaga Aneotedogoji idapaga diitedicogi milaagitedibeci, codaa nigijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi jagaga ili. ²⁵ Barnabé ijaa Saulo nogoigodi libakedi moyadeegi dinyeelo digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa ja noditicoaci Jerusalém, odaa jogoyadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawepodi.

**Oixipetice Barnabé ijaa Saulo odaa jogoimonyatibigiwaji
mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi**

13 ¹Onidiwa icoa goneleegiwadi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, icoa eletidi bogone niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi idi liwigotigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Ini ica ane liboonagadi Barnabé, icaeledi Simão anoyatigi me “Nabidegegi”, ica Lúcio anelatibige nigotaga Cirene, ica Manaém ane niliidagatagiwa nigijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa Saulo. ²Ica noko jonogoikanawaanigi me niodaga, agica anoyeligo gaantokaagini owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaganenge Goniotagodi. Nogodogetetalo Goniotagodi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegeetiogi, “Iomagatitomi Barnabé ijaa Saulo mowote ibakedi ane leegodi me jiniditiogi.” ³Odaa jogoikatace me niodaga me digicata gaantokaagicata anoyeligo, odaa jogoyotaganegetace Aneotedogoji, oipekoteloco libaagatedi Barnabé ijaa Saulo, odaa jogoibodetibigiwaji.

**Barnabé ijaa Saulo owote libakedi Goniotagodi
digoida Chipre, lidelogo-nelegi**

⁴Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja imonya Barnabé ijaa Saulo, aneledi liboonagadi me Paulo. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Selúcia, odaa jigidiaagite nogowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigotibeci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi anodita Chipre. ⁵Igaanogotota nigotaga Salamina ane idei minitaga lidelogo, odaa jogoyatematitedibece lotaga Aneotedogoji midiwataga liiakanagaxiidi judeutedi. Odaa João Marcos ini miditaga me yaxawatiogi.

⁶Igaanaga nogototitoci eledi liwai nigijo lidelogo-nelegi, odaa jogotota aca nigotaga Pafos. Odaa digoida nigotaga Pafos jigidiaagotota ica judeu ane liboonagadi Barjesus, nigini goneleegiwa one oxikonegegi. Odaa oneetibece ica minaagina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, pida diwitaka. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me Elimas me diboanagatedetigi ioladi greego. ⁷Nigini goneleegiwa lokaagedi nigijo lacilo-nelegi romaanotedi ane iige nigini lidelogo-nelegi. Nigini lacilo romaanotedi liboonagadi Sérgio Paulo, goneleegiwa anowidi lixaketedi. Nigini lacilo romaanotedi ja dienagata Barnabé ijaa Paulo, leegodi yemaa me wajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji. ⁸Pida Elimas nigijo oxikonegegi eliodi me lakapetegi Barnabé ijaa Paulo, odaa adomaga yemaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi daga dibatege niigaxinaganegeco anoditece anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi. ⁹Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja iige Paulo, naga iwita Elimas, odaa jegeeta, ¹⁰“Nigida makaami akaami lionigi diaabo, codaa akaami lakapetegi inoatawece niginoa ane igenaga. Nigida makaami inokoleetibige maninaalenitiniwace oko abakeni gadoxikonegeco. Awitakatibece, codaa idioka limedi moleetibige me iigi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece Goniotagodi. ¹¹Natigide Goniotagodi ibake loniciwaga meote anigotedagawa. Eote makaami golaga, odaa owidi nokododi me dagakati manati aligege!” Agica daga leegi odaa Elimas ja deemiteta ica nexocaga ane yapogoditedini ligecoogeli, odaa agalee yatetibece. Odaa jigidiaanagadii dawakadetibece domaga doletibige oko ane dibatigi libaagadi me nibatege. ¹²Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi naga nadi ane ninyaagi Elimas,

eliodi me yopo leegodi loniciwaga nigijo niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Gonio-tagodi, odaa jegeyiwigadi lotaga Aneotedogoji.

Paulo idiaa libakadi nigotaga Antioquia aneite nipodigi Pisidia

¹³ Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi jogowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jogoyaladi nigotaga Pafos. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Perge aneite nipodigi Panfilia. Pida jigidiaagi João Marcos naga dawalacetege, odaa jogopiticogi nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁴ Odaa Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi nogoyaladi nigotaga Perge, odaa jogotota nigotaga Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisidia. Odaa naga saabado jigigotibeci odakatiwece aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa jigidiaagi nicotiniwace. ¹⁵ Odaa jigijo ica goneleegiwa ane yalomegeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, one yalomegeteloco ica liwai notaganagaxiidi ane idi Moisés nigijo naga iditedini najoinaganegeco, ijaagijoa liwailidi lotaganagaxiidi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide. Igaanaga nigotini me yalomegeteloco, odaa nigijoa laciilodi niiakanagaxi jogonidita Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi onodetiogi mowote ligegi, moditiogi, “Akaami gonioxoadipi, nigemaani motagani mawii godoiigi loniciwaga, yakadi motaganitiwaji.” ¹⁶ Odaa Paulo naga dabiditini, ja yatitiogi libaagadi eotibige me watacotibigiwaji, odaa jigidaa diiticogi me dotaga, mee,

“Akaami yoiigi goneleegiwaditigi Israel, inaagina anakaami eledi noiigi anogeetetallo Aneotedogoji, jemaa matalolitece yotaga! ¹⁷ Aneotedogoji ane Noenogodi godoiigi Israel iomagaditedice godaamipi me loiigi nigijo jotigide. Iomagaditedicoace nigijo malee ligeladi digoida niigo Egito, iomigigipi midiaagi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa jegeote me noiigi-nelegi codaa me ibake loniciwaga nigijo naga nogatedicoace me ideiticoace nipodaga Egito. ¹⁸ Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatitediogi nigijo midiaagi mididi nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. Idiaagi nigicoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape me doweditedeloco. ¹⁹ Odaa Aneotedogoji yaagadi seete noiika digoida niigotedi Canaã, nawalacetedigi nigidi iigo, odaa ja yajigoteta loiigi me nebi nigicoa iigotedi. Odaa jigidaagee moixomagateetedijo 450 nicaagape. ²⁰ Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote ninionaga anoigeke nigica laxakawepodi negepaa nigicoa nokododi nagagijo Samuel, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ²¹ Nigijo Samuel malee yewiga, loiigi Israel jogodipokota meo ane dibata oko meo me inionigi-eliodi. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotediogi Saul me ninionigi-eliodi, nigijo lionigi Quis, anida aneetege licogegi loiigiwepodi Benjamim. Odaa cwareenta nicaagape Saul mijo me inionigi-eliodi. ²² Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja nogatedice Saul, odaa ja ixotediogi Davi. Aneotedogoji akaagijo me eetecece Davi nigijo mee, ‘Idioka limedi me jakadi Davi, lionigi Jessé, me nigina oko aneo me idinitibeci, codaa jiginiaageote inoatawece ane jemaa.’ ²³ Jesus eledi ida aneetecege licogegi Davi. Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote Jesus me Newikatitogodi godoiigi Israel, codaa akaa ligegi meote. ²⁴ Maleedigicatibige Jesus meote nigijo libakedi Aneotedogoji ane iigete, João Batista ja yatematitogi godoiigi Israel me leeditibige me odinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji moiikee nogoika libeyacegeco. ²⁵ Nigijo João naga nipegi me igodi nigijo libakedi ane yajigote Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeetiogi nigijo noiigi, ‘Ame eni me eetiawaji? Anegemegee Nigijoa Aneotedogoji anicota me niige aneote me godewigatace,

analiitibigegetetiwaji. Pida digawini! Etinoa jegenagi nige jigodi ibake. Dagaxa me gonegegi, codaa ajakadi daga jipegitege otegexaagaga daga jowileceteda liwelatedi.”

²⁶Odaa Paulo egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Inioxoadipi, anida ane-nitege licogegi Abraão, codaa akaamitiwaji anakaami eletidi noiika, anogee-tetalo Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji niwakateetedibigogoji okotawece nigida natematigo, niginoa lotaga aneetece Aneotedogoji anodaagee meote me gadewikitace. ²⁷Nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Jerusalém, ijaagijoa lacilodi agoyowoogodi Jesus nijaagijoa ane nimonya Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace. Codaa agoyowoogodi ane diitigilo nigijoa lotaga nigijo anoyelogodite-dibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo moditece Jesus, idaagida melioditibece moyalomegetelogo nigidiwa notaga inoatawece saabadotedi catiweri niikanagaxiidi. Pida agoyowoogodi nogowote micotece nigijoa ane lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo modi me leeditibige moyeloadi Jesus. ²⁸Odaa idaagida me digicata anoyakaditece Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, pida idokee modipokota Pilatos nigijo lacilo romaano-tedi me diigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus. ²⁹Odaa jogowo micotece ijoata-wece nigijoa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo meetece ane lawikodico Jesus. Nigidiaagidi jogonikatini lolaadi me dinototeloco nicenaganagate, odaa jogoixotiwece lolaadi nigijo wetiga-lawimagajegi. ³⁰Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatitidace. ³¹Odaa nigijoatigilo owidi nokododi Jesus me dinikeetediogi nigijo oko ane lixigagawepodi me icogotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém maleedigicatibige dogoyeloadi. Odaa natigide nigijo oko jigidiaa nakataganadi moikeetiogi godoiigi naga yewigatace Goniotagodi.

³²⁻³³Odaa oko jagaga jatematiigatagawatiwaji niginoa nibodicetedi ane-anoditece Jesus. Natigide Aneotedogoji jegeote micotece nigijo ane ligegitediogi godaamipi nigijo jotigide, negeote Jesus me yewigatace. Jigidiaa ane iditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo liwai midiwataga Enaco. Nigijo nigitiwataale liwai nagajo lotaganagaxi Enaco iwoteloco ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

‘Tonigi.

Nigina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.’

³⁴Aneotedogoji eote Jesus me yewigatace, codaa lolaadi agica daga neladi. Joanigidaa aneeteta Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, mee,

‘Jaotagadomi ane dagaxa mele ane emokee me jakadi me jao.

Joanigidaa ane iegigita Davi anijo mejita me jao.’

³⁵Miditaga eledi Enaagi, Davi meetalo Aneotedogoji,

‘Nigida makaami agikani daga neladi lolaadi gaotagi
nigijo anakamokakaami me dibatagadomi.”

³⁶Odaa Paulo egidaagee me datematika, odaa jegee, “Nigidiaagidi Davi naga igodi ijoatawece libaketedi, Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta meote me yaxawa godaamipi nigijoa nokododi, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa jogonaligitini miditaga anonalgite laamipi, odaa lolaadi ja neladi. ³⁷Pida Nigijoa ane yewikatitidace Aneotedogoji baadaga neladi lolaadi.

³⁸⁻³⁹Inioxoadipi, jemaa makaamitawecetiwaji owoogoti, codaa ajemaa dagawienatakani, me jatematiigatagawa Aneotedogoji me yakadi me

ixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco leegodi nigijo Jesus aneote. Odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me igenaga nigina oko ane nakato. Igaataga nigijoa lajoi-naganegeco Moisés baadigica loniciwaga mowo me igenaga nigina oko.
⁴⁰ Adinowetitiwaji adigicaa ganinyaagi, digicotece nigijo ane ligegi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo moditece lotaga Aneotedogoji, negee,

⁴¹ 'Digawini,

akaamitiwaji ane amenaganitibece!

Icota manawelatiwaji,

codaa makaami ma!

Igaataga niginoatigilo ganokododi jao yoenatagi ane daga

iwagatitiwaji,

icaagica digica oko aneo gadeemidi micota nigida ganinyaagi.”

⁴² Nigijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga noditicoaci niiakanagaxi, onatecigijo nigijo oko odipokotigi migotacibeci nigeledi saabado moditacece ijaagijo nigijo baanaga oyelogodi. ⁴³ Igaanaga ilaagitibece me yatecogo, odaa eliodi judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi anodioteci ane lakataga judeutedi, nigidi noiigi jogodioteci Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa nigijoa itoataale liigexedi Aneotedogoji jagonotaganegetiniwace nigijo noiigi, owo loniciwaga me dogoika moyiwagadi Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletetema.

⁴⁴ Igaanaga nakatio eledi saabado, odaa jona domaga iditawece nigeladimidigipitigi nagani nigotaga yatecogo mowajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga.

⁴⁵ Pida nigijoa judeutedi nogonadi nigijo lapo-nelegi me yatecogo, odaa eliodi monocetema Paulo, codaa me notaganagateloco modakapetege lotaga, codaa me beyagi modotagatibige. ⁴⁶ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoyeloodagatee laalegena, odaa moditiogi nigijoa judeutedi, “Mina leeditibige makaami odoejedipi me jelogotagatagawa Aneotedogoji lotaga. Pida agemaanitiwaji me iwagati niginoa notaga, odaa jigidaagee mikienitiwaji Aneotedogoji me dagadiaageote makatitiwaji midioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga. Enice digawiniti waji! Natigide jatematigatiogi nigina ane daga judeutedi niginoa nibodicetedi anele. ⁴⁷ Igaataga Gonihtagodi godimonya, codaa meetedogowa,

'Ee gadixomitio makaami macataga lokokena

miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi jao me jakadi me gadibakeni

amaleegaga ikeenitiogi inatawece ane noiigitigi nigina iigo

anodaagejigotiogi oko me jao me newigatace.”

⁴⁸ Odaa nigijo ane daga judeutedi nogowajipatalo niginoa notaga, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa moiwenigide lotaga Gonihtagodi. Odaa jogonakato Gonihtagodi ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ixipetedicooce meote me newigatace.

⁴⁹ Odaa lotaga Gonihtagodi jigilaagiteloco iditawece nigidi nipodigi. ⁵⁰ Pida idiwa icoa judeutedi jogodeletigi ijo iwaalepodi liicotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, ijaagijoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi, jogodeletibige mowo lacilo. Odaa jogoiatetibeci Paulo ijaa Barnabé, odaa jogoiticoiticoaci me noditicoaci nigidi nipodigi. ⁵¹ Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoiticoogi liwelatedi monoga amogo oikkee me dagadiaagica aneetege nigijoa judeutedi. Odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Icónio. ⁵² Odaa nigijo anodiotibece Gonihtagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja yoniciwagaditibigiwaji.

**Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi
anele digoida nigotaga Icônio**

14 ¹Digoida nigotaga Icônio Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotibeci manitaga aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi ane ligilegegitibece. Eliodi loniciwaga nigina me natematikanaga, odaa eliodi judeutedi codaa ina ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi. ²⁻³Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi owidi nokododi midiaagiticoace, odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi mabo laalegena nigina me natematikanaga. Codaa Goniotagodi yajigotediogi loniciwaga mowote loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga anoikee Paulo ijaa Barnabé moditece anewi nigina moyelogoditibece Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema inatawece oko. Pida nigijo judeutedi ane dogoyemaa meniwigatakanaga joa-nigidiaagowo lacilo nigijo ane daga judeutedi owotibige modakapetege Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa owotibige mowo ane beyagitema. ⁴Pida nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga ja dawalace. Ica lapo one licaajepodi judeutedi, ica eledi lapo бага licaajepodi nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

⁵Odaa nigijoa judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi jogodinilakidetege nigijoa lacilodi me lowoogo mowote ane beyagi modakapetege nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, codaa monigidatiniwace oyatitiogi wetiadi. ⁶Pida Paulo ijaa Barnabé nogodibodice nigida lowoogo, odaa ja daleditigi ialeticogi midiwataga nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe aneiteloce nipodigi Licaônia codaa minoataga inoa nipodaga anodipegetege nigidiwa nigotadi. ⁷Odaa jigidiaagiticoace nogoyelogoditacedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

**Paulo ijaa Barnabé natematikanaga midiwataga
nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe**

⁸Digoida nigotaga Listra onini ica goneleegiwa alejaado ane degewaligi, idioka limedi me nicotini. Nigini goneleegiwa nigica maleekoka enitini naga alejaado, agica degewaligi. ⁹⁻¹⁰Nigini goneleegiwa wajipata Paulo naga datematika. Odaa Paulo ja nadi nigijo goneleegiwa meyiwigadi nigijoa lotaga, odaa joanigidaa leegodi me yakadi me icilatidi. Odaa Paulo ja iwita, odaa jegeeta, “Adabititini!” Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ja dabiditini, odaa jigidaa diiticogi mewaligi. ¹¹Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi noganadi nigijo loenatagi Paulo, odaa ja napaawagateloco, odaa jogodotagatigi epaa nioladi, ioladi anodotagatigi nigidi okotigi nigidi nipodigi, modi me notaganaga, “Niginoa gonoe-nogododi odinanatigi me goneleegiwadi, odaa ja dinikatiniwace mokotaga!” ¹²Odaa Barnabé jogowo me liboonagadi me Júpiter, ijaa Paulo bogonowo me liboonagadi me Mercúrio. (Ica Júpiter icaagica Mercúrio one noenogododi greegotedi.) Oyatigi Paulo me Mercúrio leegodi Paulo jigijaa datematikatiogi. ¹³Ica ligeladi ica niwigo Júpiter one ideitice we nigotaga, ipegitege ica lapoagi-nelegi nagani nigotaga. Odaa ica sacerdoti ane dibatigi nigini diimigi ja nadeegi godinadi icaagicoa niale-lawogo anonanyoketinece nigidiwa godinadi. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ijaagijo noiigi ja domaga onigodi nigijoa godinadi me domogoiwenigide Paulo ijaa Barnabé.

¹⁴Odaa Barnabé ijaa Paulo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi nogowajipata nigica ane domogowote nigidi noiigi, odaa jogoyaagadi inoa lowoodi moikee me agecagalodipi, odaa ja waleditiobece miditaga ica noiigi-nelegi, odaa

jona napaawaga, modi, ¹⁵“Akaami iniotagodepodi, igaamee ina me ga-deeditiwaji me godiwenigidenegegi? Nigida moko oko goneleegiwadi digo makaamitagatiwaji, codaa ja jatematiigatagawatiwaji me leeditibige mikani manakatonni niginoa eletidi ane eni me ganoenogododi, odaaganakatoniteda Aneotedogoji ane yewiga, Nigijoa aneote ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa me inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁶Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji ikate-tece inatawece ane noiigi modioteci anepaa lakataga. ¹⁷Pida idioka limedi me ikee mewi miniwa, nigina meote aneletema inatawece oko, nigina me niwakateetedibigogoji ebici, odaa jegeote me inopilagatagatedio godawodigijedi nigina micota limedi. Yajigotedagawatiwaji anelici, codaa meote me aniiitibecitiwaji.”

¹⁸Idaagee moditece niginoa notaga, Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyakadi me dakake mowote nigidi noiigi me dogonigodi godinadi moiwenigidetibigiwaji micataga daga noenogododi.

¹⁹Pida jigijo onatecigijoa judeutedi anicotiobece oicogoticogi nigotadi Antioquia aniaa Icônio. Odaa jogoyakapagateetacege nigijo noiigi Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa jogonigidatice Paulo, oyatita wetiadi, nigidiaagidi jogoixigigtice negepaa we nigotaga, leegodi odiletibige daantaga yeleo. ²⁰Pida oyawiile Paulo nigijo anyiwaagadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dabiditini, codaa ja dakataciwece nigotaga. Igaanegeledi noko Paulo ijaa Barnabé ja noditicoaci nagani nigotaga, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Derbe.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotacibece nigotaga Antioquia ane ide i nipodigi Síria

²¹Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaga Derbe. Odaa jogoyakadi mowo eliodi oko monakato Jesus. Nigidiaagidi nigijo itoataale jigigotacibece midiwataga nigotadi Listra, Icônio, codaa me Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisídia. ²²Odaa inoatawece nigotadi anototalo oyaxawa nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi me ili eliwigatakana-ga codaa mowo loniciwaga midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi, moditiogi, “Nigida moko leeditibige me jixomagateenagatedijo owidi nawikodico digoina jaogatibige me nigidiaagidi jakagatiwece ninioxadi Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi.” ²³Odaa jogoixipeticoace icoa goneleegiwadi laxokodi me laciilodi odowediteloco inoatawece lapo anyiwaagadi Goniotagodi. Codaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé odinatita nigigi mowotibige mepaanaga oyakadi meliodi moyotaganene Goniotagodi, odaa nigidiaagidi nogoyotaganene Goniotagodi, odipokotalo me doweditedeloco nigijo anidioka limedi monakato.

²⁴Odaa jigidiaagigotece nipodigi Pisídia, nigidiaagidi jogotota nipodigi Panfília. ²⁵Oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaga Perge, nigidiaagidi jigigotibeci nigotaga Atália. ²⁶Jigidiaagi nogodibata aca etogonelegi, odaa jogopiticogi nigotaga Antioquia, aneiticoace nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi anoimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa odipokotalo Aneotedogoji me doweditedeloco Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa me yaxawatetece mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi analaegoigodi.

²⁷Nigijo nogototicogi nigotaga Antioquia, Paulo ijaa Barnabé jogoyatecogtee nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyatematita nigijo lapo ijoatawece ane libaketedi Aneotedogoji ane iigete mowote, codaa oyatematitiogi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me dibatetece nigijo ane daga judeutedi anonakato

Goniotagodi, micataga daga yomoketetege epoagi odaa ja dakatiobece. ²⁸Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé owidi nokododi midiaagiticoace miditaga nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Antioquia.

Ica me yatecogo lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém

15 ¹Odaa onatecigijoa goneleegiwadi ja noditicoaci nipodigi Judéia, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jigidiaagite naga dinojogotiniwace moniigaxitini loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa moditioigi, “Aneotedogoji ageote me gadewikitacetiwaji nige daga iwitece ane lakatigi judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane liigenatakanegégi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.” ²Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé agoniwoditema nigijoa lotaga, odaa eliodi me odinotigimadetege. Codaa nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi ja dinotaganegé, ja dinilakideti-wage me oimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijoa eletidi ane ligeladi nigotaga Antioquia migotibeci nigotaga Jerusalém moyotaganegé nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém odoletibige moyowoogodi domige leeditibige me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi.

³Odaa nigijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Antioquia jogoibode Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijo eledi lixigagawepodi, odaa jogodigotece nipodaga Fenícia aniaa Samaria. Odaa jigidiaagi moyatemati Aneotedogoji me dibate-tege nigidi ane daga judeutedi meote me loiigi. Igaanaga owajipata nigida nibodigi, iditawece nigijo gonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. ⁴Nigijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijo lokaagetedi nogotota nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigijo loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaagi, ijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi, ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi jogodibatege Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaagijo lixigagawepodi. Nigidiaagidi jogoyatematitioigi ijoatawece nigijoa aneote Aneotedogoji nigijo naga ibake mowo libakedi Goniotagodi. ⁵Pida naga dabiditiniwace onatecigijoa nigijoa anida aneetege fariseutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi, odaa modi, “Leeditibige nigina ane daga judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi godoiigi, codaa leeditibige me jiigenaga moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés.”

⁶Odaa ja yatecogo nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi. Yatecogo mowo lowoogo domige leeditibige inoa ane daga judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji. ⁷Nigidiaagidi naga dinotaganegé codaa jegeliodi me dinotigimadeti-wage, odaa ja dabiditini Pedro, meetiogi, “Akaami inioxoadipi, owoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji me idiomagaditedice mejote gadiwigotigi, me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele minataga nigina ane daga judeutedi jaotibige moyakadi monakato Goniotagodi. Ja jotigide me idiomagaditedice Aneotedogoji. ⁸Aneotedogoji yowoogoditediwece inoatawece godaalegenali. Odaa ja ikee me dibatetege nigijo ane daga judeutedi nigijo nagaga yajigotediogi Liwigo digo anejinaga me najigotedogowa Liwigo. ⁹Aneotedogoji idaagigotediogi digo anigotedogowa. Yapitagadi laalegenali nigijo nogonakato. ¹⁰Pida natigide nigida anenitiwaji jaganiweenigeni Aneotedogoji nigina moleetibige me iigenitiwaji nigina ane daga judeutedi mowo ane dagaxa me dakaketema, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco okomogokota ajakataga me jaogate, otegexaagaga nigijo jotigide godaamipi agoyakadi mowote. Ja micataga dagawii nigina lotoinagatijegi ane iwaagadi nigidi ane daga

judeutedi. ¹¹ Pida nigida moko ejiwagataga Aneotedogoji micota meote me godewigatace codaa meledi eote nigijo ane daga judeutedi me newigatace leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedogodomi.”

¹² Odaa ijotawece nigijo ane yatecogo daxixetiogi codaa watacotibigiwaji nigijo Barnabé ijaa Paulo nogoyatematitioyi Aneotedogoji me ibake mowote loenataka godoxicegetedi codaa me libinienaga liwigotigi noiigi ane daga judeutedi.

¹³ Igaanaga nigotiniwace me notaganaga, odaa Tiago ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, diganjipaatiwa! ¹⁴ Simão ja natematitogowa anodaagee Aneotedogoji maleekoka ikeeteda me iwikode nigijo ane daga judeutedi nigina naga iolatedice meote me loiigi. ¹⁵ Odaa joanigidaageledi anodita nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo nogoidite-loco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, nigijo negee,

¹⁶ ‘Nigidiaagidi idopitijo,

odaa inawacetacibige ligeladi Aneotedogoji baanegenitini.

Inioda inoa liwailidi nigini diimigi,

odaa ja idabitegetacini.

¹⁷ Odaa ina eledi noiigi jogodoletibige Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa inatawece ane daga judeutedi ane jiniditioyi me inepilidi, iditawece odoletibigiji.’

¹⁸ Jigidaa ligegi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me ikee nigijo jotigide nigica ane yemaa meote.”

¹⁹ Tiago egidaagee me dotaga, odaa jegee, “Ee jakadi me igenaga me daga jalomegenaga nigina ane daga judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi. ²⁰ Pida jaoga godidietibige me jajoinaga me dogoyeligo nigina niweenigi nigina eledi oko anoiboota niwigo, aneeteta Aneotedogoji me daga yakadi me jelicaga. Codaa ele me jajoinagatece me dogoyeligo eijeegagi anoigiwoola otegexaaga-ga lawodi eijeegagi, codaa me daga noomatewa niginoa ane daga lodawadi. ²¹ Igaataga eliodi oko oyowoogodi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leegodi inoatawece nigotadi oyalomegetelogo codaa moyelogodi ane diitigilo nigidiwa najoinaganegeco minoataga niiakanagaxiidi inoatawece saabado.”

Oiditibige notaganagaxi gonioxoadipi ane daga judeutedi

²² Odaa nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ijaagijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Jerusalmé, iditawece odinotaganegetigi mowote oixipetedice goneleegiwadi miditaga, owotibige moimonya me lixigagawepodi Paulo ijaa Barnabé digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogoiolatice Judas Barsabás ijaa Silas, ane lacilodi gonioxoadipi. ²³ Odaa jogoidi notaganagaxi anee,

“Okoko anoko liigexedi Goniotagodi inaaginoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, anoko ganioxoadipitiwaji, godecoaditibigagaji akaamitawece gonioxoadipi ane dagakaami judeutedi ane gadigeladitiwaji nigotaga Antioquia codaa ane gadigeladi miditaga nipodaga Siria codaa me Cilicia. ²⁴ Jibodicaga mica ganigepidigidi nigina aninaa me jawanagatege migotibeci makaamitagatiwaji, etigadalomegeni leegodi liigaxinaganegeco, codaa etigadibeyacagati. Pida nigica oko agica daga jiigenaga migotibeci etigadiigaxinitiwaji. ²⁵ Pida nigina natigide okotawece ja

idinatecogoteenaga, odaa idokida ane godowoogo. Codaa ja idinilakide-nagatiwage me jaoga jixipenagatedice goneleegiwadi, odaa ja jimonyaagatagawatiwaji me lixigagawepodi gonioxoadipi godemaanigipi Barnabé iniaa Paulo. ²⁶Nigidi itoataale goneleegiwadi ja domaga nigo nigijo mowo libakedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁷Odaa natigide jimonyaagatagawa Judas iniaa Silas, odaa jogoyelogoditagawatiwaji nigijo ane jidiigateloce godiwakatetibigagaji. ²⁸Aneotedogoji Liwigo yakadi mele codaa oko eledi jakataga mele me daga gadiigenegegi mawiitiwaji ane dagaxa me dakaketa-gadomi, pida jakataga mele mawii inokina nigina anenegegi leeditibige mawii. ²⁹Enice ja jiwakateenagatibigagajitiwaji godipoketeditagawa me degelici nigina niweenigi baanaga oiboota niwigo otegeaagaga eijeegagi lawodi, migetaga nigina eijeegagi anoigiwoola moyelodi. Eledi gada-jointecetiwaji me daga gadoomatewepodi ane daga gadodawadi. Nigida makaamitiwaji akati mawii ane igenaga nigina nige adinowetitema niginoa ane beyagi. Jigidaa liwokodi godotaga.”

³⁰Odaa jogoimonya nigijo anoixipeticoace, odaa jigigotibeci nigotaga Antioquia. Jigidiaagi nogoyatecogotee iditawece nigica anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyajigotiogi nagajo niwakate notaganagaxi. ³¹Odaa nigica lapo gonioxoadipi nogoyalomegeteloce nagajo notaganagaxi, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegotedi nigijoa notaga, codaa meliodi meo loniciwaga. ³²Judas ijaa Silas inaagina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi leegi midiaagi Antioquia onotaganegetiniwace gonioxoadipi, owo me yoniciwaditibigiwaji, codaa moyaxawa me ili eliwigatakanenegegi. ³³Naga leegi midiaagi, odaa gonioxoadipi jogonibodetiniwace mopitacicogi miditaga nigijo lapo ane ieticogi digoida nigotaga Antioquia. Odaa jogodipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mele me wiajeega. ³⁴Pida Silas jegeledi lowoogo, odaa agaleegigo nigotaga Jerusalm, ja nenyagati.

³⁵Paulo ijaa Barnabé idiaagiticoaci Antioquia. Nigijo iniwataale awatege eliodi gonioxoadipi odiigaxinagatece lotaga Goniotagodi codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé naga dawalacetiwage

³⁶Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, odaa Paulo jegeeta Barnabé, “Inigatace idaliigataciogi gonioxoadipi idiwatawece nigotadi baaniginigatece me jelogotagatedibece lotaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jiwinaga anodaagee gonioxoadipi, domigeletibigiwaji, domigalee datiteteloce eliwigatakanenegegi.” ³⁷Barnabé domaga yemaa me yadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawepodi. ³⁸Pida Paulo agalee yemaa me yadeegi leegodi João Marcos mijo me dopitege lowidi, agalee dioteci nigijo nigigotibeci nipodigi Panfilia, odaa agalee yaxawatece nigijo libakedi digoida Panfilia. ³⁹Odaa eliodi me dinitigimade, odaa ja dawalacetiwage. Odaa Barnabé ja yadeegi João Marcos me lixigagawa, odaa jogodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigotibeci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre. ⁴⁰Pida Paulo ixipetice Silas me lixigagawa. Odaa nigijo gonioxoadipi nogodipokotalo Aneotedogoji me doweditedeloce, odaa Paulo ijaa Silas ja noditicoaci. ⁴¹Odaa ja diigetitacicoace idiwatawece nipodaga Siria codaa me Cilicia, odaa jogoyaxawa loiigi Goniotagodi modatiteteloce eliwigatakanenegegi.

Timóteo igo lixigagawa Paulo ijaa Silas

16 ¹Paulo egidaa diiticogi me diniwaje, odaa jigicota nigotaga Derbe aniaa Litra. Digoida nigotaga Litra onini ica nigeladimigi aneyi-wagadi Goniotagodi, liboonagadi Timóteo. Aca eliодо onida aneetege noiigi judeutedi, pida nigica eliodi bigida aneetege noiigi greegotedi. ²Ijtawece gonioxoadipi ane ligelatedi nigotadi Litra codaa me Icônio ele moyalagatibige Timóteo. ³Paulo ja yemaa me yadeegi Timóteo me lixigagawa. Odaa ja yaka-gidi lolaadi Timóteo ane lakatigi judeutedi, eotibige nigijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nigidi nipodigi modibatege Timóteo, igaataga iditawece nigidi oko oyowoogodi nigijo eliodi Timóteo me greego. ⁴Nigina modigotece nigidiwa nigotadi nigidi nipodigi, oyajigotiigi nigidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi nigijoa liigenatakanegeco anoyajoitece moyotete nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁵Odaa nigijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ja ili eliwagatakanegegi codaa inoatawece nokododi jegepaanegeliodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa jogodina-wanagaditege nigijo anakaa oyiwigadi Goniotagodi.

**Aneotedogoji ikeeteta Paulo me yemaa me
ibake digoida nipodigi Macedônia**

⁶Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi ja diigetitacicoace nipodigi Frígia aneite niigotedi Galácia. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji aika me natematikanaaga digoida nipodigi Ásia. ⁷Igaanaga odipegita nipodigi Mísia, odaa jogodoletibige me dakatiobece nipodigi Bitínia, pida Liwigo Jesus aika me dakatiobece. ⁸Odaa ja diigetita nipodigi Mísia, odaa jogotota nigotaga Trôade. ⁹Nigijo enoale Paulo jigijo lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, nadi ica goneleegiwa anelati-bige nipodigi Macedônia. Nigica goneleegiwa one dabiditi, odaa ja dipokota Paulo, meeta, “Anagi Macedônia godaxawanegegi.” ¹⁰(Odaa ee, Lucas ane jidi nagadi notaganagaxi idiaagejote miditaga nigijo noko.) Igaanaga nadi Paulo nigijo goneleegiwa, agica ane jopagataga, odaa ja joleegatibige gonimawenegegi miniga Macedônia, leegodi ja jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji meniditedogowa miniga jatematiigatedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

**Aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Lídía nakato Goniotagodi
manitaga nigotaga ane liboonagadi Filipos**

¹¹Odaa ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice nigotaga Trôade, odaa ja godegenagaticogi minitaga ijo lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Samotrácia. Negeledi noko ja jipecagata nigotaga Neápolis aneite liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. ¹²Igaanaga jalataga Neápolis, odaa jiginiga Filipos, nigotaga ane dagaxa me gonegetigi nipodigi Macedônia. Nagani nigotaga nebi romaanotedi. Joanigidiaagejonaga onatecigijoa nokododi. ¹³Igaanaga saabado ja gododiticogi nigotaga, odaa jiginiga liniogotibece akiidi aneitibige nigijo oko me yatecogo moyotaganenege Aneotedogoji. Jigidiaa godicote inotaganegenagatiniwace ijo iwaalepodi anidiaa latecagadi. ¹⁴Liwigotigi nigijo iwaalepodi anonajipatogowa ajo nagajo ane liboonagadi Lídía. Nagajo iwaalo nanaanogodo lipegetege ane lolaadagawa nolidigo-lawogo, nagaca lipegetege ane dagaxa me dakake loojedi. Lídía dogetetibigalo Aneotedogoji, odaa

Goniotagodi eliodi me yaxawa me yowoogodi ane diitigilo codaa me dibatege Paulo lotaga. ¹⁵Lidia codaa me loiigiwepodi ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Odaa nigidiaagidi Lidia ja godode midiaagejonaga ligeladi, meetogowa, “Anagitiwaji, inaago-oonite ige-eeladi nigakatitiwaji mewi me jinakato Goniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jigidaa nimawenegegi me godiedege miniga ligeladi.

Paulo ijaa Silas oniwilotiniwace

¹⁶Ijo noko miniga liniogotibece akiidi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jakapagatege ajo awicije ane dakatiogi ica niwigo abeyacegegi aneote me nadi nigica anicota me jinataga. Nagani awicije niota, odaa nigijo niotagodepodi odinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegotedi niginoa lotaga nagajo awicije. ¹⁷Odaa nagajo awicije ja niotete godowidi nilokotogoloco, odaa nagajo awicije ja dapaawetibece, mee, “Nigijoa aaginadi liotaka Aneotedogoji ane i-iige inoatawece, codaa oye-eematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitacetiwaji.” ¹⁸Odaa owidi nokododi meo nigida anee yopilagaditibigeloco nigijo ligegi, odaa Paulo eliodi me igecagalege, naga nilokota, odaa jegeeta nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi, “Jibake loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo me gadiigeni manotitice nagada awicije.” Odaa agica daga leegi nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja noditice.

¹⁹Odaa nigijo niotagodepodi nagajo awicije nogoyowoogodi me dagadiaa-goyakadi monibeotege modibatege dinyeelo leegodi notoetiigi nagajo awicije, odaa jogodibata Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogoixigiticogi miditaga ane licoogadi oko liwigotigi nigotaga, odaa jigidiaagoyate lodoe nigijoa lacilodi nagani nigotaga. ²⁰Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi midiwataga goniwinogododi romaantedi, moditiogi, “Niginoa goneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa eliodi mowo ligecagalogo nigeladimigipitigi nagana gonigotaga. ²¹Niginoa goneleegiwadi odiigaxinagatece lakataga loiigi anodakapetege gonajoinaganegeco, odaa ajakataga daga jaoga ane liigaxinaganegegi, leegodi oko romaanotedi.” ²²Odaa ja yatecogo ijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jigidiaagite miditaga jogodakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. Odaa nigijoa goniwinogododi jogodiigenatakatalo moyaagadi lowoodi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogonalaketiniwace oyatititigi nialelibiwe. ²³Odaa eliodi monalaketibige Paulo ijaa Silas, nigidiaagidi jogoixotewece niwilogonagaxi. Odaa jogoiige nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi me yowietibigiwaji, codaa me dowediteloco. ²⁴Nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi naga dibatege nigege, odaa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas naxogetio niwilogonagaxi, odaa ja niwilo logonaka, oyaxapetiwage itiwataale lagaagetidi niale nigina ane iwaagadi.

²⁵Igaanaga nipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, Paulo ijaa Silas idiaagite oyotaganeege Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigaanaganaga, odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Odaa icoa eletidi niwilogojedi jogowajipatiogi. ²⁶Codaanogonida naga datalale iigo, odaa lipodagaladi nagani niwilogonagaxi ja digike. Odaa agica daga leegi ijoatawece nigicoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi ja domoke. Odaa nigicoa galeenatedi anoigoetece nigijoa niwilogojedi ja nakagi. ²⁷Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja niwodi, odaa ja nadi nigijoa lapoaco niwilogonagaxi me domoke. Odaa ja diletibige nigijoa niwilogojedi daantaga ialetibigiwaji, odaa ja nixigitice lodaajo-ocagataga me domaga dineloadi. ²⁸Pida Paulo ja dapaaweta, meeta, “Jinaga adinelooti, okatawece, etoko digoina!”

²⁹ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja dienagata monadeegita noledagaxi, odaa ja dinage me dakatiwece niwilogonagaxi. Dawigice leegodi me doi, odaa ja dinaxogotinigiigo lodoe Paulo ijaa Silas. ³⁰ Odaa ja yadeegiticogi we, naga nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao me jakadi meote Aneotedogoji me idewigatace?”

³¹ Nogoninigodi, modita, “Anakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me gadewikitace akaami codaa miditawece gadoliigiwepodi.”

³² Odaa jogoyatematita lotaga Goniotagodi nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi, codaa me iditawece oko ane idei ligeladi. ³³ Ijaagijo nigijo enoale codaa me ajaagajo nagajo lakata nigijo goneleegiwa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas me iwilegi elaciletedi. Odaa agica daga leegi jogoilege nigijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi. ³⁴ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas digoida ligeladi, odaa ja ligiigiwepodi me niodaga. Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi nogonakato Aneotedogoji.

³⁵ Igaanaga yelogotibige, icoa goniwinogododi romaanotedi jogoiige ioda-gawadi modita nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi, “Ikaniticoace nigijoa itoa goneleegiwadi.” ³⁶ Odaa nigijo nowienogodi niwilogonagaxi jegeeta Paulo, “Nigijoa goniwinogododi etidiige me gadikaniticoace. Enice ja yakadi manotiticoace natigide. Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me ideite makaamita-gatiwaji niganotiticoace!”

³⁷ Pida Paulo jegeetiogi nigijoa ioda-gawadi, “Nigijoa goniwinogododi odii-genatakatogowa metigodalaketibige lodoe eliodi oko nagana nigotaga, pida agecogotace oiwi migica gobatiigi, igaataga godiciagi romaanotedi. Pida agododigotogowa digo minoataga niginoa romaanotedi. Odaa jogodiigena-takatogowa metigodokoletiwace niwilogonagaxi. Odaa natigide ja leedi metigodiige me gododitice, me digica ane yowoogodi. Pida ayakadi! Leeditibige mijaagijo enagitibeci etigodikatice.”

³⁸ Odaa nigijoa ioda-gawadi jigigotibeci midiwataga nigijoa goniwinogododi, odaa jogoyelogoditiogi aneyatigi Paulo ligegi. Igaanogoyowoogodi Paulo ijaa Silas me liciagi romaanotedi, odaa nigijoa goniwinogododi ja doiti-bigiwaji. ³⁹ Odaa jigigotibeci jogodipokota Paulo ijaa Silas moixomagateetice nigijo libatiigi. Odaa jogonixoticoace we niwilogonagaxi, codaa odipokotiogi me noditicoaci nagani nigotaga. ⁴⁰ Paulo ijaa Silas naga noditicoaci niwilo-gonagaxi, odaa jigigotibeci ligeladi Lídía. Jigidiaagi nogodakapetege gonio-xoadipi, codaa onotaganegetiniwace mowo loniciwaga, odaa nigidiaagidi ja noditicoaci nagani nigotaga.

Ica libakedi Paulo ijaa Silas manitaga nigotaga Tessalónica

17 ¹ Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi egidaa diiticogi me wiajeega, odaa jogodigotece nigotadi Anfípolis aniaa Apolônia, odaa jogotota nigotaga Tessalónica. Jigidiaagi aca liiakanagaxi judeutedi. ² Paulo mina ligilegegi migo minoataga inoa niiakanagaxiidi, odaa jigigo. Nigijootigilo itoatadigida saabadotedi Paulo igo niiakanagaxi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege nigijo oko nigijo negeetece ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji lotaga. ³ Paulo diigaxinagatece codaa me ikeetiogi me leeditibige nigijoa goneleegiwa me dawikode, yeleo, odaa yewigatace, nigijoa goneleegiwa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me

godewigatace. Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi, “Jatematitagawatiwaji, mejitece Jesus. Jiginiaaginiwa Jesus nigijoa goneleegiwa Aneotedogoji ane niige meote me godewigatace.” ⁴ Onatecigijo nigijo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Paulo ijaa Silas eniwagatakanaga, odaa jogodinawanagaditege. Liwigotigi nigidi aneniwa-gatakanaga idi eliodi greegotedi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, codaa meliodi iwaalepodi gonegaga.

⁵ Pida icoa judeutedi ja nocetibigiwaji, odaa jogoyatecogotee ica lapo goneleegiwadi agopeloaga anidiaagitibiga miditaga ane licoogadi oko nagani nigotaga. Odaa nigini lapo jigigotibeci oibatoogodi nagani nigotaga. Odaa jogonipoditice Jasão ligeladi, odoletibige me dakatiobece, domigigotibeci odoletibige Paulo ijaa Silas, domogodoletibige moyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijo noiigi. ⁶ Igaanaga digicata moyakadi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa jogoixigiti Joasão ijaagijo eledi gonioxoadipi, odaa jogoyadeegiticogi lodoe nigijoa lacilodi nagani nigotaga. Odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Natigide etina jogonotogowa nigijoa goneleegiwadi anowo ligecagalogo nigeladimigipitigi inoatawece nigotadi. ⁷ Codaa Jasão nodetibigiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi midiaagi ligeladi. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi agoyiwagadi lajoinaganegeco César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane diigenataka digoina Tessalônica, leegodi modi mini epaa ninionigi-eliodi ane liboonagadi Jesus.” ⁸ Nigijo nogowajipatalo lotaga nigijo goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga, odaa nigijoa lacilodi ijaagijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga eliodi me nogowikomataaga, codaa agaleegoyowoogodi nigica anowo. ⁹ Odaa nigijoa lacilodi jogoiige Joasão ijaagijoa lokaagetedi moyajigo dinyeelo, micataga daga loojedi meo Paulo ijaa Silas me dagaleegowo anodi me beyagi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jogoikaticooce.

Paulo ijaa Silas idiaa libakadi manitaga nigotaga Beréia

¹⁰ Igaanaga enoale, agica anoyopagadi nigijo gonioxoadipi jogoiige Paulo ijaa Silas migotibeci nigotaga Beréia. Nogototicogi Beréia, odaa jigigotibeci manitaga liikanagaxi judeutedi. ¹¹ Nigidi oko digoida Beréia baanaga nigomaga mowajipata anewi aliciagi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Tessalônica. Codaa oyemaa meliodi mowajipatalo Paulo lotaga. Inoatawece nokododi oiwitelogo lotaga Aneotedogoji owotibige moyowoogodi domigewi ica Paulo ane diigaxinagatece. ¹² Odaa eliodi nigijo oko jogonakato Goniogotadi. Liwigotigi nigijo aneniwa-gatakanaga ijo eliodi greegotedi codaa me iwaalepodi anida aneetege licogegi ane gonegaga. ¹³ Pida nigijoa judeutedi ane ligeladi nigotaga Tessalônica nogodibodicetibige Paulo me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga digoida nigotaga Beréia, odaa jagagigotibeci moyetigi lacilo nigidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. ¹⁴ Odaa agica anoyopagadi gonioxoadipi jogoimonya Paulo migo liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, pida Silas ijaa Timóteo bigidiaa nenyagate nigotaga Beréia. ¹⁵ Odaa nigijoa eletidi lokaagetedi jogoilaajo Paulo negepaa nigotaga Atenas. Nigidiaagidi ja dopitijo manitaga nigotaga Beréia, odaa Paulo ja dajoinagatigi moibodicaxi Silas ijaa Timóteo me daga dinopagadi migotibeci minitaga.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotaga Atenas

¹⁶ Nigijo Paulo midiaagite nigotaga Atenas, nibeotibigege Silas ijaa Timóteo motota. Nigijo midiaagi me nibeotibige, odaa ja nadi nagani nigotaga Atenas

minoa niwicidi. Odaa eliodi me agecagalo, codaa me ilee laalegena. ¹⁷Odaa jigigo manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi icaagica ane daga judeutedi pida odioteci lakataga judeutedi, codaa eledi dinotigimadetege nigijo oko ane dakapetibigiwage inoatawece nokododi miditaga ane licoogadi oko me yatecogo. ¹⁸Codaa eledi dakapetege icoa niigaxinaganadi epicureutedi ijaagijoa estoicotedi, eledi odinotigimadetege. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiini ini yetole ane leedi me godiigaxi?” Icaagica eledi modi, “Icaa mina daga yalagatiogi noenogododi eletidi noiika.” Odaa jiginaa lotaga leegodi Paulo me yalagatalo Jesus codaa me yalagata Aneotedogoji meote Jesus me yewigatace nigijo moyeloadi. ¹⁹Odaa jogoya-deegiticogi Paulo miditaga nigijo aneitibige me yatecogo icoa lilokagawadi niigaxinaganadi, ane liboonagadi Areópago, nigidi aneitibige amina ite oko me yatecogo, me diniigaxitibigiwaji. Odaa jogodita Paulo, “Jemaanaga me jowoogotaga amigida ica gela gadiigaxinaganagegi anelogotitibece. ²⁰Igaataga nigijoa gadotaga etigodawelagadi, odaa joleegatibige me jowoogotaga anodaa diitigilo nigijoa gadotaga.” ²¹Odaa jigidaagowote, igaataga iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga inaaginoa iomagaga pida idiaa ligeladi nigotaga Atenas lemaanigitibece me leegi midiaagi moyatemati codaa mowajipata okanicodaagicata gela nibodigi.

²²Odaa Paulo ja dabiditi liwigotigi nigijo oko ane yatecogo anoyatigi me Areópago, odaa jegee, “Akaami iniotagodepodi ane gadigeladi Atenas jinadi nigina akaamitiwaji mawiite inoatawece mogeetetiogi niginoa ganiwicidi. ²³Nigijo mejigoteloco nagana ganigotagatiwaji, odaa jinadi ane onitibigeti-waji matecigi mogeetetiogi niginoa ganiwicidi. Codaa eledi jinadi nagajo wetiga anabakenitiwaji mawenigideni nigina ganiwigo, nagani wetiga dinitideloco nidigo anee, ‘Digoina jogeegata gonoenogodi ane digicata me jowoogotaga.’ Niginiwa Gonoenogodi anogeetetalotiwaji idaagee me digicoatedi mowoogoti, joaniginiaagejitece nigina me gadiigaxinitiwaji. ²⁴Aneotedogoji eote nigina iigo codaa me inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoina iigo. Iniaaginiwa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji iige inoatawece ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa me iigo, odaa adigeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi nigina oko. ²⁵Iniaaginiwa ayopotedibige nigina oko dogowo noenatagitema anigetigidi, leegodi Jiginiaageote nigina oko me newiga, me naalaga, codaa yajigotediogi nigina oko inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiga. ²⁶Yoe inoatawece ane noiika, anida aneetege licogegi nigijo odoejegi goneleegiwa loenatagi. Odaa ja ilaagagaditedeloco me nigeladeegateloco inoatawece liwailidi iigo. Jiginiaaginiwa ane nilagaditetema nokododi nigina oko, codaa me nibikota niigotedi nigijo maledigicatibige mina me newiga. ²⁷Joanigidaa aneote, eotedibige modoletibige odaa domogoyakadi nigina modoletibige. Pida aleegitalo me yototedice oninitecibeci nigina oko. ²⁸Jigidaa ligegitibece nigijo oko ane gadoliigi mee, ‘Jiginiaaginiwa aneote me godewiga, eote me jitinagaga, codaa jiginiaa leegodi nogoko.’ Codaa ijoa notaganegecajoli nigina akaamitiwaji anodi, ‘Okotawece oko lionigipi.’

²⁹Enice leegodi moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji leeditibige me daga jilegati-bige Aneotedogoji daga liciagi okanicodaagicata niwigo noenatagi oolo,

domigetaga beexo, ogoa domigetaga wetiga, loenataka nigina oko ane lixakedi me yoe, codaa me yowoogodi me dadinegenataka. ³⁰ Aneotedogoji aiwi anigoteta nigijo oko nigijo jotigide nigijo me dogoyowoogodi mida libatiigi. Pida natigide iige inatawece nigina oko digoina iigo, minatawece odinilaatece libeyacegeco. ³¹ Leegodi jegeote lakatagi noko me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko digoina iigo, codaa meote ane igenaga nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko. Odaa eote ibake Goneleegiwa nigijo ane ixipetedice mepaa iwi anigotigi oko. Ikeetediogi inatawece oko mewi micota me ibake nigijoa Goneleegiwa me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, nigijo negeote me yewigatace nigijoa Goneleegiwa.”

³² Igaanogowajipata Paulo mee Aneotedogoji negeote nigijoa Goneleegiwa me yewigatace, odaa jigijo nigijo oko anoyame. Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Jemaanaga me jajipaagatagawa me enitacece niginoa notaga.” ³³ Odaa Paulo ja noditice me idei miditaga. ³⁴ Odaa onatecigijoa icoa goneleegiwadi jogotota Paulo, codaa oyiwaagadi nigijoa lotaga. Liwigotigi nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, ijo ane liboonagadi Dionísio anida aneetege nigijo lapo anodita me Areópago. Eledi dinawanagaditege Paulo aca iwaalo anodita Damáris, codaa icaagica eledi aneniwaagatakanaga.

Paulo eo ane libakeditema Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Coriinto

18 ¹ Nigidiaagidi Paulo naga nigotini me yotaganege nigijo lapo anodita Areópago, odaa ja noditicogi nigotaga Atenas, jigigo nigotaga Coriinto. ² Joanigidiaa dakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane judeu liboonagadi Áquila, ane lanikadi nipodigi Ponto. Áquila ajaagajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Priscila, anigica dogowidi nokododi moyaladi Itália leegodi Cláudio, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, me iige iditawece nigidi noiigi ane judeutedi me noditicoaci nigotaga Roma. ³ Odaa Paulo jigigo dalitigi, odaa jigidiaagi miditaga, ja libakawepodi, leegodi minaagina noenatagodi nopecetiidi digo miditaga moyoe nopecetiidi. ⁴ Odaa inoatawece saabadotedi Paulo igo liiakanagaxi judeutedi doletibige me ikeetiogi judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi me diigaxinagatece anewi.

⁵ Nigijo Silas ijaa Timóteo nogoiwdatece Paulo, moicogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, odaa Paulo ja ika me yoe nopecetiidi, jegeo nimeeditema me datematika. Ikeetiogi judeutedi me nigijaagijoa Jesus Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nimonya meote me godewigatace. ⁶ Pida nigijoa judeutedi jogodakapetege Paulo, odaa jogoniwotibige. Nigijo nogodakapetege, odaa Paulo ja iticogo inoa lowoodi me iticogo amogo lodoe nigidi oko, me ikee dagadiaagica aneetege, odaa jegeetiogi, “Nige gadiloikatititiwaji Aneotedogoji, agaleegica anejitagagi, igaataga ja jatematitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji ane niigetediwa mejitagawa, pida agemaanitiwaji mabaatege yotaga. Natigide jegegigo jatematitigi nigidi ane daga judeutedi ane niigetediwa Aneotedogoji me jao.” ⁷ Odaa ja yototicoace, jigigo noiigiwa Tício Justo ane daga judeu, pida dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Pida nigica ligeladi one idiaagi liwai liiakanagaxi judeutedi. ⁸ Odaa ica Crispo ane dowediteloco liiakanagaxi judeutedi nakato Goniotagodi, codaa iditawece loiigiwepodi eledi onakato Goniotagodi. Eliodi eledi oko ane ligeladi nigotaga Corinto owajipatalo nigijoa Paulo lotaga, odaa eledi onakato Goniotagodi, codaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji.

⁹Ica enoale Paulo jigijo ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi, Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta, meete, “Jinagadoii! Codaa jinaganotokitini, idioka limedi mate-matikani! ¹⁰Igaataga ite Ee makaamitaga, odaa agica ane yakadi me gada-tacilotiti. Igaataga nagani nigotaga eliodi oko ane jiniditiogi me inepilidi.”

¹¹Odaa jigidiaagi Paulo onidateci nicaagabi nigigo meeya, iigaxitece lotaga Aneotedogoji nigidi noiigi.

¹²Nigijo Gálío nogoixotio me lacilo romaanotedi me iige nipodigi Grécia, odaa icoa judeutedi ja dinathecogotee modibata Paulo, odaa jogoyadeegiti-cogi minitaga ijo diimigi-nelegi aneitice Gálío me iwi anigotiogi nigina oko.

¹³Odaa jogodita Gálío, “Nigini goneleegiwa niigaxitiniwace noiigi modogete-talo Aneotedogoji nigida lakatigi lakapetegi gonajoinaganegeco.”

¹⁴Nigijo Paulo naga domaga igidi nigijoa notaga modakapetege, odaa Gálío jegeetiogi nigijoa judeutedi, “Digawini akaami judeutedi! Nigida gonelee-giwa daga ninaaletiniwace oko me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo, ogoa domige-tigica loenatagi ane dagaxa me beyagi, odaa daganagawini jajipatagawati-waji. ¹⁵Pida natigide jagadinotigimadenitiwaji enitece icoa boonagatedi, icoa notaga, inaaginoa ganajoinaganegeco. Enice akamagawinitiwaji, baadaga jiwi anejigota ane gadileenigitema nigida goneleegiwa.” ¹⁶Odaa ja diigenata-katiogi monogaticoace nigijoa judeutedi wetice diimigi-nelegi. ¹⁷Odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogodibata Sóstenes nigijo gela nowienogodi liiakanagaxi judeu-tedi, odaa jogonalaketibige lodoe nigijo diimigi-nelegi. Pida Gálío agica meo nigijo niciagi.

Paulo opitacigoci nigotaga Antioquia

¹⁸Paulo owidi nokododi midiaagi nigotaga Coriinto. Nigidiaagidi ja ibode gonioxoadipi, odaa digoida nigotaga Cencréia ja dibata aca etogo-nelegi mopitacigoci nipodigi Síria. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jigigotibeci mijotaga Paulo. Maleedigicatibige daga waxoditinigi nagaca etogo, odaa Paulo ja noxo-tegi lamodi me ikee meo ligegitege Aneotedogoji. ¹⁹Igaanogotota nigotaga Éfeso, odaa jigidiaa yoyate Priscila ijaa Áquila. Paulo naga dakatiwece lii-akanagaxi judeutedi, odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi. ²⁰Odaa jogodi-pokota Paulo midiaaginawaanigi miditaga onatecigidiwa nokododi. Pida adi-batege nodenegegi. ²¹Odaa nigijo naga nibodetiniwace, meetiogi, “Jopotibige mejigo jixomagateetijo nalokegi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Pida nige yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa бага idopitacijo makaamitagatiwaji.” Odaa ja waxoditi-nigi nagaca etogo-nelegi, odaa jigigo nigotaga Éfeso.

²²Igaanigicoticogi nigotaga Cesaréia, naga waxoditice, odaa agica ane yopagadi odaa jigigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jigidiaagi me yecoaditece loiigi Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaagidi jigigo nigotaga Antioquia. ²³Odaa Paulo jigidiaagi onatecigijoa nokododi, nigidiaagidi odaa jogopi. Odaa jigigotece nipodaga Galácia, Frigia, odaa jigidiaagi meo loniciwaga idiwatawece lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi.

Ica niigaxinaganaga anodita Apolo

²⁴Ini ica judeu ane liboonagadi Apolo ane lanikadi nigotaga Alexandria. Odaa Apolo jigigo nigotaga Éfeso. Nigini goneleegiwa ele me dotaga, codaa eliodi me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ²⁵Apolo yowoogodi owidi

niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Goniotagodi, codaa eliodi me yoniciwadi nigina naga datematika codaa me diigaxinagatece Jesus. Idioka limedi me diigaxinagatece anewi. Pida idoka yowoogodi ane leegodi João me nilegetiniwace oko. ²⁶Odaa Apolo abo laalegena me dotaga manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jogowajipa Apolo me dotaga, odaa nigidiaagidi jogoyadeegiticogi ligeladi. Odaa jigidiaagi negepaanaga oyenikamagaditema Apolo moyelogodita liigaxinaganegeco Aneotedogoji. ²⁷Apolo ja lowoogo me dibata etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Grécia. Odaa gonioxoadipitigi Éfeso jogowo lidietibige nigijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Grécia owotibige mele modibatege Apolo. Igaanigicotiogi odaa eliodi ane yaxawatibigiwaji nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi leegodi Goniotagodi meliodi melete-tema nigidi gonioxoadipi. ²⁸Apolo mina ida loniciwaga me dinotigimadetege judeutedi lodoe nigina oko, codaa agoyakadi moigeke, codaa ikee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me eetece Jesus Nigijaagijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace.

Paulo igo datematika manitaga nigotaga Éfeso

19 ¹Nigijo maleegidiaagi Apolo digoida nigotaga Coriinto, ijaa Paulo ja yakagiditeloce liwigotigi nipodigi aninoa wetiadi, odaa jigicoticogi nigotaga Éfeso. Jigidiaagi nigijo ane dakapetege onatecigijo anodi modiotetece Goniotagodi. ²Odaa Paulo ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Aneotedogoji naga nikatedagalocotiwaji Liwigo me digeladetiwigaji ica naga anakatoni Goniotagodi?” Odaa jogoigidi, modita, “Nigida moko agica daga jajipaagata moyalagata ica Liwigo Aneotedogoji.” ³Odaa Paulo ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida ica naga adinilegenitiwaji, ame liboonagadi anoibake?” Odaa modita, “Nigijo naga idinilegenaga, jiwagatece nigijo ane liigenatakanegegi João Batista.”

⁴Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi, “João iige nigijo oko me dinilegetibigiwaji nigijo naga odinilaatece libeyacegeco. Pida meetiogi loiigi Israel me leeditibige moyiwagadi Nigijoa anicota menagi nigidiaagidi, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane niige. Odaa nigini oko aneeta jigijaagijoa Jesus.”

⁵Nigidiaagidi nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Paulo, odaa jagaga nilegetiniwace datika Liboonagadi Jesus Cristo. ⁶Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja ipeketeloco libaagatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikatiogi me digeladetiigi laalegenali. Odaa jogodotagatigilo eletidi isolatedi ane digicoateda moyowoogodi, oyatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. ⁷Ejime ijoa dooze goneleegiwadi ane dinilegetibigiwaji.

⁸Paulo dakatiobece manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi codaa abo laalegena me notaganeegetiniwace nigijo noiigi. Odaa jigida libakedi nigijoatigilo iniwatadigini epenaitedi. Dinotigimadetege codaa doletibige me dinigaanyetece moyowoogodi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. ⁹Pida nigidi oko onatecigijo dakake laalegenali, ageniwigatakanaga, codaa beyagi modotagatibige nigijo niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi lodoe elidi oko. Odaa Paulo ja yototicoace, odaa ja iomagaditicoace nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Odaa inoatawece nokododi ini mawatege nigijo noiigi me yatecogo, codaa dinotigimadetege nigijo oko manitaga lidikonagaxi ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Tirano. ¹⁰Odaa yadeegi itoataale nicaagape Paulo meo

nigida libakedi negepaagicota miditawece nigijo judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi ane ligeladi nipodigi Ásia mowajipatalo lotaga Goniotagodi.

¹¹ Aneotedogoji ibake Paulo meote loenataka ane joxicagatema aneo nigijo noiigi moyopo. ¹² Oyadeegita Paulo leenxotedi inaaginoa nowoodi elipogo ane ibake noolaganagalo, odaa Paulo ja dibatologo. Nigidiaagidi oyadeegitiogi nigijoa eelotaginadi magaga odibatologo. Nigijo nogodibatologo nigijoa leenxotedi ijaagijoa eletidi nowoodi, odaa ja nicilaga, codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga aagaga noditicogi oko anodakatiogi.

¹³ Onidiwa icoa judeutedi anidioka limedi me wiajeegateloce inoatawece nipodaga codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacagaga minataga nigina oko. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi domogonaketace moibake Liboonagadi Jesus moiige me noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacagaga, moditiogi, “Gadiigenegegi manotitice minataga nigina oko leegodi loniciwaga Jesus, Nigijoa ane yatematitedibece Paulo!” ¹⁴ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi anowo nigida anee one seete lionigipi Ceva, ica judeu anijo me sacerdoti gonegegi. ¹⁵ Pida ica noko moibake Liboonagadi Jesus me domogoiticoitice niwigo abeyacegegi ane dakatiogi ica goneleegiwa, odaa nigica niwigo abeyacegegi ja ninigodi, meetiogi, “Nigijoa Jesus jowoogodi, codaa me Paulo jowoogodi. Bagakaami, amakaamitiwaji?”

¹⁶ Odaa nigijo goneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi ja waxoditiogi miditaga, odaa ja igeke, eliodi me naxacogotiniwace, codaa me naagaditedini lowoodi. Odaa nigijoa seete goneleegiwadi jogoyototice ligeladi nigijo goneleegiwa agaleegicoa lowoodi me daleditibigimoace, codaa menacilotiniwace.

¹⁷ Odaa iditawece nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso jogodibodiceta nigida niciagi, ijoa judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi. Iditawece doitibigiwaji leegodi loniciwaga Liboonagadi Jesus, codaa moiwenigide Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus. ¹⁸ Codaa eliodi nigijo baanogonakato Goniotagodi igotibeci dinatemati lodoe eledi oko mowo ane beyagi. ¹⁹ Odaa eliodi oxikonagaga oyadeegi icoa notaganagaxiidi anoibake modiniigaxitece mowote noxikonegeco. Odaa jogoiladie ijoatawece notaganagaxiidi codaa niginoa eletidi najoli anoibake mowote noxikonegeco, odaa jogoyalegi lodoe eliodi oko. Nigica nogonilagadi ica ane loojedi ijoatawece nigijoa anoyalegi, odaa dibatalo loojedi me jibaa-ga meya-taalía miili nokododi moyedia ane loojedi noko. ²⁰ Odaa jigidaagee nigijoa natematiko jegepaanaga ilaagitibece, codaa loniciwaga lotaga Goniotagodi idapaga diiticogi me iigi anee lewiga nigina oko.

Ica me dibatotigi oko digoida nigotaga Éfeso.

²¹ Igaanaga oigodi nigijo noiigi moyalegi ijoa loxikonagatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jegéo Paulo me lowoogo me digetita nipodigi Macedônia aniaa Acaia, odaa jigigo nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa Paulo jegée, “Ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaagidi ja leeditibige mejigotace idalita nigotaga Roma.” ²² Odaa ja iieticogi nipodigi Macedônia itoataale nigijoa laxawepodi, Timóteo ijaa Erasto. Pida Paulo bagaleegidiaaginawaanigi nipodigi Ásia.

²³ Nigijoa nokododi eliodi me dibatotigi nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso leegodi niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Goniotagodi. ²⁴ Ini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Demétrio, libakedi me naxacogodi beexo codaa meote liwicidi ligeladi aca niwigo nigidi noiigi ane liboonagadi Diana. Odaa niginoa

niwicidi nogoyaa, odaa owidi dinyeelo odinigaanyetece. ²⁵ Odaa Demétrio jegeniditiogi nigidiwa anoyoe niwicidi ijaagijo eledi oko anowote eletidi loe-nataka anaagana beexo, elaanaga. Odaa jegeetiogi Demétrio, “Akaami yokaa-getedipi, owoogotitiwaji moko liicotedi leegodi me joenaga niginoa niwicidi mejaanaga. ²⁶ Jaganatitiwaji codaa majipaata Paulo me dotagatibece me lakapetegi niginoa niwicidi. Eote niginoa lotaga aginokina digoina nigotaga Éfeso. Pida eledi dotagatibece ja domaga inatawece nipodigi Ásia. Paulo mee niginoa niwicidi ane godoenataka me daga gonoenogododi leegodi aonigica loniciwaga. Odaa eliodi oko jogoyiwagadi lotaga, odaa agaleegodinoonetalo niginoa ane godoenataka. ²⁷ Codaa diganagawini, doidetibige nigina oko me beyagi modotagatibige nigida gobakedi, codaa eledi doidetibige modiletibige me digicata niwaló nigini diimigi-nelegi, ligeladi gonoenogodo Diana. Odaa jigidaagee nigina oko nigodiletibige Diana me daga gonege, idaagidata me domegeliodi oko anodogeteta, inatawece nigeladimigipitigi nipodigi Ásia, codaa minoatawece ane liwailidi nigina iigo!”

²⁸ Nigijo noiigi nogowajipatalo nigijoa Demétrio lotaga, odaa eliodi me neli-gideega, odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Jiwenigidenaga Diana, noenogodo godoiigi efeesiotedi!” ²⁹ Odaa ja dibatotigi oko anitawece nigotaga. Codaa jogodibata Gaio ijaa Aristarco, nigijo itoataale elatibige Macedônia, lixigagawepodi Paulo me diniwaje. Odaa iditawece odinaxawatigi moixigitijo nigijo itoataale miditaga boolagadi-nelegi nagani nigotaga. ³⁰ Paulo domaga yemaa migo dotaga lodoe nigijo noiigi, pida nigijo anodiotibece Jesus agoika migo. ³¹ Icoa onatecigijoa anoiige nigidi nipodigi nokaagedi Paulo. Oiwakateetibige Paulo libodigi, odaa jogodipokota me digigo miditaga nigijo boolagadi-nelegi. ³² Iditawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi ane yatecogo ja dibatotigi. Idi napaawagateloco jegeledi lotaga, idiaageledi jegeletidi lotaga, pida nigica eledi liwai nigidi nagoodi-noiigi baadogoyowoogodi ane leegodi me yatecogo. ³³ Odaa nigijoa judeutedi anidi liwigotigi nigijo noiigi-nelegi jogoixipetice Alexandre, odaa jogoyamagatijo migo odoe me dotaga me licaajepodi. Odaa Alexandre ja yatitigi libaagadi me dipokotigi nigijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. ³⁴ Nigijo noiigi-nelegi nogoyowoogodi Alexandre me judeu, odaa iditawece napaawagateloco, modi, “Jiwenigidenaga Diana, noenogodo godoiigi efeesiotedi!” Odaa yadeegi iniwataale lakata midi me napaawagateloco.

³⁵ Odaa nigijo ane iige nigotaga ja yakadi me yamaketini nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Éfeso, inatawece oko oyowoogodi nagana gonigotaga me yotete ligeladi gonoenogodo Diana aneliodi me jooegata, codaa meledi yotete liwigo ane icogotibigimece diti-bigimedi menitini. ³⁶ Agica ane yakadi mee me daga icogotibigimece diti-bigimedi nagada niwigo. Enice anotokitiniwacitiwaji, jinaga agowikomataa, codaa jinigica anawii anigida gadoenatagi me daga ecogotace owookoni. ³⁷ Jaganadeegititiwaji nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, pida agica lolicagadi midiwata-tagaligilatedi niwicidi, otegexaagaga beyagi modotagatibige gonoenogodo Diana. ³⁸ Demétrio ijaagijoa libakawepodi nigica anigida anoileetema oko, niginoa nokododi ele monibikota noko me dinatecogotee goniwinogododi anonajipatogowa, codaa yakadi modinelegetiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa jigidiaagi moyakadi mowo ligegi modakapetege eledi oko me nilaagetedaga. ³⁹ Odaa akaamitiwaji nigica eledi ane leegodi madinotigimadenitiwage,

yakadi mawinitiwaaji nigina me limedi niginoa lacilodi moniditogowa meti-godatecogotee. ⁴⁰Igaataga doidetibige niginoa lacilodi romaanotedi dogodiletibige daantaga godakapedipi leegodi nigina me jibatooga nigina noko. Igaataga agica ane leegodi me jatecogojogo nigina noko.” ⁴¹Igaanaga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yakadi meo milaagitibeci nigijo noiigi-nelegi.

**Paulo eo loniciwaga nigijo anoyiwagadi Jesus
digoida nipodaga Macedônia aniaa Acaia**

20 ¹Nigijo naga ixomagatice me dibatotigi nigijo oko, odaa Paulo jege-niditigi nigijo anoditibece Jesus, odaa jegeo loniciwaga. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja nibodetiniwace migo nipodigi Macedônia. ²Odaa ja digetita nigidiwa nipodaga, odaa eliodi meo loniciwaga nigijo anoyiwagadi Jesus, codaa eliodi me najoitiniwace. Nigidiaagidi jigicota nipodigi Grécia. ³Odaa jigidiaagi iniwatadigini epenaitedi. Igaanaga dinoe me dibata aca etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Síria, odaa ja dibodicetigi icoa judeutedi modoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja iigi lowoogo, ja lowoogo me digetita nipodigi Macedônia opitacege lowidi. ⁴Lixigagawepodi Sópatro, ane lionigi Pirra anelatibige nigotaga Beréia; Aristarco ijaa Segundo anelatibige nigotaga Tessalônica; Gaio anelatibige nigotaga Derbe; Timóteo, Tíquico ijaa Trófimo anelatibige nipodigi Ásia. ⁵Idiwatawece nigijoa goneleegiwadi dinewadetibigiwaji, odaa jgonibeotogogi digoida nigotaga Trôade. ⁶Igaanaga ixomagatice lalokegi judeutedi anodita me “Lalokegi Paon ane digica labookojegi”, odaa ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiga nigotaga Filipos. Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa ja jiwidaagatiogi digoida nigotaga Trôade, odaa jigidiaagejonaga seete nokododi.

Ica lioneege ane liboonagadi Êutico yeleo nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace

⁷Igaanaga nexogotini me saabado, odaa ja jatecogojogo me jelicaga liweenigi nigina anonakato Gonihtagodi. Paulo datematikatema nigijo ane yatecogo negepaa liwigo-enoale, leegodi lowoogo me diniwiaje nige yelogotibige. ⁸Odaa jigidiaa godatecagadi ijo diimigi-le ane dalagate, odaa catiwedi le idiwa owidi noledagaxiidi. ⁹Odaa ini ijo lioneege ane liboonagadi Êutico. Idiaa nicote midataga ijo nawiwenegegi. Paulo egidaagee me datematika, odaa Êutico jegepaanaga ibagi, nigidiaagidi ja diote, naga leecawaanigi jegenitini, icogotibigimece ijo nawiwenegegi, leegitibigimece, icogotibigimece nigini naga iniwatadigini le nigijo diimigi. Igaanaga domogonicogetini, pida ja yeleo. ¹⁰Odaa Paulo ja dinikatini, naga dakagiteloco nigijo lioneege, odaa ja ibedotece. Nigidiaagidi jegee, “Jinaga agowikomataatiwaji, igaataga yewigatacel!” ¹¹Odaa Paulo jigigotace minitaga ijo diimigi-le ane ideitice ditibigimedi, odaa ja yeligo nigijo niweenigi, ligiweepodi nigijo eledi. Nigidiaagidi jigidaa dinanataci me datematika negepaa yelogotibige. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja noditice. ¹²Odaa jogoyadeegiticogi nigijo lioneege ligeladi, ja yewiga, odaa nigijo noiigi eliodi me yoniciwaditibigiwaji.

Paulo ijaagijoa lokaagetedi egidaagee me wiajeega

¹³Odaa ja idinewadenaga ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jiginiga nigotaga Assôs anei Paulo magaga dibata etogo-nelegi. Maleedigicatibige me

gododitice naga ligegitogowa midegejinaga, ijigijo бага diniwajetinigi iigo. ¹⁴Igaanaga jakapagatege digoida nigotaga Assôs. Odaa ja jadeegaga catinedi nagajo etogo-nelegi, ja iniwajeegeticogi nigotaga Mitilene. ¹⁵Igaanaga jala-tagat Mitilene, negeledi noko ja inoxiwigaga lidelogo ane liboonagadi Quios. Negeledi noko jegejogota lidelogo ane liboonagadi Samos, odaa negeledi noko jegejogota nigotaga Mileto. ¹⁶Odaa Paulo ja lowoogo me nawiile nigotaga Éfeso codaa anicoti doitiibige daganiaditema noko digoida nipodigi Ásia, leegodi me yajolitaga eotibige me age micota nigotaga Jerusalém maleedigicatibige me nakatio nalokegi anodita “Pentecostes”.

**Paulo eo loniciwaga nigijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi
laciłodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi anoicogoticogi Éfeso**

¹⁷Nigijo Paulo midiaagi nigotaga Mileto, odaa ja dienagatiogi nigijo laxokodipi laciłodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Éfeso. Eniditiogi migotibeci odakapetege. ¹⁸Igaanogotota, odaa jegeetiogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji owoogoti anodaagee yewiga ijoatawece nigijoa nokododi minaagejote makaamitaga, nigijo maleeka janoticogi nipodigi Ásia. ¹⁹Ee iwikodaga, codaa eliodi me jinoetibece ane ee liotagi Goniotagodi, nigijo naga jao libakedi Goniotagodi, eliodi me jakapetege ane dakaketomi leegotedi judeutedi modoletibige mowo anodigotiwa. ²⁰Codaa owoogotitiwaji me digicata ane jagaditagadomi, ane jakadi me gadaxawanitece, nigijo naga jatematikatagadomitiwaji codaa me gadiigaxinitiniwace nigijo mateciigi, mawanitiwage, codaa minoataga ligelatedi gonioxoadipi. ²¹Eliodi me jiladee nigijoa judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga judeutedi me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaagodopitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa monakato Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

²²Natigide ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém leegodi nikeetiwa Liwigo Aneotedogoji me leeditibige mejigo. Odaa ajowoogodi migica anigida ane ininyaagi. ²³Pida бага jowoogodi minoatawece nigotadi anejigotece Aneotedogoji Liwigo idioka limeditibece me nikeetiwa metidixotiwece niwilogonagaxi, codaa ijoa jixomagateetedijo owidi yawikodico. ²⁴Pida agica daga jao niwaló nigina midioka limedi me idewiga, pida enegegi jao niwaló nigina me jakadi me jao nigijo ane niigetediwa Goniotagodi Jesus me jao, codaa jemaa me jigodi ane ibakedi. Ibakedi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi nigina me jelogoditidibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi.

²⁵Nigida mee jowoogodi agaleegica nigina akaamitiwaji analee yakadi me idadi, nigina akaamitiwaji ananajipaatiwa nigijo minaagejo gadiwigotigi me jatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yemaa me iige laalegenali oko.

²⁶Natigide jemaa mejitagawatiwaji me digica ane yakadi me dinanimagatiwa nige aniatagigi, igaataga akaamitawecetiwaji jagajipaatalo yotaga. ²⁷Leegodi agica ane jagaditagadomitiwaji, pida jatematitedagawa ijoatawece nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane yemaa meote mowoogotitiwaji. ²⁸Adinowetitiwaji, codaa adowetiteloco iditawece loiigi Goniotagodi ane liciagi nigina lapo waxacocoli, Liwigo Aneotedogoji anoyajigotagawatiwaji jiginiaa gadaxawani madowetiteloco. Enice micoataga niginoa nowienogododi waxacocoli modoweditelogo niwaxacocoli codaa moniodege, odaa akaamitiwaji jigidaa leeditibige me eni madowetiteloco loiigi Aneotedogoji ane ibake lawodi epaa Lionigi me dinoojetetediogi. ²⁹Jowoogodi nigidiaagidi nige gadalatitiwaji, nigina

oko ane liciagi diwilecogoni ane diojo icota monota gadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa agetigadiwikodeni anakaamitiwaji micataga nigina lapo waxacocoli. ³⁰ Icota noko mido nigina akaamitiwaji oditece niwitakeco, odaa jiginaa anoninaaleti-niwace nigina anoditece Goniotagodi owotibige migotibeci mijotaga. ³¹ Pida adinowetitiwaji, codaa analakitibigetiwaji me jaote itoatadigida nicaagape me digicata daga jika me gadiigaxinitiniwace akaamitawece, noko codaa menoale, codaa elioditibece me jinoe.

³² Odaa natigide ja gadajicitalo Aneotedogoji me doweditadagalocotiwaji. Odaa nigijoa notaga anoditece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meliodi meleteda-gadomi akaamitawecetiwaji, nigidiwa notaga odoweditagaloco. Nigidiwa notaga yakadi mowo me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa me yakadi me yaji-gotagawatiwaji inoatawece anopootibige me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji akaamitiwaji ijaagijo eledi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda. ³³ Agica oko ane idocetema nibeexo oolo, domigetaga beexo, otegeaagaga lowoodagagi. ³⁴ Akamagakaamitiwaji owoogoti meliodi me jiba me jakadi inoatawece ane jopotibige me idewiga, ee ijaagijoa yokaa-getedipi. ³⁵ Nigijo me jao okanicodaagica nibakedi, jikeetagawatiwaji nigina me jibaaga jigidaa gonimawenegegi me jakataga me jaxawanaga nigijo aninoa lemagamatico. Analakitibigetiwaji nigijoa lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus negee, 'Nigina ane yedia eledi oko, joaniginiaagini anida linikegi caticedi nigina ane dibatege nogeedita eledi oko.'

³⁶ Nigijo Paulo naga nigotini me dotaga, odaa ja yamagatedini lokotidi, codaa ijotawece nigijo oko aagaga oyamagatedini lokotidi, odaa jigidiaa-gi me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji. ³⁷ Iditawece noenagateloco, oibedotece codaa me onapicogo Paulo. ³⁸ Eliodi magecagalodipi leegodi meetiogi me dagadiaagoyakadi monadi. Odaa jogoilaajoticogi negepaa maditaga nagajo etogo-nelegi.

Paulo igo nigotaga Jerusalém

21 ¹ Naga jibodenaga nigijo lapo ijo laxokodipi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, naga jaxotagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja iniwiajeega. Odaa ja godegenagaticogi minitaga lidelogo ane liboonagadi Cós. Negeledi noko odaa jegejogota nigotaga Rodes, naga jalataga, odaa jiginiga nigotaga Pátara. ² Jigidiaagi naga jibagata ajo eledi etogo-nelegi anopiticogi nipodigi ane liboonagadi Fenícia digoida niigotedi Síria. Igaanaga jaxotagatinigi ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice. ³ Nigijo me iniwiajeega inoxiwicaga lide-logo-nelegi Chipre. Codaa joleegata nigijo lidelogo me janagagatece gonimagijegi, odaa idapaga jiigaticogi negepaagejogota nipodigi Síria. Igaane-gejogota nigotaga Tiro, odaa ja jaxotagatice nagajo etogo-nelegi, leegodi moyexagatedice ijoatawece nigijoa loyagaka nagajo etogo-nelegi. ⁴ Manitaga nagani nigotaga ijo jakapagatege onatecigijo anoditece Goniotagodi, odaa jigidiaagejonagate miditaga seete nokododi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji yaji-gotioigi lowoogotakanegegi mowo libodigi Paulo me degele migo nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁵ Pida nigicota nigijo noko me noditice nagajo etogo-nelegi nagani nigotaga, odaa ja gododitice, ja iniwiajeegatace. Odaa jegetigodilaajo nege-paa maditaga nagajo etogo-nelegi. Ijotawece igotibeci, inoa lodawadi codaa me nigaanigipawaanigi eledi igotibeci negepaa we nigotaga. Negejogoticogi

liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, naga jamakajogotedini godokotidi, odaa ja jota-ganegenaga Aneotedogoji. ⁶Naga inibodenagatiniwace, odaa ja jibagataca nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa nigijo gonioxoadipi jogopiticogi inoa ligelatedi.

⁷Egidaagee me iniwiajeegatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jalataga nigo-tagata Tiro, odaa jejegogota nigotaga Ptolemaida. Jigidiaagi me godecoaditece gonioxoadipi codaa idiaagejonaga miditaga onijoteci noko. ⁸Igaaneegeledi noko naga gododitice, odaa jejegogota nigotaga Cesaréia. Odaa jiginigalige-ladi Filipe, odaa jigidiaagejonaga minitaga. Filipe yelogoditedibece nibodictedi anele anoditece Jesus, eledi awatege nigijoa seete goneleegiwiadi Goniotagodi loiigi anoixipeticoace digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁹Filipe idiwa cwaatolo lionaga awicijipi analee digicata me nadonaga. Odaa nigidi lionigipi ida me lixakedi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹⁰Igaanigijoa ixo-magatedijo nokododi mejonagate Filipe ligeladi, odaa jigijo goneleegiwa ane-notogowa icogoticogi nipodigi Judéia, nigijo goneleegiwa liboonagadi Ágabo. Nigijo goneleegiwa inaaagina ane lixakedi me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹¹Igaanegenotogowa, ja dibata ijo Paulo nigoenagadi. Odaa ja igoe-tece nigijo goenagadi libaagatedi codaa me logonaka, odaa jegee, “Aneotedogoji Liwigo nikeetiwa nigidiwa judeutedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém moigoetini nigini ane nebi nigida goenagadi. Odaa jogoyajigotiogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi.”

¹²Igaanaga jajipaagatalo nigijoa Ágabo lotaga, odaa okotawece ja domaga inoliigatini Paulo, eliodi me jipokagata me digigo Jerusalém. ¹³Pida Paulo naga godigidi, meetogowa, “Igaameni ina manoenitiwaji? Jagawiitiwaji me jilee yaalegena. Jinaganoenitibecetiwaji, igataga ja idigo metidigoetini codaa ja idigo metideloadi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus.” ¹⁴Igaanaga jinataga me daga jakataga me jiigaga lowoogo, odaa ja jikanaga, odaa mejinagata, “Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote nigica anepaa yemaa meote.”

¹⁵Nigidiaagidi nigijo midiaagejonaga onatecigidiwa nokododi manitaga Cesaréia, odaa ja joenagatedini godowoodi, jiginigalige nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹⁶Codaa ijo anetigodilaajo nigijo anoyiwagadi Jesus nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Cesaréia. Etigodadeegiticogi negepaa minitaga ijo diimigi ane godotokagadi. Nigijo ane nebi nigini diimigi liboonagadi Menasom. Nigini goneleegiwa elatibige lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, ja jotigide mini me diotece Goniotagodi. ¹⁷Igaanaga ejogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém, nigijo gonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji nigijo nogodibatogogi.

Paulo yotaganega Tiago

¹⁸Negeledi noko Paulo ja godixigagawa igo dakapetege Tiago. Idiaagi ijo-tawece nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi yatecogo. ¹⁹Odaa Paulo naga nicetiniwace, odaa ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece loenataka Aneotedogoji miditaga nigijo ane daga judeutedi nigijo naga imonyatedicogi Paulo midiaa libakadi. ²⁰Nogowajipatalo nigijoa lotaga Paulo, odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Codaa modita, “Gonioxoa, akamagakaami anati mowidi miilitedi judeutedi baanogonakato Goniotagodi. Codaa eliodi moyemaa moyiwagadi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ²¹Codaa odibodicetibige maniigaxinitiniwace judeutedi ane ligeladi miditaga ane daga judeutedi

mone eni me dagadiaa leeditibige moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Eledi odibodicetibige maniigaxinitiniwace nigijo judeutedi me dogoyakagidi nigaa-nigawaanigi ane godakatigi, codaa me dagadiaagodiotece eletidi lakataga godoiigi judeutedi. ²² Ajawienatakanaga nigina judeutedi aninatigi digoina anonakato Goniotagodi icota me nibodicaga naganoo, odaa ja dinatecogotee. Odaa ida moko, amiini ica anejinaga? ²³ Natigide awii nigida anejinagatagawa. Etinoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi ane gonioxoadipi anowo ligegitege Aneotedogoji modiniomagaditema, ane godakatigi. ²⁴ Odaa emii mijotaga, adinawanagatitege adiniwileci, odaagedianiteda laakataka amaleegagoyakadi moyapitagadi lacilo, amanagawini inatawece oko oyowoogodi me degewi me iigaxini nigina oko me dagadiaagodiotece godakataga. Pida amaleegaga onadi maleegeemiteetigi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ²⁵ Pida nigijo ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, jiwakateenagatibige godidie notaganagaxi me jelogotagatiogi ane godowoogo. Jajoinagatece me dogoyeligo niweenigi niginaeledi oko anoilokotajeta niwigo, migetaga lawodi eijeegagi, otegeaagaga okanicodaagica eijeegagi anoigiwoola. Eleditace me daga noomatewa ane daga lodawa.”

²⁶ Igaanegeledi noko Paulo jigigo lixigagawepodi nigijoa cwaatolo goneleegiwadi, odaa jagawatiogi nigidaa dinanatigi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, ane lakatigi judeutedi. Nigidiaagidi odaa ja dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi mowo libodigi nigijo ane nibaagatigi nigini diimigi, oyelogoditiogi nigica noko nige nigomaga me diniwilegitibigiwaji. Igaataga nigijo noko oninitecebeci yakadi meo lokotajegitalo Aneotedogoji, liboonigi ane iigeta lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

Odibata Paulo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi

²⁷ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo nigijoa seete nokododi ane yadeegi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, odaa onatecigijoa icoa judeutedi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Ásia jogonadi Paulo minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogoyetigi lacilo nigidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo, odaa jogodibata. ²⁸ Odaa ja napaawagateloco, modi, “Akaami gonioxoadipi israelitadedi, godaxawanegegi! Nigida goneleegiwa joanigidaa diigaxinagatece inoatawece nipodaga me nakapetegipi godoiigi Israel, codaa modakapagateetege lajoinaganegeco Moisés codaa me ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide ja nadeegitiobece catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi nigina ane daga judeutedi ane daga domaga yakadi me nakatiobece, odaa nigida anee jogonapioyagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi.” ²⁹ Modi nigijoa lotaga leegodi monadi Paulo manitaga nagani nigotaga lixigagawa Trófimo anelatibige nigotaga Éfeso. Odaa jogodiletibige daga yadeegiticogi Trófimo catiwedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji.

³⁰ Odaa nibodigitigi nigijo ane dibatotigi jigilaagiteloco anitawece nigotaga, odaa ja waledi nigijo oko. Nogodibata Paulo, odaa jogoixigiticogi we Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa nigijoa nowienogododi Aneotedogoji ligeladi jogonibatootece epoaco. ³¹ Nigijo naga domogoyeloadi Paulo, nigijo lacilo iodagawadi romaanotedi ja wajipatiogi ica me dayaagetiogi anitawece nigotaga Jerusálém. ³² Odaa agica ane yopagadi ja lixigagawepodi ijoa jajeentexedi ijaagijoa iodagawadi, odaa ja walokoditiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa nigijo noiigi nogonaditege nigijo goloneegi ijaagijoa iodagawadi, odaa

jogoika monaxacogotibige Paulo. ³³Nigicotio nigijo goloneegi, odaa ja niwilo Paulo, ja iige nigijoa iodagawadi moigoetece Paulo itiwataale galeenatedi gapilecege. Nigidiaagidi ja nigetiniwace nigijo noiigi, meetiogi, “Amiini ica goneleegiwa? Codaa amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” ³⁴Idi ica oko nigidi lapo-nelegi napaawagateloco ida ica ligegi, idiaageledi jegeledi ligegi me napaawagateloco. Eliodi ica me dayaagetiogi negepaagicota nigijo goloneegi me dagadiaa yowoogodi nigica anewi. Odaa ja iige nigijoa iodagawadi moya-deegiticogi Paulo minitaga ligeladi iodagawadi ane dotete. ³⁵Odaa jogotota negepaa midataga liwekaladi anigo mida lapoagi nigini diimigi ane dotete. Nigijoa iodagawadi odowediteloco Paulo moyoyagaditijo, leegodi nigijo noiigi-nelegi me domogodoletibige monaxacogotibige. ³⁶Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi jogoigaalatece nigijoa iodagawadi, napaawagateloco, modi, “Eloati nigijo goneleegiwa!”

Paulo notaganegetiniwace ica noiigi-nelegi

³⁷Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi naga domaga oixotio Paulo catiwedi nigijo ligeladi ane dotete, odaa jegeeta nigijo goloneegi, “Domigetaga yakadi me gadotaganegeni?” Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja ige, meeta, “Ida makaami otaganitigi ioladi greego? ³⁸Ida makaami, anagakamagakaami ijo goneleegiwa egípcio ane yadeegi ijoa cwaatolo miili oko anodiotibeci miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi? Ijotawece nibo likanaganagatedi domogodoletibige metigodidelege anoko romaanotedi.” ³⁹Pida Paulo meeta, “Ee begée judeu, yanikadi nigotaga Tarso, nigotaga ane dagaxa me gonege digoida nipodigi Cilícia. Jipokotagawa madikani me inotaganegetiniwace nigidi noiigi-nelegi.”

⁴⁰Nigijo goloneegi ja ika Paulo me dotaga. Naga dabiditini midataga nigijo liwekaladi diimigi, odaa ja datikata libaagadi dipokotiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. Igaanaga notokotiniwace, odaa ja notaganegetiniwace Paulo yatitiogi ioladi hebraico.

Paulo notaganegetiniwace nigijo noiigi-nelegi

22 ¹Odaa Paulo jegeetiogi nigijo noiigi-nelegi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi me inioxoadipi, ajipaataatiwaji ane igegitiogi nigijo anodakapetigi me notaganagateloco.” ²Nigijo noiigi nogowajipata Paulo me dotagatigi ioladi hebraico, odaa jegepaanaga notokotiniwace.

Odaa jegee Paulo, ³“Ee judeu. Yanikadi nigotaga Tarso aneiteloco nipodigi Cilícia. Pida iliidagadi digoina nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa iniigaxinogodi Gamaliel. Gamaliel eliodi me idiigaxitece lajoinaganegeco codaa ane lakataga jotigide godaamipi. Eliodi me joletibige me jao ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, digo makaamitagatiwaji, akaamitawece anoleetibige mawii nigina noko. ⁴Ee ijo me jiatetibece nigijo anodiatece liigaxinaganegeco Jesus. Iniwilotiniwace goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, odaa ja jokoletawece niwilogonagaxi. ⁵Nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi godacilodi yakadi moditagawatiwaji mejitece anewi. Onajigotediwa notaganagaxiidi me yodoeje anoiwakateetigi gonioxoadipi judeutedi metidikeetigi digoida nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jegejigo nigotaga Damasco me domaga iniwilotiniwace nigijo anodiatece liigaxinaganegeco Jesus codaa me domaga inigoetiniwace

jatitio gi galeenatedi, odaa domaga jinadeegiticogi nigotaga Jerusalém moiloikatiditibigiwaji.”

Goniotagodi dinikeeteta Paulo

(Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶Odaa Paulo egidaagee me dotaga, meetiogi, “Nigijo naga nipegi me yaxogonoko, ja jipegi nalogotaga Damasco. Codaagidata naga jinadi ijo natalaga ane dagaxa me yoniciwadi me datale icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa nigijo natalaga ja naloteloco nigijo anejotice. ⁷Odaa ja janitinigi iigo, codaa jajipata ijo ane dotaga, meetiwa, ‘Saulo, Saulo, igaamee ina madiatenitibece?’ ⁸Naga ininigodi, mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Ee Jesus, anelaticibige nigotaga Nazaré, Nigijoa ane iatenitedibece.’ ⁹Odaa nigijoa goneleegi wadi ixigagawepodi me iniwiaje onadi nigijo natalaga, odaa eliodi me dootibigiwaji, pida agowajipatalo nigijoa naloga Nigijoa ane idotaganee. ¹⁰Odaa ja jige, mejita, ‘Iniotagodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediwa, ‘Adabititini, odaagakaatiwece nigotaga Damasco. Odaa jigidiaagi nigoditagawa inoatawece Aneotedogoji ane yemaa mawiite.’ ¹¹Odaa agalee jakadi me joletibece leegodi nigijo natalaga meo me dagadiaa jatetibece. Odaa nigijoa yokaa getedi nenaga onibatigi, odaa jegetidadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaga Damasco.

¹²Digoida nigotaga Damasco ini ijo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Ananias, anidioka limedi meyiwigadi ijoatawece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa me iwenigide Aneotedogoji. Iditawece judeutedi digoida nigotaga Damasco ele modotagatibige nigijo goneleegiwa. ¹³Odaa Ananias jegenagi dabititini mee taga, meetiwa, ‘Inioxoa Saulo, atenitacibece!’ Odaa agica daga leegi ajaagajo lakata, ja jatetacibece, odaa ja jiwita Ananias. ¹⁴Odaa jegeetiwa, ‘Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi godaamipi gadiomagatitedice eotedibige mowoogoti ane yemaa, eledi eotedibige manati nigijoa Liotagi ane igenaga, codaa majipaatalo nigijoa Liotagi me gadotaganegeni. ¹⁵Odaa jagakaami nakataganaga menitiogi inatawece oko nigijoa ananati codaa majipaatalo. ¹⁶Odaa natigide, jinagaleegadinopagati. Onitibige, odaa adinilegeni! Codaa ipokitalo Goniotagodi me gadaxawani me gadiwilecitetema gabeyacegeco.’

¹⁷Odaa ja idopitijo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. Odaa ijo noko idiaagejo Aneotedogoji ligeladi me jotaganee, odaa jigijo ijo yakatigi me micataga daga igeedi. ¹⁸Jinadi Goniotagodi, odaa meetediwa, ‘Adinageni manotitice nagani nigotaga, igaataga nigina nigeladimigipitigi agodibatege gadotaga nigina me enitici.’ ¹⁹Odaa ja ininigodi, mejitalo, ‘Iniotagodi, idiaagidi oyowoogodi me jakatiwece nigino liikanagaxiidi judeutedi, eliodi me inaxacogotiniwace codaa me jokoletiwace niwilogonagaxi nigijo anetigadinakatoni. ²⁰Nigijo nogonadogodi lawodi Estêvão, nigijo ane gadadiwagati codaa me eetagadici, odaa nogoyeloadi, ee eledi idiaagejo codaa me jemaatibige nigijo anodigota Estêvão. Nigijo noko idiaagejo jowie nicaapatedi nigijoa aijekaga idiaagidi maleegonigidatice Estêvão moyeloadi.’ ²¹Odaa jegeetediwa Goniotagodi, ‘Pida emii, gadimonyaaticogi diti gedi. Gadieniticogi memii miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi.”

Nigijo nigoloneegi romaanotedi yotaganee Paulo

²²Nigijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata Paulo negepaagicota me yalagata me Goniotagodi imonyatediogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi. Odaa ja

napaawagateloco, modi, “Ageniti nigida goneleegiwa! Eloati! Agalee yakadi daga yewiga!” ²³ Napaawagateloco oiticogo inoa nicaapatedi, codaa olojietibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁴ Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja iige iodagawadi monogatice Paulo, odaagoixotiwece catiwedi nigijo diimigi ane dotete, odaa ja diigena-takata monalaketi-bige domegeotibige Paulo me yelogodi ane leegodi nigijoa judeutedi me napaawagateloco modakapetege. ²⁵ Odaa egidaa diiticogi nigijoa iodagawadi moigoetini Paulo monalaketi-bige, odaa Paulo jegeeta nigijo jajeentegi anida me ipegitege, “Lakapetegi lajoinaganegeco romaanotedi monalaketi-bige nigina oko anida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi, maleedigica me dinige minitaga goniwinogodi me iwi anigota.”

²⁶ Odaa nigijo jajeentegi naga wajipata nigijo Paulo ligegi, jigigo minitaga nigijo goloneegi, odaa jegeeta, “Amina daganidakita nigida gadoenatagi, igaataga nigida goneleegiwa ida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi.” ²⁷ Odaa nigijo goloneegi jigigo midataga Paulo, odaa ja ige, meeta, “Jemaa manelogotitiwa! Ida makaami ida anenitege godoiigi romaanotedi?” Odaa Paulo ja ninigodi, meeta, “Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi.” ²⁸ Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeeta Paulo, “Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi igaataga owidi dinyeelo ane jediatece nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi.” Odaa Paulo jegeeta, “Ee ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi leegodi yanikadi nigotaga romaanexe.” ²⁹ Odaa agica anoyopagadi nigijoa iodagawadi ane domogonalaketi-bige Paulo ja dinogaticoace. Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doi leegodi me diigenatakata moigoetini codaa me domogonalaketi-bige nigijo anida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi.

Paulo dinige lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

³⁰ Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doletibige me yowoogodi nigica anewi me leegodi nigijoa judeutedi modoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. Igaanegeledi noko ja iige me yatecogo nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa seteenta laxokodi goneleegi-wadi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja diigenatakata monoga nigijoa Paulo liwixetedi galeenatedi, odaa ja diigenatakata moyadeegi me dinige lodoe nigijoa lacilodi.

23 ¹ Odaa Paulo watacotece me iwitiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa agica ane jeemitetece daga iwaagadi catiwedi yaalegena.” ² Nigijo negeo Paulo nigijo ligegi, odaa Ananias, nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ja notaganegetiniwace nigijoa goneleegi-wadi anodipegitege Paulo, odaa ja iige moyabaketiwece nioladi Paulo. ³ Odaa Paulo jegeeta Ananias, “Aneotedogoji icota me gadabakeni, leegodi mokawii makaami ele. Etakaami digoina mawini anemiitiwa, domigica yoenatagi ane dakapetege gonajoinaganegeco? Pida nigida makaami jagawii ane dakapetege gonajoinaganegeco nigina me iigenatakanitiwa metidaxacogotigi.”

⁴ Odaa nigijoa goneleegi-wadi anodipegitege Paulo modita, “Nigida makaami ja beyagi motaganegeni lacilo-sacerdotitedi.” ⁵ Naga ninigodi Paulo, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, ajowoogodi nigini goneleegiwa me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Igaataga jowoogodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me godajoi, ‘Jinaga beyagi motaganitibige lacilo gadoiigi.’”

⁶ Pida Paulo naga nadi mididi nigidiwa lacilodi judeutedi, saduceutedi, idegeledi бага fariseutedi, odaa ja dapaawe me dotaga, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi,

nigida me ee, ee fariseu, ee lionigi fariseutedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji awini anemiitiwa nigina noko leegodi me inibeotege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nigeote émagaga me newigatace.”

⁷Nigijo Paulo negeote nigijoa lotaga, odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi ja dinotigimadetiwege, codaa nigijoa seteenta lacilodi jagaga dawalace. ⁸Leegodi nigijoa saduceutedi moditibece ica Aneotedogoji me degeote émagaga me newigatace, codaa agoyiwagadi minoa aanjotedi codaa me niwicidi. Pida nigijoa fariseutedi bogoyiwagadi minoa. ⁹Odaa jegepaa-naga dawice me napaawagateloco, odaa nigijoa niigaxinaganadi ane fariseutedi ja dabiditiniwace, odaa ja dawice modinotigimadetege, modi, “Agica ane jakataga libatiigi nigida goneleegiwa. Ate jowoogotaga, pida ijoategewi mica aanjo domige niwigo ane yotaganene.”

¹⁰Odaa ja domagaleedi ina midiaa dilokotiwage, odaa nigijo goloneegi ja doitibige digica anodigota Paulo. Odaa ja iige nigijoa niodagawadi moibake loniciwaga monogatice Paulo me ide i liwigotigi nigijo noiigi. Odaa jogoya-deegiticogi minitaga nigijo iodagawadi ligeladi ane dotete. ¹¹Nigijo enoale Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta Paulo, idiaa dabidite liwai, odaa jegeeteta, “Paulo, eloodagateeni gadaalegena. Igaataga leeditibige me enitici digoina nigotaga Jerusalém. Codaa nigidiaagidi leeditibige me enitici digoida nigotaga Roma.”

Icoa judeutedi dinilakidetiwege moyeloadi Paulo

¹²Igaanaga yelogotibige, onatecigijoa ijoo judeutedi ja yatecogo me dinilakidetiwege lowoogo. Codaa owo ligegitege Aneotedogoji me daga niodaga otegeaagagicata anowacipeta nigepaagicota makati moyeloadi Paulo.

¹³Onidiwa caticedi me cwareenta goneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetiwege.

¹⁴Odaa jigigotibeci midiwataga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa lacilodi nigidi noiigi, moditiogi, “Nigida moko ja idinilakidenagatiwege codaa ja jaoga gogegitege Aneotedogoji me daga jiniodaga nigepaagicota me jakataga me jeloataga Paulo. ¹⁵Odaa natigide, akaamitiwaji idiaagidi seteenta lacilodi yoiigi iwakateeni gagegi mipokita goloneegi me nadeegitace Paulo digoina makaamitaga. Enita goloneegi memaanitiwaji me yenikamaga majipaata nigicoa Paulo loenataka. Odaa idiaagejonaga inibeoonagatege digoida naigi. Nige ixomagatijo Paulo, odaa ja jeloataga, maleedigicatibige digicotio.”

¹⁶Pida ijo lionigi nagajo niwaalo Paulo ja yowoogodi ane domogodigota Paulo moyeloadi. Odaa jigigo minitaga iodagawadi ligeladi ane dotete, odaa ja yatematita Paulo nigijo ane leedi modigota. ¹⁷Odaa Paulo jegenidita onijoteci nigijoa jajeentexedi, odaa jegeeta, “Adeegita goloneegi nigida lioneege. Igaataga ida latematigota.” ¹⁸Odaa nigijo jajeentegi ja yadeegi nigijo lioneege minitaga goloneegi, odaa jegee nigijo jajeentegi, “Paulo, nigijo niwilogojegi, eniditiwa, odaa ja nipokotiwa me jinadeegitagawa nigida lioneege. Igaataga onida ica latematigotagawa.”

¹⁹Odaa nigijo goloneegi ja dibatigi libaagadi nigijo lioneege, odaa ja ixipe-tice me ige, meeta, “Amiida ica gadatematigotiwa?” ²⁰Odaa nigijo lioneege jegee, “Idiwa judeutedi ane dinilakidetiwege modipokotagawa madeegiticogi Paulo lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Nigenagitibeci, odaa jonogokanice oyemaa me igenaga mowajipata nigica Paulo ane loenatagi.

²¹Pida jinaga domaga aniwotitema nigida ane lipoketegi, igaataga idiwa

catedi me cwareenta judeutedi dinagaditiniwace digoida naigi ane oni-beotege Paulo me ixomagatijo. Nigidi owo ligegitege Aneotedogoji me daga niodaga otegeaagaga nacipaga nigepaagicota moyakadi moyeloadi Paulo. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ja nigomaga moyeloadi, odaa idokaanaga onibeotibigege magiti ane lipoketegi.”

²² Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeeta nigijo lioneege, “Jinaga domigica ane enita manatematiitiwa nigida ane lowoogo.” Odaa ja iige nigijo lioneege mopi.

Ijoa iodagawadi oyadeegiticogi Paulo digoida nigotaga Cesaréia

²³ Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeniditigi itoataale jajeentexedi, odaa meetiogi, “Iomagatitedice iniwata-taalia iodagawadi ane ewaligi, seteenta iodagawadi ane icoogolatedaga, idiaa eletidi iniwata-taalia iodagawadi anoibake apoce-nigi me nidelaga, anenyagati migotibeci nigotaga Cesaréia. Leeditibige me noditicoaci nige noove lakata menoale. ²⁴ Codaa eledi oenitema apolicaganadi Paulo menicoogolatedi, odaa gadeegiticogitiwaji madowetiteloco minitaga Félix, ane lacilo romaanotedi ane iige iditawece nipodigi Judéia.” ²⁵ Odaa nigijo goloneegi jegeo lidie notaganagaxi anee,

²⁶ “Ee Cláudio Lísias.

Jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, iniotagodi Félix, anakaami gonegegi lacilo romaanotedi digoida nigotaga Cesaréia. Eliodi me idecoaditibigagaji.

²⁷ Judeutedi odibata nigini goneleegiwa domogoyemaa moyeloadi. Odaa naga jajipatibece mida aneetege godoiigi romaanotedi, odaa ja jadeegi iodagawadi me inogatice me idei libaagadi nigidi noiigi. ²⁸ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja domaga jemaa me jowoogodi nigica ane leegodi menegegi odakapetege. Joanigidaa leegodi me jadeegita lodoe nigijoa seteenta laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi nigidi noiigi judeutedi. ²⁹ Odaa ja jowoogodi me digicata loenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeditibige me jiigenatakata moyeloadi, domigetaga jokolenagatiwece niwilogonagaxi. Domogodoletibige me nilaagedi leegodi modi ica me daga dioteci inoa ane lakataga nigidi noiigi.

³⁰ Pida ijo oko aneo yeemidi me dinilakidetiwege odoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja yowoogo me digicata ane jopagadi me jimonyatagawa. Codaa jagaga jimonya nigijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi nigijo goneleegiwa migotibeci gadodoe moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modakapetege.

Odaa jigidokida.”

³¹ Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogowo nigijo ane liigenatakanegegi nigijo goloneegi. Odaa jogoyadeegi Paulo nigijo enoale digoida nigotaga Antipátride.

³² Negeledi noko nigijoa iodagawadi anokewaligi ja dopitijo minitaga ligeladi ane dotedi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa jogoika nigijoa apolicaganagademaga midapaga diiticogi moilaajo Paulo. ³³ Igaanogototicogi nigotaga Cesaréia, odaa jogoyajigota nagajo notaganagaxi nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jagagoikee Paulo. ³⁴ Igaanaga yalomegeteloco nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Paulo eotibige me yowoogodi nigica nipodigi anelatibige. Odaa ja yowoogodi Paulo melatibige nipodigi Cilícia.

³⁵ Odaa jegeeta Paulo, “Amina nigenotibeci nigica anakaami nilaagedi, odaa jemaa me jajipatagawa nigica anemaani me gagegi.” Odaa ja iige niodagawadi moyowie Paulo minitaga diimigi-nelegi, Herodes ligeladi, nigijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi nigidi nipodigi.

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo

24 ¹Igaanaga ixomagatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa Ananias, nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, jigigo nigotaga Cesaréia. Igotibeci me lixigagawepodi onatecigijoa nigijoa laxokodipi lacilodi judeutedi ijaagijo notaganegecajo ane liboonagadi Tértulo. Odaa jigigotibeci lodoe Félix, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo. ²Igaanogoyoodi Paulo lodoe nigijoa lacilodi, odaa Tértulo jigidaa dinanatigi me dotaga me dakapetege Paulo, odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi Félix, leegodi makaami godacilo aneliodi gadixakedi, ja leegi agica gaantigijo ane godidelege, codaa owidi gadoenataka aneletema godoiigi judeutedi. ³Iniotagodeegatagawa, anakaami godacilo, anakaami romaano, ane dagaxa mele. Iniotagodeegatagawa leegodi nigijo anidioka limedi mawiite anawitogodomi inatawece nigina nipodigi. ⁴Pida ajemaa degenegegi gadigiwocitice leegodi dogowidi yotaga. Enice jipokotagawa mawii makaami eletedogodomi, enice ajipaata ane jemaanaga me gogegi. Ejitece onatecigino a yotaga. ⁵Jowoogotaga nigini goneleegiwa me nigina goneleegiwa ane doide. Inoatawece nipodaga anigotece, eo lacilo nigino judeutedi mowo ane degele, ibatoogoditiogi, codaa lacilo nigijo lapo ane liboonagadi ‘nazareenotedi’. ⁶Nigini goneleegiwa nake meo Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa iwiteta ligeladi me yapidi. Naga iniwilogojogo odaa ja domaga jemaanaga me jiwina niga ane inigata anodaa liigenatakanegegi gonajoinaganegeco. ⁷Pida Lísias, nigijo goloneegi, jegenagi ijaagijoa niodagawadi, odaa jogoibake loniciwaga me onogaticogi mokotaga. ⁸Odaa Lísias ja niigeticogi me dinikee gadodoe nigijo anoyemaa me notaganaga modakapetege Paulo. Diandaga agee nigida goneleegiwa, odaa jogowoogoti mawi ijoatawece nigijoa anejinagatece ane leegodi me jakapagatege.”

⁹Odaa nigijoa judeutedi anidi aagaga notaganaga, odaa oniwoditema nigijoa lotaga Tértulo.

¹⁰Odaa nigijo lacilo romaano ja datikata libaagadi eotibige Paulo me dotaga. Odaa Paulo jegee, “Iniotagodi, jowoogodi nogowidi nicaagape makaami niwinogodi godoiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja idinitibeci me jakadi me jigidi nigidi ane notaganaga modakapetigi digoina gadodoe. ¹¹Icota mowoogoti naga ixomagatedice onexaa dooze nokododi me jicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém me jogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹²Nigijoa judeutedi agica degetidadi digica oko ane idinotigimadetege minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi, otegexaagaga etidadi daga jao lacilo nigijo oko mowo layaagegegi naga dibatotiogi minoataga nigino liikanagaxiidi, otegexaagaga ganigetaga digetigi eledi liwai nigotaga Jerusalém. ¹³Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwadi agoyakadi dogoikee migewi nigino lotaga modakapetigi, pida nigidi domogodoletibige me ee nilaagedi. ¹⁴Odaa natigide jatematitagawa mawi me jitece nigino niigaxinaganegeco Naigi ane igenaga, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anodita nigijoa judeutedi me degewiteda. Odaa jigidaa me jogetetalo Aneotedogoji, Noenogodi jotigide godaamipi. Ejiwagadi inoatawece ane diniditologo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji anoditece gonajoinaganegeco, codaa ejiwagadi ijoatawece nigijoa anoiditedini nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide. ¹⁵Idaageji digo miditaga monibeotege micota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nigeote me newigatace nigina ane igenagatibigiwaji inaagina ane daga

igenagatibigiwaji. ¹⁶ Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigida anejita, odaa idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi me digicata ane jeemitece catiwedi yaalegena ane beyagi lodoe Aneotedogoji codaa me nigina eledi oko.

¹⁷ Jegeote owidi nicaagape me digicata daga idalita nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidiaagidi jegejigo jadeegi dinyeelo me jaxawa nigijoa madewetedi liwi-gotigi emaga yoiigi, codaa me jajigo ilokotajegitalo Aneotedogoji me iniota-godetalo. ¹⁸ Nigidiaagidi naga jao nigida yoenatagi, odaa nigijoa judeutedi jogonotiwa minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Onatecigidiwa judeutedi onotiwa nigidiaagidi naga jigodi me jaote ijoatawece ane niigetedogowa gonajoina-ganegeco me idinapitagataga. Agica degeliodi oko meetaga, otegeaagaga icata daga japaawetibece. ¹⁹ Pida ijoo onatecigijoa judeutedi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Ásia eledi idiaagite. Enice leeditibige menagitibeci nige odiniboota-gawa moyelogodi ica ane leegodi modoletibige me ee nilaagedi. ²⁰ Pida nige dogoyakadi menagitibeci, odaa niginoa goneleegiwadi baaniginaa jogoyakadi modi domige nogoikee ica me jaote okanicodaagica ane beyagi nigijoa naga idinibootiogi nigijoa seteenta lacilodi godoiigi mepaagoiwi anodigotiwa. ²¹ Digawini ane jaote. Nigijoa midiaa idabidite lodoe nigijoa seteenta lacilodi, dawice me jotaga, meji, 'Nigina nokotiwaji awini anemiitiwa leegodi mejiwagadi Aneotedogoji micota meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga.'"

²² Nigidiaagidi Félix ayemaa me yelogodi nigica ane lowoogotece Paulo, odaa ja neliwagaditini me yatecogo. Eliodi me yowoogoditece anodaageeteda niigaxinaganegeco anoditece Naigi ane igenaga. Odaa jegee, "Nigeno golo-neegi Lísias, nigeji domige ilaagedi Paulo, ogoa domige ailaagedi." ²³ Félix iige ica jajeentegi ane nowienogodi Paulo mecogotace ikanawaanigitice micataga daaditaga niwilogojegi, codaa me ikatiobece niginoa lokaagetedipi Paulo modalita codaa moyadeegita ane yopotibige.

Paulo yotaganene Félix aniaa lodawa ane liboonagadi Drusila

²⁴ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo onatecigijoa nokododi, odaa Félix jigigo miditaga aneite Paulo lixigagawa ajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Drusila, ane loiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja dienagata Paulo menagi eetece anodaagee oko monakato Jesus Cristo. ²⁵ Igaanaga yelogodi Paulo Aneotedogoji me yemaa nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa me leeditibige me dinajacagaditema niginoa lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji me iwi anigote oko codaa me iloikatidi leegotedi niginoa libeyacegeco. Odaa Félix eliodi me dawigice, odaa jegee, "Natigide ja yakadi memii anetigadadani. Nigicatibece, odaa jiniditacagawa." ²⁶ Codaa domaga nibeotibigege Paulo daga yediatece dinyeelo liikoa me ikatice. Joanigidaa leegodi melioditibece menidita Paulo me dinotaganegetege.

²⁷ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo itoataale nicaagape, Pórcio Festo ja waxodi limedi Félix, odaa ja gela lacilo romaanotedi. Félix domaga yemaa meote me ninitibigiwaji nigijoa judeutedi, joanigidaa leegodi me daga ikatice Paulo me diniwilo.

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo lodoe Festo

25 ¹ Nigicoticogi Festo nigotaga Cesaréia, odaa ja iige nigidi nipodigi. Nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedice itoatadigida nokododi, odaa ja

noditicogi nigotaga Cesaréia, jigigo nigotaga Jerusalém. ²Odaa nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa onatecigijoa lacilodi judeutedi jigigotibeci minitaga, oyotaganegete Paulo me nilaagedi. ³Odipokota Festo me nigiwatece me imonyaticogi Paulo nigotaga Jerusalém, igaataga me lowoogo moyeloadi Paulo digoida naigi. ⁴Pida Festo naga ninigodi, meetiogi, “Paulo etini diniwilo digoida nigotaga Cesaréia, pida aidinopagadi, odaa ja jopitijo. ⁵Iigeni migotibeci ixigagawepodi nigina akaamitiwaji anida nagatetigi migotibeci nilaagedi nigini goneleegiwa, codaa moyelogodi nigica ane beyagi loenatagi, amina nigica loenatagi.”

⁶Festo idiaagi oito ogoa domige deez nokododi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaagidi jogopita nigotaga Cesaréia. Negeledi noko ja nicotelo aca nibaanco gonege me goniwinogodi, odaa ja dienagata Paulo. ⁷Igaanaga oyoodi Paulo, odaa nigijoa judeutedi anoicogoticogi nigotaga Jerusalém jogoyawiile Paulo, odaa jogodi ica Paulo mowidi loenataka ane beyagi. Pida agica nimawenegegi dogoikee moditece anewi. ⁸Pida Paulo ja ninigodi nigijo ligegi, meetiogi, “Nigida me ee agica daga jao ane beyagi daga jakapetege lajoinaganegeco Moisés, domigetaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji, otegeaagagicata yoenatagi daga jakapetege César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.”

⁹Festo domaga yemaa me docagatiogi nigijoa judeutedi. Odaa ja ige Paulo, meeta, “Agemaani memii nigotaga Jerusalém midiaa jelite me jiwi ica anejigotagawa? Odaa jigidiaagi nige agiti nigina ane doletibige makaami nilaagedi.” ¹⁰Naga ninigodi Paulo, odaa jegeeta, “Nigina diimigi anejonagatigi jiginaagi mawini anemiitiogi oko nigeladimigipitigi nigina nipodigi mawini domigica loenatagi ane lakapetegi najoinaganegeco romaanotedi. Jiginaagi mabakeni nagatetigi César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, mawini anemiitiogi oko. Enice leeditibige minaaagadelii mawini anemiitiwa. Eliodi mowoogoti me digicata yoenatagi ane beyagitema judeutedi. ¹¹Nigicati-bece yoenatagi ane beyagi ane dakapetege najoinaganegeco romaanexedi aneo me leeditibige me iigenatakanitiwa metideloadi, odaa iigenatakanitiwa metideloadi, igaataga ajelodi daga joletibige metidiwoko. Pida amina nige niwitakaga nigina me notaganaga me leedi me ee nilaagedi, odaa agica oko ane yakadi daga idajigotiogi. Odaa natigide jipokota César me iwi anigotiwa.” ¹²Odaa Festo jigigo yotaganege ijoa lilokagawadi, nigidiaagidi ja igidi, meeta, “Ipokita César mepaa iwi nigica anigotagawa, odaa ja gadimonyaati-cogi minitaga César!”

Paulo diniboota inionigi-eliodi Agripa

¹³Onatecigijoa epenaitedi ixomagatedijo, odaa Agripa, lacilo-nelegi judeutedi nigidi nipodigi, jigicoticogi nigotaga Cesaréia, lixigagawa aca lodawa ane liboonagadi Berenice, igotibeci modalita codaa moyecoaditece Festo. ¹⁴Igaanaga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, Festo ja yotaganege nigijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi yatematita anodaageeta Paulo mini, meeta, “Ini goneleegiwa digoina Félix inaageyatice manitaga niwilogonagaxi. ¹⁵Nigijo mejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi goneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi enagitibeci meetaga. Etidotaganege modakapetege Paulo domogodoletibige me nilaagedi, codaa domogonipokotiwa me jiloikatidi. ¹⁶Pida mejitogi me daga godakatigi anoko romaanotedi daga jajicaga oko moiloikatidi

nigaleedaga dakapetege nigijo oko codaa leeditibige mecogotace igidi nigica anodoletibige me nilaagedi. ¹⁷Odaa nigijo nogoñotiwa nigijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo, odaa agica ane jopagadi, negeledi noko ja idicoteloco nagajo inibaanco gonege anejo me jiwi anejigota oko. Odaa ja jienagata Paulo. ¹⁸Odaa nigijo nelogododipi idi dabiditiniwace, odaa ja notaganagateloco modakapetege. Pida agica dogodoletibige me nilaagedi daga leegodi gaantigino a loenataka ane beyagi ane jiletibige daantigidaa leegodi me nilaagedi. ¹⁹Pida odinotigimadetege leegotedi epaa lakataga judeutedi. Eledi odinotigimadetigi icoa goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus baanaga yeleo, pida Paulo mee nigicoa goneleegiwa naga yewigatace. ²⁰Ee ajowoogodi nigica gaantaga inimawenegegi me yenikamaga me jowoogodi nigica anodinotigimadetigi. Joanigidaa leegodi naga jige Paulo domige yemaa migo nigotaga Jerusalém me domigidiaa jelite me jiwi anejigota. ²¹Pida Paulo ja nipokotiwa mepaa César iwi anigota, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Dipokota minaagi me diniwilo nigepaagicota me jimonyaticogi minitaga César. Odaa ja jiige iodagawadi moyowie, odaa etini dotete me diniwilo nigepaagicota limedi me jimonya.”

²²Odaa Agripa jegeeta Festo, “Ee jemaa me jajipata nigica goneleegiwa.” Odaa jegee Festo, “Natiinigoi, odaa jagajipaata.”

²³Negeledi noko Agripa ajaa Berenice jigicotiobece anei me yatecogo odinotinigilo nowoodi ane dagaxa mele, odaa iditawece nigijo oko oiwenigide. Naga dakatiobece minitaga ica le nelegi nigini diimigi ane latecagaditibece nigina oko. Me dakatiobece lixigagawepodi icoa lacilodi iodagawadi ijaagijoa goneleegiwadi ane dagaxa me gonegagatigi nagani nigotaga. Odaa Festo ja dienagata Paulo, odaa nigijoa nowienogododi jogonadeegi. ²⁴Odaa jegee Festo, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi nigina nipodigi, codaa akaamita-wecetiwaji anakaami digoina mokotaga, digawini nigida goneleegiwa. Eliodi oko nakapetegi nigida goneleegiwa, inoa judeutedi aninaa ligeladi, codaa me iditawece judeutedi ane ligeladi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidi oko odoletibige me nilaagedi codaa me napaawagateloco, modi me leeditibige me jiigenatakata moyeloadi. ²⁵Pida agica ane jinaditece loenatagi ane leegodi daga leeditibige me jiigenatakata moyeloadi. Codaa idaagida Paulo dipokota mepaa César, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi me iwi anigota. Odaa ja yowoogo me jimonyaticogi minitaga César. ²⁶Pida ajowoogodi nigica ane jiditini me idalagata nigida goneleegiwa me jajigota goninionigi-eliodi romaano. Joanigidaa leegodi me jinadeegi nigida goneleegiwa digoina gadodoe akaamita-wecetiwaji. Pida anenegegi ida ane jaoga me inadeegita gadodoe nigida goneleegiwa, iniotagodi Agripa, akaami anakaami godacilo-nelegi ane iigeni inatawece nigina nipodigi. Inadeegi nigida goneleegiwa jaotibige makati magee, amanagawini jakadi me jiditibige notaganagaxi César, codaa amanagawini jakadi me jelogodita ane leegodi modakapetege nigida goneleegiwa. ²⁷Igaataga ajakadi me igenaga daga jimonya oko minitaga César me iwi anigota, pida agotaga jelogodita ane leegodi nigina oko modoletibige me nilaagedi.”

**Paulo yatematita Agripa anodaagee malee iatetibeci
nigijo oko anonakato Goniotagodi**

26

¹Odaa Agripa jegeeta Paulo, “Yakadi maninigoti makapetege lotaga nigijo anodoletibige makaami nilaagedi!” Odaa Paulo ja

nawacetibige libaagadi me yecoaditece nigijo lacilo-nelegi nigidi nipodigi, odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me ninigodi nigijoa lotaga nigijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

²Odaa jegee, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi nigina nipodigi. Nigina noko idinitibeci leegodi me jakadi me jotaga gadodoe, codaa me jakadi me ininigodi inoatawece ane lotaga nigijoa judeutedi ane leedi me ee nilaagedi. ³Igaataga jowoogodi me igenaga mowoogodi ane lakataga judeutedi, codaa anodintogimadeti. Enice jipokotagawa me adinatiitalo yotaga.

⁴Inoatawece judeutedi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiga nigijo maleegee nigaanigawaanigi codaa nigina natigide. Eledi oyowoogodi anodaagee yewiga miditaga emaga inipodigi, codaa me digoida nigotaga Jerusalém.

⁵Nige yemaa me notaganaga, yakadi modi moyowoogodi midioka limedi me jioteci lajogananegeco nigijo lapo fariseutedi, nigijo anepaga eliodi mowote loniciwaga modocagatibigo Aneotedogoji. ⁶Odaa natigide jogoleetibigetiawaji mawini anemiitiwa leegodi me inibeotege Aneotedogoji micota meote nigijo ane ligegi meote aneetediogi godaamipi nigijo jotigide. ⁷Aneotedogoji eote ligegitediogi nigijo dooze dinoiigiwepodi godaamipi jotigide. Odaa natigide nigina anida aneetege licogegi aagaga onibeotege Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegi, codaa eliodi modogetetalo noko codaa menoale monibeotibigege. Iniotagodi Agripa, niginoa judeutedi odoletibige me ee nilaagedi idoka leegodi me ee eledi inibeotibigege Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegitediogi jotigide godaamipi. ⁸Natigide, igame leegoditiwaji ina makati me dakake me iwagati Aneotedogoji meote emagaga me newigatace?

⁹Emegeeta jiletibige degele me jaote inoatawece ane jakadi me jaote me jakapetege Liboonagadi Jesus anelatedibige nigotaga Nazaré. ¹⁰Jao nigida ane idalagata digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi onajigotiwa inagatetigi, odaa ja jixotiubece niwilogonagaxi eliodi nigijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigijoa lacilodi nogodiigenakatiogi monigodi, ee eledi jotaga me jakapetege nigijo ane nepilidi Goniotagodi. ¹¹Elioditibece me jaoga lawikodigi, jametibigo minoataga niginoa liiakana-gaxiidi judeutedi, codaa me jiedege me beyagi modotagatibige Goniotagodi. Eliodi me idelatema codaa ejigo minoataga niginoa nigotadi ane ideitedice we nigidi nipodigi me jiniatetiniwace.”

Paulo yatemati anodaagee Jesus naga dinikeete

(Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹²Odaa Paulo egidaa diitigi me dotaga, mee, “Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitidi onajigotiwa inagatetigi, odaa jegetidigeticogi nigotaga Damasco mejigo iniwilotiniwace nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi. ¹³Iniotagodi Agripa, naigitinece naga yaxogo-noko, odaa ja jinadi ijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Nigijo natalaga dagaxa me datale caticedi me liciagi aligege, naloteloco iditawece anejonaga nigijo ane iniwiajeega. ¹⁴Odaa okotawece janiigatini iigo, odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga, dotagatigi ioladi hebraico, meetiwa, ‘Saulo! Saulo! Igame leegodi ina madiatenitibece? Nigida makaami ja gadinacacilotiti micataga nigina godinaga ane nipoditege limigo nojocaganagadi.’

¹⁵Igaanaga jige, odaa mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa Goniotagodi jegeetediwa, ‘Ee Jesus, ane iatenitedibece. ¹⁶Pida adabititini! Idinikeetagawa

igaataga jagakamagakaami ane jao makaami iotagi, codaa jagakamagakaami nakataganaga. Emii elogotitioyi nigina oko nigijo ananatitici nigina noko, codaa atematiitibece nigida anicota me jikeetagawa nigidiaagidi. ¹⁷Idoweditagaloco me digicata anodigotagawa nigijoa judeutedi idiaagidi ane daga judeutedi anicota makaami nakapetegi miditaga ane gadimonyaatiogi. ¹⁸Emii omokeni ligecoogeli amaleegaga epaa dinadi anodaageetibigiwaji, codaa me anogaaticooace me idei nexocaga aneo nigijo ane beyagi catiwedi laalegenali, odaagadeegitiobece manitaga nilokokena Aneotedogoji. Anogaaticooace me iteloco loniciwaga Satanás, odaaganadeegitalo Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga ixomagateetedice Aneotedogoji niginoa libeyacegeco leegodi metidinakato, oada jigida aneetege nigina lapo oko nigina Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaa nepilidi leegodi metidinakato.'

Paulo yalagata libakedi

¹⁹Enice iniotagodi Agripa, ejiwagadi nigijo Goniotagodi aneetediwa nigijo me jinadi nigijo natalaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa me jinadi Goniotagodi micataga daga igeedi. ²⁰Odaa ja jatematikatibece odoejegi digoida nigotaga Damasco, nigidiaagidi jegejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, oada nigidiaagidi jagagejigoteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia codaa me miditaga ane daga judeutedi. Jatematitibece me leeditibige nigina oko modinilaatece niginoa libeyacegeco modopitalo Aneotedogoji, codaa leeditibige me gela lakataga ane ikee mewi nogodinilaatece libeyacegeco. ²¹Odaa joanigidaa leegodi judeutedi nogodibatiwa nigijo midiaagejo minitaga Aneotedogoji lige-ladi, domegetideloadi. ²²Pida codaa nigina noko egee idaxawa Aneotedogoji, idapaga jiiticogi me jelogoditioyi yatematiko nigina oko ane daga gonegegipi inaagina anepaga gonegegipi. Jatematitibece ijokijota nigijo anodita nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, codaa ijokijo nigijo aneeta Moisés micota me jinataga. ²³Oyatematitibece me leeditibige me dawikode Nigijo Aneotedogoji ane niige meote me godewigatace, codaa jigijaaagijoa odoejegi me yewigatace, codaa me yatematitedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane liciagi lokokena, minataga judeutedi codaa me minataga eledi noiigi ane daga judeutedi."

²⁴Nigijo Paulo me dotagatibece, dotaga me ninigodi lotaga nigijo ane domogodoletibige me nilaagedi, oada Festo ja dinigetagatee me dapaaweta, meeta, "Paulo, nigida makaami jagakaami yetole! Eliodi midikoni negepaagicota gadacilo me beyagi, oada jagakaami yetole!" ²⁵Pida Paulo naga nini-godi, meeta, "Iniotagodi Festo, agee yetole. Ele me jowooko codaa ejitece anewi. ²⁶Igaataga Agripa nigini godacilo-nelegi yowoogodi nigida anejita. Joanigidaa leegodi mabo yaalegena me jotaga digoina lodoe. Igaataga nigida niciagi adineli nigina nipodigi ane dinagaditini ane dogoyakadi oko mowajipata. ²⁷Iniotagodi Agripa, domige iwagati lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide? Jowoogodi me iwagati!"

²⁸Odaa Agripa jegeeta Paulo, "Domigaleetibige daga agotaga leegi oditaga jagawii magaga ee nigina ane nakato Cristo?" ²⁹Odaa Paulo jegeeta, "Nige leeditibige monatecigidiwa yotaga, ogoa domige leeditibige mowidi yotaga, jemaa Aneotedogoji meote manakatoni Goniotagodi digo meetaga, pida agakamokakaami, pida inatawece nigina oko anowajipatalo niginoa yotaga

nigina noko. Jemaa minatawece iciagepodi, pida baadaga jemaa dogoniwilo-tiniwace oyatitioyi galeenatedi!”

³⁰ Nigidiaagidi Agripa nigijo lacilo-nelegi nigidi nipodigi ja dabititini. Odaa jagaga dabititini Festo, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ane dowediteloco nigidi nipodigi, Berenice, codaa me ijotawece nigijo anidiaagiticoace miditaga me yatecogo. ³¹ Igaanaga noditicoaci nigijo diimigi-le nelegi, odaa ja dinotaga-negetiwage, modi, “Nigijo goneleegiwa agica loenatagi ane beyagi degeo ane leegodi modiiigenataka moyeloadi migetaga oyokoletiwace niwilogonagaxi.” ³² Odaa Agripa jegeeta Festo, “Nigida makaami akatigikanitice nigida goneleegiwa daaditaga epaa dipokota me César iwi anigota.”

Paulo waxoditiniigi ajo etogo-nelegi me diniwiajeticogi nigotaga Roma

27 ¹ Nigijo aninoa nagatetico naga lowoogo me leeditibige me jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi me iniwiajeegaticogi nipodigi Itália, odaa Paulo ijaagijoo onatecigijoo eletidi niwilogojedi jogoyajigota Júlio nigijo jajeentegi anida aneetege nigijo lapo iodagawadi anodibatema César, nigijo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi. ² Odaa ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Adramítio. Odaa nagajo etogo ja igo migo midiwataga nigotadi miditaga nipodigi Ásia, odaa ja iniwiajeega. Ijo me godixigagawa Aristarco anelati-bige nigotaga Tessalônica aneiteloce nipodigi Macedônia. ³ Igaanegeledi noko jegejogota nigotaga Sidom. Odaa Júlio eliodi meletema Paulo, odaa ja ikatice migo dalitioyi lokaagetedipi anidiaa ligeladi, odaa oyediatece nogetedi ane yopotibige. ⁴ Odaa naga jaxotagatacinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja gododitice nagani nigotaga Sidom. Odaa ja inoxiwicaga lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, nigijo liwai ane daga yoniciwadi niocodi, igaataga nigijo eledi liwai бага yoniciwadi niocodi ane jakapagatege. ⁵ Naga jigeeagatita akiidi-eliodi lodoe nipodaga Cilícia aniaa Panfília, odaa jegejogota nigotaga Mirra aneiteloce nipodigi Lícia. ⁶ Jigidiaagi nigijo jajeentegi naga dakapetege ajo eledi etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Alexandria. Odaa ajo etogo ja igo me noditice, migo nipodigi Itália, odaa Júlio ja godiige me jilatiigatinigi nagajo etogo.

⁷ Idinilonagatijo me iniwiajeega onatecigijoo nokododi leegodi nigijo niocodi ane jakapagatege. Dakake mejogota lipecagadi nigotaga Cnido. Odaa ijo niocodi agalee godika miniga odoe, Odaa jegejamagajogotice, ja jiigata liwai lidelogo Creta ane icogotigi niwetaga. Odaa ja inoxiwicaga limigotice nigijo lidelogo, limigotice ane liboonagadi Salmona. ⁸ Inoxiwicaga nigini lidelogo, pida idokee me dakake goniwiajegegi negepaajejogota nipodigi ane liboonagadi Bons Portos, anipegitige nigotaga Laséia.

⁹ Odaa jogowidi me jiniatagatema nokododi, codaa ja doide me iniwiajeegatinigi etogo leegodi niwocotaga. Leegodi nipegi limedi niwetaga (codaa agaleegewi mica ane diniwiaje nigijoo nokododi) igaataga ja ixomagatijo ijo nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi me idiniwilecaga lodoe Aneotedogoji.” (Odaa leecawaanigi me ixomagatice nigida nalokegi, ja limedi niwocotaga.) Joanigidaa leegodi Paulo me domegeo leemidi, meetioyi, ¹⁰ “Akaami iniotagodepodi, niginoa nokododi ja diiticoyi me doide malee iniwiajeega. Nigina nigalee iniwiajeega, doidetibige nagadi etogo me domololetini, odaa doidetibige maniatitema gadoyagaka codaa nigina oko doidetibige me ocegaga.” ¹¹ Pida nigijo

jajeentegi ijapaga watacotece lotaga nigijo ane dowediteloco nagajo etogo-nelegi ijaagijo ane nebi, pida ijoa Paulo lotaga meo leemidi baadigica meote daga yowoogodi. ¹² Agewi mele nigijo anei moigoetini nagajo etogo leegodi nigijo niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi ijaa ebekadi, nigina me limedi niwetaga. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi oko odiletibige daga dagaxa mele me noditicoaci, oditaga onake motota nigotaga Fenice oditaga idiaagiticoaci minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta midiaagoixomagateetijo limedi niwetaga. Liniogotibece nigidi akiidi-eliodi inoa golicoli ane digetege gocidi ane degewi ina me dibata niocodi ane yoniciwadi.

Ica niwocotaga catinedi akiidi-eliodi

¹³ Odaa ijo niocodi agica daga yoniciwadi icogoticogi niwetaga. Odaa nigijo anoyawaligege nagajo etogo-nelegi jogodiletibige dogoyakadi migotibeci okanicodaagica ane yemaa me dowiceticogi. Odaa jogonawacetedibige nigijoa gapilecege ane ideite catinedi ninyogodi anonoliti nagajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa jogoyadeegi nagajo etogo midioka limedi monoxiwigi nigijo lidelogo Creta. ¹⁴ Pida agica daga leegi odaa jigidaa dinanatigi ijo niwocotaga ane yoniciwadi anidokoyatigi me “Wajenaga” ane icogoticogi minitaga nigijo lidelogo. ¹⁵ Odaa nigijo niwocotaga ja yadeegi nagajo etogo-nelegi, agalee jakataga me jajacagataga nagajo etogo me jadeegaga ane domaga jiigaticogi. Odaa ja jikanagatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi nagajo etogo agalee jinakenaga me jajacagataga. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Inaaginigatece inoxiwicaga ijo lidelocawaanigi ane liboonagadi Cauda analee yoliawaanigitege nigijo niwocotaga. Adi aca niwatece anidioka limedi madi me dinigoetece liwai nagajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa nigijo ane nibaagatigi nagajo etogo-nelegi jogodibata nagajo niwatece. Odaa jogoyexagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi monolitini. Pida dakake monolitini, odaa ja jaxawana-ga. Nigidiaagidi jogoilipaditece leejetedi ane yoniciwadi nagajo etogo-nelegi owotibige mepaanaga yoniciwadi. Odoitibige nigijo niocodi daga yadeegiticogi nagajo etogo miditaga dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi digoida nipodigi Libia. Odaa jogoipiciadi nigijoa lipegetege eloodoli owotibige me dibateloco niocodi, odaa jogoikatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi nagajo etogo. ¹⁸ Pida aixomagatijo nigijo niwocotaga, igaanegeledi noko odaa jogoyokoletedinigi ninyogodi ijoa loyagaka owotibige nagajo etogo mepaanaga noxadi. ¹⁹ Igaanegeledi noko jogoyokoletedinigi inoa nagapilecege inaaginoa najoli me dibaagatinigi le nagajo etogo-nelegi. ²⁰ Odaa owidi nokododi me dagaca me jinataga aligege otegexaagaga yotetitedi nigina menoale. Codaa nigijo niwocotaga aixomagatijo idapaga diiticogi negepaagicotata me dagadiaa ini-beonagatege me godewiga.

²¹ Nigijoa goneleegiwadi nogoixomagateetedijo owidi nokododi me digicata me niodaga, odaa Paulo ja dabiditini liwigotigi, odaa jegeetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi, domegeletiwaji dogokaaga anajipaatiwa nigijo me gadiladeeni me daga gododiticogi lidelogo Creta. Daganagawini agotigica godawikodigi otegexaagagicata ananiadi niginoa ane gonepilidi. ²² Pida natigide jipokotagawatiwaji meloodagateeni gadaalegenali. Igaataga agica nigina akaamitiwaji ane yeleo. Pida idokidata бага jiniatagatema nagadi etogo-nelegi. ²³ Igaataga jotigi-noko menoale ijo dinikeetiwa niaanjo Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigida me ee ida anejitege Aneotedogoji codaa jibatema. ²⁴ Odaa

nigijo aanjo meetiwa, ‘Paulo, jinagadoii! Igaataga leeditibige metigadadeegita lodoe nigijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji aneliodi mele-tedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji wajipateta nigijo ane gadipoketegitalo, odaa agica ane ika me yeleo nigina gadixigagawepodi maniwiawe.’ ²⁵ Odaa jipokotagawa, iniotagodepodi, meloodagateeni gadaalegenali! Igaataga jinakato Aneotedogoji, codaa ajawienataka Aneotedogoji meote ijoatawece nigijoa aneetediwa. ²⁶ Pida leeditibige nigina niocodi me yadeegi nagadi etogo, odaa jigidiaagodaladite minitaga lidelogo.”

²⁷ Igaanaga ixomagatedijo catooze nokododi, odaa negenoale, nigijo niwocotaga egidaagee me godadeegiticogi miditaga akiidi-eliodi anodita me Meditarrâneo. Ejinaga ipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, odaa nigijo ane nibaagatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi jogodeemiteta naga jipecatagita iigo. ²⁸ Odaa jogoyokole-tinigi ninyogodi ijo gapilecege anijo leejedi ocagataga moibikota ane leegitinece migo catinedi me yaladi nagajo etogo. Odaa nogoibikota ijoa trinta-seis meetilo migo catinedi. Naga leecawaanigi, odaa jogoibikotatace, odaa jigijoa vinte-seete meetilo me leegitinece. ²⁹ Odaa jogodoitibige nagajo etogo-nelegi daga dibateloco wetiga nelegi liniogotibece ninyogodi. Odaa jogowote onikatedini cwaatolo gapilecege nelecoli ane dileejetede, odaa jogonikatini lowidi nagajo etogo-nelegi me nolitini. Odaa jogoyotaganene inoa anodi me noenogododi domogowotibige me age me yelogotibige. ³⁰ Pida nigijo ane nibaagatinigi nagajo etogo jogodoletibige nimawenegegi me ialetibigiwaji, domogoyaladi nagajo etogo. Odaa jogonokanice onikatedini eletidi gapilecege nelecoli lodoe nagajo etogo monolitini. Pida igotibeci me domogonikatini nagajo niwatece. ³¹ Pida Paulo jegeeta nigijo jajeentegi ijaagijoa niodagawadi, “Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi ane nibaagatinigi nagadi etogo-nelegi nige diginaagite maditaga nagadi etogo, codaa makaamitiwaji aiwoko me gadelewi.” ³² Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi jogonakagidi nigijoa leejetedi nagajo niwatece, odaa jogoikatece niocodi me yadeegi.

³³ Igaanaga yelogotibige odaa Paulo ja dipokotiogi ijotawece nigijo oko me niodaga, moyeligo anigidi liawogo, odaa jegeetiogi, “Ja ixomagatedijo catooze nokododi maliitatiwaji me ixomagatice nigina niwocotaga me digicata daganioditiwaji. ³⁴ Natigide, jipokotagawa manioditiwaji. Igaataga leeditibige manioditiwaji amaleegaga gadoniciwati, amanagawini agica ane yeleo. Igaataga akaamitawecetiwaji otiginitece ananiaditema otigidatece lamodi.” ³⁵ Igaanaga nigotini Paulo me dotaga, odaa ja dibata ijo paon, odaa ja dinio-tagodetalo Aneotedogoji lodoe iditawece nigijo oko. Naga yawalace ijo paon, odaa ja yeligo. ³⁶ Odaa iditawece ja yoniciwaditacibigiwaji, odaa jagaga niodaga. ³⁷ Okotawece nigijo ane idejonaga maditaga nagajo etogo, ejimoko 276 oko. ³⁸ Nigidiaagidi nigijotawece niodaga, moyeligo anidi me niweenigi, odaa jogoyokoletinigi ninyogodi nigijo leyeema ane iigotice, owotibige me noxadi nagajo etogo-nelegi.

Ijotawece nigijo oko laxedi nagajo etogo jogototicogi daato

³⁹ Igaanaga yelogotibige, nigijo anodibatinigi nagajo etogo-nelegi agoyo-woogodi nigijo nipodigi anotota. Pida jogonadi ijo ninyogodi liwigotigi ijo dotiwadi, odaa jogodoletibige nimawenegegi mowote nagajo etogo micotici-ogidi oditigidiaagite miditaga dotiwadi. ⁴⁰ Odaa jogonakagidi nigijoa leejetedi

nigijoa gapilecege ane iwaagadi anonoliti nagajo etogo, odaa jigidiaagoyaladite catinedi ninyogodi. Odaa jogoyowilece nigijoa nileejetedi onoga nigijoa lolaakanagatedi, owotibige moyakadi moyawaligege nagajo etogo-nelegi migotibeci anoyemaa moyaticogi. Odaa jogoipiciadi nagajo lipegetege nelegi owotibige me yakadi niocodi odaa ja yamaga nagajo etogo-nelegi. ⁴¹Pida nagajo etogo-nelegi ja dibateloco dotiwadi catinedi ninyogodi, odaa ja naxi. Nigijo lodoe nagajo etogo ja naxi, ijaa nigijo lowidi jagaga dawalace leegodi loniciwaga nigijoa ebekadi.

⁴²Odaa nigijoa iodagawadi ja domogoyemaa monigodi ijotawece nigijo niwilogojedipi, adomogoyemaa mica anoiwokotice digicota iigo oditaga jigialetibigiwaji. ⁴³Pida nigijo jajeentegi aika dogonigodi, igaataga ayemaa Paulo dogoyelodi. Odaa ja iige odojedipi nigijo anoyowoogodi me nalokonaga me waxoditiniwace ninyogodi, odaa ja nalokonaga negepaa digetita miditaga dotiwadi. ⁴⁴Nigidiaagidi jagaga iige nigijo eledi me waxoditinigi ninyogodi, owaxoditelogo inoa taaboatedi liwailidi nagajo etogo owotibige me yaxawa mototicogi miditaga dotiwadi, odaa jigidaagee okotawece jigeegatita miditaga dotiwadi, agicoa anetacilo.

Lidelogo ane liboonagadi Malta

28 ¹Igaanaga nixomagatice godaadi negejogota iigo, odaa nigidiaagidi jowoogotaga nigijo lidelogo-nelegi me liboonagadi Malta. ²Nigijo nigeladimigipi eliodi meletogodomi. Nigijo noko datiode, codaa me diwete, odaa jogoyelotiogi noledi eliodi. ³Odaa nigijo Paulo me nioda iwokodi me yokoletioqi noledi, ijo lakeedi ane diniweneene ja noditice deloditema lapi-cagaga noledi, odaa ja igojatigi Paulo libaagadi, nanyotinece. ⁴Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi nogonadi nigijo lakeedi me nanyotinece Paulo libaagadi, odaa idiaagiditiwage modi, “Nigini goneleegiwa ejime aijekegi! Igaataga ja iwoko daga yeloadi ninyogodi, pida nigica noenogodi ane igenaga aika dagalee yewiga.” ⁵Pida Paulo naga iticogotice libaagadi, odaa ja yokoletioqi noledi nigijo lakeedi, odaa agica lidonagi. ⁶Nigijo noiigi jogoigoadita, ja domogoni-beotege me nadedi libaagadi, domigetaga codidigidata degenitini me yeleo. Pida negeliodi moigoadi, odaa jogonadi me digicata lidonagi Paulo. Odaa jogoiigi lowoogo, modi, “Nigini ejime gonoenogodi!”

⁷Liniogotibece nigidi akiidi-eliodi ani ajo bajendawaana ane nebi Públio, lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nigini lidelogo. Públio eliodi mele me dibatogogi, codaa godode midiaagejonaga ligeladi itoatadigida nokododi. ⁸Pida nigijo eliodi Públio deelotika, iwoteloco lipe. Dilice, codaa me dapicogo-lolaadi. Paulo naga dakatio miditaga ane liotagadi, odaa ja yotaganeege Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaagidi ja ipeketeloco libaagatedi, odaa ja icilatidi. ⁹Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipi nogodibodiceta nigida niciagi, odaa jagaga oyadeegi eletidi eelotaginadi, odaa Paulo ja nicilatititiniwace. ¹⁰Odaa jegetigodediatece owidi gonogetedi metigodiwenigide, igaanaga limedi me jibagata eledi etogo-nelegi me gododitice, odaa joganajigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopoogati bige me iniwiajeega.

Naga wiajeegaticogi nigotaga Roma

¹¹Idiaagejonagate iniwatadigini epenaitedi minitaga lidelogo Malta, nigidiaagidi ja jibagata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icogoticogi nigotaga Alexandria.

Nagajo etogo-nelegi anowo me liboonagadi, “Gonoenogododi owatitedi”. Jigidiaagi nagajo etogo-nelegi me ixomagateetediyo limedi niwetaga minitaga nigini lidelogo. ¹²Naga jalataga nigini lidelogo, odaa jejegogota nigotaga Siracusa, odaa jigidiaagejonagate itoatadigida nokododi. ¹³Pida egidaa jiigaticogi me iniwiajeega, odaa jejegogota nigotaga Régio. Negeledi noko jigijo niocodi niwetaga, ja godaxawa, odaa nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatediyo itoataale nokododi, odaa jejegogota nigotaga Pozuoli. ¹⁴Naga jaxotagatice nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja jakapagatege onatecigijo gonioxoadipi, odaa jгонipokotogowa midiaagejonaga miditaga onidateci semaana. Nigidiaagidi jigidaa jiigatacicogi me iniwiajeegaticogi nigotaga Roma. ¹⁵Igaanogoyowoo-godi gonioxoadipitigi nigotaga Roma midaa jiigaticogi Roma, odaa jegenagitibeci negepaa manitaga ajo nigotakawaana ane liboonagadi Praça de Ápio, odaa jejegogota negepaa miditaga ane liliacagaditibece nigina ane wiajeega anodita Trêš Vendas. Nigijo Paulo naga nadi nigijo gonioxoadipi, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotaga Roma

¹⁶Igaanejegogotocogi nigotaga Roma, odaa nigijo jajeentegi ja yajigo nigijoa eletidi niwilogojedi, yajigota ijo lacilo iodagawadi. Pida Paulo bogoika me nadila ijo diimigi, odaa jigidiaagi ijo nowienogodi onijoteci iodagawa.

¹⁷Igaanaga ixomagatediyo itoatadigida nokododi, odaa Paulo jegeniditiogi ijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yatecogotee. Igaanaga yatecogo, odaa jegeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, agica yoenatagi daga jakapetege godoiigi, otegeaagaga daga jakapetege ane lakataga jotigide godaamipi. Pida ijoa judeutedi jogodibatiwa, odaa jegetidajigotiogi romaanotedi. ¹⁸Odaa ijo lacilodi romaanotedi jogoiwi ica anodigotiwa, odaa ja domogoyemaa metidikatice, igaataga moyakadi me digicata yoenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leegodi modiigenatakatiwa metide-loadi. ¹⁹Pida nigijoa judeutedi baadogoyemaa metidikatice nigijoa lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa ja yowoogo me jipokotiogi romaanotedi metidimonyaticogi minitaga César, mepaa iwi anigotiwa. Pida ajemaa daga jao igegi daga jakapetege yoiigi daga ilaagetedipi. ²⁰Joanigidaa leegodi me jipokotagawatiwaji manootiwa, jaotibige me jakadi me gadatecogoteeni me gadotaganege-nitiniwace. Ite ee etidigoetece niginoa galeenatedi leegodi Nigijoa Aneotedogoji anicota me nimonya, Nigijoa anonibeotibigege loiigi Israel micota meno.”

²¹Odaa jogodita Paulo, “Nigida moko agaca jibagatege notaganagaxi ane icogotigi Judéia aneetagadice. Codaa agica otiginitece nigijo gonioxoadipi ane icogotocigi Judéia agica dogoditagadici, otegeaagaga beyagi modotagatibagagaji. ²²Pida natigide jemaanaga me jajipaaagata nigica ane gadowoogo, igaataga jowoogotaga mewi nigina oko inoatawece nigotadi odotagatibige modakapetege nigina oko anida anenitege.”

²³Odaa jogowo lakatagi noko me yatecogo minitaga Paulo. Igaanaga icota nigijo noko lakatagi, eliodi judeutedi ja yatecogo minitaga ijo diimigi ane lotokagadi Paulo. Odaa ja diiticogi Paulo me notaganegetiniwace, nigoitijo negepaagenoale. Iigaxitice codaa me yelogoditiogi anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iige laalegenali oko. Doletibige nimawenegegi me ixotiwece lacilo anijoa icoa Jesus. Eledi ikeetiogi nigijo liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji Moisés ane iditini aneetece Jesus, codaa me nigijo liwai anoiditedini nigijo

anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide. ²⁴ Onatecigijo judeutedi oyiwaḡadi nigijoa Paulo lotaḡa, pida ijo eledi baadogoyemaa moyi-waḡadi. ²⁵ Naga dinotigimadetiwaḡe, odaa jogopitibeci. Maleedigicatibige me noditicoaci, odaa Paulo jeḡeo ligegitiogi, meetiogi, “Aneotedogoji Liwigo eetece ane iḡenaga nigijo me ibake Isaías me yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Isaías meetiogi jotigide ḡadaamipi nigijo ane ligegi Aneotedogoji, nigijo neḡee,

²⁶ ‘Emii enitiogi nigidi noiigi,
 “Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi majipaata,
 pida aḡowoḡoti ane diitigi!
 Eliodi mawinitiwaḡi,
 pida aḡanati!”

²⁷ Iḡaataga dakake laaleḡenali nigidi noiigi.
 Odaa jogonoxoco napaagate,
 odaa aḡaleegowaḡipatalo yotaḡa,
 onoxoco ligecoogeli owotibige me daḡadiaaḡonadi ane yoenataka.
 Daaditaga owote laaleḡenali me dakake,
 daḡanaḡawini ligecoogeli oyakadi me doletibigiwaḡi,
 napaagate taḡaga oyakadi me naḡipaaga,
 coda a daḡanaḡawini oyakadi me oyowoḡoditece niginoa yotaḡa,
 oditaga jogodopitiwa, coda a niginoa leelotika taḡa jicilatidi.”

²⁸ Odaa Paulo ja nigomaḡaditedini nigijoa lotaḡa nigijo neḡee, “Enice ele mowoḡotitiwaḡi Aneotedogoji me iḡe liotaka modatematikatema nigijo noiigi ane daḡa judeutedi anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote nigina oko me newigatace. Odaa icota moyiwaḡadi nigida latematigo.” ²⁹ Iḡaanaga nigotini Paulo meote nigijoa lotaḡa, odaa nigijoa judeutedi ja noditicoaci, coda a eliodi me dinotigimade idiaaḡiditiwaḡe.

³⁰ Odaa Paulo eote itoataale nicaaḡape midiaaḡi minitaḡa nigijo diimigi ladiligi, coda a dibatibigeḡe inatawece oko anigotibeci odalita. ³¹ Yatematitibece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yakadi me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, coda a me diigaxinaḡatece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Coda a abo laaleḡena nigina me dotaḡa, coda a aḡica ane yolitema me dotaḡa.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI ROMAANOTEDI

Paulo didikotibige nigica lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nigotaga Roma. Roma jaganiaagani nagaca nigotaga ane dagaxa me gonegetigi Itália nigicoa nokododi. Iodagawadi romaanotedi odinigaanyetece moiwa moiwitidegetiogi ijoatawece eletidi iigotedi. Joanigidaa leegodi Roma me dagaxa me gonege, agaca liciagi nigotaga nigicoa nokododi. Jigidiaa ligeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, goneleegiwa ane dagaxa me gonegegi inatawece iigo nigicoa nokododi. César diigenataka midokoyatigi “Goniotagodi César”. Joanigidaa meliodi me dakaketema loiigi Cristo, leegodi me jakataga mida anejinagatege loiigi Cristo, leeditibige mejiwagata codaa mejinagatalo me Goniotagodi Jesus, ane iige inoatawece aninoa. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi anoiatetibece nigijo loiigi Cristo.

Paulo iditeloco nagadi liwakate minatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa mee me digica oko ane digica meo anigetigida libeyacegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi minatawece oko nigo. Codaa mee me digica oko ane igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji leegodi meote loenataka ane igenaga. Pida Paulo yalagata nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi Jesus mepaga icota me newigatace anigida noko, codaa yalagata Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Eledi yalagata Liwigo Aneotedogoji me digeladetigi nigina oko anonakato Jesus, codaa me yaxawa nigina oko. Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja yalagata Aneotedogoji micota magaga yajigotediogi lewiga judeutedi, codaa eledi yalagata nigina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige moyiwagadi ane liigenatanegeco nigina oko anida nagatetigi digoina iigo.

Paulo yecoaditibige romaanotedi baanogoyiwagadi Goniotagodi

1 ¹Ee Paulo. Ee liotagi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedogoji eniditediwa me ee liigexegi, idiomagaditedice me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogetedigi miniwataga. ²Jotigide naga ligegi Aneotedogoji me niwakatee nibodicetedi anele, anoditece nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, analee diniditedini maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. ³Nigidiwa nibodicetedi anele oditece Aneotedogoji Lionigi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa mijoa me goneleegiwa, ida aneetetege licogegi Davi. ⁴Aneotedogoji yenikamaga me ikee me Lionigi Jesus nigijo naga ibake nimawenegegi nelegi me yewikatitidace nigijo moyeloadi. Liwigo Aneotedogoji ikee Jesus me digica libeyacagajegi liciagi Aneotedogoji me digica libeyacagajegi. ⁵Odaa leegodi Jesus, Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa inoatawece ane godagalanaga ane daga domigica gonimawenegegi me jakataga, codaa eote moko liigexedi. Eotedibige me jaxawanaga inatawece oko moyiwagadi, monakato, codaa modogeteta Liboonagadi Jesus. ⁶Odaa akaami eleditetiwaji awanitege nigidi noiigi, Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji makaami nepilidi Jesus Cristo.

⁷Odaa jidi nagadi notaganagaxi jiwakateetibigagaji akaamitawecetiwaji ane gadigeladi nigotaga Roma, ane gademaani Aneotedogoji, codaa eniditedagawatiwaji makaami loiigi. Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

Paulo yotaganenge Aneotedogoji codaa diniotagodetalo

⁸Odoejegi nimedi iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi leegodi akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi nigijo Jesus Cristo aneotedagadomitiwaji. Igaataga inatawece nigina oko digoina iigo odibodiceta gatiwagatakanegegitiwaji. ⁹Jibatema Aneotedogoji manitawece yaalegena nigina me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Lionigi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yowoogodi mejitece anewi nigina meji midioka limedi me idalagatibigagaji nigina me jotaganenge. ¹⁰Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me jakadi me idalitagawatiwaji nigina natigide, pida nige yemaa. ¹¹Igaataga eliodi me jemaa me gadatitiwaji amaleegaga idinaxawanagatiwage jibakenaga godixaketedi ane najigotogowa Liwigo Aneotedogoji, me yoniciwagadi gatiwagatakanegegi. ¹²Nige idinaxawanaga, odaa Aneotedogoji gadaxawanitetiwaji, codaa me ee, leegodi eyiwagatakanegegi, codaa me gatiwagatakanegegitiwaji.

¹³Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoogoti melioditibece me yowoogo mejigo idalitagawa, pida idioka limedi mida ane idibeyacagadi, odaa agabotibece mejigo. Pida jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji amaleegaga jakadi me jaxawa oko anidi makaamitaga moditece Jesus, digo anejigotiogi ane daga judeutedi ane ligeladi eletidi nigotadi. ¹⁴Igaataga jigidaa ibakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga, jelogoditiogi greegotedi, inaa ane daga greegotedi, oko notaganagaximaga aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me nigina ane digica lixakedi. ¹⁵Joanigidaa leegodi me jibake minitawece yoniciwaga, codaa ja idigo me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji digoida makaamitagatiwaji ane gadigeladi nigotaga Roma.

Loniciwaga nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji

¹⁶Aidiboligatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, igaataga niginoa nibodicetedi anele loniciwaga Aneotedogoji meote lewiga inatawece oko anoyiwagadi Jesus, odoejedipi judeutedi moyelogoditiogi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ¹⁷Igaataga niginoa nibodicetedi anele oikée Aneotedogoji meote nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji nigina meniwigatakanaga, codaa nigina me dogoika meniwigatakanaga. Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Nigina oko ane yakadi Aneotedogoji me igenagatibigiwaji leegodi meniwigatakanaga, joanigidiaagida lewiga ane digica liniogo.”

Aneotedogoji laagetedipi inatawece oko

¹⁸Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi ikee léлага leegodi inoatawece ane libeyacegeco oko, leegodi me dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, codaa leegodi inoatawece ane beyagi anowote modakapetegeeledi oko. Leegodi niginoa libeyacegeco anowote, odaa agoikaeledi oko moyowoogodi nigica anewi

anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. ¹⁹Nigina oko oyakadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, leegodi adinagaditini nigica anodaageeteda, codaa leegodi iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ikeetediogi anodaageeteda. ²⁰Nigijo malee-koka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, nigina ane daga jakataga me jinataga, anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, codaa nimawenegegi ane daga dinelio, inoatawece dinikee. Odaa nigina oko oyakadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa loenataka. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko agoyakadi dogodi me digica libatiigi. ²¹Igaataga idaagida moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida agodogetetalo, otegexaagaga odiniotagodetalo. Pida niginoa lowooko yetoledi, inoa laalegenali agica gaantokaagida lixakedi, odaa agaleegica lowoogo anele. ²²Modi me niwaxinaganaga, pida yetoledi. ²³Agalee odogetetalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi, codaa ane daga daateda. Odaa jogodilatitologo niwicidi latopiwadi oko anepaga icota me ma, liwicidi ilaagaxodi, ejjedi, codaa me niginoa anodigotinigi iigo.

²⁴Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ika modioteci nigica anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedogoji ika mowo nigica anepaagoyemaa modigota lolaadi ane goboliga. ²⁵Agodibatege nigica anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, pida odibatege niwitakeco. Odogeteta codaa modibatema niginoa liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji, pida baadogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji, otegexaagaga odibatema. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me joggagatalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

²⁶Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote anepaa yemaa laalegena. Nigina iwaalepodi jegepaagopitiwage dinoomatewamigi, ane daga lakatigi iwaalo. ²⁷Goneleegiwadi idaagee, agalee loomatewa iwaalo, odaa jegepaagopitiwage, owo ane goboliga. Joanigidaa leegodi me ilokatidi Aneotedogoji loolatedi nigina oko leegodi epaagowotibige.

²⁸Nigidi oko agoyemaa moyowoogodi anewi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece mowote nigicoa anepaa lowooko aninokinoa ane beyagi, odaa jogowote loenataka ane goboliga. ²⁹⁻³¹Nigidi oko nolee inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco; noomatewadi nigina ane daga lodawadi, codaa inoatawece nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi, idioka limedi mado-digomadadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko dagaxa moceegaga, codaa gonematagododi, idioka limedi me nidelaga, awitakaga, inoka oyowo mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Nigidi oko odotagatibige eledi, enalaganaga oiatiwage eledi oko. Nelegedi Aneotedogoji, agodeemitetibige eledi oko moyotaganee. Anabakenagaga, odiletibige me daaditigica liciagi, lemaanigi monagaxateloco eledi oko. Idioka limedi modoletibige geladi nimawenegeco mowo ane beyagi. Nigidi oko agoyiwagadi eliododipi. Agaleegica dogoyowo nigica ane igenaga. Ajakataga daga jinakatonaga ane lotaga nigina oko liciagi. Otegexaagaga oyemaa litacepodi. Agoixomagateetedijo eledi oko libeyacegeco, codaa agoiwickode eledi oko. ³²Oyowoogodi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi mee me leeditibige moyeloadi nigina oko aneo niginoa ane beyagi. Pida idokee mowote niginoa ane beyagi, codaa oyaxawa eledi oko mowo ane beyagi.

Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko

2 ¹Natigide, akaami godokaagedi, ane eni eledi oko mepaga abeyacegegi. Nigida makaamitiwaji agakati makamaga anapitagati gadoenataka,

aicogota ganigakaami. Igaataga nigina me gadigoatita eledi oko, pida awii liciagi niginoa anowote, jigikeeni Aneotedogoji magaga gadiloikatiti leegodi gabeyacegeco. ² Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji meote ane igenaga nigina me iwi anigotediogi codaa nigina me iloikatidi oko anowote niginoa ane beyagi. ³ Nigida makaami ane gademaanigi me gadigoatita eledi oko anowo, pida akaami eledi awii ane beyagi. Odaa agica ganimawenegegi daga gadiwokoni me gadiloikatiti Aneotedogoji. ⁴ Akati ina me digica ane jaoga Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi, odaa anaga godiloikatidi leegodi meliodi me yakadi me dinatitedogowa. Ejinogowoogoti Aneotedogoji meletedagadomi, eotedibige madinilaanitece gabeyacegeco, odaa opilitalo Aneotedogoji.

⁵ Pida dakake gadaalegena, odaa agemaani daga iigi aneni me gadewiki. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji menegegi yelatedagadomi nigicota nigina noko nige ikee lélaga leegodi nibeyacegeco, codaa eote ane igenaga nige gadiloikatiti leegodi gabeyacegeco. ⁶ Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigote oniniteci-beci oko ane igenaga me loojedi ane loenataka. ⁷ Nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo anele, codaa anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me iwenigide, codaa anoyocaganege Aneotedogoji, codaa anodoletibige lewiga miniwataga, odaa Aneotedogoji yajigote lewiga nigini oko ane dagadiaagica liniogo. ⁸ Pida nigina eledi oko ane adodigomadadi, codaa ane dogoyiwagadi anewi, pida inoka odioteci ane beyagi, Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko liciagi. ⁹ Aneotedogoji eote lawikodico codaa me ligecagalogo inatawece nigina oko anowo ane beyagi. Odoejegi me nikatedeloco lawikodico judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ¹⁰ Pida nigina oko anowo anele, Aneotedogoji nelecagatee, codaa iwenigide miniwataga, codaa meote mele laalegena. Odojedipi judeutedi, nigidiaagidi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ¹¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica liomagatagi noiigi, pida idokigotedogowa digawiniteloco oko.

¹² Inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa aninoa libeyacegeco, joanigidiaa naaga. (Pida aleegodi me dogoyotetteda liigenatakanegeco). Inatawece noiigi judeutedi idiwa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji miditaga, pida Aneotedogoji iloikatidi leegodi agoyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco. ¹³ Igaataga Aneotedogoji aigenagadi oko daga leegodi me wajipatalo liigenatakanegeco, pida leeditibige nigina oko meyiwigadi liigenatakanegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji igenagadi nigina oko. ¹⁴ Aneotedogoji ayajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco nigina ane daga judeutedi. Pida nigina oko nige diniomagaditema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, idaagida me dogoyowoogodi nigica ane iigete, odaa bogoikee moyowoogodi nigica ane igenaga catiwedi laalegena. ¹⁵ Nigida anee me newiga ikee moyowoogodi catiwedi laalegena liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Idiaagidi odeemitetece ane igenaga catiwedi laalegenali, odaa oikkee mewi midiwa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. Idatibece nigica anodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena eetibigeloco, codaa idatibece magaga oikkee mele anigida loenatagi. ¹⁶ Jigidaagee nigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige niige Jesus Cristo me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi lowooko ane dinagaditedini, codaa me niginoa loenataka ane dinagaditedini. Joaniginaagoditece niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ane jelogodedibece.

Judeutedi idiaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

¹⁷Nigida makaami adinabakenitibecetiwaji makaami judeutedi. Anakatoni liigaxinaganegeco Moisés, codaa eni makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸Jogowoogoti ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco etigadiigaxinitece moleetibige inokina ane igenaga. ¹⁹Agica dagawienatakanitiwaji makati makaami ligiilagadi goladi, codaa aleetibige dagakaami nilokokena nigina ane idei nexocaga. ²⁰Nigida makamitiwaji aleetibige dagakaami niigaxinogododi nigina ane digicata lixakedi, codaa nigina anokatecigida lixakedi ademiitiogi micataga daga nigaanigipawaanigi. Aneotedogoji lotaga ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco idiwa makaamitagatiwaji anoikeetagawa inoatawece godixaketedi, codaa anewi. ²¹Enice akaamitiwaji ane liigaxini eledi oko, igaamee ina mecogotace akamagakaami adiniigaxini? Elogotitibece degeleta me jolicaga, pida akamagakaami olicetiwaji. ²²Codaa menitiwaji me daga yakadi me jogolagatakanaga, pida akamagakaami agolagatakanitiwaji. Codaa gadelegetedi niwicidi noenataka, pida olicetalo niginoa laxedi ligelatedi niwicidi. ²³Adinabakenitibecetiwaji leegodi adinanenitece midiwa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco makaamitaga. Pida awii eledi oko me dagadiaa odeemitetigi Aneotedogoji leegodi akamagakaamitiwaji ate iwagati liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. ²⁴Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Nigina ane daga judeutedi beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji leegodi gadakataga, anakaami judeutedi.”

²⁵Nigina makagiti gadolaadi mikeenitiwaji makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, nigida ida anawiite nigina nigoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina nige dogotetenitedatiwaji liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, icaagica akagiti gadolaadi, agica mawii, codaa gadiciagi nigina ane daga judeutedi (ane daga nepiliditeda Aneotedogoji). ²⁶Nigina ane daga judeutedi nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji idigote micataga dogoyakagidi lolaadi, codaa nepilidi. ²⁷Joanigidaa nigina ane daga judeutedi, nigoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, oikee Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatitititewaji anakaami judeutedi, anepaga domigidiwa makaamitaga notaganagaxiidi ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa domaga gaditewegegi makagiti gadolaadi, pida agoteteni liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

²⁸Igaataga nigina oko nige judeu, pida anebi Aneotedogoji daga leegodi eliiododipi me judeutedi. Codaa nigina goneleegiwa nigidokida me yakagidi lolaadi, agica aneletema miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ²⁹Pida begewi me judeu, codaa mewi me nebi Aneotedogoji, nigina oko ane judeu catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikeeta catiwedi laalegena mewi me nebi Aneotedogoji. Notaganagaxi ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji agica nima-wenegegi degeo oko me nebi Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji iwenigide nigina oko anewi me judeu, idigida agoneleegiwa iwenigide.

Jakataga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji

3 ¹Domige dagaxa mele moko judeu, ogoa domige ina me dogoko judeu? Domige ica jaogo ina judeu me yakagidi lolaadi me ikee me nebi Aneotedogoji? ²Nigina moko judeu eliodi mele. Odoejege leegodi Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa lotaga me jelogotagatedibece. ³Pida eliodi judeutedi

agoyiwagadi lotaga Aneotedogoji. Odaa manigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me degeote ijo ane ligegi meote? ⁴ Ayakadi daantigidaa leegodi! Leegodi Aneotedogoji ewi, agica daga diwitaka. Pida inoatawece goneleegiwadi бага awitakagaga. Joanigidaageeta lotaga Aneotedogoji, mee,

“Iniotagodi,

leeditibige me dinikee makaami ane igenaga nigina motagani,
codaa icota magekeni nigina anodotagatibigagaji.”

⁵ Gobeyacegegi nige ikee Aneotedogoji me igenaga, mige jakataga mejinaga Aneotedogoji me daga igenagateda nigina me godiloikatidi leegodi nigino a gobeyacegegi? Nigina me jao nigida igikanegegi, inowiigotigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo me notaganaga. ⁶ Pida ajakadi midegejatigi igegi. Igaataga daaditaga igenagateda Aneotedogoji, odaa agotaga yakadi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

⁷ Inatecibece oko modi, “Iwitakegi nige ikee Aneotedogoji mewa nigino a lotaga, codaa nige ilecatiditibigimece Liboonagadi, enice igaamee ina me idiloikatidi leegodi inoa ibeyacegeco?” ⁸ Inatibece modi, “Jaoga ane beyagi ijoatokaaga jiwidaaga anigida anele nigina me jaoga ane beyagi.” Eliodi oko modi me nigidaa godiigaxinaganegegi, odaa beyagi modotagatibigogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji eote ane igenaga nige iloikatidi nigidi oko anodotagatibigogoji.

Agicoa iniwa ane igenaga

⁹ Enice igamodaagee? Ina anoko judeutedi domigica aneletogodomi agoda godiciagi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ee meji agica aneletogodomi! Igaataga ja jikeenaga nibeyacaga mida loniciwagateloco inatawece oko, judeu, codaa ane daga judeu. ¹⁰ Nigida diniditologo Aneotedogoji lotaga, modi,

“Agicoa iniwa ane igenaga.

Odaa agica!

¹¹ Agica ane yowoogodi nigica ane igenaga,
otegexaagaga odoletibige Aneotedogoji.

¹² Inatawece oko eyamagaticoace,
odaa agaleegica jaoga.
Codaa agicoa iniwa aneote anele.
Agicoa!

¹³ Nigino a niolatedi liciagi émegegi libegi ane domoke (leegodi nigino a lotaga).

Idioka limedi moninaaletiniwace oko oibake nigino a lotaga.

Micataga digini lakeedi niweneeno niolatedi.

¹⁴ Nigino a lotaga nixoomaganaga
codaa nigino a lotaga gonitiadi.

¹⁵ Yediigatibigiwaji moyacilotidi
codaa moyeloadi oko.

¹⁶ Nigina ane diitiwe oyaagadi inoatawece,
codaa mowo eledi oko magecagalo.

¹⁷ Agoyowoogodi nigica anodaagee me jakataga mele godaalegena.

¹⁸ Codaa agodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji.”

¹⁹ Jowoogotaga inoatawece lotaga Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés mida ane ligegitigi inatawece oko anidiwa miditaga me digicata ane yakadi me

napitagadi loenataka, codaa me digica ane yakadi mee me digica libeyacegegi nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko. ²⁰Enice agica ane yakadi mee me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji daga leegodi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji oni-keetogowa minoa gobeyacegeco.

Anodaageeta Aneotedogoji meote lewiga oko

²¹Natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikee anodaageeta meote nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji. Aleegodi moyotete inoatawece liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi eledi ane niiticogi meote me igenagatibigiwaji. Moisés eledi ikee nigida gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga, baanigijo moikee nigijo eledi anoyelogo-ditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo nogoidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi.

²²Nigica gela gonimawenegegi me godegenaga бага nigina oko monakato Jesus Cristo, odaa ja igenagatibigiwaji. Codaa Aneotedogoji agica idi lemaa-nigipi. ²³Igaataga inatawece oko inoa libeyacegeco, codaa agicoa iniwa ane igenaga daga liciagi Aneotedogoji, ane dagaxa me igenaga, yapidi, codaa agica libatiigi. ²⁴Aneotedogoji eote oko me igenaga leegodi godiwikode, codaa idioka limedi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa nigida ane daga domigica gonimawenegegi me inigaanyagatece. Jesus Cristo ja yedia loojedi oko me yakadi me igenaga nigijo naga yeleo leegodi gobeyacegeco.

²⁵Aneotedogoji niige Jesus Cristo me nadogodi lawodi me yeleotetema libeyacegeco oko. Jesus yeleo eotedibige me dagalee yelatedogodomi Aneotedogoji, codaa me dagadiaa godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegeco, nige jinakatonaga Jesus. Aneotedogoji dinatitedogowa, joanigidaa leegodi me daga ikateda oko digidioka limedi me nigo leegotedi niginoa libeyacegeco, nigijo oko ane newiga maleedigicoateda Jesus. Aneotedogoji niige Jesus magaga yeleotetema libeyacegeco nigidi oko me ikee me igenaga. ²⁶Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji eotedibige me ikee me igenaga, codaa me yakadi me ikee me igenaga nigina oko ane nakato Jesus.

²⁷Migica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi me igenaga? Jowoogotaga me digica ane yakadi! Pida igamige leegodi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece? Leegodi agica ini ane igenaga daga leegodi me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, pida leegodi me nakato Jesus, odaa ja igenaga.

²⁸Joanigidaa me jinataga oko ane igenaga leegodi eliwagatakanegegi, pida aleegodi degeyiwigadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

²⁹Aneotedogoji migepoka Noenogoditeda judeutedi? Agodagaga Noenogodi ina ane daga judeutedi? Ajawienatakanaga magaga Noenogodi nigina ane daga judeutedi. ³⁰Odaa jinataga mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Eote me igenagatibigiwaji judeutedi anida eliwagatakanegegi, codaa me nigina ane daga judeutedi anagagida eliwagatakanegegi. ³¹Ja jowoogotaga me godegenaga leegodi gotiwagatakanegegi. Enice, odaa agaleegica ane jaogate liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji? Okoo, ida ane jaogate! Leegodi gotiwagatakanegegi eo me jemaanaga mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

Abraão igenaga leegodi eliwagatakanegegi

4 ¹Nigica jotigide icoolatigi gonelokodi Abraão, igamigida ica nimawenegegi me yakadi me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji? ²Daga igenaga Abraão

leegotedi loenataka anele, odaa domaga yakadi me dinabaketibece. Pida agica anigetigida leegodi daga dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedogoji. ³Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi eliwigatakanegégi Aneotedogoji jegeote me igenaga.” ⁴Nigina ane diba, oyedia. Nigina ane dibatege anogeedi, pida loojedi nigijo libakedi. ⁵(Nigida moko agica anigetigida godoenatagitema Aneotedogoji aneo me leeditibige me godedia.) Nigina oko ane daga diba me docagatalo Aneotedogoji, pida nigeyiwagadi Jesus, odaa Aneotedogoji eote nigini oko me igenaga leegodi eliwigatakanegégi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi meote me igenaga nigina oko aninoa libeyacegeco.

⁶Davi idaa yalagata. Mee nigina oko Aneotedogoji aneote me igenaga, aigenaga daga leegodi degepaageo me igenaga. Codaa Davi yalagata nigica oko anida linikegi, mee,

⁷“Ninitibece nigina oko Aneotedogoji baanaga ixomagateetedice codaa me napitagadi nigicoa libeyacegeco.

⁸Ninitibece nigina oko ane daga nilagaditedeloco Aneotedogoji nigicoa libeyacegeco.”

⁹Aneotedogoji migijoka eote me ninitibigiwaji nigijo oko anoyakagidi lolaadi moiikee me nepilidi? Ogoa, Aneotedogoji domige aagageote me ninitibigiwaji ina ane dogoyakagidi lolaadi? Ja jinataga aneyatigi ligegi Aneotedogoji lotaga, mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi eliwigatakanegégi Aneotedogoji jegeote me igenaga.” ¹⁰Igamigicatigi Aneotedogoji naga yakadi Abraão me igenaga? Migijo maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi Abraão lolaadi, ogoa, migijo naga yakagidi lolaadi? Aneotedogoji yakadi Abraão me igenaga nigijo maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi. ¹¹Odaa nigidiaagidi Abraão naga yakagidi lolaadi leegodi me liigenatakanegégi Aneotedogoji me ikee Aneotedogoji negeote me igenaga leegodi makaageyiwagadi Aneotedogoji anigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi. Joanigidaa leegodi Abraão me micataga daga eliodi inatawece oko anonakato Aneotedogoji, aneote Aneotedogoji me igenagatibigiwaji, idaagida me dogoyakagidi lolaadi. ¹²Abraão eledi micataga daga eniodi nigina oko anoyakagidi lolaadi, pida nigina modioteci anodaagee Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji maleedigicatibige daga yakagidi lolaadi.

Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi nigina ane eniwagatakanaga

¹³Aneotedogoji eote ligegite Abraão codaa nigica anida aneetege lico-gegi me nebi inatawece iigo. Aneotedogoji ageote nigida ligegiteta Abraão daga leegodi meyiwigadi liigenatakanegeco, pida leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa joanigidaa Aneotedogoji meote me igenaga. ¹⁴Nigeote Aneotedogoji ligegitetege nigina anodiletibige digidokidata moyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me igenagatibigiwaji, odaa agotigica jaoga gotiwagatakanegégi. Codaa nigica ligegitedogogi Aneotedogoji agotigica niwaló. ¹⁵Igaataga Aneotedogoji icota me yelatetema nigina anidiwa liigenatakanegeco midiwataga ane iditedini Moisés, pida agoyotete niigenatakanegeco. Pida nigina ane digicoateda liigenatakanegeco midiwataga, agica ane yakadi me laagetedipi leegodi dogoyotetteda nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco.

¹⁶Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitediogi nigina anonakato me daga ixomagatice nigina Aneotedogoji ane ligegi. Aneotedogoji eote

nigida ligegi me yajigotediogi nogeedi inatawece anida aneetege licogegi Abraão leegodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji aginoka yajigote nogeedi nigina anoyotete liigenatakanegeco Moisés, pida aagaga yajigote inatawece nigina anonakato digo mijotaga Abraão me nakato. Odaa Abraão ja godiodi okotawece ane jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, “Jao makaami eniodi eliodi noiigi.” Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me godiodi. Aneotedogoji jiginiaa aneote émagaga me newigatace, codaa me yoe inoatawece niginoa analee jinataga.

¹⁸Aneotedogoji jegeote ligegite Abraão, meeteta, “Icota meliodi oko anida aneetege licogegi.” Abraão eyiwagadi nigijo ligegi Aneotedogoji meote me eniodi eliodi noiigi. Odaa Abraão idioka limedi me nibeotege Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegiteta, idaagidata me dagadiaa nibeotege mica lionigi, leegodi ja dagaxa moxiigodi. ¹⁹Abraão ejinaga ipegiteloco monaniteci taalía nicaagape. Lolaadi agaleegica loniciwaga. Nagajo lodawa ane liboonagadi Sara eledi dagaxa mopake, ja nagaxatologo nicaagape iwaalo malee dini-gaje. Naga yowo Abraão naga laxokodipi, pida idokee adinelio eliwagatakanegegi. ²⁰Codaa adawienataka micota nigijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedogoji. Pida idioka limedi me yoniciwadi metiwagataka, codaa dogetetaló Aneotedogoji. ²¹Abraão ayawie Aneotedogoji mida nimawenegegi meote ane ligegiteta. ²²Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote Abraão me igenaga, leegodi eliwagatakanegegi.

²³⁻²⁴Nigijo nigege anee, “Aneotedogoji eote me igenaga.” Nigida ligegi Aneotedogoji agijoka yalagateta Abraão, pida oko eledi yalagatedogowa. Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga, nigina nige jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji, aneote me yewigatace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁵Aneotedogoji yajigo Jesus me yeleo leegodi gobeyacegeco. Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace eotedibige me yakadi meote me godegenaga.

Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga

5 ¹Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote mele godaalegena leegodi nigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja yomoketedogodomi goligi miniga lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide idioka limedi Aneotedogoji meletedogodomi leegodi me jinakatonaga. Odaa godinitibece leegodi me inibeonagatege me godiwenigide godawanagaditetege Cristo. ³⁻⁴Codaa godinitibece nige jawikodeega, igaataga jowoogotaga niginoa godawikodico owo me godoniciwadi me jibogatege eletidi godawikodico. Igaanige jixomagateenagatedijo niginoa godawikodico, odaa ja godixomagatece Aneotedogoji me godici. Odaa jegepaanaga jatitagati me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁵Nigida ane inibeonagatege agodinaale, igaataga Aneotedogoji godemaa. Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa Liwigo ane yelogodita godaalegena meliodi me godemaa.

⁶Igaataga nigijo maleedigicata gonimawenegegi dogokomaga idinewikaitaga, odaa Cristo jegenagi yeleotedogodomi, anoko abeyacagaga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yeleo nigijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji me lemegegi. ⁷Agica oko ane yeleotema eledi oko ane igenaga. Pida ejimetigica oko

anabo laalegena me yeleotema eledi oko anele. ⁸Pida Aneotedogoji бага икее meliodi me godemaa nigijo Cristo naga yeleotedogodomi, idaagida moko abeyacagaga.

⁹Leegodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me godegenaga. Odaa natigide agalee dakaketema Cristo me noga ica Aneotedogoji lélaga-tetema gobeyacegeco. ¹⁰Aneotedogoji eote moko lokaagetedi leegodi me yeleotedogodomi Lionigi nigijo maleegoko laxakawepodi. Joanigidaa leegodi dagadiaagica lagaliigi meote godewiga leegodi Lionigi naga yewigatace. ¹¹Pida anigidokida. Aagaga godinitibece leegodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. Jogoko lokaagetedipi leegodi nigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jiciaceekenagatiwage Adão ijaa Cristo

¹²Nigina noiigi digoina iigo owo ane beyagi leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Adão. Odaa leegodi nibeyacaga, jigida némaga. Odaa inatawece oko agica ini ane daga yeleo leegodi inatawece inoa libeyacegeco. ¹³Anigicatibige Moisés daga iditedini Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, nigino libeyacegeco nigijo noiigi. Pida Aneotedogoji agica daga laagetedipi leegodi libeyacegeco nigijo oko. Igaataga ate nigicoa me yajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco. ¹⁴Pida nigijo maleegijo Adão negepaagicota Moisés, nigida ica némaga. Inatawece oko nigo, agica ane iwoko, idaagee me digicata libeyacegegi digo mijotaga Adão libeyacegegi, leegodi nigijo me degeyiwigadi Aneotedogoji ane liigenatakanegegi.

Adão liciagi nigijoa Goneleegiwa aneno nigidiaagidi, Aneotedogoji ane niwakatee. Igaataga nigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi ane loenatigi icotiogi inatawece oko. ¹⁵Pida nigijo libeyacegegi Adão baadaga liciagi nigijo liboonigi Aneotedogoji. Odaa eliodi oko nigo leegodi onijoteci nigijo goneleegiwa, ane Adão, ane yotigimade Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji dagaxa meletedogodomi, odaa yajigotediogi eliodi oko nogeedi ane daga domigica nima-wenegegi moyakadi, pida leegodi me godiwikode onijoatece goneleegiwa ane Jesus Cristo. ¹⁶Odaa nigijo gonogeeditalo Aneotedogoji otegeaxagaga jiciaceekenagatege nigijo anigotogowa libeyacegegi Adão. Igaataga libeyacegegi onijoteci goneleegiwa eo Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi, codaa me iloikatidi eliodi oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji aagaga yajigotediogi nogeedi eliodi oko anowidi libeyacegeco. Gonogeedi ane najigotetogowa Aneotedogoji nigina meote me godegenaga. ¹⁷Ewi me leegodi libeyacegegi onijoteci goneleegiwa odaa ja diiticogi némaga me dibatogowa. Pida nigijo aneotedogodomi Jesus dagaxa meletogodomi, aliciagi Adão anagaga yoe-togodomi. Joanigidaagee, Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa eote gonogeedi nigina ane daga domigicata gonimawenegegi me jakataga. Joanigidaa gonogeedi nigina meote me godegenaga. Odaa nigina oko anodibatege nogeedi idiokaanaga limedi me newiga miniwataga, codaa niigenatakanaga leegodi onijoatece goneleegiwa Jesus Cristo ane loenatagi.

¹⁸Ja jinataga me leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane daga yotete liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja laagetedipi codaa icota me iloikatidi inatawece oko. Odaa idaagee, leegodi onijoatece goneleegiwa ane igenaga, Aneotedogoji ja yakadi meote inatawece oko me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa meote me newigatace. ¹⁹Leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane

degeyiwa gadita liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji odaa eo eliodi oko mabeyacagaga. Odaa idaagee, leegodi onijoatece goneleegiwa aneyiwa gadi Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote meliodi oko igenagatibigiwaji.

²⁰ Aneotedogoji iige Moisés me iditedini liigenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikeetediogi oko minoa libeyacegeco. Joanigidaageo oko mepaanaga owote libeyacegeco. Odaa nigijo naga dagaxa libeyacegeco nigina oko, Aneotedogoji jagaga dagaxa me ikeete me dagaxa meletetema oko. ²¹ Joanigidaa libeyacegeco oko mida loniciwagatelo, leegodi meo me yeleo. Pida idokee Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi, odaa jegeote me godegenaga, godiciagi Cristo, codaa meote godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi nigijo ane loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Gela godewiga leegodi Cristo

6 ¹ Enice, amiida ica ane dagaxa mele me jaoga? Domige midapaga jii-gaticogi me jaoga ane beyagi, me jaogatibige me ikee Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi? ² Ayakadi digidaagejinaga! Igaataga godiciagi nigina oko émegegi ane dagadiaa yakadi meo ane beyagi. Odaa ayakadi digidioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi. ³ Doane mele mowoogotitiwaji. Nigijo naga idinilegenaga, jikeenaga moko nepilidi Jesus Cristo, odaa micataga daga godemagawa. ⁴ Joanigidaagee, nigijo naga idinilegenaga, micataga daantaga godeleo, odaa micataga daga godoomatewa nogonaligitedini Cristo. Eote magaga godewigatace, ja gela anejinaga, digo mijoataga Cristo naga yewigatace leegodi nimawenegegi Eliodi ane jopooga.

⁵ Nige micataga daga godemagawa Cristo, nigidiaagidi godewikagawa, odaa ja gela anejinaga, digo mijoataga Cristo me yewigatace. ⁶ Igaataga jowoogotaga Cristo me yeleotedogodomi madataga nicenaganagate. Odaa nigijo jotigide anejinaga, aneo me jaoga ane beyagi, ja ma, micataga daga lemagawa Cristo madataga nicenaganagate, nigijo naga yeleo. Odaa nigina nibeyacaga agaleegica loniciwagatogoloco. ⁷ Igaataga nigina oko naga yeleo, jaganipetema loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

⁸ Nige micataga daga godemagawa Cristo, odaa ajawienatakanaga magaga icota me godewikagawa. ⁹ Igaataga jowoogotaga Cristo me yewigatace, odaa agalee yeleo. Leegodi néмага agaleegica loniciwagatelo. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigijo naga yeleo, yeleotetema nibeyacegeco, odaa onijoteci me yeleo, odaa agalee leeditibige daga yeleotace. Pida iniwa me yewiga me iwenigide Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Joanigidaagee akaami eleditetiwaji leeditibige madiniciaceekenitege oko baanaga nigo, ane dagadiaa yakadi mowo ane beyagi. Pida adiniciaceekenitege nigina oko ane newiga mawenigidenitetiwaji Aneotedogoji, leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

¹² Odaa jinaga domigikani nibeyacaga daga iige gadaalegena mawiite nigino ane beyagi ane lidagataka gadolaadi anicota me daa. ¹³ Codaa jinigikantece gadolaadi nibeyacaga me ibake meo ane beyagi. Pida adinajicitalo Aneotedogoji micataga oko ane nigo baanaga newigatace. Ajicitalo inatawece gadolaadi me ibake mawii ane igenaga. ¹⁴ Nibeyacaga ayakadi daga gadiigeni. Leegodi Aneotedogoji dagaxa meletedagadomi, odaa adibatedagagi daga leegodi me iwagati niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Pida dibatedagagi leegodi meliodi meletedagadomi.

Leeditibige me jaoga ane igenaga

¹⁵ Aneotedogoji dibatedogogi leegodi dagaxa meleledogodomi, adibatedogogi daga leegodi mejiwagataga nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés. Nigeletedogomi, odaa agodigica liaagi ina me jaoga ane beyagi? ¹⁶ Owoogotitiwaji nigina madinajicita nigina ganiotagodi makaami liotagipi, nigina ane iwagatitiwaji odaa jiginiiaa ane gadiigeni. Yakadi me awiitetiwaji ane beyagi, pida бага gadelewí, codaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji. Ogoa domige iwagati Aneotedogoji, odaa dibatedagagitiwaji, codaa eote me gadenakitiwaji. ¹⁷ Nigijo jotigide akaami liotagipi nibeyacaga, codaa adomagakati mikani. Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji me iwagatititiwaji catiwedi gadaalegena nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi aneti-gadiigaxinitece. ¹⁸ Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi. Odaa jagadinajicitalo makaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji mawii ane igenaga. ¹⁹ Gadotaganegenitiwaji micataga okanicodaagica oko jaotibige me jakadi me gadaxawani mowoogoti ane jemaa mejitagawa, leegodi agadoniciwati me iwagatakani. Nigijo jotigide adinajicitiwaji manigopeligitiwage, awiite inoatawece ane degeleteda, codaa agalee domagakati mikani mawii ane beyagi. Pida nigina natigide jagadinajicitiwaji makaami liotaka Aneotedogoji mawii ane igenaga. Odaa jigidaa miniokaaginiwateda makaami nepilidi.

²⁰ Igaataga nigijo maleegakaami liotagipi nibeyacaga, agica daga gadowoo-gotiwaji dagawii nigica ane igenaga, leegodi nigica ane igenaga aiige gade-wiga. ²¹ Amiini ica ganigaanyetema ijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi? Nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi owo me yeleo, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedogoji. ²² Pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga mikani mawii ane beyagi, odaa jagakaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji. Odaa iniokaanaginiwateda Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi. Joanigidaa leegodi midiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji Miniwataga. ²³ Leegodi loojedi nibeyacaga ane jibagatege бага нэмaga, odaa idiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jotonagatedice. Pida liboonigi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa бага godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo Miniwataga, leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Nadonegegi ane godiigaxitece

7 ¹ Inioxoadipi. Akaamitawece jogowoogoti anejatigi igegi leegodi owoogoti nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko leeditibige me diotece niginoa niigenatakanegeco nigina malee yewiga. ² Liciagi nagana iwaalo wadonaga. Niigenatakanegegi wadonadi iige me iniokini mida aneetege nigini lodawa nigina malee yewiga. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi wadonadi ane yexocagaditege lodawa. ³ Pida nagani iwaalo nige lodawa eledi goneleegiwa malee yewiga nigijo бага lodawa, odaa nagani iwaalo бага dogolagataka. Pida nige yeleo nigijo lodawa, odaa ja iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo. Odaa ja yakaditace me wado, agalee dogolagataka.

⁴ Inioxoadipi, joanigidaageetiwaji. Nagana iwaalo iwoko nigijo niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, leegodi бага yeleo lodawa. Joanigidaagaga enitiwaji

gadiwokoni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco ane nadeegi Moisés, leegodi naga micataga daga gademagawa Cristo. Odaa jagakatitiwaji mida anenitege Nigijoa ane yeleo, pida yewigatace nigidiaagidi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ⁵Igaataga nigijo malee godiige golidagataka ane beyagi, odaa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji jogowo me jowoogatibige ane igenaga. Pida niginoa golidagataka owo mepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi. Odaa nigijoa gobeyacegeco etigodadeegita godemaga, odaa idiokaanaga domaga limedi me jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji. ⁶Macataga nagana wajekalo naga iwoko niigenatakanegegi me wadonagalo, oko jigidaagejinaga agalee leeditibige daga jiwagatece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anijo mida loniciwagatogoloco. Joanigidaa leegodi agalee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji anejinaga nigijo jotigide me jiwagatece niigenatakanegeco ane diniditedini. Pida nigina natigide jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gela anejinaga me godewiga ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

**Jegepaanaga jaoga ane beyagi nigina naga domaga
jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji**

⁷Domige yakadi mejinaga inoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me beyagi? Ayakadi digidegejalagatigi gogegi! Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji oni-keetogowa nibeyacaga. Igaataga daaditogodita niginoa liigenatakanegeco me beyagi nigina me idocetema niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko. Agotaga jowoogodi me beyagi, nigina me jemaa ane nebi eledi oko. ⁸Pida leegodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji (me jowoogodi ane igenaga), odaa nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena jegeo me idocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataga daaditigicoateda niigenatakanegeco, nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena taga liciagi nigina émegegi. ⁹Igaataga nigijo jotigide emegeeta ajowoogodi niginoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa eeti bece ele, idinitibeci. Pida nigijo naga jowoogodi ane diitigilo Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, odaa nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena ja micataga daga gela mini, joanigijaagijotigi naga jeemitetece minoa ibeyacegeco. Odaa ja micataga daantaga ideleo. ¹⁰Aneotedogoji najigotodogowa liigenatakanegeco mowo godewiga. Pida nigidiwa liigenatakanegeco ododigotiwa micataga daantaga ideleo. ¹¹Nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena ibake nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji me idinaale. Igaataga jiletibige digidokidata nigina me jotete Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco oditaga jigida yewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo. Micataga nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena daga ibake Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco me ideloadi.

¹²Niginoa niigenatakanegeco oi kee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, onidatecebeci liigenatakanegegi i kee anodaageeteda. Codaa onidatecebeci liigenatakanegegi ewi, codaa mele. ¹³Enice, domigina anele ideloadi? Odaa aleegodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco midegeji micataga émegegi, pida leegodi nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena. Nigijo nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena ibake liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anele meo me jeemitetece me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jototedice. Joanigidaa naga dinikee nigica anodaagee nibeyacaga. Codaa liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji i kee me dagaxa me beyagi nigina nibeyacaga.

Paulo agica loniciwaga meo anele

¹⁴Jowoogotaga me Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane najigotogowa niginoa niigenatakanegeco. Pida nigida me ee eemoda oko agamalegegi, codaa ee liotagi

nibeyacaga, agica inimawenegegi daga jika me jao ane beyagi. ¹⁵ Ajwoogodi nigica aneji. Igaataga ajao nigina ane jemaa me jao, pida jao inokina ane daga domaga jemaa me joe. ¹⁶ Pida nigina me jaote nigina ane beyagi ane daga jemaa, jiginaa ikee me jowoogodi niginoa niigenatakanegeco mele. ¹⁷ Nigina me jao nigina ane daga jemaa, eledi ikee maleedegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao nigina ane daga jemaa. ¹⁸ Igaataga jowoogodi nigina anele agica meetaga catiwedi yaalegena. Idaagee daga jemaa me jao anele, pida agica inimawenegegi daga jao. ¹⁹ Igaataga ajaote anele ane jemaa me jao, pida jao ane beyagi ane daga domaga jemaa me jao. ²⁰ Nige jao nigina ane daga jemaa me jao, anegemegee ane jao, pida loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena idiige me jao.

²¹ Joanigidaa midatibece meji catiwedi yaalegena. Nigina me domaga jemaa me jao anele, pida inoka jakadi me joletibige nigica ane beyagi. ²² Igaataga emegeeta domaga jemaa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco. ²³ Pida jee-miteta noniciwaga ilaligi, ane ide i catiwedi yaalegena. Nigida noniciwaga micataga daga idelege liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane jemaa. Nigida noniciwaga idiige me jao ane beyagi, odaa agica emaga yoniciwaga daga jika me jao ane beyagi. ²⁴ Ee oko anidioka limedi magecagalo! Migica ane yakadi me idogatice midataga ida noniciwaga ane idadeegita némaga, codaa aneo midiokaanaga limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jototedice? ²⁵ Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo jiginiaa idogatedice mejoteloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

Nigijo jotigide me yowoogo me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida inoka jao ane beyagi, leegodi loniciwaga nibeyacaga.

Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa godoniciwaga

8 ¹ Ja jinataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga, odaa Aneotedogoji agalee godiloikatidi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, oko ane godexogotege Jesus Cristo, ane dagadiaa iniwinagatalo epaa lidekeco godaalegena, pida jibaagatema Liwigo Aneotedogoji. ² Igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa gela godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo. Odaa loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji godogatice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nibeyacaga ane nadeegi godemaga. ³ Ajakataga daga jaagataga nigina nibeyacaga ane ide i catiwedi godaalegena daga leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji niige epaa Lionigi aneote me goneleegiwa digo mokotaga, pida baadigicata libeyacegegi. Niwakatee Lionigi me yaagadi gobeyacaga, eote lawikodigi Lionigi leegodi gobeyacaga. ⁴ Aneotedogoji niige Lionigi me yeleotedogodomi, eotedibige mida gonimawenegegi me jaoga ane niigetogowa liigenatakanegeco, nigijo ane igenaga. Natigide agalee jaoga ane okomaga jemaanaga me jaoga, pida jaoga nigina ane niigetogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

⁵ Igaataga nigina anowo anepaa lidekeco laalegena, inokina moyowo mowo. Pida nigina anowo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, idioka limedi moyowo nigica ane iigetiogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ⁶ Igaataga nigina aninoka oyowo anepaa yemaa laalegena mowo, joanigidiaagidi bigidiokaanaga limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji nige nigo. Pida nigina anoyowo nigica ane yemaa

Aneotedogoji Liwigo, bigidiokaanaga limedi me newiga Miniwataga, codaa midioka limedi mele laalegenali. ⁷Igaataga nigina aninoka yowoteda lakataga ane beyagi ane yemaa laalegena, joaniginiaa laxakawa Aneotedogoji, codaa agoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, otegexaagaga yakadi meniwigatakanaga. ⁸Nigina anodioteci epaa lidagataka laalegena, agica nimawenegegi dogoyocaganega Aneotedogoji.

⁹Odaa akaamitiwaji ane digiwagati niginoa anepaa yemaa gadaalegenali, pida naga iwagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo, jigikeeni mewi me digeladetiwigaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Nige digicata Cristo Liwigo minitaga nigini oko, nigini oko anebi Cristo. ¹⁰Pida Cristo nige itediwigajitiwaji, odaa icaagica nige gadelewi leegodi nibeyacaga, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigotagawatiwaji gela gadewiga leegodi Aneotedogoji jegeote me godegenaga. ¹¹Codaa nige itiwagajitiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nigijo aneo Jesus me yewigatace, odaa Aneotedogoji, aneote Cristo me yewigatace, aagageote me gadewikitate, codaa eote gela gadolaadi, leegodi Liwigo ane itiwagajitiwaji.

¹²Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaga jiwagatece anepaa lidagataka godaaalegenali. ¹³Igaataga nige iwitecetiwaji ane lidagataka gadaalegenali, agica dagawienatakanitiwaji me gadelewi, codaa midiokaanaga limedi motonite-dice Aneotedogoji. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigotagawa ganimawenegegi me ikani mawii niginoa anakamaga galidagataka mawiite. Odaa nigikani mawiite niginoa gadaalegenali lidekeco ane beyagi, odaa idiokaana-ga limedi me gadewikitiwaji miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁴Igaataga inatawece nigina oko ane iige Aneotedogoji Liwigo, joanigidiaa lionigipi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵Igaataga adakatiwogoji niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi. Pida jibagatege Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me dibatedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa eo me japaawagatibige Aneotedogoji mejinaga, "Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!" ¹⁶Liwigo Aneotedogoji eledi meetogowa catiwedi godaaalegena moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷Leegodi moko lionigipi Aneotedogoji, odaa ane nebi, oko aagaga gonebi. Nigica Aneotedogoji lagajegitetema Cristo, odaa oko gonedianagawa nige limedi me dibatetege nigica nagajegi. Igaataga nige jawikodeega leegodi me jibaagatema Cristo, digo mijoataga me dawikode, odaa oko jawanagatege nigoiwenigide.

Aneotedogoji dogetetodogowa

¹⁸Igaataga niginoa godawikodico digoina iigo, ejidaga yakadi daga jibogotagatege nigica Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotedogowa, anicota me nikeetodogowa, nige limedi me dogetetedibigogoji. ¹⁹Igaataga inoatawece ane liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji onibeotege codaa eliodi moyemaa me age nigica noko nige yelogotee lionaga. ²⁰⁻²¹Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi jigijo me digica jaogate. Aleegodi degepaagoyemaa me liciagi, pida Aneotedogoji yemaa migote. Aneotedogoji eote me inibeonagatege micota noko meote me dagadiaa yeleo okanicodaagica niginoa ane liidagatajegi. Codaa agalee neladi, pida inoatawece ja iwoko lawikodico, odaa ja ninitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji, digo mokotaga anoko lionigipi.

²²Macataga nagana iwaalo baanaga nikaticobece laadi naga dineemite me nipegi menitini lionigi ane nibeotege. Jigidaagee, inoatawece ane Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi aagaga onikaticobece laadi nigina monibeotege nigica noko nige

dibatedogogi anoko lionigipi. ²³ Aginokinoa eletidi liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji menegegi onikaticobece laadi nigina monibeotege nigica noko. Pida oko baanaga jibagatege Liwigo Aneotedogoji, anodoejegi gonogeeditalo Aneotedogoji, oko aagaga eliodi me inikanagaticobece godaadi nigina me inibeoonagatege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige dibatedogogi anoko lionigipi, odaa jagaga jibagatege gela godolaadi. ²⁴ Inibeoonagatege gela godolaadi leegodi nigida gela godewiga. Nige naga jinataga nigica ane inibeoonagatege, odaa agalee leeditibige daga inibeoonagatege, igaataga agica ane nibeotege nigina baanaga eliodi me nadi. ²⁵ Pida nige inibeoonagatege nigica ane digica me jinataga, leeditibige me idinatiigatalo godawikodico nigina me inibeoonagatege.

²⁶ Aneotedogoji Liwigo aagaga godaxawa, leegodi agica godoniciwaga. Codaa ajowoogotaga nigica anodaagee me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji Liwigo me dipokotogoloco. Codaa dinoniciwagadi me dipokotogoloco, ajakataga me jelogotaga nigica anodaagee me dipokotogoloco, pida бага jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena. ²⁷ Aneotedogoji naditediwece catiwedi laalegena oko, codaa yowoogodi lowooko Liwigo. Igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo nigina me dipokoteloco loiigi, inoka dipokota ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

²⁸ Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me ibake inoatawece niginoa ane goninyaco meote aneletema nigina oko anoyemaa Aneotedogoji, aneniditediogi me lionigipi, anakaa lowoogotetece. ²⁹ Igaataga nigina Aneotedogoji baanaga iolatedicoace, iomagaditedicoace meote me liciagi Lionigi. Eotedibige Lionigi me liidaga liwigotigilo eliodi nioxoadipi. ³⁰ Nigina ane iomagaditedicoace, eniditediogi me lionigipi. Odaa nigina aneniditediogi, jegeote me igenagatibigiwaji. Odaa nigina ane igenagadi, iwenigide yawanagaditetege Cristo.

Ica anodaagee Aneotedogoji me godemaa

³¹ Ja jinataga Aneotedogoji me dibatedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa me godaxawa, odaa domigica ane yakadi me godigeke? ³² Aneotedogoji ayoli Lionigi, pida yajigo me yeleotedogodomi. Jinataga Aneotedogoji me yajigo epaa Lionigi, odaa jowoogotaga me najigotedogowa me gonogetedi inoatawece niginoa ane jopoogatibige. ³³ Domigica ane yakadi me laagetedipi liomagataka Aneotedogoji? Agica ane yakadi. Leegodi ijaagijoa Aneotedogoji yelogodi me digicata libatiigi nigidi noiigi. ³⁴ Domigica ane yakadi me godiloikatidi leegodi gobeyacegeco? Agica ane yakadi, leegodi Cristo ja yeleotedogodomi, codaa me yewigatace, odaa etiniwa liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji, dipokotedogoloco miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ³⁵ Odaa, domigica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Cristo ane godemaa? Domige godawikodico, ogoa domige inoa godagalanaga, ogoa domige ina metigodiatetibeci, ogoa domige nigigi, ogoa domige ina maniaditibige godowoodagagi, ogoa domige ina mida ane idoiigata, ogoa domige ina modoletibige metigodeloadi; inoatawece inoa ganicinoa, domigoyakadi metigodawalacetege Cristo? Ee meji agica ane yakadi. ³⁶ Joanigidaa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi,

“Akaami leegodi,

inoatawece nokododi odoletibige metigodeloadi.

Ododigotogowa micataga nigina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi nematakanagaxi.”

³⁷Pida ja godixomagatema inoatawece ane goninyaco, odaa agaleegica ane godakadi, leegodi Cristo me godemaa. ³⁸⁻³⁹Igaataga jowoogodi, codaa ajawienataka me digica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Aneotedogoji ane godemaa. Otegeaagaga némaga ayakadi, otegeaagaga godewiga, migetaga aanjotedi, migetaga nigicoa ane niigenatakanaga digoida ditibigimedi, otegeaagaga nigicoa niwicidi ane dagaxa me notoetedi, migetaga anigetigida goninyaagi nigina natigide, migetaga goninyaagi anigida noko, otegeaagaga gaantokaagidi ane idei ditibigimedi, otegeaagaga aninoa digoina iigo, otegeaagaga anigetigidi niginoa eletidi Aneotedogoji loenataka. Agica ane yakadi me godawalacetege Aneotedogoji ane godemaa. Codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja ikee Aneotedogoji meliodi me godemaa.

Noiigi Aneotedogoji ane isolatedice

9 ¹Ejitece anewi leegodi ee nebi Cristo. Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo me jowoogodi me jao ane igenaga. Joanigidaa nikeetiwa me daga jiwitaka. ²Eliodi me ee agecagalo, jilee yaalegena codaa aliditini, leegodi emaga yoiigi. (Ee agecagalo leegodi modowocetege ane domigigotediogi Aneotedogoji me igenagadi). ³Emegeeta domegeliotitibece me jemaa Aneotedogoji daga idixoo, codaa daga idawalacetege Cristo leegodi yoiigi, migetagleegaga yaxawa. ⁴Yoiigi, loiigi Israel. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedicoace meote me lionigipi, codaa me dinikeetediogi anodaageeteda. Aneotedogoji ja ikeetediogi ane yemaa migote loiigi, codaa me yajigotediogi liigenatakanegeco. Aneotedogoji ja ikeetediogi anodaagee modogetetalo minitaga ligeladi, codaa eote ligegitetege. ⁵Nigidi noiigi ida aneetege licogegi jotigide godaamipi, goneleegiwadi gonegaga, ane dinikeetediogi Aneotedogoji. Cristo ida aneetege licogegi miditaga, codaa inaagina nigidi noiigi. Ijaagijoa Cristo Gonoenogodi, iige inoatawece. Inatawece oko domaga leeditibige midioka limedi modogetetalo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

⁶Pida ageji me digicota ane ligegi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga aginatawece loiigi Israel iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji me loiigi. ⁷Codaa aginatawece anida aneetege licogegi mijotaga Abraão ewi me lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga Aneotedogoji meeteta Abraão, “Inokina anida aneetege licogegi gadionigi Isaque, begejitigi mida aneetege gadicogegi.” ⁸Digawini ane diitigi, nigaanigipawaanigi ane lanikadi miditaga noiigi Israel, aginatawece lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Pida inokina mida aneetege licogegi Abraão nigina anenitini leegodi me ligegi Aneotedogoji, inokina me dibatetege Aneotedogoji mewi me loiigi. ⁹Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigida ligegitetege Abraão, “Nigeledi nicaagabi, idopitacijo, odaa Sara jigicaa lionigi.”

¹⁰Pida anigidokidata. Rebeca ijoa itoataale lionaga ijokijota naniodi, gonelokodi Isaque. ¹¹⁻¹²Pida Aneotedogoji ikee me isolatedice oko ane yemaa me isolatedice, odaa meeteta Rebeca, “Nigica liidaga, liotagi nigica loxoo-xegi.” Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege nigijo maleedigicatibige degenitiniwace nigijo nigaanigipawaanigi, maleedigica dogoyakadi mowote gaantigini anele, migetaga ane beyagi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji me ikee me isolatedice oko leegodi mepaa yemaa meniditeta, idigida aleegodi ane loenataka nigina oko. ¹³Joanigidaageeta lotaga Aneotedogoji me diniditeloco,

“Jemaa Jacó,

pida yelegedi Esaú.”

¹⁴Aneotedogoji domige igenaga ina me iolatedicoace ina oko anepaa yemaa? Ayakadi digidegejalagatigi gogegi! ¹⁵Igaataga Aneotedogoji meeteta Moisés, “Jiwikode nigina oko ane jemaa me jiwikode. Codaa jao me Ee eletema nigina oko ane jemaa me Ee eletema.” ¹⁶Aneotedogoji iolatedice oko aleegodi nigina oko miniaa yemaa, otegexaagaga leegodi ane loenataka. Pida Aneotedogoji iolatedice oko leegodi me iwikode. ¹⁷Igaataga diniditeloce lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji nigijo ligegite Faraó, meeteta, “Joanigidaa leegodi me jao makaami inionigi-eliodi, jaotibige me jikee inimawenegegitece nigijo ganinyaagi, codaa me jaotibige minatawece oko digoina iigo oyowoogodi Iboonagadi.” ¹⁸Odaa Aneotedogoji iwikode nigina ane yemaa me iwikode, yakakagadi laalegena nigina ane yemaa me yakakagadi laalegena.

Inatecibece oko Aneotedogoji iwikode, inaageledi бага iloikatidi

¹⁹Yakadi mini nigina akaamitiwaji aneetiwa, “Nige nigidaagee, amica ane yakadi me dakapetege Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, enice igaamee ina Aneotedogoji malee dilaagetete oko?” ²⁰Pida yokaagedi. Nigida makaami minakaamita oko. Odaa agakati dagadinotigimadenitege Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina ane noenatagi ayakadi degeeta nigina noenatagodi, “Igaamee ina midegemii-tiwa madoeni?” ²¹Nigina niwilanaganaga ane iwila boote ida nimawenegegitece me iwila ane yemaa migota me iwila napaloaga. Yakadi meo boote ane dagaxa me libiniena, ogoa migeo nagana boote ane daga libiniena anoibake-tema okanicodaagica. Pida iniokini nigini napaloaga ane iwila.

²²Aneotedogoji jigidaagee. Yemaa me ikee lélagatetema nibeyacaga, codaa yemaa nigina oko moyowoogodi nimawenegegi. Eliodi me dinatite, codaa me ikee me yakadi me ixomagateetedijo loenataka nigijo oko ane yelatetema, joanigidiaa naaga. ²³Codaa Aneotedogoji yemaa me ikee meliodi loniciwaga meote me godewiga codaa godiwenigide digo minataga nigina oko anicota minatawece oiwenigide. Jotigide naga godiwikode, codaa me godeyagadi me godinelecagatee, codaa modogetetibigogoji. ²⁴Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa, aginokina nigina ane judeutedi, pida eledi eniditediogi nigina ane daga judeutedi.

²⁵Joanigidaageete Aneotedogoji, nigijo ane iditini Oséias, anee,

“Nigidi ane daga yoiigi,
icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yoiigi’.
Codaa noiigi ane daga jemaa,
icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yemaanigipi.’”

²⁶Idiaagidi nigica nipodigi negeetediogi Aneotedogoji nigica oko,

“Agakaamitiwaji yoiigi”,
idiaagitace nigoditiogi,
“Lionigipi Aneotedogoji ewikegi.”

²⁷Isaías yalagata loiigi Israel, nigijo mee, “Diganee loiigi Israel meliodi, micataga nigina dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Aneotedogoji eote lewiga onateciyadi nigidi noiigi. ²⁸Igaataga aleegi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi inatawece noiigi nigina iigo, leegodi igenaga. Inoatawece niginoaa aneete ico micotece.” ²⁹Anigicatibige Isaías degeetece nigijoa lotaga, nigijoa eletidi lotaga me yalagata analeegicotece, mee, “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji

ane iige inoatawece, daaditigica ane nenyagaditetema anida aneetege lico-gegi godaamipi, taga godiciagi nigotaga Sodoma ajaa Gomorra ane yaagadi Aneotedogoji.”

**Noiigi Israel agoyiwagadi nibodicetedi anele ane
icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji**

³⁰ Aneotedogoji eniditediogi oko inatawece digawinteloco ane noiigi. Ja jinataga Aneotedogoji me dibatetege ane daga judeutedi leegodi monakato, ane dogodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedogoji. ³¹ Pida noiigi Israel anodoletibige Aneotedogoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco, pida agoyakadi moyotete niigenatakanegeco. ³²⁻³³ Igaamee daga yakadi me dibatetege Aneotedogoji? Ayakadi leegodi odoletibige Aneotedogoji me dibatetege leegodi moyotete niigenatakanegegi, idigida aleegodi dogonakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa micataga daga nixipaga, ixipe wetiga. Aneotedogoji lotaga eetece nagajo wetiga, nigijo mee,

“Digawini!

Jao inikateloco wetiga manitaga nigotaga Sião.

Odaa nigina oko odixipetigi nagani wetiga.

Nagani wetiga nelegi eo nigina oko menitiniwace.

Pida aneyiwagadi baadigica liboliga.”

(Nigijoa liigexegi Aneotedogoji jiginiaagoditalo me wetiga.)

10 ¹ Inioxoadipi. Jemaa manitawece yaalegena, yoiigi Israel mida lewiga. Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote lewiga. ² Igaataga jakadi meji meliodi moyemaa moyocaganegetibigo Aneotedogoji, pida agoyowoogodi nigica anigetaga nimawenegegi. ³ Agoyowoogodi nigica anigote Aneotedogoji nigina oko meote me igenaga. Odoletibige mowo epaa lakatigi, odaa jogodowocetege nigijo anigote Aneotedogoji oko me igenagadi. ⁴ Igaataga Cristo eotedibige me dagadiaa leeditibige nigina oko me yotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji oditaga ja igenaga. Pida nigina oko leeditibige midokida me nakato Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ja dibatetege.

Aneotedogoji yakadi meote lewiga okanicodaagica oko

⁵ Moisés yalagata anodaa nimawenegegi oko me yakadi me igenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji, nigina meyiwigadi niigenatakanegeco. Mee me iditini, “Nigina aneote inoatawece ane Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, joaniginiaa yakadi midioka limedi me yewiga leegodi meyiwigadi niigenatakanegeco.” ⁶ Pida nigina meetece Moisés nigina oko ane igenaga leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, mee, “Jinagakamaga adinígee, degeni, ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo digoida ditibigimedi?’” Nigida gagikanegegi ikee memaani manadeegi Cristo micogoteenitedibigimece ditibigimedi, menagi eote me godegenaga. ⁷ Ele-ditace mee Moisés, “Otegexaagaga adinígee, degeni ‘Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo dinikatinece catinedi iigo?’” Nigida gagikanegegi ikee memaani mawii Cristo me dinawacetedibige liwigotigi émagaga, menagi eote me godegenaga. ⁸ Pida mee Moisés, “Niginoa nibodicetedi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji agica lagaliigi majipaatalo. Akamagakaami jegenitece niginoa nibodicetedi, codaa etidiwa catiwedi gadaalegena.” Ijaagijoa nigijoa nibodicetedi ane jelogotagatedibece anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi. ⁹ Joanigidaageeta nigida nibodigi:

Nigenita eledi oko Jesus me Goniotagodi, codaa nige iwagati Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace me yeleo, odaa Aneotedogoji eote gadewiga. ¹⁰Igaataga nigina mewi mejiwagatakanaga manitawece godaalegena, Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga, codaa nigejinagatece gotiwagatakanenegi, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me godewiga.

¹¹Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Inatawece nigina anonakato Goniotagodi agica liboliga.” ¹²Igaataga lodoe Aneotedogoji inatawece oko diniciamico, ina ane judeutedi, inaagina ane daga judeutedi. Igaataga iniaaginiwa Goniotagodi, Niotagodi inatawece oko. Codaa eliodi me ibinie inatawece anodipokotalo me yaxawa. ¹³Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee, “Inatawece nigina anodipokotibige Aneotedogoji ligiwaagenatakanenegi, Aneotedogoji eote lewiga.”

¹⁴Pida igame nimawenegegi ina oko modipokotalo Aneotedogoji nige dogoyiwagaditeda? Codaa igame nimawenegegi moyiwagadi, nige digica mowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? Codaa igame nima-wenegegi me najipaaga, nige digica ane yelogoditiogi niginoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? ¹⁵Codaa igame nimawenegegi ina oko me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele nige daga liigexegiteda Aneotedogoji? Joanigidaa leegodi mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Dagaxa mele nigina meno ane nadeegi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi.”

¹⁶Pida onatecigidi oko anodibatege nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi. Igaataga ijo mee Isaías, “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. Agica aneyiwa-gadi godatematigo.” ¹⁷Odaa nigina oko yakadi me nakato Goniotagodi nigina me wajipata natematigo. Pida wajipata natematigo nigina mini ane yelogodi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸Natigide jigika, meji, “Agodogowajipata natematigo?” Owajipata! Digo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi,

“Inatawece oko digoina iigo jogowajipatalo lotaga,
codaa latematigo jigicoticogi negepaa nigica liniogo iigo.”

¹⁹Pida jigikataci, mejitiogi, “Loiigi Israel, domigoyowoogoditece ijo natematigo?” Moisés odoejegi me digitataka nigijo negeetece aneeteta Aneotedogoji,

“Jaote manoceetematiwaji nigina oko ane digica me yelogo midi me noiigi.

Codaa jao me gadelatematiwaji noiigi ane digicata lixakedi.”

²⁰Odaa Isaías jagani laalegena magaga eetece ane ligegite Aneotedogoji, mee,

“Nigina ane dogodoletibigiji,
etidakadi.

Odaa ja idinikeetiogi nigina ane dogodigikatibigiji.”

²¹Pida Isaías yalagata loiigi Israel, nigijo mee, “Inoatawece nokododi jipokotiogi yoiigi modopitiwa. Pida agetidadiwagadi, otigimadadiapi.”

Aneotedogoji iwikode noiigi Israel

11 ¹Enice jigika, “Aneotedogoji domige dowocetetege idi epaa loiigi?” Ejitagawa adowocetetege. Igaataga emegeeta ida anejitege loiigi Israel. Ijo anejitege Icojegi Abraão, ida anejitege loiigiwepodi Benjamim.

² Aneotedogoji aikatedice loiigi ane iomagaditedice nigijo maleedigatibige daga iliidagadi inoatawece ane jinataga. Owoogotitiwaji nigijoa Aneotedogoji lotaga anoditece Elias. Elias laagetedipi loiigi nigijo meetalo Aneotedogoji, ³ “Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. Onigodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece gadowooko, codaa oyaagadi nigijoa nameejatedi wetiadi aneite me inigotaga ejjedi leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Jegemokaanegeeta me ideyagatice, pida aagagodoletibige metideloadi.” ⁴ Pida Aneotedogoji naga igidi Elias, meeteta, “Ja jotetetomi seete miili goneleegiwadi ane dogoyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe niwigo Baal, agodogeteta” ⁵ Odaa nigina natigide idaagee. Yeyagaticoace onatecigidi oko analee nepilidi Aneotedogoji, ane iomagaditedicoace leegodi meliodi meletetema. ⁶ Aneotedogoji iomagaditedice oko leegodi meliodi meletetema, idigida aleegodi diginoa nigicoa loenataka anele aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitidebece. Igaataga daga iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegotedi loenataka, odaa agotagalee yakadi me ikee meliodi meletetema oko nigina me iolatedicoace.

⁷ Odaa yakadi mejinaga noiigi Israel me digicata moyakadi nigica anodoletibige. Onexaagonatecigidi oko anoyakadi anodoletibige, joanigidiaa Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace. Inegeledi jogowote me dakake laalegenali. ⁸ Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, “Aneotedogoji eotedibige me daga neemiteega micataga daga niotaga, eotedibige me dogonadi, otegexaagaga owajipata ica anewi. Jigidaagee nigidi oko codaa nigina noko.” ⁹ Davi eledi yalagatiogi, mee,

“Jemaa moiloikatiditibigiwaji miditaga lalokadi,
micataga nigini eijeeagagi nibakajetegi,
codaa moigoetiniwace,
odaa ja dinilaatibigiwaji ica modaagigotibeci.

¹⁰ Jemaa me micataga degetoinadi amaleegaga ayatetibigiwaji,
codaa micataga digidioka limedi moyoyagaditedibece niginoa ane dakaketema.”

¹¹ Enice, jigika, “Inoa judeutedi, domigidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji, micataga nigina oko ane dixipe oditaga jigidiaagite ane lanikadi?” Agidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji eote lewiga nigijo ane daga judeutedi leegodi nigijo judeutedi moniteloco nibeyacaga me dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, eotedibige monocetema nigijoa ane daga judeutedi. ¹² Aneotedogoji eliodi me ibinie eledi noiigitigi nigina iigo leegodi libeyacegeco loiigi me dogoyiwagaditeda. Codaa eliodi me ibinie nigijo ane daga judeutedi, leegodi nigijo ane judeutedi moniaditema niliicagajetedi anewi. Nigina nigodopitalo Aneotedogoji ijotawece nigijoa judeutedi aneniditediogi, odaa Aneotedogoji dagaxatace me ibinie nigina eledi oko ane daga judeutedi.

Aneotedogoji eote lewiga ane daga judeutedi

¹³ Natigide ejitagawatiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Jowoogodi Aneotedogoji me idimonyatediogi ane daga judeutedi. Jowoogodi me gonegegi nigida ibakedi ane najigotediwa. ¹⁴ Ijoatokaaga jakadi me jao nigijo emaga yoiigi monocetagadomitiwaji, amaleegaga icawaanigi Aneotedogoji aneote lewiga leegodi nigida ibakedi. ¹⁵ Igaataga nigina oko digoina iigo ane daga judeutedi

odopitalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo ane judeutedi me dowocetetege. Nigina nige dibatacetege Aneotedogoji nigijoa judeutedi, odaa eo meliodi godinikegi leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace nigijoa judeutedi.

¹⁶Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji paon liwai, odaa iditawece paon eledi nebi. (Jotigide laamipi judeutedi liciagi nigijo paon liwai. Aneotedogoji dibate-tege, odaa eledi dibate-tege lionigipi). Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji litodi nagana niale, libiwedi eletidi nepilidi. ¹⁷Inoatecibece libiwedi nawodigije oliveira onakagidi. Odaa libiwe oliveira loidena jogoyexocagaditege nagajo ane dinoke libiwe nagajo eledi oliveira. Odaa nagajo gela libiwe ja ili, codaa me dione, leegodi litodi. Niginoa judeutedi liciagi nagajo nawodigije oliveira. Akamagakaamitiwaji ane dagakaamiteda judeutedi бага gadiciagi nagajo libiwe anoka oyexocagaditeloco eledi. Natigide abaategetiwaji loniciwaga codaa me lewiga Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi loiigi judeutedi. ¹⁸Agele digikaniticoace, daaditagadiaagica mawiite ijoo judeutedi ane liciaco libiwedi oliveira ane dinoke. Ayakadi dagadinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, igaataga nigida makaami gadiciagi micoataga libiwedi niale. Nagana libiwe niale adowedite-loco litodi, pida litodi yajigota liweenigi niginoa libiwedi.

¹⁹Pida ane dagakaami judeutedi menitiwaji, “Onakagidi nigijoa libiwedi owotibige moyexocagaditini eledi libiwe. Odaa godiciagi nagajo eledi libiwe.” ²⁰Ewi monakagidi nigijoa libiwedi anoiciaceeketege judeutedi. Pida nigijoa judeutedi Aneotedogoji agaleegeetediogi me loiigi leegodi agonakato, odaa akaamitiwaji etigadawanagatitege loiigi Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatoni. Odaa jinaga domaga adinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, pida adinoweti. ²¹Aneotedogoji ja ilokatidi judeutedi, anoiciaceeketege nigijoa niale libiwedi anoyakagidi. Odaa akaamitiwaji nigikani manakatoni, akaami eleditetiwaji gadiloikatiti.

²²Ja jinataga nigica Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema oko, codaa igenaga me ilokatidi nigina eledi oko. Iloikatidi nigina anoika monakato, pida eliodi meletedagadomitiwaji nige digikaniteda manakatoni. Nigikanitiwaji manakatoni, odaa agaleegeetedagawatiwaji makaami loiigi, gadiciagi nigijoa libiwedi oliveira anonakagidi. ²³Odaa nigijoa judeutedi, nigodopitalo Aneotedogoji monakatotace, odaa ja yawanagaditacetege loiigi, igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi meote modopitacalo. ²⁴Odaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, gadiciagi nagajo libiwe oliveira loidena anoyakagidi, odaa jogoyexocagadite-loco nagajo niale nawodigije, nagajo ane daga libiwe. Pida nigijoa judeutedi liciaco nigijoa anepaa libiwedi nagajo niale nawodigije anonakagidi. Adakake dogoyexocagaditacedini libiwedi anoyakagidi nagajo niale oliveira loidena. Odaa jigidaagee agica lagalliigi Aneotedogoji daga yexocagaditacedini nigijoa libiwedi anida aneetege nagajo niale nawodigije, odaa jigidaagee me yawanagaditacetege judeutedi nigijo loiigi.

Aneotedogoji iwikode inatawece oko

²⁵Inioxoadipi. Jemaa mowoogoti ane nelogoditedogowa Aneotedogoji, amanagawini agadinagaxakenitibecetiwaji leegodi Aneotedogoji aneote mowoogoti. Nikeetedogowa mido nigina noiigi judeutedi dakake laalegena nigeapaagicota monotalo Aneotedogoji inatawece nigina ane daga judeutedi aneniditediogi. ²⁶Odaa jigidaagee, Aneotedogoji eote lewiga inatawece loiigi Israel. Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigida niciagi, nigijo mee,

“Ganewikatiogodi icogoticogi manitaga nigotaga Sião,
odaa enagi napitagadi inoatawece libeyacegeco oko anida aneetege
licogegi Jacó.

²⁷ Aneotedogoji mee,

‘Jao micota ane igegitiogi,

inapitagadi libeyacegeco anida aneetege licogegi Jacó.”

²⁸ Judeutedi agodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi me laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji eotedibige me yakadi me gadibinienitetiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. Pida Aneotedogoji ixipetedice noiigi Israel, codaa yemaa leegodi nigijo ane ligegitetege laamipi. ²⁹ Igaataga nigina Aneotedogoji me isolatedicoace oko, codaa nigina me ibinie, aiigi ane lowooko. ³⁰ Nigijo jotigide akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi agiwagati Aneotedogoji. Pida natigide Aneotedogoji gadiwikode-nitetiwaji leegodi nigijoa judeutedi me dogoyiwagaditeda. ³¹ Joanigidaagee natigide nigijoa judeutedi agoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji leegodi me gadiwikode-nitetiwaji. Eotedibige Aneotedogoji magaga yakadi me niwikodedetiniwace. ³² Leegodi ijotawece oko agoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeote me digicata ane yakadi me ika nibeyacaga, micataga daga dinigoetiniwace, daga niwi-logojepi. Aneotedogoji eotedibige me niwikodedetiniwace inatawece oko.

Leeditibige me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji

³³ Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece, codaa yowoogodi oninitedibeci ane loenataka. Agica liciagi. Ajakataga daga jowoogotaga nigicoa ane lowooko, codaa ajakataga daga jowoogotaga inoatawece nigicoa aneote. ³⁴ Joanigidaageeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, anee,

“Amiijo ane yakadi me yowoogodi icoa lowooko Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji?

Codaa amiijo ane yakadi me iladee?

³⁵ Codaa amiijo baanaga ica anigini ane yajigotalo Aneotedogoji,

odaa ja nibeotege loojedi?”

³⁶ Igaataga iliidagadi inoatawece, codaa inoatawece aninoa idioka limedi minoa leegodi nimawenegegi, codaa inoatawece aninoa, iniaa loenataka, codaa modogetetalo leegodi loenataka. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

Godewiga me jibaagatema Aneotedogoji

12 ¹ Enice inioxoadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji mewi madinajicitalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi eliodi me godiwikode. Nigijo jotigide oyalegi ejedi moibootalo Aneotedogoji mowotibige me ninitedibeci, pida oko бага idini-boonagatalo Aneotedogoji godiciagi nigina ni boonigi ewikegi. Odaa inio-kiniwateda me godewigatema. Joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Odaa joanigidaa aneo mewi me jogeegatalo. ² Jinaga domaga iwitece lakataga okotigi nigina iigo anodakapetege Aneotedogoji. Pida ikani Aneotedogoji me iigi gadaalegenali, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Ane yemaa Aneotedogoji eletagadomi, agicaadaga beyagitagadomi, codaa me ninikatidi Aneotedogoji, codaa me igenagatagadomi.

³ Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi, codaa aagaga najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao nigida ibakedi. Joanigidaa leegodi mejitagawatiwaji, jinagaleetibige

dagakaami gonegegipi, igaataga agakaami gonegegipitetiwaji. Pida nigakamaga adinowootiwaji, owooo nigica anele, ane igenaga, codaa jinogowootiwaji dogo-leetibige me gadeloki. Akamagakaami leeditibige madiniwini amaleegaga anati naga yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji gatiwagatakanegegi. ⁴Digowoo nigina godolaadi owidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi godolaadi aneitelo. Codaa oniditeci liwai ida ane libakedi. ⁵Nigida moko, oko eliodi, godiciagi liwailidi godolaadi. Pida okomogokotiwage godiciagi godolaadi mokiditece. Codaa nigida moko okotawece godexogotege Cristo. Odaa okotawece ida anejinagatiwage digo minoataga liwailidi godolaadi. ⁶Joanigidaa me daga diniciamico godixaketedi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me jibakenaga. Nigida godixakedi mejinagatiogi nigina anonakato Goniotagodi nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me ligegitediogi, jaoga nigida gobakedi me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji. ⁷Nige najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji godixakedi me jaxawanaga eledi oko, dice jaxawanaga. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jiigaxinaganagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji, dice jiigaxinaganaga. ⁸Nige najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji godixakedi me jaoga loniciwaga eledi oko moditece Cristo, dice jaogo loniciwaga. Nige najigotedogowa gonimawenegegi me jedianagatece oko anigidi ane yopotibige, dice jedianaga, mele godaalegena. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jiigenatakanaga, dice jibakenaga minitawece godoniciwaga me jiigenatakanaga. Nige najigotedogowa godixakedi me jiwikodenaga eledi oko, dice godinitibece me jiwikodenaga.

⁹Emaani eledi oko manitawece gadaalegena. Codaa oxaxini ane beyagi, pida oleetibige me iwitece anele. ¹⁰Oleetibige meliodi memaani nigina anonakato Goniotagodi micataga daga gadoiigiwepodi. Oleetibige mawenigideni eledi oko. ¹¹Jinagakaami abacigegitema gabakedi. Awii libakedi Goniotagodi manitawece codaa mele gadaalegena. ¹²Aniniitibeci leegodi manibeoonitibige lanokegi Goniotagodi. Adinatiitalo gadawikodico, codaa jinigikani motaganegeni Aneotedogoji. ¹³Edianitecetiawaji ganioxoadipi ganigidi laganigi ane yopotibige. Codaa abaatege oko ane yopotibige limedi.

¹⁴Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie nigina ane igaalatibigagaji. Ipokitalo me ibinie, pida jinigipokitalo degeote ane beyagitema. ¹⁵Oleetibige me gadinikagawa ane ninitibece. Codaa anoeni nigini ane anoe. ¹⁶Aniwotitema eledi oko. Jinagakaami anagaxakenegegi, pida oleetibige me gadokaagedi ane daga gonegegi. Jinagaleetibige daga dagaxa mida gadixakedi caticedi nigina eledi oko.

¹⁷Nigica aneo ane beyagitagadomi, jinagawii ane beyagitema. Oleetibige mawii anoyakadi eledi oko mele. ¹⁸Nigakatitiwaji, awii me gadilakiitege inatawece oko. ¹⁹Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Jinogoleetibige daga oojete. Pida ikanitece Aneotedogoji mepaa yelatetema, odaa eote lawikodico nigini oko aneo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji. Igaataga maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, “Emokee mida yoniciwaga me joojete. Odaa jao lawikodico nigina oko anowo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji.” ²⁰Dice awii aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, nigijo negee, “Nige nigicile gadaxakawa, edianitece niweenigi, nige yeloadi ecibi, acipegeni. Igaanigawii nigida aneni, odaa eliodi me niboliga gadaxakawa.” ²¹Jinigikani ane beyagi daga dinigaanyetagadici. Pida agekeni ane beyagi mawii anele.

Leeditibige mejiwagataga anida nagatetigi

13 ¹Leeditibige mokotawece ejiwagataga inatawece anida nagatetigi. Igaataga agica ini ane diigenataka ane daga Aneotedogoji yajigote

nagatetigi, pida Aneotedogoji inaageyate niginoa anida nagatetigi digoina iigo. ²Joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko ane lakapetegi nigina anida nagatetigi digoina iigo, aagaga lakapetegi Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi. Odaa nigina lakapetegi nigina ane niigenatakanaga nigidiaagidi nawikodeega, iloikatidi Aneotedogoji. ³Igaataga nigina anowo anele agodoita nigina anida nagatetigi. Pida inokina nigina anowo ane beyagi, bogodoita nigina anida nagatetigi. Akaami nige degemaani madoii anida nagatetigi, dice oleetibige mawii anele, odaa ele moyalagatibigagaji. ⁴Igaataga nigina ane diigenataka digoina iigo eo libakedi Aneotedogoji, nibakedi aneletagadomi. Pida nigawii ane beyagi, enice ele madoii. Igaataga nigina ane diigenataka ewi mida loniciwaga me diigenatakatagawa metigadiloikatiti. Leegodi eo Aneotedogoji libakedi, odaa iloikatidi nigina oko aneo ane beyagi, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja yelatetema libeyacegeco nigina oko. ⁵Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige me iwagati niginoa anida nagatetigi, aleegodi madoiita mawikodee, pida leegodi me eemiteetece catiwedi gadaalegena nigina mawii ane beyagi, ogoa, domige ina anele.

⁶Codaa joanigidaa leegodi leeditibige medianitiwaji inionigi-eliodi mepaa-godibatege ganinyeelo niginoa anida nagatetigi, igaataga owo libakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi. ⁷Enice ediani ane ganaalewetema inionigi-eliodi, codaa me okanicodaagicoa eletidi ganaalewe. Eemiteetibige codaa mawenigidenitiwaji inatawece anida nagatetigi.

Ica ane leeditibige minigataeledi oko

⁸Jinigikani digidioka limedi midiwa ganaalewe. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi memaanieledi oko. Igaataga nigina ane yemaaeledi oko, jegeote icoatawece nigicoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji anetigodiigeta me jaoga. ⁹Mee Aneotedogoji, “Emaanieledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” Nigina oko nigeo nigida niigenatakanegegi, odaa jegeote nigijoa eletidi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés, “Jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa. Jinaga domaga aijee. Jinogolice. Jinaga aniliitibigeeledi oko. Jinegemaani nigina ane daga ganebi.” Odaa nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco codaa okanicodaagicaeledi liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijo niigenatakanegegi anee, “Lajo memaanieledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.” ¹⁰Nigina ane yemaaeledi oko inokeo aneletema. Odaa joanigidaa nigina ane yemaaeledi oko jegeote icoatawece nigicoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.

¹¹Nigica noko lanokegi Cristo me dopitedijo me godewikatidi jegepaana-ga nipegi, agalee liciagi nigijo noko maleekoka jinkatonaga Goniotagodi. Enice, jogowoogotitiwaji me leeditibige madinoweti, codaa madinemaanitiwage. ¹²Liciagi nigina enoale naga ixomagatice, odaa ja yelogotibige, Codaa leeditibige me jikanaga niginoa ane beyagi aneo nigina oko anida aneetege nexocaga. Leeditibige me godigotema me jaogate nibaketedi anele manitaga lokokena. ¹³Jaoga nigina ane igenaga liciagi nigidi oko ane newiga manitaga lokokena. Jinaga domaga jacapenaganagatibeece migetaga jacipagatibeece; codaa jinaga domaga jitinegenaga nigina ane daga gododawadipi; codaa jinaga jidelaga otegegaagaga jelokojogonaga. ¹⁴Bigida leeditibige me gadi-gomi mawii inokina anele, igaataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yajigotedagawa loniciwaga mawii anele. Jinaga domogowoo mawii ane beyagi, anokomaga jilidagatagatibige me jaoga.

Jinaga alomegeni ganioxoa

14 ¹Abaatege gadiwigotigitiwaji nigina ane degeliodi eliwigatakanegegi. Pida jinagabaatege dagadinotigimadenitege leegodi nigicoa anagaga lowooko. ²Inatecibece oko oyiwigadi moyakadi moyeligo okanico-daagica niweenigi. Pida inatecibece eledi oko ane degeliodi eliwigatakanaga, oyeligo inokinoa niginoa ane gotanigijedi. ³Nigina ane yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, leeditibige me daga igoadita nigina aninoka yeligo ane gotanigijedi. Odaa nigina ane daga yeligo libole, leeditibige me degee me libatiigi nigina eledi me yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja dibatetege nigini oko. ⁴Nigida makaami agica ganagatetigi malomegeni liotagi eledi oko. Nigina niotagi, nigeo nibakedi anele, ogoa, domigeo nibakedi ane beyagi, niotagodi jiginiaa iwi libakedi. Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji liotagi eo nigina anele, igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigote nimawenegegi meo nibakedi anele.

⁵Inatecibece odiletibige digida noko ane enegegi ida ane jaoga, aliciagi niginoa eletidi nokododi. Pida inatecibece oko jagagodiletibige diginoata-wece nokododi diniciamico. Oninitecibeci leeditibige mawi me dowooko amaleegaga yowoogodi nigica aneletema. ⁶Nigina ane diletibige digida noko me dagaxa mida ane jaoga, yotete nigida noko me dogetetalo Goniota-godi. Codaa nigina ane yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, nigina naga yeligo, dogetetalo Goniota-godi, codaa diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi mididi ane yeligo. Odaa nigina ane inoka yeligo ane gotanigijedi, aagaga dogetetalo Goniota-godi leegodi me diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji mididi ane yeligo. ⁷Agica ini anini godiwigotigi ane yakadi mee, “Abeyagitema eledi oko me idewiga, ogoa mige ideleo.” ⁸Nige godewiga, godewigatema Goniota-godi. Nige godeleo, godeleotema Goniota-godi. Enice nige godewiga, ogoa, domige godeleo, idioka limedi moko nebi Goniota-godi. ⁹Igaataga Cristo yeleo, pida yewigatace eotedibige me Niotagodi émagaga codaa moko anepagalee godewiga.

¹⁰Enice igaamee ina meni ganioxoa me dibatá? Codaa igame leegodi me dagadiaagica mawii ganioxoa? Igaataga icota noko mokotawece idinikeenaga lodoe Cristo. Odaa Cristo ja najigotedogowa nigica ane igenaga me jibagatete me gonogeedi leegodi niginoa godoenatakatema. ¹¹Igaataga diniditeloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji,

“Mee Goniota-godi,

Idewiga, odaa jinagawienatakani minatawece oko oyamagatedi
lokotidi yodoe,

codaa inatawece oko moditiwa me Ee Aneotedogoji.”

¹²Odaa joanigidaagee, okotawece jelogotagatalo Aneotedogoji icoatawece nigicoa ane godoenataka.

Jinagawii ganioxoa meyamagatice eliwigatakanegegi

¹³Enice jikanaga me idinalomegenaga. Leeditibige mowoo me dagadiaa-gawii ganioxoa meyamagatice eliwigatakanegegi, migetaga ika me diotece Goniota-godi. ¹⁴Leegodi me ee nebi Cristo, odaa jowoogodi codaa ajawienataka me digica niweenigi ane daga yakadi me jelicaga daga leegodi

moibootiogi niwicidi. Pida nigica ane diletibige digica niweenigi ane daga yakadi me jelicaga leegodi moibootiogi niwicidi, nige yeligo nigica niweenigi, odaa ja dibatá. ¹⁵Nigawii ganioxoa magecagalo leegodi niweenigi anelici, jigikeeni me degemaani ganioxoa. Pida Cristo ja yeleotetema nigini ganioxoa. Enice jinagawii me ika metiwagataka leegodi niweenigi anelici. ¹⁶Jinaga domagawii eledi oko modotagatibige nigica anakati mele. ¹⁷Igaataga Aneotedogoji iige catiwedi godaalegenali. Joanigidaa leegodi aleeditibige daga godigecagalege nigica ane jelicaga, migetaga ane jacipaga. Pida leeditibige minoka jaoga nigina ane igenaga, codaa joleegatibige minatawece oko ilagatiwage, codaa midokida godowoogo inaa godinikegi. Jakataga me jaogate inoatawece leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ¹⁸Nige nigidaagee nigina liotagi Cristo, odaa yocaganeege Aneotedogoji, codaa eo me ninitedibece. Odaa nigina oko odeemitetibige nigina liotagi Cristo.

¹⁹Enice joleegatibige nigica aneo me godilagatiwage, codaa joleegatibige me jaoga nigina ane yaxawa eledi oko me ilitema eliwagatakanegegi.

²⁰Jinaga domaga aagati nigica Aneotedogoji aneotetema ganioxoa leegodi niweenigi anelici. Yakadi melici okanicodaagica niweenigi, pida jinaga domegelici nigica niweenigi aneo eledi oko me eyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi.

²¹Ele nige degelici libole, nige daga acipe viinyo, otegeaagaga awii anigeti-gini aneo ganioxoa me dibatá, oditaga eyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi.

²²Nigica ananatitece meo nigida niciagi, oteteni makamokakaami mowoo-goti iniaa Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ninitibece, nigina me daga deemitecece catiwedi laalegena me dibatá leegodi nigina loenatagi aneo. ²³Pida nigina ane dinawietibece, ane diletibige daga dibatá nigina me yeligo libole, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi ageo nigica ane deemitecece laalegena. Igaataga nigina oko ane diletibige me daga ilagatice meo anigidi, pida eo, odaa ja dibatá (igaataga adiotece ane yowoogodi me igenaga).

Leeditibige me jocaganegenagatibigo eledi oko

15 ¹Nigida moko baanaga yoniciwadi gotiwagatakanegegi leeditibige me idinatiigatalo nigino a loenataka nigina analee degeliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa idinatiigatalo nigino lowooko, icaagica nige daga domaga godiwoditema lowooko. Agele daga jaoga inokina anokomoka aneletogodomi. ²Pida oninitetibeci leeditibige me yocaganegatibigo nioxoa, meo nigica aneletema, eotibige me yaxawa me ili eliwagatakanegegi. ³Igaataga Cristo jigidaagee ageote ini anepaga yemaa. Dinatite nigijoa lawikodico, digo aneeta me diniditelo loco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. Nigica Cristo naga yotaganeege Eliodi, meeteta,

“Nigijo anoyametibigagaji,
aagaga etidame.”

⁴Igaataga ijoatawece ane diniditelo loco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigica jotigide, ijoatawece diniditedini metigodiigaxi me idinatiigatalo godawikodico, codaa mowo mabo godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonagatibigege lanokegi Cristo.

⁵Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jakataga me idinatiigatalo godawikodico, codaa meote mabo godaalegena. Odaa jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me gadaxawanitetiwaji midokida ane gadowoogo, codaa midioka

limedi me gadilakiitiwagetiawaji, digo anee Jesus Cristo me nikeetedogowa.
⁶ Jigidaa ane jipokotalo amaleegaga akaamitawece atecigi, micataga dogo-
 kinitece oko, odaa akaamitawecetiawaji ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi
 Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Niginoa nibodicetedi anele aagagicotiogi ane daga judeutedi

⁷ Dicabaategetiwaji eledi oko, digo anigotedogowa Cristo me dibatedogoji,
 amaleegaga odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji nigina oko. ⁸ Ejitagawatiwaji
 joanigidaa leegodi Cristo me dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi, eotedibige me
 ikee Aneotedogoji me daga ixomagateetedice ane ligegi, pida eote ane ligegi-
 tediogi nigijo jotigide laamipi judeutedi. ⁹ Codaa dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi
 eotedibige nigina ane daga judeutedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me
 iwikodetediogi. Davi yalagata nigidi noiigi maditaga Aneotedogoji lotagana-
 gaxi, nigijo mee,

“Joanigidaa leegodi jogetetagawa liwigotigi nigidi ane daga judeutedi,
 codaa jigaa enaco me jogeteta Gaboonagadi.”

¹⁰ Eledi mee Aneotedogoji lotaga,

“Akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi,
 aniniitibecitiwaji,
 awanitege nigijo noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice!”

¹¹ Codaa eleditace mee,

“Akaamitawecetiawaji ane dagakaami judeutedi ogeetetalo Goniotagodi!
 Igaataga inatawece ane noiigi leeditibige modogetetalo.”

¹² Codaa me Isaías iditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee,

“Nigica anida aneetege licogegi Jessé enagi me iige nigina ane daga
 judeutedi.

Odaa onibeotege me yewikatiditibigiwaji.”

(Nigica Jessé, Davi eliodi).

¹³ Aneotedogoji jiginiaageote me inibeoonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi
 Jesus. Odaa jipokotalo meliodi me yajigotedagawa gadinikegitiwaji, codaa
 meote mele gadaalegenali malee iwagatitetiawaji, amaleegaga yajigotagawa-
 tiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo ganimawenegegi mepaanaga anibeoonitege lano-
 kegi Goniotagodi Jesus.

**Paulo libakedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi
 anele miditaga ane daga judeutedi**

¹⁴ Inioxoadipi, emegeeta eliodi me jowoogodi, codaa ajawienataka meliodi
 makaamitiwaji eletetema eledi oko, codaa jowoogodi mowoogodi anodaa
 diitigi gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa mowoogodi madinoxoki madinajacagati-
 tiwaji. ¹⁵ Pida, inioxoadipi, jiditini ane igegi amaleegaga jao manalakitibige
 niginoa anejitece. Aidoi me jidi nagadi notaganagaxi, igaataga Aneotedo-
 goji idiomagaditedice me jao ane libakedi. ¹⁶ Idiomagaditedice me ee liotagi
 Jesus Cristo, codaa magaga jiba miditaga ane daga judeutedi. Nigina mejitece
 nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, jiba micataga nigina sacerdoti ane yajigo
 niboonigitalo Aneotedogoji. Jaotibige nigina ane daga judeutedi meniwaga-
 takanaga, odaa ja liciagi nigina niboonigitalo Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege,
 jigidiaagidi ane ixipeticoace Aneotedogoji Liwigo mepoka nepiliditeda.

¹⁷Enice jakadi me idinabaketibece leegodi ibakeditema Aneotedogoji, leegodi me idexogotege Cristo. ¹⁸Igaataga inoka jemaa mejitece niginoa Cristo ane loenataka me idibake. Najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jao nigida nibakedi, codaa me jao nigijo ane daga judeutedi monakato Goniotagodi. Nigidi oko oyiwigadi Aneotedogoji nigijo nogowajipatalo yotaga, codaa nogonadi anodaagee yewiga. ¹⁹Eleditace oyiwigadi nigijo nogonadi niginoa ane gobinico anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, codaa me niginoa godoxicegetedi. Odaa jogoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa ibakedi nigijo naga idixomagateloco nigotaga Jerusalém, codaa me niginoa nigotadi anodipegitege, codaa minoatawece nigotadi negepaa nipo-digi Ilíria. Inoatawece nigotadi anejigotece ejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ²⁰Idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi mejitece nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo Cristo midiwataga nigotadi analee digica mowajipata moyalagatalo Cristo. Igaataga adomaga jemaa me ibakadi baanigijo me libakadi eledi oko, micataga nigina oko ane daga yemaa me dabitegetini ligeladi diti-bigimedi lipodagaladi baanigijo me ligeladi eledi oko. ²¹Idalagatalo Goniotagodi digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigina mee,

“Nigijo ane digica mowajipata moditece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi, nigidi oko onadi,
codaa moyowoogodi nigica anodaageeteda.”

Paulo akaa lowoogo migo dalita nigotaga Roma

²²Elioditibece me domaga jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji, pida anaga jakadi leegodi ibakedi me jelogoditibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo miditaga nigidi noiigi ane digica mowajipatalo. ²³Pida natigide ja jigodi nigida ibakedi minoataga niginoa nipodaga. Codaa ja jotigide me domaga jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji. ²⁴Odaa nige iniwiajeticogi digoida niigo Espanha, odaa jemaa me idalitagawatiwaji. Odaa ejime epenaitedi midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, makaami inikagawepodititiwaji, odaa nigidiaagidi jemaa madaxawanitiwaji me iniwiajeticogi nigepaa Espanha. ²⁵Pida nigina natigide ejigo nigotaga Jerusalém amaleegaga jaxawa noiigi anida aneetege Cristo manitaga nagani nigotaga. ²⁶Igaataga loiigi Cristo digoida niigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia oyakadi mele monioda dinyeelo moiwakateetigi nigijo madewetedi loiigi Cristo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. ²⁷Idiaa lowoogo monioda dinyeelo, codaa diitigi amina naalewe moyaxawa noiigi judeutedi. Nigidi ane daga judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi leeditibige moyaxawa judeutedi madewetedi anonakato Goniotagodi. Igaataga oyelogoditiogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi anodaageeteda libinico Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi. ²⁸Nigidiaagidi nige jigodi nigida ibakedi me jajigotiogi inoatawece dinyeelo nigidi madewetedi. Igaanige idigo, odaa ja iniwiajeticogi Espanha, odaa inaagejigotece makaamitaga, idalitagawatiwaji. ²⁹Jowoogodi nigejotagawatiwaji me idalitagawa, eliodi me ninitibece yaalegena, igaataga Cristo owidi laxawanagatakanegitedomi. Codaa nigejotagawatiwaji jemaa mejitece nigida anigotediwa.

³⁰Inioxoadipi, jao ipoketegi leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa leegodi Liwigo Aneotedogoji meote me idinemaanagatiwage. Jipokotagawatiwaji ina бага otaganegeni Aneotedogoji, digo aneji me jotaganege

amaleegaga idaxawa Aneotedogoji. ³¹Otaganegeni Aneotedogoji, ipokitalo me idotetetema nigeladimigipitigi Judéia ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji meote nigidi loiigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém modibatege nigida ibakedi. ³²Odaa joanigidaagee, nige yemaa Aneotedogoji, ejotagawatiwaji me ninitibece yaalegena, odaa joniciwagataga oninitecibeci gonioxoa. ³³Aneotedogoji eote mele godaalegenali. Jipokotalo midioka limedi miniwa makaamitagatiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

Paulo yecoeditibige lokaagetedi manitaga nigotaga Roma

16 ¹Jemaa me jelegetagawatiwaji goniwaalo Febe, ane libakadi miditaga lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Cencréia. ²Jemaa mabaategetiwaji goniwaalo leegodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigo nigina liomagatagipi Aneotedogoji modibatege gonioxoadipi. Axawanitece okanicodaagica ane yopotibige, igaataga jigijo me yaxawa eliodi oko, codaa ee ijo magaga idaxawa.

³Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, yokaagetedi me jibaagatema Jesus Cristo. ⁴Priscila ijaa Áquila ja nigomaga moyeleotomi. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me iniotagodetiogi. Pida agemokee, pida ijoatawece nigijoa lapoli anonakato Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi, eledi odiniotagodetiogi Priscila ijaa Áquila. ⁵Codaa aagaga idecoaditibige nigijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane latecagadi ligeladi Priscila ijaa Áquila.

Idecoaditibige Epêneto aneliodi me jemaatibigo. Jigijaagijo odoejegi oko aneyiwagadi Cristo nipodigi Ásia. ⁶Idecoaditibige Maria aneliodi me dibatogodomi. ⁷Idecoaditibige Andrônico aniaa Júnias anida aneetege yoiigi. Anijo me iniwilagawepodi. Niginoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji eliodi modeemitetibige, akaagoyiwagadi Cristo anigicatibige daga ejiwagadi.

⁸Idecoaditibige Amplfato, yokaagedi ane jemaa leegodi mida anejinagatete Goniotagodi. ⁹Idecoaditibige Urbano eledi godokaagedi me jibaagatema Cristo, codaa aagaga idecoaditibige Estáquis eledi yemaanigi. ¹⁰Idecoaditibige Apeles baanaga ikee meliodi meyiwigadi Cristo. Idecoaditibige ane ligeladi minitaga Aristóbulo. ¹¹Idecoaditibige Herodião ane yoiigi, codaa nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi minitaga Narciso.

¹²Idecoaditibige Trifena aniaa Trifosa, nigijo iwaalepodi anowo Goniotagodi libakedi. Codaa aagaga idecoaditibige nagajo eledi godokaagete godemaana Pérside aneliodi me dibatema Goniotagodi. ¹³Idecoaditibige Rufo liomagatagi Aneotedogoji, codaa aagaga idecoaditibige nagajo eliodo ane idigotiwa micataga daga ee lionigi. ¹⁴Idecoaditibige Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, ijaa Hermas, codaa me iditawece gonioxoadipi anidiaagi miditaga. ¹⁵Idecoaditibige Filólogo, Júlia, Nereu ajaa niwaalo, codaa Olimpás ijaa ijotawece ane liomagatagipi Aneotedogoji ane iditibige miditaga.

¹⁶Adinecoatitiwaji amaleegaga ikeeni madinemaanitiwage, awiitibige me ninitibece Aneotedogoji. Nigina eletidi lapoli anoyiwagadi Cristo oyecoeditibigajitiwaji.

Paulo iladee nigijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Roma

¹⁷Inioxoadipi. Jipokotagawatiwaji manidakitigi nigina anodoletibige mowo mawalaceticooce, codaa madinotigimadenitiwage. Nigidi noiigi oibeyacagadi

eledi oko eliwigatakanegegi, codaa modakapetege niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi, baanaga owoogotititiwaji. Awalacetege nigidi noiigi, jinagaleegawanitege. ¹⁸Igaataga nigina anowo eledi oko maniaditema eliwigatakanegegi aliotagipi Cristo, ane Goniotagodi. Pida odioteci nigicoa anepaa lidagataka lolaadi. Ele me notaganaga codaa oiletibigo oko, owotibige moyakadi moinaale nigina ane digica lixakedi. ¹⁹Pida inatawece oko oyowoogodi me iwitecetiwaji Goniotagodi, odaa joanigidaa leegodi makaami inikagawepodi. Jemaatiwaji mida gadixakedi mawii anele, idigida ajemaa dogowoogotitiwaji mawii ane beyagi. ²⁰Aneotedogoji joaniginiaageote mele godaalegena. Aleegi, odaa eote manigaanyetece godaxakawa Satanás. Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

²¹Timóteo ane ibakawa yecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Lúcio, Jasão, iniaa Sosípatro anida aneetege yoiigi, aagaga oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji. ²²Eemoda Tertius ane jidi niginoa Paulo lotaga, aagaga idecoaditibigagajitiwaji, leegodi okotawece oko nepilidi Goniotagodi. ²³Ee Paulo yotokagadi ligeladi Gaio, odaa ele me dibatigi. Codaa nigina loiigi Aneotedogoji digoina idioka limedi me latecagadi ligeladi Gaio. Gaio aagaga yecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Erasto, nigina ane doweditelogo ninyeelo nigotaga, iniaa gonioxoa Quarto eledi oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji. ²⁴Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

Paulo dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji

²⁵Jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Yakadi mepaanaga yoniciwagadi gatiwigatakanegegi. Jigidaageeta niginoa nibodicetedi anele anejitece, nigina me jiigaxinagatece Jesus Cristo. Niginoa ane jiigaxinaganagatece akaaginoa nigica maleekoka dinoe nigina iigo. Pida jotigide agica ane yowoogodi. Natigide Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa. ²⁶Nigijo ane daga jowoogotaga ane diitigi midiwataga lotaga Aneotedogoji, anoyalaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, nigijo ane daga jowoogotaga, Aneotedogoji ja ikee. Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me yewiga, niwakatee nigidi oko moyelogoditedibece lotaga. Eote minatawece ane noiigi owajipatalo lotaga, eotedibige minatawece oyiwigadi liigenatakanegegi, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

²⁷Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenogodi, codaa iniokiniwateda minoa lixaketedi. Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Paulo ijoa owidi eletidi lidietigi loiigi Goni>tagodi nigeladimigipitigi Coriinto. Pida onexaa itiwataale bogoiditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Nigotaga Coriinto onowidi nigicoa niliicagajetecidi, codaa manitaga owidi anoojetekaga codaa minoa oojetedi. Coriinto aniboonagategimadaga leegodi nigicoa loenataka noleegaxiidi. Manitaga Coriinto eliodi greegotedi anidiaa ligeladi, one anagaxakenagaga leegodi odiletibige daga onagaxateloco eledi noiigi minoa lixaketedi. Manitaga Coriinto nigica oko one abeyacagaga, codaa niwicomaga. (Awiniteloco Atos 18,19).

Nigica loiigo Cristo manitaga Coriinto one dawalacetiwage, odaa Paulo ja didikotibige, dipokotiogi me yatecogotaciwage. Paulo yalagata nigina lixaketedi oko me liciagi netolegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Pida nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji baadaga liciagi lixakedi nigina oko. Nigica loiigi Goni>tagodi onowidi nigicoa lakataga ane beyagi, leegodi eliodi oko anee lewiga agele, owo ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi oko beyagi modotagatibige eli>wagatakanegegi loiigi Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja didikotibige me yoxogotece lakataga ane beyagi. Diigaxinagatece anodaagee nadonegegi, codaa niigaxitiniwace nigina anonakato Goni>tagodi anodaa leeditibige modigotiogi nigina oko ane dogonakatoteda Goni>tagodi. Codaa aagaga yalagata nigica laawigo Goni>tagodi, codaa yalagata anodaa leeditibige me ee nigina oko moilaawi. Nigica loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto odidikotibige Paulo odoletibige moyowoogodi nigicoa niigaxinagenegeco anewi. Paulo yelogoditiogi anodaagee nigicoa nixaketedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane yajigota oko. Codaa diigaxinagatece nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Goni>tagodi, codaa yalagata nigica godolaadi gela ane jibagatege. Eledi yalagata nigica anodaagee godemaanaganegegi anewi. Nigica lapo loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto onioda dinyeelo moyaxawa madewetedi anoyiwagadi Goni>tagodi digoida Jerusalém. Nogowidijedi Paulo lotaga yecoaditibige eliodi oko anonakato Goni>tagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Coriintiotedi

1 ¹Ee Paulo, Aneotedogoji eniditediwa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Me jidi nagadi iwakate yaxawa gonioxa Sóstenes. ²Jidikotibige lapo oko anida aneetege Aneotedogoji, ane nigeladimigipitibige nigotaga Coriinto, nigidi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji mepaa nepilidi leegodi mida aneetetege Jesus Cristo. Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji mijokijoateda makaami nepilidi, digo anigotediogi meniditediogi ijotawece nigijo anodogetetalo Goni>tagodi Jesus Cristo mepoka nepiliditeda. Jesus Cristo Niotagodi, codaa aagaga Goni>tagodi. ³Jemaa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goni>tagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele gadaalegenalitiwaji.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi gela lewiga Coriintiotedi

⁴Idioka limedi me iniotagodetibigalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, iniotagodetalo leegodi meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. ⁵Yajigotedagawatiwaji owidi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga, igaataga eote ganimawenegegi me enitece codaa mowoogoti, icoatawece nigicoa ane leeditibige mowoogoti codaa ane leeditibige me enitece. ⁶Gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo ewi moiigi gadakataga me gadewiki. ⁷Joanigidaa leegodi agica ananiaditagadomitiwaji nixakedi ane yajigotagawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Codaa anibeonitibigegetiwaji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁸Yajigotedagawatiwaji gadoniciwaga me degeyamagatice gatiwagatakanegégi nigepaa nigica owidijegi noko, codaa eote me digica ane yakadi makaami laagetedipi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹Jakataga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me godaxawa. Jigijaa ane eniditedagawatiwaji mawanitege Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, Goniotagodi.

Nigina oko dawalacetiwage, ja dinaxakawamigi

¹⁰Inioxoadipi, gadibodicaxinitiwaji leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo maniwotitema ane gadotagatiwaji, odaa jinagawalacetiwage. Opilite-locotiwaji idokida gadowoogo, codaa nigica ane akatitiwaji me igenaga me gadoenatagi. ¹¹Inioxoadipi, eji niginoa yotaga leegodi idi loiigiwepodi Cloe onelogoditiwa minoa nidelegeco gadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹²Joanigidaa ane jemaa mejitagawatiwaji monidi oko anodi, “Jioteci Paulo”, icaagica eledi modi, “Baga jioteci Apolo”, idiaageledi modi, “Baga jioteci Pedro”, pida egidi eledi anodi, “Bogoko nebi Cristo”. ¹³Odaa natigide gadigeetiawaji, Cristo domige dawalace? Ogoa, Paulo domige oyototeloco nicenaganagate leegodi akaamitiwaji? Ogoa, domige oibake liboonagadi Paulo negetigadilegenitiwaji?

¹⁴Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji me digica ilegexegi nigida makaamitiwaji, ijokijo Crispo ijaa Gaio me jilege. ¹⁵Odaa joanigidaa agica ane yakadi mee me jibake iboonagadi me jilegenaga. ¹⁶Nigina natigide nalagatibigiji magaga jilege Estéfanos idiaa loiigiwepodi. Analagatibigiji digica me jilege eledi oko. ¹⁷Pida onatecigiji ilegexedi oko, igaataga Cristo aidiiige daga jilege oko, pida idiige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo. Nigina me jelogodi nigino nibodicetedi, ajibake lixakedi okotigi nigina iigo, leegodi idoitaga inoga loniciwaga lemegegi Cristo me yeleotedeloco nicenaganagate.

Cristo loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, codaa me nigica lowoogotakanegégi

¹⁸Nigijo natematigo ane yalagata lemegegi Cristo me yeleotedeloco nicenaganagate, nigina oko anicota me naaga, ane digicata lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigidi oko oyakadi nigida natematigo me netolegegi. Pida okomogoko baanigida godewiga ane digica liniogo jakataga nigida natematigo me loniciwaga Aneotedogoji meote godewiga. ¹⁹Leegodi lotaga Aneotedogoji modi,

“Jaagadi lixaketedi goneleegiwadi aninoa lixaketedi,

codaa inoga anoyowoogodi nigina anowidi lowoogotakanegeco.”

²⁰Odaa lixakedi nigina oko aninoa lixaketedi agaleegica niwaló. Codaa nigina ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco judeutedi diigaxinagatece nigina

ane dagadiaagica niwaló. Codaa nigina notaganegecajo ane yalagata niginoa aninoa digoina iigo idaagee eetece nigina ane dagadiaagica niwaló. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja ikee me netolegegi niginoa lixaketedi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

²¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji aneliodi lixakedi, aika nigina oko moyakadi moyowoogodi anodaageeteda, leegodi oibake epaa lixaketedi okotigi nigina iigo. Pida Aneotedogoji yakadi mele meotace me newiga nigina oko anoyiwagadi nigida natematigo anyakadi eledi oko me netolegegi. ²² Judeutedi domogoyemaa Aneotedogoji me ikee godoxicegetedi libinienaga, idiaa greegotedi бага domogoyemaa moyowoogodi inoatawece odatikatalo lixaketedi. ²³ Pida okomogoko бага jatematiga Cristo me yeletedogodomi madataga nicanaganagate. Odaa nigida godatematigo liciagi nagana wetiga aneo me nixipaga judeutedi, pida greegotedi bogoyakadi me netolegegi nigida godatematigo. ²⁴ Pida nigina Aneotedogoji ane eniditediogi miditaga judeutedi, codaa me miditaga greegotedi, godatematigo ikeetiogi Cristo me loniciwaga Aneotedogoji codaa me niginiaaginiwa nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji. ²⁵ Igaataga nigida nowoogo anodiletibige nigina oko daga letolegegi Aneotedogoji, codaa nigida nowoogo nagaxateloco lixakedi oko. Codaa nigida anodiletibige nigina oko daga lagamalegegi Aneotedogoji, pida jigidapaga yoniciwadi cati-cedi loniciwaga oko.

²⁶ Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiwaji anodaageni nigijo negeniditedagawa Aneotedogoji! Pida Aneotedogoji begeniditediogi onatecigidi nigina akaamitiwaji aninoa gadixaketedi, ageliodi anida nagatetigi, codaa onatecigidi ane goniotagodepodi. ²⁷ Pida Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace nigina oko, anodita nigina okotigi nigina iigo me yetoledipi. Eotedibige me ibolikatidi nigina aninoa lixaketedi. Codaa iolatedicoace nigina oko anyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iigo me agamalagaga, eote me niboligatibigiwaji nigina oko loniciwewenaga. ²⁸ Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace nigina anenitiniwace me iwikodadi, codaa me nigina nataligipi, ane digica niwaló. Iolatedicoace nigidi oko moyaagadi nigina anyakadi nigina okotigi nigina iigo mida niwaló. ²⁹ Eote nigida eotedibige me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedogoji. ³⁰ Pida Aneotedogoji eote me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Nigijo Jesus loenatagi ikee Aneotedogoji mida lixakedi, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote moko oko ane igenaga leegodi Jesus me igenaga. Codaa Aneotedogoji godiolatedice moko loiigi, codaa eote me godewigatace leegodi nigijo me yeletedogodomi Jesus. ³¹ Odaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji lotaga modi, "Nigica ane yemaa me dinabaketibece, ele me dinabaketibece leegodi Goniotagodi!"

Natematigo ane yalagatalo Cristo nogoyototedi madataga nicanaganagate

2 ¹ Inioxoadipi, nigijo mejigo makaamitagatiwaji me jatemati Aneotedogoji aneote nigijo naga niwakatee Jesus digoina iigo, ajatematika daga jibake notaga libinienaga micataga notaganegecajo, otegeaagaga jibake emaga ixakedi. ² Igaataga nigijo me idejo makaamitagatiwaji, jakadi mele mijoka jatematiteda Jesus Cristo codaa anodaagee me yeletedogodomi madataga nicanaganagate. ³ Nigijo me idejo makaamitagatiwaji elioditibece me domaga jinoke, domaga idoi, codaa ja jawigice. ⁴ Nigijo me gadiigaxinitiwaji codaa me jatematikatagadomi, ajotaga anodaagee niginoa

notaganegecajoli anoibake lixaketedi nigina oko. Pida naga jotaga, Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee loniciwaga nigijo meote godoxicegetedi libinienaga. ⁵Odaa joanigidaagee, jaganakatonitetiwaji Cristo, aleegodi notaga lowoogotakanegegi oko, pida leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedogoji.

Lixakedi Aneotedogoji

⁶Pida ejinagatece nixaketedi nigina me jotaganegenaga nigina oko baaneliodi moilitema eliwagatakanegégi. Pida nigida nixakedi aicogotigi minataga nigina okotigi nigina iigo, otegexaagaga icogotigi minoataga niginoa godacilodi digoina iigo, anicota me naaga. ⁷Pida nixaketedi ane godalagatalo Aneotedogoji nepilidi, odaa oyagaditema goneleegiwadi. Aneotedogoji akaagida nigida lixakedi nigijo maleedigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo. Codaa lowoogo me godinelecagatidi eledi dinagaditi. ⁸Agica niginoa godacilodi ane niigenatakanaga digoina iigo dogoyowoogodi nigida nixakedi. Dogoyowoogodi nigida nixakedi, daganagawini agotaga oyeloaditedeloco nicanaganagate Goniotagodi ane nelegi Liboonagadi digoida ditibigimedi. ⁹Pida digo aneeta lotaga Aneotedogoji mee,

“Agica ini ane nadi,
 otegexaagaga wajipata,
 otegexaagaga dakatiwece lacilo nigicoa anele Aneotedogoji
 ane lagajegitetege nigina oko anyemaa Aneotedogoji.”

¹⁰Pida Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa niginoa ane libinienaga, Liwigo jiginiiaa nikeetogowa. Igaataga Liwigo iwitece inoatawece, codaa yowoogodi icoatawece lowooko Aneotedogoji. ¹¹Agica ini ane yowoogodi lowooko eledi oko, oniniteci oko epoka yowoogoditeda lowooko. Odaa idaagee agica ane yowoogodi lowooko Aneotedogoji, iniokini Liwigo Aneotedogoji бага yowoogodi nigicoa lowooko. ¹²Jibagatege Niwigo ane icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, aicogoticogi minataga oko digoina iigo. Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa Liwigo eotedibige me jakataga me jowoogotaga niginoa ane najigotedogowa codaa aneotedogodomi.

¹³Nigina mejinagatece ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji, agejinagatece daga jibakenaga nixakedi ane icogotigi minataga oko, pida ejinagatece notaga ane godiigaxitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Odaa jigidaagee nigina me jelogotaga ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, jibakenaga notaga ane godiigaxitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ¹⁴Nigina oko ane digica Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga ayakadi daga dibatege godixakedi aniniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotogowa. Pida diletibige daga netolegegi. Codaa ayakadi daga yowoogodi godixakedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, igaataga iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo meo oko me yowoogodi. ¹⁵Pida oko anini Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga бага yakadi me iwi inoatawece, odaa oko ane digica Aneotedogoji Liwigo minitaga agica nimawenegegi daga iwi otegexaagaga yowoogodi ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶Joanigidaa diniditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaga,

“Agica ini oko ane yakadi me yowoogodi lowooko Goniotagodi,
 codaa agica ane yakadi daga iladee Goniotagodi.”

Pida nigida moko biginoa lowooko Cristo mokotaga, leegodi Liwigo anini mokotaga.

Liotaka Aneotedogoji

3 ¹Inioxoadipi, ajakadi daga jatematikatagadomitiwaji anejigotiogi oko baanaga ilitema eliwigatakanegégi, pida leeditibige me jatematikatagadomitiwaji micataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa gadiciagitiwaji nigaanigawaanigi, analeedaga ilitema eliwigatakanegégitema Cristo. ²Nigina me gadiigaxinitiwaji, iigaxinaganegégi liciagi waca-lotiidi ane ilawi nigaanigawaanigi, idigida aliciagi liweenigi oko baanaga ili, igaataga anaga yakadi mabaategetiwaji niigaxinaganegégi ane dakake, codaa natigide anagakati mabaategetiwaji. ³Igaataga gadakatagatiwaji eliciaco lakataga oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Nigina maleegina nelokojogonegégi makaamitagatiwaji, nidelegoco codaa mawalacetiwage, nigida makaami gadiciagitiwaji okotigi nigina iigo. ⁴Nigina mido oko gadiwigotigitiwaji anodi, “Oko бага jiwagatece Paulo”, idiaageledi modi, “Бага jiwagatece Apolo”, odaa nigida anenitiwaji liciagi anee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

⁵Enice amiijo ica Apolo? Codaa amiijo ica Paulo? Nigida moko okomodi liotagipi Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi gobakedi jigiwigatitewaji Goniotagodi. Nigida moko oniniticibeci eo libakedi ane najigote Goniotagodi. ⁶Godiciagi niginoa nawodaganadi. Ee bejejanaga, Apolo бага иlege, pida Aneotedogoji бага niginiaa eote me ili gotanigijedi. ⁷Nigina anetanaga inaagina ane иlege nawodigijedi agica ane jaoga, pida Aneotedogoji bigida ane jaogate, igaataga jiginiaa eote gotanigijedi me ili. ⁸Nigina anetanaga inaagina ane иlege nawodigijedi diniciamico, leegodi idokida libakedi anowo. Odaa Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi nigaanye ane igenaga leegodi ane libakedi oniniticibeci. ⁹Leegodi me jibaaga godaxawa Aneotedogoji, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nixogotagi aneite Aneotedogoji me diba.

Nigida makaamitiwaji aagaga gadiciagi nigina diimigi nelegi ane dabi-tegetedini Aneotedogoji niginoa nokododi. ¹⁰Jibake ixakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji, odaa jao ibakedi micataga nigina noenatagodi diimigi ane lixakedi. Odaa jao lipodagaladi idejate anepaa limedi, odaa eledi oko ja dabitegetini diimigi ditibigimedi nigidi lipodagaladi. Pida oniniticibeci leeditibige me dowediteloco anodaagee me dabitegetini. ¹¹Odaa agica ini eledi ane yakadi me yojogotini eledi lipodagaladi, pida ijokijo nigijo lipodagaladi aneote Aneotedogoji, ane Jesus Cristo. ¹²Nigina oko moyoe diimigi, initecibece ibake oolo, beexo, codaa me wetiadi ane diniwaloe, pida inatecibece eledi bogoibake iwogo, nadeogo, codaa me exate-lamodi, niginoa anepigicota me daa. ¹³Pida nigicoa latopaco nibaketedi yelogo nigica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo. Leegodi nigica noko noledi ane iwi, odaa ja иkee ane latopagi libakedi oniniticibeci oko. ¹⁴Odaa nigina oko ane dabitegeteloco libakedi nigidi lipodagaladi ane Jesus Cristo, nigida nibakedi nige daga deemitetece noledi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigote oko nogeedi ane loojedi libakedi. ¹⁵Pida nigijo libakedi aneo nige yabidi, nigini oko aniaditema inoata-wece ane domaga nagajegi. Pida idokee mida lewiga ane digica liniogo, pida dawikodawaanigi micataga daga iwoko noledi.

¹⁶Agowoogotitiwaji makaami ligeladi Aneotedogoji? Jowoogodi mowoogotitiwaji! Codaa agowoogoti Aneotedogoji Liwigo me digeladetiwigaji? Jowoogodi mowoogotitiwaji! ¹⁷Nigica ane yaagadi Aneotedogoji ligeladi,

Aneotedogoji aagaga yaagadi nigini oko. Igaataga Aneotedogoji iomagadi-tedice ligeladi mepoka nebiteda, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji akaami ligeladi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸ Jinigica ane dininaale! Nigica oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige daga dagaxa minoa lixaketedi ane lakatigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, odaa nigini oko ele me dinadi me micataga daga yetole, odaa ja yakadi begewi me lixakedi. ¹⁹ Igaataga lixakedi oko anida aneetege nigina iigo liciagi godetolegegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Nigida diniditeloco Aneotedogoji lotaga, "Aneotedogoji igeke nigina aninoa lixaketedi anoninaaleti-niwace oko." ²⁰ Eledi diniditeloco lotaga, "Goniotagodi me yowoogodi nigino lowooko nigina aninoa lixaketedi anida aneetege nigina iigo me digica niwaló." ²¹ Enice agica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi nigina oko ane iwitecetiwaji! Leegodi inoatawece ganepiliditiwaji. ²² Paulo, Apolo, codaa me Pedro iditawece ida anenitegetiwaji. Codaa nigina iigo ganebitiwaji, gode-wigaeledi ganebi, codaa me godemegegi. Niginoa aninoa natigide, codaa nigicoa anicota manati, eletidi ganepiliditiwaji. ²³ Nigida makaamitiwaji ida anenitege Cristo, ijaa Cristo ida aneetetege Aneotedogoji.

Liigexedi Cristo

4 ¹ Leeditibige me godowoogegi moko liotagipi Cristo, ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji liigaxinaganegeco analee digicoa moyowoogodi. ² Leeditibige nigina niotagi anida nagatetigi meo inokina ane yemaa niotagodi. ³ Aidi-gecagalege nigemaani me ee galaageditiwaji, icaagicaeledi oko nigoyemaa me ee nilaagedi ane lakatigi oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Emegee aidi-niwi. ⁴ Ee eji me digica ibatiigi. Pida yakadi mica ibatiigi, Goniotagodi baaniginiaa idiwi. ⁵ Enice jinagawini oko maleedigicota nigica noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji! Ikani nigepaagicota nigica noko nigenagi Goniotagodi! Nadeegite manitaga lokokena ane dinagaditi midi nexocaga, odaa ikee lowooko oko ane yagaditedini. Codaa nigica noko Aneotedogoji iwenigide oko leegodi loenataka anele.

⁶ Inioxoadipi, niginoa yotaga oyalagatogowa ee iniaa Apolo jaotibige me jikeenagatagawatiwaji me gadaxawanegegi mowoogodi nigida nigegi anodita, "Jinaga anagaxaateloco ane diniditini!" Nigida nigegi diitigi, codaa ewi me digica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leegodi oniniteci oko, pida iniaaeledi бага gadogolokedi. ⁷ Agica aneo mida ane jaogatibigagajitiwaji catedieledi oko. Leegodi, amiidi ica anakati ane daga Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa? Inoatawece ela Aneotedogoji. Odaa natigide niginoatawece ganogeteditiwaji, igame leegodi madinagaxakenitibece micataga daataga ganogetedi?

⁸ Akati makaami eletetiwaji, me dagadiaagica anopootibige, micataga dagakaami liicotedi, odaa micataga dagakaamitiwaji godacilodi nelecoli ane iige inoatawece, pida oko baadogokomodi gadiciagi. Domaga jemaa degewi makaamitiwaji godacilodi nelecoli domaga jaogatibige dagakaami godiigenatakanagawepodi. ⁹ Pida jowoogodi me Aneotedogoji epaa godadate owidijegi nimeri, anoko liigexedi. Idigotedogowa micataga niginoa niwilogojedi anonigodi lodoe inatawece ane newiga, odaa inoatawece aanjotedi codaa me goneleegiwadi etigodadi. ¹⁰ Igaataga nigida moko anoko liotagipi Cristo godiciagi yetoledipi, pida akaamitiwaji bagaleetibige dagakaami nigina aninoa

lixaketedi leegodi mida anenitege Cristo. Okomodi agamalegegipi, pida aka-magakaami bagaleetibige daga gadoniciwatiwaji. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo odeemitetibigajitiwaji, pida okomogoko baadogowo goniwaló.

¹¹ Codaa nigina noko me godigicile codaa me godigodi ecibi, codaa idinixomagatinigilo waxelogoli. Codaa nigina oko etigodaxacogotibige, codaa agica godigeladi, idioka limedi me jilatiigatibece. ¹² Ja jinigaaxaga me jibaaga leegodi jibakenaga okomaga godoniciwaga me jakataga ane jopoogatibige. Odaa nigina oko metigodixoo, okomogoko бага jibinienagatiogi. Codaa nigina oko metigodiatetibeci, jixomagateenagatedice godawikodico. ¹³ Nigina oko modotagatibigogoji, nige ininigotaga бага jatiigatiogi notaga anele. Codaa nigina natigide ododigotogowa micataga dogoko naagogo, codaa oibogoditogogi nigina ane napioi.

¹⁴ Ajidi niginoa notaga daga gadibolikatititiwaji, pida jidi me gadajacagati, micataga nigina dagakaami ionigipi yemaanigipi. ¹⁵ Idaagida mowidi ganiigaxinogododipi anetigadaxawani me iwitece Cristo, pida ageliodi gadiododipi. Leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa ee gadioditiwaji, igaataga jegemaga jao me ee gadiodi nigijo naga jadeegitagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. ¹⁶ Enice jipokotagawatiwaji me anowiikita anodaageji me idewiga, codaa oenitiwaji ane jao. ¹⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi me jimonytagawatiwaji Timóteo ane micataga ionigi yemaanigi leegodi me jaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. Idioka limedi me diotece Goniotagodi. Jimonytagawatiwaji eotibige manalakitibigetiwaji anodaageji me idewiga leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Idioka limedi me jao nigina ane jiigaxinagatece minataga inatawece lapo loiigi Cristo okanicodaagica ane digetigi.

¹⁸ Initecibece nigina akaamitiwaji jaganagaxakenegegi, leegodi diletibige daaditagadiaagejigo makaamitagatiwaji. ¹⁹ Pida, nige yemaa Goniotagodi, agica daga leegi odaa jegejigo idalitagawatiwaji, odaa ja jowoogoditiogi nigidi oko anagaxakenegegipi, domige idokida mele me notaganaga, ogoa domigewi mini Aneotedogoji loniciwaga miditaga. ²⁰ Igaataga Aneotedogoji iige laalegenali oko leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji, idigida aleegodi lotaga oko. ²¹ Amiida anenegegi emaanitiwaji? Emaanitiwaji mejigo micataga digida yalakenaganagadi me gadiloikatititiwaji, ogoa emaani mejigo me jadeegi yemaanaganegegi codaa mejigo me ee okaagegi.

Ica oko anowo ane beyagi liwigotigi Aneotedogoji loiigi

5 ¹ Digawinitiawaji! Inatecibece oko modi mini oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dogolagataka ane dagaxa me beyagi caticedi anowo nigina ane digica aneetege Aneotedogoji. Nigopelogotege laninogodo. ² Ica makati madinagaxakenitibecetiawaji, jinigidokeni! Pida bigida adinigecagalogotititiwaji, codaa domaga leeditibige miticoitice gadiwigotigi nigini goneleegiwa ane dogolagataka. ³ Idaagida me degee gadiwigotigitiwaji, pida ini iwigo makaamitagatiwaji, odaa micataga daga ee gadiwigotigi, odaa ee ja jiwi codaa ja jowoogodi ane leeditibige memiita nigini goneleegiwa agolagatakanegegi. ⁴ Nigina matecigiteloco Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jeemitetece iwigo me micataga daga idei makaamitagatiwaji, codaa loniciwaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ini makaamitagatiwaji. ⁵ Natigide ajicita Satanás nigini goneleegiwa, amaleegaga yeleo, pida liwigo bigidioka limedi me idei miniwataga

Aneotedogoji nigica noko Goniotagodi Jesus, nige iwi anigote codaa me diigenatakatate moiloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

⁶ Agele madinagaxakenitibecetiwaji, igaataga ida nibeyacegegi gadiwigotigitiwaji. Ejimowoogotitiwaji nigijo nigegi anee, “Onatecigini labookojegi paon ilaagitelocho iditawece paon, odaa eo me dabo.” Odaa idaagee onatecigini nibeyacegegi ilaagitagalocho, odaa gadapioyagati akaamitawece. ⁷⁻⁸ Leeditibige manogaaticetiwaji nigica nibeyacegegi, bidige agilaagitice anee leyeema labookojegi. Odaa nigidaagenitiwaji, jagakaami ane yapiditibigiwaji. Nigijo lalokegi judeutedi anodita “Páscoa”, judeutedi oyelochi waxacocoli, codaa oyoe paon agoibake labookojegi. Nigina moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa, ninitibigiwaji. Pida Cristo ja yeleotedelochi gobeyacegeco, micataga waxacoco, anoyelochi judeutedi me lalokegi Páscoa. Joanigidaa leegodi ayakadi digida néлага, codaa anigetigida eledi gobeyacegegi catiwedi gode-wiga, ele me jaoga liciagi anee judeutedi me daga oibake paon labookojegi. Odaa jagakaamitiwaji ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa iwagati anewi. Odaa ida gadinikegitiwaji me iwitece Aneotedogoji.

⁹ Jagajo jiditibigagajitiwaji eledi iwakate me gadiigeni me daga awanitege eledi oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa. ¹⁰ Pida agejitagawatiwaji mawalaceteged oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, adodigomadaga, olicagaga, inaagina niwicomaga. Joanigidaa mejitagawatiwaji me daga awalaceteged oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, leegodi mawalaceteged domaga leeditibige manotiticogi nigina iigo. ¹¹ Pida ja jidikotibigagajitiwaji mejitagawa me daga adinadeegitege nigijo anee me ganioxoa, pida loomatewa ane daga lodawa, ogoa domige adodigomadaga, ogoa domige niwicomigi, ogoa domige ilikonegegi, ogoa domige acipegegi, domige olicegegi. Otegexaagaga gagiiwepodi oko anidagaee.

¹²⁻¹³ Agica inagatetigi daga jiwi oko ane digica aneetege Cristo. Aneotedogoji baaniginiaa ane iwi. Pida nigina oko anida aneetege Cristo anini gadiwigotigitiwaji бага leeditibige mawiniti waji. Enice awii ane diniditelochi lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigijo anee, “Iticoitice oko ane beyagi gadiwigotigitiwaji!”

Nigica lakatigi loiigi Goniotagodi moiwi anigida lileenigitema eledi nioxoa

6 ¹ Ina mida gadileenigitematiwaji eledi ganioxoa, igaamee ina madeegita ganioxoa goniwinogodi ane daga yowoogoditeda Goniotagodi? Daga-leegaga adeegita lodoe loiigi Cristo midiaagowi anodigota. ² Agowoogotitiwaji loiigi Cristo micota moiwi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo? Odaa nige nagakamaga awini oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, igame leegodi ina me dagakatitiwaji mawini inoa nigecagalegetedawaanaga anino gadiwigotigitiwaji? ³ Agowoogotitiwaji me nogokomaga jiwinaga aanjotedi? Odaa ida gonimawenegegi me jiwinaga nigino ane godileenaga. ⁴ Odaa nigino gadileenagatiwaji, adeegitogi nigidi iwikodadi gadiwigotigi anakaami lapo loiigi Cristo moiwi anodigota. ⁵ Eji nigino yotaga jaotibige manibolikititiwaji. Ejimini oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane yowoogodi me iwi nigina midiniwataale ganioxoadipi ane beyagitiwage. ⁶ Pida nigina mida lileenigitiwage, odaa jigini ganioxoa anigo igetio eledi nioxoa minitaga goniwinogodi, codaa me miditaga eledi oko ane daga onakatoteda Aneotedogoji. Pida agele nigida anenitiwaji.

⁷Nigina mida gadileenigitiwagetiwaji, jigikeenitiwaji mida gabatiigi. Pida domaga dagaxa mele madinatiita ane beyagi anowotagadomi eledi oko, codaa jinigica mawii nigodolice anigidi ganebi. ⁸Pida nigida makaami akamaga-kaamitiwaji awii ane beyagitema ganioxoa, codaa oliceta ane nebi ganioxoa.

⁹⁻¹⁰Agowoogotitiwaji nigina ane daga igenagatiwaji agodakatiwece nigica Aneotedogoji ninioxadi? Odaa jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Nigijo ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, niwicomaga, agolagatakanagaga, goneleegiwa ane loomatewa eledi goneleegiwa, iwaalo opitege eledi iwaalo, olicagaga, adodigomadadi, acipagaga, ina ane dotagatibige eledi, codaa me aijekaga, iditawece nigidi agoyakadi modakatiwece ligeladi ninioxadi Aneotedogoji. ¹¹Nigijo jotigide onatecigidi nigina akaami jigijo me gadakataga niginoa ane beyagi anoditece. Pida Aneotedogoji ja gadapitagatitewaji, codaa gadiolaatedice makaami nepilidi, codaa eote me gadegenakitiwaji. Liwigo Aneotedogoji jigijaageo nigida libakeditagadomi, leegodi managi miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigijo nagabakeni Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jibakenaga godolaadi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji

¹²Inatecibece oko anodi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaagica, igaataga inoatawece ele.” Ewi nigidaagee, pida aginoatawece anawiite etigadaxawani. Odaa nigina modi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaagica, igaataga inoatawece ele.” Pida emegeeta ajika digida yakatigi anida loniciwagatiloco. ¹³Inatecibece eledi oko modi, “Nigina goweenigi mina leegodi gowokomaga, codaa gowokomaga mini lajo goweenigi.” Ewi nigidaagee, pida Aneotedogoji icota me yaagadi idoatawece itoa. Aneotedogoji ayoe godolaadi daga lajo me godoomatewa okanicodaagica oko, pida yoe eotedibige me jakataga me jibaagatema Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi najigotedogowa inoatawece ane yopotibige godolaadi. ¹⁴Aneotedogoji eote Goniotagodi me yewigatace, odaa jegeote me godewigatace leegodi loniciwaga Goniotagodi.

¹⁵Owoogotitiwaji gadoolatedi mida aneetege lolaadi Cristo? Ameelinedi daaditaga owoogotitawaji! Odaa domige jibake yolaadi ane nebi Cristo me yoomatewa iwaalo agopeloa? Otegexaagaga yakadi! ¹⁶Owoogotitiwaji nigina oko ane loomatewa ewocoma, odaa lolaadi micataga digidiokidi? Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaga mee, “Goneleegiwa aniaa iwaalo nigina me dinoomatewamigi idiokiditiwage lolaadi.” ¹⁷Odaa idaagee nigina oko ane yexogotege Goniotagodi iniokinitiwege liwigo.

¹⁸Enice oxaxini, jinaga gadoomatewa oko ane daga gadodawa. Igaataga okanicodaagica eledi libatiigi oko adakapetege lolaadi. Pida nigina ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa eo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. ¹⁹Analakitibigeti-waji gadoolatedi me micataga diimigi ane digeladetigi Aneotedogoji Liwigo? Aneotedogoji niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetiwigajitiwaji. Odaa agakamaga adiniigenitiwaji. ²⁰Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja dinoojetetedagawatiwaji, codaa dakake gadoojedi me dinoojetetedagawa. Enice ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji abakeni gadolaadi iniaa gadiwigo, ane nepilidi.

Najoinaganegeco anoyalagata nadonegegi

7 ¹Nigina natigide jemaa me jigidi gagikanegecotiwaji anidiitelo ga-di-wakatetibigiji. Ele goneleegiwa me daga itinege iwaalo. ²Pida

gadiwigotigitiwaji eliodi oko ane noomatewa ane daga lodawa. Joanigidaa leegodi moninitecibeci goneleegiwa leeditibige mani epaa lodawa, onanitecibeci iwaalo ini epaa lodawa. ³Nigina goneleegiwa leeditibige meotema lodawa ane yemaa, codaa me iwaalo leeditibige meo ane yemaa lodawa. ⁴Igaataga lolaadi iwaalo wadonaga agepoka nebi, pida aagaga nebi nigini lodawa. Codaa lolaadi goneleegiwa wadonaga agepoka nebi, pida aagaga nebi nagani lodawa. ⁵Jinaga adinolii nigina makaami dinoomatewamigi anakaami wadonadipi. Pida yakadi mikanawaanigi makaami dinoomatewamigi nigina nige adinilakidenitiwage, mawitibige makati menegegi otaganegeni Aneotedogoji leegodi anigida anemaani motaganegenitece anige liwokodi nokododi. Pida nigina nige adinilakidenitaciwage leeditibige mawii ane yemaa gadodawa, bidige Satanás ayakadi me dineetagawa mawii ane beyagi daga leegodi me dagakati madinatiita anemaani gadolaadi.

⁶Agadiigenitiwaji, pida onexaa gadajacagatitiwaji, mejitedagawa niginoa yotaga me idalagata nadonegegi. ⁷Domaga jemaa diginatawece oko iciagepodi. Pida oninitecibeci oko ida anepaagigote Aneotedogoji, anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji adiniciamico.

⁸Natigide jemaa mejitiogi ixomagaga inaa wajekalodipi me domaga dagaxa mele daaditaga nadonaga, digo meetaga, aneji. ⁹Pida nige dogoyakadi me dinajacagaditibigiwaji, odaa leeditibige me nadonaga. Igaataga dagaxa mele me jadonaga, agele me jawikodeega leegodi ane yemaa godolaadi.

¹⁰Ejitiogi nigina ane wadonadipi. Mida niigenatakanegégi ane daga inebi, pida icogotigi miniwataga Goniotagodi. Iwaalo ayakadi me yaladi lodawa. ¹¹Pida nige yaladi lodawa, odaa ja leeditibige me dagadiaa wado, pida бага yakadi mopita lodawa. Odaa goneleegiwa idaagee, ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.

¹²Natigide jiladee eletidi wadonadi. Nigijoa yotaga aicogotigi miniwataga Goniotagodi. Nigini gonioxoa anani lodawa analeedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, pida nigidokee me yemaa, odaa agele me yaladi. ¹³Codaa nigani iwaalo ane nakato Goniotagodi anini lodawa ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaa, odaa agele me yaladi. ¹⁴Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja isolatedice micataga daga nebi nigijo goneleegiwa analeedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi leegodi me yexogotege lodawa anepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Codaa Aneotedogoji ja isolatedice micataga degepaa nebi nagajo iwaalo ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi leegodi lodawa mepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Daaditagalee digidaagee, odaa nigina lionigipi taga napioi laalegenali. Pida Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi.

¹⁵Pida wadonaga ane degeyiwa gaditeda Goniotagodi, nige yemaa mopi, enice ele moikatice mopi. Odaa nigida niciagi nigini gonioxoa ogoa domige goniwaalo anoyaladi ja yakadi meo ane yemaa, igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa mele godaalegenali. ¹⁶Igaataga akaami, anakaami wadonaga anepaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, agowoogoti Aneotedogoji domigeote lewiga gadodawa leegodi me iwi aneni me gadewiki.

Idioka limedi me iwagati Aneotedogoji

¹⁷Leeditibige midioka limedi moninitecibeci gonioxoa yewigatema nigica anigote Aneotedogoji, codaa anodaagee Goniotagodi menidite me yewigatema. Joanigidaa yajoinaganegegi ane jiwakateetigi inoatawece lapoli

anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. ¹⁸Nigini goneleegiwa anenidite Aneotedogoji baanaga yakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, maleedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigini goneleegiwa aleeditibige daga doletibige me noga libikotaxedi lolaadi. Codaa nigenidite Aneotedogoji goneleegiwa ane daga yakagidi lolaadi, nigini goneleegiwa aleeditibige dagalee doletibige me yakagidi lolaadi. ¹⁹Igaataga aibeyacagadi goneleegiwa nige yakagidi lolaadi, otege-xaagaga nigina me daga yakagidi lolaadi. Pida ane dagaxa mele meyiwigadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. ²⁰Oninitcebici leeditibige midokee nigijo anee negenidite Aneotedogoji. ²¹Nigakaami niotagi negeniditedagawa Aneotedogoji? Enice jinaga adinigecagalegeni! Pida nigoyemaa metigadikanitice makaami niotagi, abaatege. ²²Igaataga nigina niotagi anenidite Goniotagodi ja dinikatie leegodi naga nebi Goniotagodi. Pida nigina goneleegiwa ane daga niotagi anenidite Aneotedogoji ja liotagi Cristo. ²³Aneotedogoji dakake godoojedi me dinoojetetedogowa, enice jinagadinikanitece dagakaami liotagipi goneleegiwadi! ²⁴Inioxoadipi, oninitcebici leeditibige midioka limedi me dioteci anodaagee lewiga negenidite Aneotedogoji, pida begele midioka limedi me gadilakiitege Aneotedogoji.

Ixomagaga inaa wajekalodipi

²⁵Goniotagodi agica najigotedogowa niigenatakanegégi nigina oko ane digica me nadonaga. Pida jelogodi ane yowoogo, igaataga ee oko aneliodi me iwikode Goniotagodi, codaa eote me ee oko, anoyakadi monakato eledi oko.

²⁶Igaataga niginoa nokododi dakaketogodomi. Odaa jakadi mele nigina oko midaagee nigida anee. ²⁷Nigakaami wadonaga, odaa jinogoleetibige malatagani. Pida nigakaami ixomegegi, odaa jinogoleetibige madoni. ²⁸Pida nigadoni, agica gabatiigi. Codaa nagana awicije me wado, ageo ane beyagi. Pida nigina ane nadonaga owidi ane dakaketema digoina iigo. Odaa ee adomaga jemaa minoa niginoa ane dakaketagadomitiwaji.

²⁹Inioxoadipi, Jemaa mejitagawatiwaji naga noxopa nokododi. Enice anodaagee lewiga goneleegiwadi wadonadi leeditibige me liciagi lewiga niginoa ixomagaga. ³⁰Odaa nigina ane agecagalodipi micataga daaditaga agecagalodipi. Codaa nigina ane ninitibigiwaji micataga daaditaga ninitibigiwaji. Codaa nigina ane oojeteege micataga daaditagica anodinoojete. ³¹Odaa nigina anodinilakidetigi niginoa aninoa digoina iigo micataga daaditaga ica aneetege. Igaataga niginoa lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo icota me ma.

³²Jemaa me digica ane gadigecagalegenitiwaji. Nigina ixomegegi niwitalo ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me yowo nigica ane yakadi me loenatagi me docagatalo Goniotagodi. ³³Pida goneleegiwa wadonaga бага niwitalo niginoa aninoa nigina iigo, igaataga doletibige me docagata lodawa. ³⁴Odaa jigidaa naga dioteci itiwataale naicoli. Pida nigina wajekalodipi inaagina awicijipi analee daga nadonaga bogoniwita ane yemaa Goniotagodi. Igaataga oyemaa miniokiniwateda modibatema Goniotagodi manitawece laalegena codaa me lewiga. Pida iwaalo wadonaga бага niwitalo niginoa aninoa nigina iigo igaataga yemaa me yocaganee lodawa.

³⁵Ejitedagawa niginoa yotaga me joletibige me gadaxawanitiwaji, ajemaa daga gadibeyacagatiwaji. Pida jemaa mawii ane igenaga codaa me nigina

anele, makati minokawii ane yemaa Goniotagodi, codaa me digica ane gadigecagalegeni.

³⁶Nigina mido oko ane dinilakidetiwage me dinodawamigi, pida nige leegi-tege nigica noko me nadonaga, odoo nigini goneleegiwa nige dagadiaa yakadi me dinatita, pida nige yemaa me age me wado, enice ele me age me dinodawamigi. Agica libatiigi. ³⁷Pida nigina lioneege ane yakadi me dinatita me daga doletibige me loomatewa iwaalo, odoo nigini aleeditibige me wado, codaa nige daga yemaa me wado, ele lowoogo. ³⁸Pida idaagee, nigina lioneege ane lodawa lokaagete eo anele. Pida nigina lioneege ane daga wado leegodi me yakadi me dinajacagadi, dagaxa mele nigida lowoogo.

³⁹Nagani iwaalo wadonaga ayakadi me doletibige eledi goneleegiwa nigina malee yewiga lodawa. Pida nige yeleo lodawa, odoo baanaga yakadi me lodawa eledi goneleegiwa ane yemaa, pida leeditibige me doletibige nigina goneleegiwa anagaga nakato Goniotagodi. ⁴⁰Pida jakadi ina me dagaxa me ninitibece nigidioka limedi me wajekalo. Codaa aagaga jakadi ina me Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane najigotiwa nigino a yowooko anejitedagawatiwaji.

Libole anoiboota niwigo

8 ¹Nigina natigide jemaa me idalagata libole anoiboota niwigo moiwe-nigide. Moditibece, “Okotawece ida ane jowoogotaga.” Nigina mini oko ane yakadi minoa ane yowoogodi, nigini dinagaxaketibece, pida nigina me idinemaanagatiwage, baanigidaageo me ilitema oko eliwagatakanegegi. ²Nigina mini oko ane yakadi minoa lixaketedi, agica minitaga nigica nixakedi anewi. ³Pida Aneotedogoji yowoogodi nigina oko anyemaa.

⁴Natigide idalagata libole anoiboota niwigo. Jowoogotaga me digica niwigo ane yewigatelo nigina iigo ane loenatagi oko, codaa jowoogotaga mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji ewikegi, agica eledi. ⁵⁻⁶Modi minoa eletidi anoditiogi me gononogododi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigo, odoo idaagida modi mowidi nigicoa gononogododi codaa me goniotagododi. Pida nigida moko бага jowoogotaga mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, ane yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jigini a godoe me godewigatema. Codaa iniwa oniniwatece Goniotagodi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane ibake Aneotedogoji me yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jigini aageote me godewiga.

⁷Pida aginatawece oko anyiwagadi Goniotagodi oyowoogodi niwicidi noenataka me digica loniciwaga. Nigina oko anidioka limedi moyiwagadi me newiga niwicidi noenataka. Codaa nigina noko egoyeligo libole anoiboo eledi oko moiwenigide niwigo, odiletibige nigidi libole daga nebi niwigo. Odaa agalegoyowoogodi nigica anele, codaa odeemitetece catiwedi laalegena me nibataaga nigina midatecibece moyeligo nigidi libole. ⁸Pida nigina libole agodadeegitalo Aneotedogoji. Codaa agica ane jiniatagatema nige daga jelicaga libole, codaa nige jelicaga idaagee agica gonigaanye.

⁹Enice anidakitawaji adagawii menitini ganioxoa analeedaga yowoo-godi nigica anele, leegodi mepaga owoogoti makati melici nigidi libole.

¹⁰Nigica ane niitagawa analee degewi ina me yowoogodi anele, anepaga nogowoogoti, odoo jegelici libole minitaga diimigi, ligeladi niwigo, odoo aagaga yeligo. ¹¹Nige iaditece me yeligo nigijo libole, odoo ja deemitece me dibatá, odoo jegeyamagatice, jaganiatagitace, idoka leegodi me domaga

ikeenaganegeni gadowoogotakanegegi. Pida Cristo aagaga yeleotetema nigini goneleegiwa, ganioxoa analee degewi me yowoogodi nigica anele meo. ¹²Odaa nigida makaami jagabataatema nigini ganioxoa codaa jagacilotiti laalegena, odaa joanigidaa nagabataatema Cristo. ¹³Odaa nige leegodi libole me jao me dibatá inioxoa, odaa agalee jeligo libole anoiboota niwigo bidige ajibatakatidi inioxoa.

Paulo yalagata nagatetigi

9 ¹Domige jakadi me jao ane jema? Domige ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji? Ee liigexegi Goniotagodi leegodi me jinadi Jesus Cristo, ane Goniotagodi, codaa me iwagatitetiwaji Goniotagodi leegodi ibakeditema. ²Icaagica eledi oko nige dogodibatigi me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji, pida akaamitiwaji bagani-wotitema mewi me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji. Me iwagatitetiwaji Goniotagodi ee leegodi, odaa nigida anenitiwaji ja ikee me ee liigexegi Aneotedogoji.

³Nigina oko modotagatibigiji, ininigodi meji, ⁴“Nigina me jibaaga, domige jakataga me jibagatege ane jopoogatibige me jiniodaga, codaa me jacipagata? ⁵Ina me iniwiajeega me jaoga gobakedi, domige jakataga me jadeegaga gododawali anonakato Goniotagodi, anee eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji, codaa me nioxoadipi Goniotagodi, ijaa Pedro? ⁶Ogoa, domige emokeeto Barnabé me leeditibige me jibaaga mokomaga jinoojeteegatibige ane jopoogatibige? ⁷Agica ini iodagawa anepaa yedia laakataka nigina meo ane libakedi me iodagawa. Codaa agica ini anetanaga, ane daga yeligoteda lawodigijegi. Codaa agica ane yowie lexeela, odaa agotaga wacipetalo lotiidi.”

⁸Nigina me jiigaxinaga, aginokina me jiciaceeketiwage niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, pida midiwa lajoinaganegeco Moisés diniditelocho idaagida nigida niigaxinaganegegi. ⁹Igaataga najoinaganegeco ane iditedini Moisés, diniditelocho, “Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile nigina me nidi leyeema.” Odaa Aneotedogoji mige inoka igecagalegeteda ewalaile? ¹⁰Ogoa domigeote ida ligegi magaga yalagatedogowa? Ajawienatakanaga magaga yalagatedogowa me yemaa me godaxawa. Igaataga nigina anetanaga, codaa me nigina ane nopilagaditedio nawodigijedi owo nigida libakedi, odaa nigidi itoa onibeotege modibatege ane niwai nigijoa anonopilagaditedio. ¹¹Odaa nigida micataga daga ejanagatiwagajitiwaji lolagi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Odaa ejimele me jibagatege ane jopoogatibige ane icogoticogi makaamitagiwaji, micataga nigina ane nopilagaditedio lawodigijedi. ¹²Nigoyakadi eledi oko modibatege anoyopotibige me newiga akaamitiwaji, odaa okomodi бага domaga dagaxa mele me jibagatege gadaxawatakanegegi.

Pida nigida moko ajemaanaga dogoka gadiboloiteenegegi me jakataga me jibagatege ane jopoogatibige makaamitagiwaji. Pida ajibagatege, odaa jixomagateenagatedice godawikodico, jaogatibige me daga godibeyacagadi nigina me jiigaxinaganagatege gobodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹³Analakitibigetiwaji nigijo anodibatigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi odibatege epaa liweenigi, niweenigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji? Nigina moyeloadi ejieegagi odaa jogoyalegi madi nameeja wetiga mini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, nigidi oko onoga liwai nigidi libole. ¹⁴Jigidaagee Goniotagodi me iige nigina ane yatemati natematigo anele anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, nigidi leeditibige modibatege anoyopotibige miditaga oko anoniigaxitiniwace.

¹⁵ Pida ajemaa me jibatege nigijo ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege, codaa ajiditibigagaji nagadi iwakate daga jipokotagawa ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege. Ejime dagaxa mele me ideleo, agele daga jipokotagawatiwaji ane domaga leeditibige me jibatege. Ajemaa digica ane noga ane leegodi me idinabaketibece me digica inigaanye me jiba. ¹⁶ Agica leegodi daga idinabaketibece me jatemati gobodicetedi anele, igaataga Aneotedogoji idiige me jatemati. Pida nagoodi ee daaditaga jatematiteda nibodicetedi anele, igaataga taga idiloikatidi Aneotedogoji! ¹⁷ Daga jakadi me jiwi mige jatemati nibodicetedi anele, ogoa domige ajatemati, daganagawini jakadi me inibeotege inigaanye. Pida leeditibige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele leegodi Aneotedogoji idiigete me ibakedi, odaa ajakadi me jiwi mige jemaa, ogoa domige ajemaa. ¹⁸ Odaa, amiini ica inigaanye? Ane inigaanye, nigina me jatemati gobodicetedi anele, odaa agica ane jibanoonagatece, codaa me jao nigida ibakedi agica daga jipokotagawa ane domaga leeditibige me inigaanye.

¹⁹ Agica ane ee liotagi, codaa agica ane idiige. Pida jao me ee liotagi inatawece oko jaotibige meliodi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. ²⁰ Maleegidiaa-gejo miditaga judeutedi, jioteci lakataga jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Nigijo me jiba miditaga anodioteci liigaxinaganegeco Moisés, jioteci lakataga idaaagida me daga domaga leeditibige, leegodi jaotibige midi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo. ²¹ Nigijo me idejo midi ane daga judeutedi ajioetece lakataga Moisés, jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Pida idioka limedi me jioetece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, ane diigaxinatetece Cristo. ²² Nigijo me idejo midi ane daga yoniciwaditeloco eliwigatakanegegi, idiniciaceketege, leegodi joletibige me inigaanyetema Cristo. Joanigidaa me jioteci lakataga oko anejotice, jaotibige midi anida gela lewiga miniwataga Cristo.

²³ Idioka limedi me jao me micataga degee niotagi jaotibige eledi oko mowajipata gobodicetedi anele, codaa jaotibige me idibinie Aneotedogoji digo anigotediogi me ibinietediogi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele.

²⁴ Digowootiwaji nigina waletaga, iditawece waletitibigiwaji modoletibige me gaanyaga. Pida oniniteci ane dibatege nogeedi. Enice adinoniciwagati malokoditiwaji amaleegaga anigaanye ane ganogeedi. ²⁵ Inoatawece nalokodegecajoli dinenyagadi codaa dinowedi meotibige me dinigaanyetece lale anepaga icota me daa. Pida oko бага idinoniciwagataga me jadeegaga nibodicetedi anele jaogatibige me inigaanyagatece gonogeedi ane daga daa. ²⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagadi me jalokodi, aiciagi nigina netadiganegecajo ane daga naliigo ane yetadigi, odaa mina aniadi loniciwaga. ²⁷ Odaa nigida me ee jiloikatidi yolaadi micataga daga onetadigitice, jaotibige me jakadi me jajacagadi yolaadi. Codaa jaotibige nige jigodi ibakedi me jatematitema eledi oko nibodicetedi anele, odaa ajiniaditema ane inogeedi.

Paulo yajacagadi Coriintiotedi leegodi niwicidi noenataka

10 ¹ Inioxoadipi, ajemaa daaditogowoogotitiwaji anoixomagateetice godaamipi anodioteci Moisés. Ijotawece idei natinedi nigijo lolaadi Aneotedogoji ane niige me dowediteloco, codaa ijotawece digetitacoace, mewaligitibigiwaji catinedi akiidi-eliodi ane yawalacetedicoace Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yadilotece ligi. Nigidi akiidi-eliodi liboonagadi “Akiidi-eliodi

lixagotegegi.” ²Nigijo godaamipi me idei natinedi nigijo lolaadi codaa negeyagitinigi liwigotigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa micataga digijotawece dinilegetibigiwaji, nigijo naga ijotawece odioteci Moisés liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. ³Ijotawece oyeligo idokida niweenigi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴Codaa ijotawece owacipeta idokida ninyogodi ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji. Nigida ninyogodi icogotiwece wetiga. Nagani wetiga micataga daga Cristo, ane diotedibece. ⁵Pida Aneotedogoji aninitidebece leegodi eliodi nigidi godaamipi nibataaga, joanigidaa leegodi meliodi nigo, odaa loolatedi ilaagiteloco mido nipodigi ane yadilo.

⁶Ijoatawece ninyaco godaamipi owotibige metigodajacagadi, me daga jemaanaga me jaoga ane beyagi baanogowote nigidi noiigi. ⁷Jinogoeetalo niwicidi noenataka dagawii liciagi onatecigijo nigijo oko baanigijo modogetetalo. Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagatiogi nigidi, mee, “Noiigi nicotiniwace me niodaga codaa me nacipaga, odaa ja dabiditiniwace, ja dinigiliidi.” ⁸Odaa jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa, anee nigijo noiigi. Odaa leegodi nigica anee, vinte-três miili oko nigo ijokijo noko. ⁹Agele daga idineenagatalo Goniotagodi, digo anee onatecigijo nigijo noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me niige laketedi ane diniweneene monogojatiniwace nigidi oko, odaa eliodi oko ja nigo. ¹⁰Enice jinaga adinalomegenitiwaji, digo anee onatecigijo nigijo noiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji naga iigetediogi nigijo aanjo ane godaagadi me nigodi.

¹¹Odaa joanigidaagee jotigide godaamipi, odaa Moisés iditeloco maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi eotibige me godajacagadi. Igaataga niginoa nokododi anejonagatigilo ja nipeci me daa nigina iigo.

¹²Nigina oko ane diletibige daga datiteti me dabiditi, leeditibige me dinowedi adegenitini, adegeyamagatice eliwigatanegegi. ¹³Nigina mawikodeetiawaji, gadawikodico liciaco lawikodico eledi oko. Pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote ane ligegi, codaa agadikanitetiwaji dagawikodee caticedi gadoniciwaga. Nigina me gadikanitetiwaji mawikodee yajigotedagawa gadoniciwagatiwaji mabootege gadawikodico, odaa akati me gadiwokoni me amigitice.

¹⁴Joanigidaagee, akaami yokaagetepi yemaanigipi, jinigica anenitege niwicidi. ¹⁵Ejitagawatiwaji anakaami oko ane yowoogodi inoatawece. Akamagakaami awinitecetiawaji nigida ane jelogoditagawa. ¹⁶Digowoo nagajo goopa viinyo ane jacipagateloco me iniotagodeegatalo Goniotagodi leegodi me yeletedogodomoni. Idioka limedi me godibinie nigina me jacipagateloco nagajo goopa, leegodi godexogotege Cristo leegodi lawodi ane nadoogoditeogoloco. Codaa digowoo nigijo paon ane idinawalaceneagatigi me jelicaga nigina me godalagatibige lolaadi Cristo moyacilotidi leegodi okomogoko. Nigina me jelicaga paon, odaa ja jikeenaga me jatecogojogotege Cristo. ¹⁷Okotawece idiokidi paon ane jelicaga, idaagida moko eliodi, pida ida anejinagatege idiokidi nolaadi, igaataga idiokidi paon ane jelicaga.

¹⁸Digowoo nigijo anowo loiigi Israel. Nigijo anoyeligo libole anoyalegi madi nameeja Aneotedogoji modocagatalo nigidi ida aneetetege Goniotagodi leegodi nameeja nebi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁹Amiini ica ane jemaan me jelogoditagawatiwaji? Agejitagawatiwaji niwicidi noenataka mida nimawenegegi. (Leegodi agica nimawenegegi!) Codaa ageji mida niwaló nigina oko

moyedia niwigo. (Leegodi agica niwaló!) ²⁰Pida ane leegodi me idalagata nigina oko moyedia niwigo noenatagi, jagaga oyedia niwicidi abeyacagaga, idigida agoyedia Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa ajemaa digica anenitegetiwaji niwicidi abeyacagaga. ²¹Agakatitiwaji daga acipeteloco nagada goopa me godalagatibige lemegegi Goniotagodi, oditaga digidiaagidi jagaga acipeteloco eledi goopa anowacipeteloco moiwenigide niwicidi abeyacagaga. Ayakadi degelicitiwaji paon nigina me godalagatibige moyacilotidi lolaadi Goniotagodi leegodi okomogoko, oditaga digidiaagidi jagagelici eledi paon anoyeligo moiwenigide niwicidi abeyacagaga. ²²Domige joleegatibige Goniotagodi me delokojogo? Codaa domigaleetibigetiawaji daga dagaxa me godoniciwadi cati-
cedi Goniotagodi?

Ele me joleegatibige me jocaganegenaga gonioxoadipi

²³Inatecibece oko modi, “Jakataga me jaoga ane jemaanaga me jaoga!” Ewi me yakadi, pida yaxawa eledi ganioxoa. Inatecibece eledi modi, “Jakataga me jaoga okanicodaagica!” Pida yaxawa me ili eliwagatakanegegi eledi oko. ²⁴Agica ane yakadi me doletibige inokina ane yemaa, pida leeditibige me joleegatibige me jaoga inokina ane yaxawa eledi gonioxoa.

²⁵Nigina manoojetee libole mani liboledagaxi, aleeditibige daga agikani nigidi libole domige niboonigita niwigo moiwenigide. Pida yakadi manoojetee okanicodaagica libole melici, me daga agikanitece daga gadigecagalegeni migele melici, ogoa domige agele melici. ²⁶Igaataga lotaga Aneotedogoji modi, “Igo, codaa minoatawece aninoa, nepilidi Goniotagodi.”

²⁷Nigica oko ane daga nakato Goniotagodi ane gadodeni maniodi ligeladi, nigemii, odaa elici okanicodaagica anoyajigotagawa, pida jinaga agikani migoyajigo nigida niweenigi moiwenigide niwigo. Jinaga agecagalegeni migele, ogoa domige agele melici. ²⁸Pida nigica oko aneetagawa, “Nigidi libole diniboote niwigo moiwenigide”, odaa jinegelici. Ele me degelici leegodi nigijo oko aneo gadeemidi, adagawii ane yakadi me beyagi nigini oko. ²⁹Leegodi lowooko, odaa ele me daganiodi, aleegodi anakamaga gadowooko.

Pida yakadi mica oko ane digika, anee, “Igaamee ina me daga jakadi me jeligo ane jemaa idoka leegodi eledi oko me yakadi me beyagi me jeligo?

³⁰Nige iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi iweenigi ane jeligo, amiida leegodi eledi oko metidalomege? Leegodi ja iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi iweenigi ane jeligo.”

³¹Ee jigidaagee me jowo. Niganioditiwaji, ogoa domigacipe, ogoa domigawii okanicodaagica, idioka limedi moleetibige oko modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ³²Awii anodaageni me gadewiki me dagawii lélaga judeutedi, otege-xaagaga eledi noiigi, otege-xaagaga loiigi Goniotagodi. ³³Awii liciagi aneji. Idinoniciwagadi me jocaganee inatawece oko inoatawece yoenataka. Ajowo inokina ane idaxawa, pida aagaga jowo nigina ane yaxawa eledi oko, jaoti-bige modoletibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote gela lewiga.

11

¹Anowiikitiwa, aneji me inowiigotalo Cristo.

Ane leeditibige me lakatigi iwaalepodi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi

²Jemaatibigagajitiwaji leegodi manalakitibige ijoatawece baanaga jii-gaxitedagadici, codaa motetenitetiawaji nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane

jajigotedagawa. ³Natigide, jemaa mowoogotitiwaji Cristo me lacilo inoatawece goneleegiwadi, codaa nigina goneleegiwa jiginiia lacilo iwaalo, odaa Cristo lacilo бага Aneotedogoji.

⁴Nigina matecigi minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi mogeetetallo, odaa nigica goneleegiwa ane dabiditini me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige yelododi ane ligegite Aneotedogoji, pida yapogoditi lacilo, nigida anee adeemitetibige Cristo ane lacilo. ⁵Codaa nagana iwaalo nige daga yapogoditi lacilo, odaa ja yotaganenge Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige yatemati ane yelogodite Aneotedogoji, nagani iwaalo adeemitetibige lodawa, ane domaga lacilo. Pida ja liciaceekawa nagana iwaalo ane yapitagadi lacilo. ⁶Iwaalo nige daga yapogoditi lacilo, odaa domegele me yapitagadi lacilo. Pida nige liboliga iwaalo me yapitagadi lacilo, odaa dice leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo. ⁷Nigina goneleegiwa baadaga leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo, igaataga Aneotedogoji yoe goneleegiwa me liciaceekawa, codaa yajigote nagatetigi ane datika me dogetetallo Aneotedogoji. Pida iwaalo бага иkee nagatetigi goneleegiwa, codaa me dogeteta. ⁸Igaataga Aneotedogoji odoejegi me yoe goneleegiwa, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga yoe iwaalo, datikate epaa laweege goneleegiwa. Nigijo odoejegi goneleegiwa aicogotiwece iwaalo le. ⁹Aneotedogoji ayoe goneleegiwa daga leegodi iwaalo, pida iwaalo бага yoe leegodi goneleegiwa. ¹⁰Joanigidaa leegodi iwaalo me leeditibige me yapogoditi lacilo me иkee goneleegiwa mida nagatetigiteloco, odaa nige nigidaagee aigecagalogotidi aanjotedi anoigoaditigi. ¹¹Pida ida ane jaoga me jowoogotaga nigina me godexogotege Goniotagodi, nagana iwaalo yopotibige me dinaxawatege goneleegiwa, codaa goneleegiwa yopotibige iwaalo. ¹²Igaataga digo anigote Aneotedogoji maleekoka yoeteda iwaalo datikate laweege goneleegiwa, odaa idaagee nigina goneleegiwa menitini, icogotiwece iwaalo le. Pida inatawece oicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane yoe inoatawece.

¹³Akamaga adiniwinitiwaji domige igenaga gadakataga! Nigina Aneotedogoji loiigi me yatecogo, domigele ana iwaalo me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji me daga yapogoditi lacilo? Agele! ¹⁴Okomaga godowookonegegi etigodiigaxi me goboliga goneleegiwa me dagaxa mamodixaga. ¹⁵Pida iwaalo lamodi mocataga begeo moiwenigide. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eote lamodi mocataga me yapogoditi lacilo. ¹⁶Nigica ane yemaa me yotigimade yotaga, ejitagawa me digicaeledi godakatigi nigina me jatecogojogo, codaa niginoa eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji idaagee agicaeledi lakatigi.

Anodaagee me godalagatibige lawikodico Goniotagodi

¹⁷Digawinitiwaji! Nigijo niigaxinaganengegi ane jajigotagawatiwaji, odaa ajemaatibigajitiwaji, igaataga nigina me atecigi mogeetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, odaa akamaga adinibeyacagatitiwaji, agaxawanieledi me ilitema eliwagakanengegi. ¹⁸Jigidaa odoejegi gadoenatagi ane beyagi. Jajipatibeece moyagalata nigina matecigitiwaji, minoa lapoli oko dakapetibigiwage, dinitigimade, doletibige me nidelaga. Ja domaga ejiwagadi nigida natematigo. ¹⁹Ajawienatakanaga me leeditibige midiwa lapoli ane dawalacetiwage gadiwigotigitiwaji amaleegaga yelogo anepaga igenagatibigiwaji. ²⁰Nigida aneni matecigi maniodi me gadalakitibigetiwaji lawikodico Goniotagodi, nigida niweenigi anelicitiwaji agica aneetetege Goniotagodi, igaataga agogetalo.

²¹ Igaataga nigina manioditiwaji, anilecitiwage, odaa idi anodoejedipi moyeligo epaa liweenigi. Pida odaa jigini ane agitaagi, codaa iniaageledi бага yemága. ²² Igaamenitiwaji midaga eni? Agica akamaga gadigeladitiwaji anei makati maniodi, macipe nigepaa licatagadici? Ageemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa abolikatititiwaji madewetedi. Amiida ica anejitagawatiwaji? Domige gadiwenigidenitiwaji? Otegexaagaga onatecigini!

²³ Goniotagodi nikeetediwa niginoa ane jiigaxitagadicitiwaji. Jiigaxinagatece me nigijo enoale Judas nigijaanaga yajigotedigi Goniotagodi mijoa nelogododipi, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dibate ijo paon. ²⁴ Naga diniotagodete Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yawalace nigijo paon, odaa mee, “Abaata nigini paon, odaagelici! Nigidi paon liciagi yolaadi ane dinoketibige leegodi akaamitiwaji. Idioka limedi mawii nigida manalakitibigiji.” ²⁵ Igaanaga niataga moyeligo nigijo paon, idaagigote Jesus nagajo goopa viinyo, dibate, odaa mee, “Nagada goopa ikee Aneotedogoji me gela me dinilakidetacetege me dibatetege oko leegodi me inadoogodi yawodi leegodi inatawece oko. Odaa idoka enitiwaji nigina macipetibigelocotiwaji goopa viinyo awii nigida manalakitibigiji.”

²⁶ Igaataga nigina melici paon codaa macipeteloco goopa viinyo, nigida anenitiwaji, idioka limedi me ikeeni Goniotagodi me yeleotedogodomi nige-paagicota me dopitedijo.

²⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi oko ane yeligo nipaon Goniotagodi ogoa domige wacipeteloco nigoopa Goniotagodi, pida lewiga nige daga ikee me deemitetibige Goniotagodi, nigini oko eo ane beyagitema lolaadi codaa me lawodi Goniotagodi. ²⁸ Enice maleedogoyeligo paon ogoa domige owacipeteloco goopa viinyo, oninitecibeci leeditibige mecogotace diniwi, iwitece lowooko. ²⁹ Igaataga nigina ane yeligo paon codaa me wacipeta viinyo me daga yowo otegexaagaga deemitetibige nigidi paon idaa viinyo anoiciaceeketege lolaadi idaa lawodi Goniotagodi, nigina nigowacipe codaa moyeligo, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigidi oko. ³⁰ Joanigidaa leegodi eliodi nigina akaamitiwaji agadoniciwatitiwaji codaa akaami eelotaginadi, codaa mijo ane nigo. ³¹ Daga jiwinagatece okomaga godowooko, odaa agotaga godiloikatidi Aneotedogoji. ³² Pida Goniotagodi ja godiwi codaa ja godiloikatidi eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa leeditibige me godawanagaditetege nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nige limedi me iloikatidi nigowidijegi noko.

³³ Enice, inioxoadipi, nigina matecigitiwaji maniodi, codaa macipe viinyo me gadalakitibigetiwaji Goniotagodi, adinaliitiwaji. ³⁴ Codaa nigica ane nigicile nigina akaamitiwaji, leeditibige maniodi digoida ligeladi, odaa agenagi ligeladi Aneotedogoji midokida maniodi, odaa agica ane iloikatidi Aneotedogoji nigina me atecigitiwaji. Nige jakadi mejigo idalitagawatiwaji, odaa jemaa gadajacagatitece niginoa eletidi ganicinao ane agikanitecetiwaji.

Godixaketedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo

12 ¹ Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowoogotitiwaji anewi aneetece godixaketedi ane najigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo. ² Owoogotitiwaji nigijo maleedaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, nigijoa niwicidi noenataka ane daga notaganaga etigadiigeni, codaa me iwagati. ³ Joanigidaa leegodi me jemaa mowoogotitiwaji me digica oko ane yakadi mee, “Jixoomaga Jesus”, oditaga ejinaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Codaa agica ane yakadi mee, “Jesus Goniotagodi”, nige daga Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo me dotaga.

⁴Owidi latopaco ane jiniigaticogi, pida iniaagini Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane godediatetece. ⁵Owidi latopaco nibaketedi, pida iniaaginiwatada Goniota-godi ane jibaagatema. ⁶Adinatopiamigi godixaketedi me jaoga gobakedi, pida iniaaginiwatada Aneotedogoji ane najigotogowa oninitecibeci ida godixakedi me jaoga gobakedi. ⁷Pida Aneotedogoji Liwigo adinatopiamico nima-wenegeco me dinikeeta oninitecibeci oko, eotibige minatawece gonioxoadipi oyakadi moyaxawa oninitecibeci eledi. ⁸Yajigota oko lixakedi me yajacagadi eledi oko mida lowoogotakanegegi, odaa iniaagini Aneotedogoji Liwigo бага yajigota eledi oko me lixakedi me diigaxinagatece anodaagee me jowoogota-ga Aneotedogoji. ⁹Pida iniaaginitace Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigota eledi gonioxoa me niitigi me yoniciwadi eliwigatakanegegi, codaa iniaagini Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigota eledi gonioxoa me yakadi me icilatidi eelotaginaga. ¹⁰Codaa aagaga yajigota eledi gonioxoa lixakedi meote loenataka godoxicegetedi, iniaageledi бага lixakedi me yatemati nigica ane ikeeteta Aneotedogoji. Pida initecibece dibatege lixakedi me yowoogodi nigina niwigo mige icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige niwicidi abeyacagaga. Initecibece dibatege lixakedi me dotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, iniaageledi бага dibatege lixakedi me yelogodi ane diitigi lotaga nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi. ¹¹Pida oninitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa iniokini me yajigotiogi oko inoatawece ane lixaketedi. Yajigota oko lixaketedi ane daga diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me yajigota oninitecibeci oko me lixakedi.

Godolaadi owidi liwailidi

¹²Loigi Cristo liciagi godolaadi anowidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida oniditeci godolaadi. ¹³Jigidaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo negenagi digeladetio-goji me godajacagadi, eo mokokotece anee godolaadi mokidatece pida owidi liwailidi, idaagida me dogoko diniciamico. Godiwigotigi ina judeutedi, idiaa ane daga judeutedi; idi niotagipi idiaageledi ane daga niotagipi. Odaa okota-wece agoko diniciamico, pida jibagatege iniokini Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

¹⁴Digawini! Nigina godolaadi agokiditece liwai, pida owidi liwailidi ane daga diniciamico. ¹⁵Degee godogonagi, “Agee gobaagadi, odaa agica anejitege godolaadi.” Icaagica degeo nigida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi. ¹⁶Degee gonapaagate, “Agee gogecooge, odaa agica anejitege godolaadi.” Icaagica degeo nigida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege godolaadi. ¹⁷Diginatawece godolaadi nolee inokinoa gogecoogeli, amigetigida gonimawenegegi me jajipaaga, codaa diginatawece godolaadi nolee inokinoa gonapaagate, amigetigida gonimawenegegi me jixigagate anigetigini ane danice? ¹⁸Pida Aneotedogoji yexocagaditedi inoatawece liwailidi ane daga diniciamico midi ane yemaa meyatedeloco godolaadi. ¹⁹Godolaadi digidokida ica anee, agotaga ejinaga me godolaadi. ²⁰Joanigidaagee owidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida idiokidi godolaadi.

²¹Pida gogecooge ayakadi degeeta gobaagadi, “Nigida mee ajopotibigagaji!”, codaa godacilo ayakadi degeetigi godogonaka, “Nigida mee ajopotibigagajitiwaji!” ²²Nigida moko eliodi me jopoogatibige nigidiwa liwailidi godolaadi ane daga yoniciwaditeda. ²³Codaa niginoa liwailidi ane jakataga me digica ane jaogate, idowetagatologo me jiwenigidenaga. Codaa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataga me goboliga me jikeenaga, бага jagatagatedi. ²⁴Pida

inoa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataga me libinienaga, baadaga leeditibige me jagatagatedi. Joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji yoe godolaadi eote magaga yakadi me iwenigide liwailidi ane jakataga me digica ane jaogate. ²⁵Aneotedogoji idaagigotedogowa eotedibige me daga dinotigimade gowailidi ane daga dini-ciamico, pida oniditecibeci dowediteloco eledi. ²⁶Digidi liwai godolaadi ane dawikode, odaa inoatawece eletidi liwailidi aagaga nawikodeega. Nigica anoiwenigide, odaa iditawece ninitibigiwaji.

²⁷Digawini! Nigida makaamitiwaji akaami lolaadi Cristo, odaa oninitecibeci nigina akaamitiwaji akaami liwai lolaadi. ²⁸Odaa Aneotedogoji eyatedeloco oninitecibeci oko epaa limedi. Odoejegi me dibatediogi me ibake nigijoa liigexedi, nigidiaagidi nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, odaa nigidiaagiditace niginoa anodiigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga. Nigidiaagidi ja niginoa anida lixakedi mowote godoxicegetedi, odaa jigidiaagidi anida lixakedi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, niginoa anoyaxawa eledi aninoa ane yopotibige, codaa niginoa ane godacilodi, codaa aagaga ixotediobece nigina anoyakadi modotagatigilo eletidi isolatedi. ²⁹Domigokotawece oko liigexedi Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigokotawece oko anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, ogoa domigokotawece oko anodiigaxinagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji? Domigokotawece ida godixakedi me jaogate godoxicegetedi? ³⁰Agokotawece ida godixakedi me jicilatitaga eelotaginadi, otegeaagaga jotaganagatigi eletidi isolatedi, otegeaagaga okotawece jakataga me jelogotaga anodaa diitigi lotaga nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi. ³¹Odaa oleetibige nigica ane dagaxa mele gadixakedi me yajigotagawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo.

Odaa ee бага jikeetagawatiwaji naigi ane dagaxa mele.

Nemaanaganegegi

13 ¹Daga ixakedi me jotagatigilo inoatawece ane isolatedi digoina iigo domigetaga ioladi anodotagatigi aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi, pida nige digica yemaanaganegegitema eledi oko, yotaga taga liciaceekawa layaagegegi nigina moyaxacogo gapilecege domigetaga layaagagawa nati-lilena ane degeletege layaagegegi. ²Codaa daga najigotiwa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ixakedi me jatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa daga jakadi me jikee ane yagaditedini, codaa daga jakadi me jikee anodaagee me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji, codaa digida eyiwagatakanegegi ane yoniciwadi mabo me jiige wetiga nelegi malati, pida nige degee nigina ane yemaa eledi oko, agica iniwaló. ³Codaa daga jiboo inoatawece ane inepilidi, codaa daga idinajigo metidalegi, pida nige daga jemaa eledi oko, odaa agica ane jaogatibigiji.

⁴Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, dinatita eledi oko, codaa idioka limedi meo aneletema eledi oko. Anocetema eledi, codaa alowoogo daga dagaxa mele caticedi eledi oko, aganaxakenegegi. ⁵Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, agica loenatagi ane goboliga, codaa adoletibige gani-gidi mepoka yakadi. Codaa aloidenigi, analagatibige anigida anodigota ane beyagi. ⁶Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegi, aninitibece nigina eledi oko mowo ane beyagi, pida linikagawepodi nigina anowo ane igenaga. ⁷Nigina oko anida lemaanaganegegitema eledi oko ixomagateetice ane beyagi anodigota, codaa eyiwagadi nigina mini ane yotaganega, codaa nibeotege midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa idioka limedi me dinatitalo lawikodico.

⁸Nigica nemaanaganegegi agica liniogo. Icota noko nigina oko anoyatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji, me dagadiaa leeditibige moyatemati, codaa nigina oko anodotagatigi eletidi iolatedi, agaleegodotagatigi, codaa nigina oko anodiigaxinagatece anodaagee me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji agalee leeditibige me niigaxinaganaga. ⁹Igaataga nigina natigide anaga jowoogotaga icoatawece anee Aneotedogoji, codaa agokotawece jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹⁰Pida nigicota nigica noko nigokotawece jinataga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jowoogotaga icoatawece analeedaga jowoogotagateda nigina natigide.

¹¹Nigijo maleege nigaanigawaanigi, jaote inoatawece anepaa lakataga nigaanigawaanigi. Codaa me jotaga, me jowo aneji, jowooko micataga nigaanigawaanigi. Pida natigide jeege goneleegiwa, odaa ja jika ane lakataga nigaanigawaanigi. ¹²Odaa natigide micataga daga beyagi noleegaxi ane jiwinagateloco, joanigidaa leegodi me degewi me idinataga. Pida nigica noko nige idinatagatega Aneotedogoji. Nigina natigide aniginoatawece jowoogodi, pida nigica noko anicota, odaa jowoogodi icoatawece, digo anee Aneotedogoji me idowoogodi.

¹³Odaa nenyagatiniwace nigidoa itoatadigida anejinaga: Gotiwagatakaneggegi, ina me inibeoonagatega midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa me godemaanaganegegi. Pida anenegegi dagaxa mida ane jaoga, бага godemaanaganegegi.

Paulo eyalagatalo anigotogowa Aneotedogoji Liwigo

14 ¹Enice adinoniciwagati madinemaanitiwage. Odaa oleetibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigotagawa gadixakedi, pida dagaxa mida ane jaoga nige yajigotagawa ganimawenegegi melogoti lowooko Aneotedogoji. ²Nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daga jowoogotaga inioka yotaganegteda Aneotedogoji ayotaganegetiogi oko, igaataga agica ane yowoogodi. Aneotedogoji Liwigo yajigote lixakedi me eetece nigica analee daga ikeeteda Aneotedogoji. ³Pida nigina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji yotaganegetiogi oko, odaa jeege modatitetelogo Gonihtagodi, codaa yajigotiogi mabo laalegena codaa me nocaganegetiniwace. ⁴Nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi begepoka dinaxawa mepaanaga eyiwagadi Gonihtagodi, pida nigina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedogoji бага yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji mepaanogoyiwagadi.

⁵Domaga jemaa makaamitawecetiwaji otaganitigi eletidi iolatedi, pida dagaxatace me domaga jemaa mabaategetiwaji gadixakedi matematii Aneotedogoji lowooko. Igaataga nigina ane yatemati Aneotedogoji lowooko dagaxa mida ane jaoga caticedi nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daga jowoogotaga. Pida nigina ane yatemati Aneotedogoji lowooko adagaxa mida ane jaoga caticedi nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi nigagagida lixakedi me yelogodi anodaa diitigilo lotaga, eotibige me yakadi me yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji mepaanaga onakato.

⁶Digawinitiawaji, inioxoadipi! Nigejigo makaamitagatiwaji oditaga jotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daga godowoogotagi, amiida inimawenegegi me gadaxawaniwaji? Idoka jakadi me gadaxawaniwaji nigagaga jakadi me jelogoditagawatiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigina me jakadi me

gadaxawanitece mele mowoogodi Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigina me jakadi me jelogoditagawatiwaji lowooko Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigina me jakadi me jiigaxinagatece gotiwagatakanegegi.

⁷Nigica ane yatetigi natena, ogoa domige goxiiga-liwenaga, digo anee me digica lewiga pida ida layaagegegi. Nige degele me yatetigi, ailagatice late-naganegegi, odaa igame nimawenegegi eledi oko moyowoogodi anida ica latenaganegegi? ⁸Minoataga iigotedi anoyatetigi goloneeta moniditege oko nidelegecajoli, nige degele me noditice layaagegegi goloneeta, odaa agica ane dinenyagadi me didele. ⁹Odaa idagagaae, igame nimawenegegi oko moyowoogodi gadatematigo nige otaganitigi eledi ioladi ane dogoyowoogodi? Gadotaga aniadi, yadeegi niocodi. ¹⁰Ajawienatakanaga mowidi latopaco iolatedi nigina iigo, odaa inoatawece ida ane diitigi lotaga. ¹¹Pida nigida ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi ane daga jowoogodi, odaa yakadi mee me ee icogegi, odaa ee aagaga jakadi me iomigigi. ¹²Ele nigida anenitiwaji. Meliodi memaanitiwaji minoa gadixaketedi ane yajigotagawa Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Ele anenitiwaji, pida oleeti-bige gadixakedi ane yaxawa loiigi Aneotedogoji me ilitema eliwagatakanegegi.

¹³Joanigidaa leegodi nigina ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi leeditibige me dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yajigote lowoogotakanegegi me yowoogodi epaa lotaga amaleegaga yelogoditiogi eledi oko ane diitigilo nigicoa lotaga. ¹⁴Igaataga nige jotaganegge Aneotedogoji, pida jibake eledi ioladi ane digica ane yowoogodi, iwigo begewi me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji, pida yowoogo baadaga yotaganegeteda Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵Odaa, amiida ica ane jao? Nige iwigo yotaganegge Aneotedogoji, codaa me yowoogo. Iwigo digaanaga me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, codaa me yowoogo idaagee. ¹⁶Pida nigogee-tetibigimece Aneotedogoji miniokini gadiwigo, odaa nigina ane daga yowoogodi nigica ane alitigi gagegi ayakadi degee, “Jigidaagee”, nigina anejinagata “Amém”, nigina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji, igaataga ayowoogodi nigicoa gadotaga. ¹⁷Icaagica nigica ane eni maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji nige ilagatice, pida baadagaxawani me ili eliwagatakanegegi eledi oko.

¹⁸Iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji Iniotagodi igaataga jakadi me jotagatigilo iolatedi iomagaga caticedi akaamitawecetiwaji. ¹⁹Pida nigina me jawatege Aneotedogoji loiigi, jakadi me dagaxa mele mejitece onatecigidiwa yotaga anoyakadi moyowoogodi oko ane jiigaxinagatece, pida agica jaoga daga jowidagatee yotaga me jotagatigi eledi ioladi, odaa agotigica ane yowoogodi ane diitigilo nigicoa yotaga.

²⁰Inioxoadipi, jinogowookoni micataga nigaanigi. Pida oletibige me gadi-ciagi nigaanigawaanigi me degeo ane beyagi, codaa mowookoni oletibige me gadi-ciagi nigina baanogoko. ²¹Digoida liwai oxiiigodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, diniditeloco,

“‘Jiige oko anodotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi moyotaganegge nigidi yoiigi’, mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

‘Domaga jao icogaga monotaganeggetiniwace yoiigi, pida yoiigi idokee agoyemaa monajipatiwa.’”

²²Joanigidaagee, nigina oko modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oikeetiogi ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji miniwa liwigotigi. Pida nigina oko moditece Aneotedogoji lowooko, oikeetiogi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi miniwa Aneotedogoji liwigotigi.

²³Odaa nigiditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji yatecogo, odaa akaamitaweceti-waji otaganitigi eledi ioladi ane digica moyowoogodi, odaa nigonotagawa oko ane dogoyowoogodi, otegexaagaga oyowoogoditeda Goniotagodi, odaa odiletibige dagakaami yetoledipitetiwaji. ²⁴Pida nigakaamitawecetiwaji elogotitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa nigica ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi codaa nige digica lowoogotakanegegi, nige dakatio gadiwigotigitiwaji, odaa ja yowoogodi ane diitigi ane wajipata, odaa inoatawece notaga ane wajipatalo oikeeta minoa libeyacegeco, odaa ja deemitetece Aneotedogoji me yelatetema leegodi libeyacegeco. ²⁵Odaa ja yelogoditalo lowooko ane yagaditedini, odaa ja yamagatedi lokotidi lodoe Aneotedogoji me dogetetalo. Codaa yatemati mewi Aneotedogoji miniwa gadiwigotigitiwaji.

Leeditibige loiigi Aneotedogoji me dinoxogo nigina me yatecogo

²⁶Odaa, inoxoadipi, igamodaagenitiwaji? Nigina maticigitiwaji, oninitecibeci ida elaagi me igaa, codaa ini eledi бага yemaa me diigaxinagatece gotiwagatakanegegi, iniaa eledi бага yemaa me diigaxinagatece anigida ane ikeete Aneotedogoji, pida eginii eledi yemaa me dotagatigi eledi ioladi, iniaa eledi бага yemaa me yelogodi anodaa diitigilo lotaga nigida oko ane dotagatigi eledi ioladi. Pida nigina oko leeditibige me ibake ane lixakedi me yaxawa eledi oko mepaanaga eyiwagadi Goniotagodi. ²⁷Nigica anoyemaa modotagatigilo eletidi iolatedi, ikani mokexaa itoataale ogoa domige itoatadigida oko ane notaganaga, pida leeditibige me dinali, codaa leeditibige mini ane yelogodi ane diitigilo lotaga. ²⁸Pida nige digica ane yelogodi anodaa diitigilo lotaga, odaa leeditibige me notokotiniwace, odaa leeditibige mepaa dinotaganegge iniaa Aneotedogoji. ²⁹Odaa nigina anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, leeditibige mokexaa itoa ogoa domige itoatadigida ane notaganaga, odaa nigidi eledi бага leeditibige mokexaa oiwitece lotaga bidige oyowoogodi migewi me notaganegetediniwace Aneotedogoji. ³⁰Nige nigida ane notaga, pida odaa Aneotedogoji jagaga ikeeteta lowoogo eledi oko, odaa nigida odoejegi oko leeditibige me notokotini bidige yakadi nigini eledi oko magaga yatemati ane ikeete Aneotedogoji. ³¹Igaataga yakadi makaamitawece atematiitiwaji Aneotedogoji ane ikeetedagawa, pida nigina madinaliitiwaji, bidige akaamitawece akati mowoogodi codaa me yoniciwagadi gatiwagatakanegegi. ³²Odaa nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji leeditibige me dinajacagadi nigina me ibake lixakedi. ³³Igaataga Aneotedogoji ayemaa nigina ane dibatotigi, pida yemaa minoatawece ilagatedi.

Jigidaagee inoatawece eletidi lapoli Aneotedogoji loiigi. ³⁴Iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nigina me yatecogo Aneotedogoji loiigi modogetetibigimece. Agoyakadi me notaganaga. Digo aneeta Moisés lajoinaganegeco me daga yakadi daga godacilo nagana iwaalo, daga diigenataka. ³⁵Nigica anoyemaa moyowoogodi, leeditibige moige lodawadi digoida ligeladi, igaataga goboliga iwaalo me notaga nigina me yatecogo Aneotedogoji loiigi.

³⁶Igamigodaagee? Domige icogoticogi makaamitagatiwaji Aneotedogoji lotaga? Ogoa domigakamokakaamitawaji majipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga? ³⁷Nigica ane yakadi minaagina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, ogoa domigetaga ee me dibatege lixakedi ane yajigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa nigini leeditibige me yowoogoditece niginoa yotaga ane jidi

me liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi. ³⁸Pida nigica ane daga dibatege yotaga, jinagabaatege lotaga nigini oko.

³⁹Enice, inioxoadipi, oleetibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo me yajigotagawatiwaji gadixakedi matematii lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa jinogoliitege oko me dotagatigi eledi ioladi. ⁴⁰Pida oeni inoatawece moniwoditema aneni, codaa jinagawii gabakedi ane dibatotibige.

Paulo yalagatalo Cristo me yewigatace

15 ¹Inioxoadipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji gobodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus baanaga jatematitedagawatiwaji. Geme abaategetiwaji nigijoa natematiko, odaa jagatitotelocotiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi leegodi nigijoa natematiko. ²Odaa leegodi mabaategetiwaji nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji eote me gadewikitace, nigidioka limedi manakaton. Ageote me gadewikitace nige degewi ina me iwagati.

³Nigijo iniigaxinaganegegi anonajigotiwa, ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, joanigidaa ane jajigotagawatiwaji. Nigida niigaxinaganegegi eetece Cristo me yeleotedeloco gobeyacegeco, digo aneeta nidigo midi liwai oxiigodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ⁴Odaa jogoixotediwece lawimagajegi-wetiga, odaa nigitoatadigida nokododi Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace digo ane me diniteloco liwai oxiigodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. ⁵Odaa ja dinikeete Pedro nigidiaagidi dinikeetediogi dooze anodiotibece. ⁶Nigidiaagidi ja dinikeetediogi caticedi me cinyeento gonioxoadipi ane yatecogo. Eliodi nigidi enewiga, pida jagagijo onatecigijo ane nigo. ⁷Nigidiaagidi dinikeete Tiago, nigidiaagidi ja dinikeetacediogi ijoatawece liigexedi.

⁸Nogowidi nokododi ixomagatedijo me dinikeetediogi Goniotagodi nigijoa eletidi liigexedi, odaa jagaga dinikeetediwa, ee owidijegi me jinadi, iciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi ligotí analeedigicota noko menitini, negenitini. ⁹Igaataga eemoda nigina ane digica ane jaoga liwigotigi idiwatawece liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Ajibootatege nigina moditiwa me ee “liigexegi Aneotedogoji”, leegodi ijo me jiatetibece loiigi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi meletedomi codaa jigijaageote analeegeji nigina natigide. Eliodi meletedomi, iigi aneji me idewiga codaa agatooa meote nigida anigotediwa. Pida eliodi me jiba caticedi nigijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Codaa ajibake emaga yoniciwaga me jaote ijoatawece ibaketedi, pida jibake Aneotedogoji loniciwaga ane najigotediwa. ¹¹Enice agica jaoga me joleegatibige me jowoogotaga ane dagaxa me diba, mige ee ogoa domige ijoa eletidi liigexedi. Okotawece idokida godatematigo ane jatematiigatagawatiwaji, odaa jigiwagatitiwaji.

Émagaga icota me newigatace

¹²Natigide jatematiigatagawatiwaji Cristo me yewigatace. Enice igame leegodi midi ina akaamitiwaji anodi me daga newigatace émagaga? ¹³Émagaga nige dogoyakadi me newigatace, odaa Cristo amagaga yewigatace. ¹⁴Codaa nige daga yewigataceda Cristo, amica godatematigotagawatiwaji anele, odaa akaamitiwaji agica ane iwagati. ¹⁵Codaa egidaatata, Aneotedogoji nige degeote Cristo me yewigatace, odaa taga jiwitakaga jakapagatege Aneotedogoji igaataga jatematiiga meotace Cristo me yewigatace. Aneotedogoji ageote

Cristo me yewigatace, nige dogoyakadi émagaga me newigatace. ¹⁶Nige daga newigatace émagaga, dicewi Cristo me daga yewigatace. ¹⁷Cristo nige daga yewigataceda, aḡica mawii gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa tagakaami aniatagigipitetiawaji igaataga Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga napitagadi gabeyacegeco. ¹⁸Codaa tegeledi aniatagigipi nigijo anoyiwagadi Cristo, baanaga nigo. ¹⁹Nige jakataga mejiwagataga Cristo midokida me godaxawa malee godewiga nati-gide, oko nigica oko ane dagaxa me agecagalodipi liwigotigi inatawece oko.

²⁰Pida ewi Cristo me yewigatace, Jigijaa odoejegi me yewigatace liwigotigi nigijoa émagaga anicota me newigatace, jigijaa leegodi nige yewigatace. ²¹Igaataga digo anee mina némaga leegodi onijoteci goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Adão, odaa idagagaee oko oyakadi lewiga leegodi onijoatece goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Jesus. ²²Igaataga digo anee ijotawece nigijo oko baanaga nigo leegodi mida aneetege licogegi Adão, idagagaee inatawece nigina oko anida aneetege Cristo icota me newigatace. ²³Pida ewi nigidaagee. Cristo odoejegi me yewigatace. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigina anida aneetege Cristo jagaga newigatace nige dopitedijo. ²⁴Odaa icota me daa nigina iigo. Nigica noko Cristo igeke inoatawece aninoa nimawenegeco, goneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi, codaa ane niigenatakanaga anida nagatetigi, codaa minoa godacilodi. Odaa yajigoteta Eliodi, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me iige iditawece. ²⁵Pida nigina natigide leeditibige Cristo me diigenataka nigepaa igeke inatawece ane nelogododipi. ²⁶Owidijegi laxakawa ane yaagadi, one némaga.

²⁷Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Aneotedogoji yajigote Goniotagodi me iteloco libaagadi inoatawece.” Pida igenaga me jowoogotaga nigina mee, “inoatawece”, ageeta Cristo daga iige codaa me Aneotedogoji, leegodi Aneotedogoji jigijaa yajigote Cristo nagatetigitedeloco inoatawece. ²⁸Nigina Cristo me igeke niginoa loniciweganaga, inaaginoa godacilodi, odaa Iniaaginiwa, ane Aneotedogoji Lionigi, dinajigo me itedeloco Aneotedogoji libaagadi, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me iige inoatawece aninoa.

²⁹Natigide, idi oko ane dinilegetibigiwaji oiwicidegeta nigijo oko baanaga nigo pida anaga dinilegetibigiwaji. Nige daga icota me newigatace ijo oko, igatime leegodi me monilegetiniwace oiwicidegeta nigijo oko analeedaga dinilegetibigiwaji naga nigo? ³⁰Nigida moko, idioka limedi me godawiile ane beyagi. Pida igame leegodi me idinatiigata nige digicota me godewigatace? ³¹Inioxoadipi, jakadi me idinanetibece leegodi akaamitiwaji igaataga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anigotedagawatiwaji, joanigidaa leegodi me ilagatice mejitagawa minoatawece nokododi jakapetege némaga. ³²Idineloadi me jao ibakedi mani nigotaga Éfeso micataga daga jidelege ejedi ane doide. Odaa émagaga nige daga newigatace, odaa amica jao nigijo ibakedi. Odaa émagaga nige daga newigatace, dagaxa mele me jaoga aneeta nigijo nigegi anee, “Ina бага iniboloiteenaga malee godewiga digoina iigo, codaa jiniodaga, jacipaga igaataga natiinigoj jogoko ma.”

³³Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Igaataga moditibece, “Nigina godokaagetedi me beyagi oibeyacagadi godakataga anele.” ³⁴Pida owoo ane igenaga, odaa ikani mawii ane beyagi. Idi akaamitiwaji anigicoa dogoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji. Jao nigida igegi amaleegaga anibolikitiwaji.

Aneotedogoji icota me najigotedogowa gela godolaadi.

³⁵Ijo oko ane nigikanaga, modi, “Igamigigote Aneotedogoji nigeote émagaga me newigatace? Igamigodaagee ica gela lolaadi anodibatege?”

³⁶Ejitagawatiwaji makaami yetoledi! Nigina me aniti lolagi, idoka nokologo nige yeleo. ³⁷Codaa lolagi ane anitini, yakadi me lolagi leyeema, codaa yakadi mkanicodaagaca eledi lolagi. Aganitini madatawece niale. ³⁸Odaa Aneotedogoji yajigote nagajo lolagi nigica gela lolaadi ane yemaa me yajigote, codaa yajigote nagajo lolagi ane latopagi mada me nawodigije.

³⁹Codaa niginoa ane newigateloco nigina iigo adiniciamico ane liboledegeco. Oko ida epaa liboledegegi, codaa ejedi ida epagaga liboledegegi. Niginoa ilaagaxodi aagaga ida anepaagee lolaadi, codaa niginoa nogoledi eledi ida anepaagee. Inoatawece niginoa aninoa ida anepaagee adiniciamico.

⁴⁰Codaa nigicoa godoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi jegeletidi, codaa digoina iigo jegeledi anee. Godoolatedi ane ideite ditibigimedi libinienaga, pida ali-ciaco godoolateditigi nigina iigo eletidi libinienaga. ⁴¹Aligege datale anepaagee, epenai datale pida jegeledi anee, yotetitedi datale pida jegeletiditace anee. Codaa onanitecibeci yotedi ida epaa latalegegi.

⁴²Odaa jigidaagee nige newigatace niginoa émagaga. Digo anodigota nagana lolagi moyatinigi iigo, odaa godolaadi idaagee, onaligitini, odaa ja daa. Pida nigina Aneotedogoji nigeote me godewigatace, odaa godolaadi gela agalee daa. ⁴³Nigina godolaadi monaligitini, beyagi. Pida nigina Aneotedogoji nigeote gela godolaadi, бага libinienigi. Nigina godolaadi monaligitini, agica loniciwaga. Pida nigeote Aneotedogoji gela godolaadi, odaa бага yoniciwadi. ⁴⁴Godolaadi anelatibige nigina iigo, anonaligitini, бага gobitaka, inaa gobole. Pida godolaadi gela ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji бага ico-gotibigimece ditibigimedi. Jowoogodi minoa godoolatedi nigina iigo, odaa jowoogodi midiwa geladi godoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi anicota me jibagage. ⁴⁵Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Aneotedogoji eote me yewiga odoejegi goneleegiwa, ane liboonagadi Adão.” Pida owidijegi Adão (ane Cristo) бага Liwigo Aneotedogoji aneo me yewigatace. ⁴⁶Nigina odoejegi godolaadi ane gobitaka, inaa gobole aicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nigidiaagidi ida eledi gela godolaadi ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁷Nigijo odoejegi goneleegiwa inaagelatigi nigina iigo, odaa Aneotedogoji datikate napaloaga me yoe. Pida nigijo owidijegi goneleegiwa бага Goniotagodi Jesus ane ico-gotedibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁸Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo liciagi nigijo odoejegi goneleegiwa anelatibige nigina iigo. Pida nigina oko anida aneetege ditibigimedi бага liciagi nigijo eledi goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁴⁹Odaa nigida anejinaga natigide bagalee godiciagi nigijo goneleegiwa Aneotedogoji ane yatite napaloaga me yoe, pida icota me godiciagi Nigijoa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ane Cristo.

⁵⁰Inioxadipi, jemaa mejitagawatiwaji nigina godolaadi maleegejonagateloco nigina iigo, ane gobole, godawodi ayakadi daga dakatiwece ditibigimedi aneite Aneotedogoji me diigenataka. Igaataga nigina ane yeleo inaa-gina nigina ane daa, ayakadi daga dakatio miniwataga Aneotedogoji, oditaga idioka limedi me yewiga.

⁵¹Digawinitiwaji! Ejitagawa me digica moyowoogodi nigijo oko nigijo jotigide, pida Aneotedogoji baanaga nikeetedogowa. Agokotawece godeleo, pida codaagida nigicota Aneotedogoji me godiigi okotawece ane jinakatona-ga Goniotagodi. ⁵²Liciagi me yediiga me jagaticogojogo, Aneotedogoji nige godiigi nigica nige yatetigi aanjo nigoloneeta nigica owidijegi noko. Igaataga

aanjo nige yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa Aneotedogoji eote nigijo anoyiwagadi baanaga nigo me newigatace, odaa yajigotediogi gela lolaadi ane daga daa. Joanigidaagigotedogowa me godiigi. ⁵³Igaataga godolaadi ane daa leeditibige me diniigita eledi godolaadi ane daga daa, micataga nigina oko ane noga lowoodi laxokodi, odaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi geladi. Odaa godolaadi ane yeleo leeditibige me diniigita godolaadi gela ane digica liniogo me yewiga. ⁵⁴Nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige najigotedogowa gela godolaadi ane daga daa, otegeaagaga yeleo, odaa jigicota aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi nigijo mee,

“Némaga ja ma.

Goniotagodi ja dinigaanyetetece loniciwaga némaga.

⁵⁵Nagoodi gobegi!

Agalee anigaanyetogodici.

Nagoodi apiigo!

Agaleegakati manatiitogowa ganibite.”

⁵⁶Gobeyacegegi joaniginaa ane yajigota némaga loniciwaga me datika nibite, codaa gobeyacaga ida loniciwagatogoloco leegodi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. ⁵⁷Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, aneote me inigaanyagatece gobeyacaga inaa némaga leegodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo aneotedogodomi.

⁵⁸Enice, inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi matitetiniwace, jinaga amigiticetiwaji! Idioka limedi madinoniciwagati mawii ane libakedi Goniotagodi. Igaataga owoogotitiwaji minoatawece nibaketedi ane oenitema Goniotagodi ida niwaló.

Niboonaga anoiwakateetibige eledi lapo noiigi anonakato Goniotagodi

16 ¹Nigina natigide, ejitece gaboonagatiwaji aniwakateenitigi loiigi Cristo ane ide i nipodigi Judéia. Awii liciagi ane jiigetiogi nigijo lapo loiigi Cristo digoida nipodigi Galácia. ²Inoatawece domiingo awii iomagatitice dinyeelo. Nigina aneliodi nigaanyegegi leeditibige mowidi ane iomagatitedice dinyeelo, amaleegaga nigejotagawa, agalee leeditibige matecogoteeni gaboonaga. ³Nigejotagawatiwaji, odaa jiige nigica ane ixipeniticoace. Jimonyatibigiwaji adiaa lodoeje notaganagaxi iwakate, amaleegaga oyadeegi gaboonaga dinyeelo manitaga nigotaga Jerusalém. ⁴Nigele magaga ejigo, odaa ejigo ixigagawepodi.

Paulo ane lowooko me loenataka

⁵Ejotagawatiwaji nigidiaagidi nige jika midiaagejo nipodigi Macedônia, igaataga leeditibige midiaagejonawaanigi. ⁶Ejime leecawaanigi midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, ejitibige midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji idatawece limedi niwetaga, amaleegaga akatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwiajeticogi ane leeditibige mejiiticogi nigidiaagidi. ⁷Ajemaa me gadatitiwaji natigide oditaga onatecigidiwa nokododi midiaagejo, igaataga inibeotege me jakadi meliodi midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, nige yemaa Goniotagodi midiaagejo.

⁸Pida ja yowooogo minaagejo nigotaga Éfeso nigejaa ixomagatice nalokegi anodita Pentecostes. ⁹Igaataga digoina Éfeso micataga Aneotedogoji daga yomoke epoagi-nelegi, odaa jakadi me jaote owidi ibaketeditema. Codaa aagagina eliodi gonelogododipi anoyemaa moibeyacagadi gobakedi.

¹⁰Nigicotagawatiwaji Timóteo, oleetibige mawiite inoatawece amaleegaga deemitecece mele mini gadiwigotigitiwaji, igaataga aagaga eo libakedi Goniotagodi digo meetaga. ¹¹Ajemaa digica ane daga niwita gonioxoa Timóteo. Pida nige noditice gadiwigotigitiwaji, axawani mele me diniwiae codaa mele menotiwa. Igaataga ee inaa gonioxoadipi inibeonagatege menotogowa.

¹²Jemaa me idalagata gonioxoa Apolo. Elioditibece me domaga jipokota me lixigagawepodi eledi gonioxoadipi modalitagawatiwaji. Pida anaga yemaa migo natigide. Pida nigica nimedi, odaa jigigo dalitagawatiwaji.

Owidijedi Paulo lotaga

¹³Adinowetitiwaji, codaa jinagamigitice ane goniigaxinaganegegitece gotiwagatakanegégi. Awii liciagi goneleegiwadi anabo laalegenali, codaa adinoniciwagatiteloco gatiwagatakanegégi. ¹⁴Awii inoatawece aneni me ikee memaani eledi oko.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Natigide, inioxoadipi, owoogoti Estéfanos ijaa loiigiwepodi. Jigijaa odoejedipi monakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Acaia, odaa dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji oyaxawa loiigi Aneotedogoji ane isolatedice me nepilidi. Jipokotagawatiwaji me iwagati goneleegiwadi liciagi nigidi loiigiwepodi Estéfanos, codaa mkanicodaagica eledi oko ane godaxawa codaa aneo Goniotagodi libakedi.

¹⁷Idinitibeci leegodi menagi Estéfanos, Fortunato, iniaa Acaico, igaataga etidaxawatece ane dagakati madaxawanitecetiawaji leegodi atakaami meetaga. ¹⁸Etidoniciwagadi digo anodigotagawatiwaji metigadoniciwagati. Eemiteetibige nigidiwa goneleegiwadi codaa me niginoa eletidi goneleegiwadi ane liciaceekawepodi.

¹⁹Lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nipodigi Ásia oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Áquila aniaa Priscila idiaa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane yatecogo ligeladi, eliodi magaga oyecoaditibigagaji, leegodi mida anejinagatege Goniotagodi. ²⁰Inatawece gonioxoadipi digoina meetaga oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Adinibedonitiwaji madinicensi leegodi makaami dinioxomigipi.

²¹Natigide, emege, Paulo, begemaga jiditedini niginoa owidijedi yotaga me idecoaditibigagajitiwaji. ²²Nigica ane daga yemaateda Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji ixoo. “Marana tá!” one nigina anejinagata, “Anagi, Goniotagodi!”

²³Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji.

²⁴Gademaani akaamitawecetiawaji leegodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Onidi ica oko anida aneetege loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto ane anagaxakenege-gipi. Agoniwoditema Paulo me domaga yoxogotece lakataga ane beyagi. Onidi ica ane agecagalodipi, pida ica eledi bogodakapetege Paulo liigaxinaganegeco, idaagida me micataga degeniodi, leegodi jegepaa yaxawatiogi monakato Goniotagodi. Onidi ica ane daga oniwoditema Paulo mida nagatetigiteloco, digo mijotaga nigijoa eletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji.

Paulo yalagata nigica ane leegodi me gonitiadi nigijoa odoejedi lotagatiogi. Yalagata nigica gela nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetacetege oko, codaa yalagata nigina godolaadi me digica loniciwaga. Codaa yalagataca nigicoa liboonaga me yaxawa madewetedi miditaga loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém, codaa eo libodigi anodaagigotalo me iwakatee nigicoa liboonaga dinyeelo. Yalagata ane leeditibige meji-naga nigina me jaoga goboonitalo Aneotedogoji. Paulo yalagataca mewi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji, codaa yalagata nigijo ane degewi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Aagaga yalagata meliodi me dawikode me yaxawatiogi modiotete Goniotagodi, nogowidijedi lotaga iditedini owidi lajoinaganegeco.

Ane liwakate nagadi notaganagaxi

1 ¹Ee Paulo. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneo-tedogoji. Gonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jidi nagadi notaganagaxi. Jidikotibigagaji anakaami lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji ane gadigeladi nigotaga Coriinto, codaa me iditawece loiigi Aneotedogoji ane idei nipodigi Grécia. ²Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji Godiodi codaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigidi oko codaa yatemati icoa lawikodico

³Jemaanaga me jorgeegatalo Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Jiginiaaginiwa Godiodi aneliodi me godiwikode, codaa idioka limedi me godaxawa nigina me jawikodeega. ⁴Godaxawatetece inoatawece ane dakaketogodomi, eotedibige me jakataga me jaxawanaga nigina eledi aninoa lawikodico, digo anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me godaxawa. ⁵Igaataga jawikodeega digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode leegodi me lakapetegi ane beyagi digoina iigo. Odaa anigote Aneotedogoji me yaxawa Cristo nigijo me dawikode, jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me godaxawa leegodi Cristo, nigina me jawikodeega leegodi mejiwagatece. ⁶Nigina me jawikodeega, jawikodeega me gadaxawanegegitiwaji, codaa me jikeenagatagawa anodaagee Aneo-tedogoji me yewikatiditace oko. Odaa nigina Aneotedogoji me godaxawa,

godaxawa eotedibige me jakataga me gadaxawanegegi madinatiitalo inoa gadawikodico odaa agadinalomegeni, nigina mawikodeetiawaji digo mokotaga me jawikodeega. ⁷Odaa gadinakatonegegiwaji, codaa agadawienegegi matitetelocotiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi. Igaataga jowoogotaga nigina mawikodeetiawaji liciagi me jawikodeega, odaa Aneotedogoji gadaxawanitetiwaji anigotedogowa me godaxawa.

⁸Inioxoadipi, jemaanaga mowoogotitiwaji ane godawikodico nigijo me idejonaga nipodigi Ásia. Nigijoa godawikodico eliodi me dakaketogodomi, codaa jigicota me dagadiaa inibeonagatege me godewiga. ⁹Jilegatibige daantaga godeleo, micataga nigina oko ane diigenatakata goniwinogodi moyelodi. Pida jiginaa ane jixomagateenagatedijo eotibige me godiigaxi me dogokomaga idinagaaga, pida nigijoa godawikodico owotibige mepaanaga jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatiditace oko baanaga nigo. ¹⁰Aneotedogoji eote me godiwoko nigijo ane domaga goninyaagi, codaa egeote me godiwoko aniginoa eletidi ane doidedetogodomi. Codaa jinakatonaga, codaa jigidaagee me inibeonagatege me godatamagateetacetege okanicodaagica ane doidedetogodomi. ¹¹Godatamagateetetege goninyaco leegodi mipokitogolocotiwaji, odaa jigidaagee me godaxawanegegi. Enice ipokitogolocotiwaji miniwataga Aneotedogoji amaleegaga eliodi oko odiniotagodetalu Aneotedogoji nigina nige nibodicaga me godatamagateetetege ane domaga goninyaco, codaa godibinie.

Paulo iigi icoa lowooko midokida me yaxawa Coriintiediti

¹²Digawini ane leegodi me idinanenagatibece. Nigina ane jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena aneo me jowoogotaga me jaoga nigina ane beyagi, ogoa domige nigina anele, aagaga nikeetogowa anejinaga me godewiga gadodoetiawaji midioka limedi mele. Nigijo me jaoga gobakedi gadiwigotigi me gadaxawanegegiwaji, jibaagatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji godaxawa midioka limedi me jowooga inokina ane igenaga. Ajibakenaga lixakedi nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi meletetogodomi, codaa najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jaoga gobakeditema gadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹³⁻¹⁴Igaataga inoka jidiigatibigagajitiwaji niginoa notaga anakati malomegenitelogo codaa mowoogoti ane diitigi. Codaa ini-beotegetiwaji mowoogoti inoatawece ane jiditibigagajitiwaji, codaa micota mowoogotitiwaji nigijoa analee dogowoogotiteda nigina natigide, amanagawini akatitiwaji madinanenitibece oko leegodi, digo mokotaga magaga jakataga me idinanenagatibece akaami leegoditiwaji nigika noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus me iwi anigoteta inatawece oko.

¹⁵Jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji mele mabaatege niginoa yotaga, joanigidaa leegodi me domaga jema me idalitacagawatiwaji, domaga jaotibige mitoataale me jakadi me gadaxawani, codaa me jaote maniniitibecetiawaji. ¹⁶Igaataga domaga yowoogo me idalitagawatiwaji me gadoxiwici me iniwajeticogi nipodigi Macedônia. Eleditace ja domaga yowoogo me idalitagawatiwaji naga idopitijo ane jicogoticogi, domaga jaotibige makatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwajeticogi nipodigi Judéia. ¹⁷Nigijo me yowoogo me idalitagawatiwaji, adomagatooa nigijo yowoogo. Nigina me jowo me jaote okanicodaagica, agemokee me idinowo, micataga nigina oko anee, “Jao”, ogoa

domige ee, “Ajao”, pida me notaganaga mina etigodinaale. ¹⁸ Ajakadi me idalitagawatiwaji. Pida nigijo meji mejigo idalitagawatiwaji, ayowoogo daga gadinaalenitiwaji, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meetetece anewi. ¹⁹ Nigijo midiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji ee, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jelogotagatagawatiwaji anodaageeteda Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Jigijaagijoa nigica oko anidioka limedi meetetece anewi, codaa agica daga diwitaka. Idioka limedi meote ane ligegi. ²⁰ Igaataga nigijo Aneotedogoji mee me niwakatee Lionigi meote me godewigatace, Jesus Cristo ikee Aneotedogoji mewi meote me icotece ijoatawece nigijoa ane lotaga. Joanigidaa leegodi nigina mejinaga, “Amém”, jikeenaga me godiwoditema Aneotedogoji midioka limedi micota inoatawece ane lotaga, leegodi Cristo. Joanigidaa me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji. ²¹ Natigide, iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji aneote akaamitiwaji matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi codaa moko, codaa meote me dagajikanaga me jinakatonaga Cristo. Codaa jigijaagijoa ane najigotedogowa gonagate-tigi me jibaagatema. ²² Nikeetedogowa moko nepilidi, nigijo naga niwakatee Liwigo me digeladetiogoji, odaa jigidaagee me nikeetedogowa micota me najigotedogowa inoatawece anele, ane ligegi me najigotedogowa.

²³ Jemaa Aneotedogoji me ikee mejitece anewi, igaataga yowoogodi ane yowoogo catiwedi yaalegena. Ja jiigi yowoogo, odaa agejigo nigotaga Coriinto daga ilaagetedipi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi idoitibige daga gadelatomiwaji. ²⁴ Igaataga ajemaa daga idelogo daga jao liciagi nigina oko ane domogoyemaa metigadiigenitatiwaji nigica ane leeditibige me iwagati, igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji jagatiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. Pida bogoko gabakawepodi, jaogatibige maniniitibecetiwaji.

2 ¹ Ja yowoogo me degejigo idalitacagawatiwaji ade jao makaami agecagalodipi. ² Igaataga daga jao makaami agecagalodipi, agicaeledi oko aneo me idinitibeci, igaataga akamokakaamitatiwaji makati mawii me idinitibeci. ³ Odaa me jiditibigagaji nagajoeledi iwakate notaganagaxi jaotibige nigina nigejotagawa me dagawii me ee agecagalo, leegodi jagakamagakaamitiwaji ane domaga leeditibige mawii me idinitibeci. Igaataga jowoogodi nigina me idinitibeci makaami leegodi, codaa makaamitiwaji akaami inikagawepodi. ⁴ Nigijo me jidi nagajoeledi notaganagaxi, eliodi me jogowikomata codaa eliodi me ee agecagalo negepaagicota meliodi me jinoetibece. Ajidikotibigagaji daga jaote makaami agecagalodipi, pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji me jaotibige mowoogoti meliodi me gademaanitiwaji.

Ixomagateenitice ane beyagi anowotagadomi nigina oko

⁵⁻⁶ Nigijo oko aneo moko agecagalodipi leegodi loenatagi ane beyagi, eo magaga ee agecagalo, pida ijo nigina akaamitiwaji aneliodi magecagalodipi. Pida agalee jemaa daga jiojotece, igaataga eliodi nigina akaamitiwaji jege-liodi maloikatiti nigini oko, odaa agalee leeditibige dagaloikatiti. ⁷ Natigide leeditibige me ixomagateenitice nigijo loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa leeditibige mawii loniciwaga nigini oko me dagadiaa agecagalo, odaa aika me nakato Goniotagodi. ⁸ Codaa awii me yowoogodi mewi memaani. ⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo me jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi, jaotibige me jowoogodi migidioka limedi me gadigomi me iwagati ane jiigetagawa. ¹⁰ Nigina nige ixomagateenitice libeyacegegi aneo oko, odaa ee aagaga

jixomagateetice, igaataga nige leeditibige me jixomagateetice ane beyagi loenatagi nigina oko gadiwigotigitiwaji, jaotibige me gadaxawani, codaa jao me lodoe Cristo. ¹¹ Jao nigida aneji jaotibige me daga jika Satanás me dinigaan-yetogodici, igaataga ele me jowoogotaga anodaagee Satanás.

Paulo yalagata me agecagalo digoida nigotaga Trôade

¹² Nigijo mejigo nigotaga Trôade me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Negejota nagani nigotaga, odaa ja jinadi Goniotagodi me yomoketedomi epoagi midiaa ibakadi. ¹³ Pida eliodi me ee agecagalo leegodi agica me jakapetege gonioxoa Tito digoida Trôade. Odaa ja jibodenaga, jege-jigo nipodigi Macedônia.

Cristo eote me jigekenaga godaxakawepodi

¹⁴ Pida iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Igaataga idioka limedi meote me inigaanyaga, oko ane godexogotege Cristo. Aneotedogoji godibake meote inatawece oko mowajipata latematigo ane yalagatalo Cristo. Nigida natematigo liciagi lanigi ladokojegi ane ilaagiteloce inatawece oko. ¹⁵ Nigijo jotigide sacerdoti judeu ibotalo Aneotedogoji ladokojegi me docagatalo. Aneotedogoji idigotedogowa micataga nigida ladokojegi. Odaa Cristo jiginiaa ane godiboote Aneotedogoji. Micataga nigina lanigi edokojegi milaagiteloce oko, jigidaagejinaga Aneotedogoji godiige me jilaagagatagatedice nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo minataga inatawece oko, minataga oko baanigida lewiga, codaa me minataga oko analeeganiatagigipi. ¹⁶ Nigina oko analeeganiatagigipi ododigotogowa micataga nigina ane beyagitege lanigi ane yeloadi oko. Pida nigina oko baanigida lewiga bogododigotogowa micataga nigina aneletege lanigi aneo lewiga. Joanigidaa leegodi agewi ina mica anabotege nigida gobakedi ane dakake. ¹⁷ Nigida moko agodiciagi eliodi oko anodigota latematigo Aneotedogoji mododigo micataga okanicodaagica enaanigi. Pida ajelogotagatibece latematigo Aneotedogoji daga joleegatibige me inigaanyagatece dinyeelo, ogoa domigetaga okanicodaagica ganigetigidi. Leegodi me Aneotedogoji godimonya, codaa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Odaa jakataga me jatematikanaga me yapidi godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji, nigina me jelogotagatibece anodaageeteda Cristo.

Paulo yalagata ica gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji

3 ¹ Nigida moko agokomaga idiniwenigidenagatibece oditaga idinikeenagatacetiwaji gadodoe. Codaa ajopoogatibige gododoeje miniga idinikeenagatagawatiwaji ane godelogodi moko oko anele codaa mida godixakedi, otegexaagaga jopoogatibige gadidietiwaji me gododoeje miniga idinikeenagatiogi eledi oko, agodiciagi nigina eledi oko anepogoyopotibige lodoeje. ² Igaataga nigida makaami jagakamagakaamitiwaji macataga nagana gododoeje me godikeenegegi lodoe eledi oko, macataga nagadi gododoeje daga dinidi catiwedi godaalegena, odaa inatawece oko oyakadi moyowoogodi codaa moyalomegeteloce. ³ Ane enitiwaji me gadewiki ikee makaami macataga nagana liwakate Cristo ane idí, odaa ja najigotedogowa leegodi gobakeditema. Nigida makaamitiwaji agadiciagi nigica anodaagee notaganagaxi

niwakate nigica jotigide anoidi, nigijo maleegoibake nitiiganaganagadi, odaa jogoiditeloco wetiga liwai. Pida akaamitiwaji бага gadiciagi nagana niwakate ane idi Liwigo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegenali nigina oko.

⁴Leegodi Cristo, odaa jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji meote nigida gobakedi me diniwaloe. ⁵Nigida moko ajakataga degejinaga me jakataga me jaoga codaa me jicinaga gobakedi daga jatikanaga okomaga godoniciwaga, otege-xaagaga okomaga godixakedi. Pida Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa godixakedi me jaoga ane gobakedi. ⁶Igaataga Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa godixakedi me jaoga gobakedi me jikeenagatiogi oko gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji aibake nigijoa liigenatakanegeco ane diigenatakata nigijo jotigide, pida ida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetogogi. Ibake epaa Liwigo meote nigida gela anejinaga. Nigijoa liigenatakanegeco ane diigenatakata me diniditedini idokeo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji bego oko midioka limedi me newigatace.

⁷⁻⁸Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga iige Moisés me idí liigenatakanegeco, idite-loco wetiga liwailidi, codaa nigica latalaga Aneotedogoji ja dinikee. Nigijo natalaga eo latobi Moisés magaga datale. Nigijo natalaga naga dineliotini, pida egidokee me yoniciwadi. Joanigidaa leegodi loiigi Israel agoyakadi otege-xaagaga moiwita Moisés. Nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji owo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco inoka nadeegi némaga. Nigijo Moisés naga iditedini liigenatakanegeco, odaa jagaga datale Aneotedogoji latalaga. Odaa nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji aneotogodomi Liwigo, nigida gela anejinaga dagaxa me ikee anodaageeta Aneotedogoji me datale. ⁹Igaataga nigijo oxiigodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji, nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, idoka eotibige Aneotedogoji me laagetedipi oko, odaa ja diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi. Nigida oxiigodi anejinaga ikee Aneotedogoji me datale, odaa nigida gela anejinaga enegegitace ikee Aneotedogoji me datale, leegodi meo me igenaga nigina oko lodoe Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰Igaataga latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee nigijo negeote gela anejinaga caticedi nigijo latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee negeote oxiigodi anejinaga. ¹¹Nigijo latalaga Aneotedogoji ane dinikee, nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote nigijo oxiigodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege analee ixomagatiyo. Pida nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote nigijo gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege ane dagadiaa ixomagatice, odaa nigijo latalaga Aneotedogoji ja dagaxatace me yoniciwadi.

¹²Jowoogotaga nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji me dagaxa mele. Joanigidaa leegodi mabo godaalegena mejinagatete nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹³Baadaga godiciagi Moisés. Moisés bego lipegetege ane yapogoditini latobi eotibige loiigi Israel me dogonadi naga dineliotini latalaga Aneotedogoji aneiteloce latobi. ¹⁴Pida loiigi Israel micataga daga dinapogoditeloco lipegetege lowooko, odaa jigidaa me digica lowoogotakanegegi. Codaa me nigina noko, nigina moyalomemeteloco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji aneetece nigijo oxiigodi gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji, nigidi noiigi agoyakadi moyowoogodi. Codaa agica lowoogotakanegegi leegodi agonakato Cristo. Leegodi nigidi oko idoka yakadi lowoogotakanegegi nigina nige nakato Cristo. Odaa micataga Cristo daga noga nagajo lipegetege anodinapogoditinigi. ¹⁵Odaa niginoa nokododi

nigina moyalomegeteloco lajoinaganegeco Moisés, бага micataga dagalee-gadi nagajo lipegetege ane yapogoditedini lacilodi. Odaa agoyowoogodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Pida nigina nigica anopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meyiwaagadi, odaa micataga daga noga nagajo lipegetege, odaa jagaga oyakadi moyowoogodi nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Goniotagodi jiginiaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji aneote nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji nige digeladetigi godaalegena, odaa ja jakataga me idejonaga lodoe Aneotedogoji me digicata ane yolitogogi. ¹⁸ Odaa okotawece agica ane yapogoditini godatobi macataga nagajo lipegetege Moisés aneo latopije. Odaa jigidaagee godatobi yakadi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me datale, macataga noleegaxi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji idokee me iigi anejinaga me godewiga, codaa eo me godiciagi Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaagee latalaga Aneotedogoji me dinikee catiwedi godewiga, codaa idapaga diiticogi me dinikee.

Nilokokena Aneotedogoji nalotogoloco

4 ¹ Aneotedogoji godiwikode, odaa ja najigotedogowa nigida gobakedi. Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi me jilidagata me jaoga ane gobakedi. ² Ja jikanaga, codaa agalee jaoga okanicodaagica aneo me godiboliga, nigina anoyagaditini mowo nigina oko. Codaa aininaalenagatiniwace oko daga jii-gaga lotaga Aneotedogoji. Pida jikeenaga Aneotedogoji lotaga mewi. Aneotedogoji yowoogodi nigina oko moyakadi monadi anejinaga me godewiga, odaa jagaga onakato niginoa godotaga. ³ Pida nigina oko nige dogoyowoogoditeda niginoa godatematiko me godalagatalo Cristo, nigidi oko jaganitagigipi. ⁴ Nigidi oko agoyowoogodi, leegodi nigijo anodita me, “noenogodi nigina iigo”, diaabo, jiginiaa yolitege lowoogotakanenegegi, aika digica anoyowoogodi, nigidi oko ane degeniwagatakanaga. Micataga degeo metoinadi me dogonadi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa analotiogi. Nagani lokokena natematigo anele, aneetece Cristo ane datale liciaceekawa Aneotedogoji me datale, codaa Iniaaginiwa Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Igaataga godatematigo agokomokoko me yalagatogowa, pida aagaga yalagatalo Jesus Cristo, miniaaginiwa Goniotagodi ane iige inoatawece, codaa yalagata moko gaotagipitiwaji leegodi oko liotagipi Jesus. ⁶ Aneotedogoji ligegi nigijo jotigide, mee, “Jidagadi lokokena miditaga nexocaga!” Codaa Iniaaginiwa jegeote me idi nilokokena catiwedi godaalegena. Nagani lokokena eo me jowoogotaga anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me datale, anodaagee me jinataga latobi Cristo me datale.

Gogamalegeco inaa godawikodico

⁷ Godatematigo liciagi nigicoa nillicagajetecidi oko me yotete catinedi boote ane daga libiniena. Nigida moko godiciagi nagana boote ane daga dakaketigi manonya. Pida Aneotedogoji epaagigotedogowa me godoe eotedibige me ikee miniaaginiwa eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jilaagagatagatedibece godatematiko. ⁸ Elioditibece minoa ane dakaketogodomi, pida idioka limedi me daga idejinagati. Elioditibece metigodalomegetice, codaa agalee jowoogotaga nigica anejinaga, pida agica daga jikanaga

me jaliigatalo Aneotedogoji me godaxawa. ⁹Nigina oko etigodiatetibece, pida Aneotedogoji agica daga godikatedice. Micataga degeliodi me inigaaxaga, pida agodaa godeleo. ¹⁰Nigina godolaadi idioka limedi me dawikode, codaa me doidetibige me godeleo, digo mijoataga Goniotagodi Jesus me dawikode negepaa yeleo. Jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega eotedibige Aneotedogoji me ikee catiwedi godolaadi nigica anodaageeteda Jesus mijoa me yewiga. ¹¹Igaataga nigina malee godewiga idioka limedita me doidetibige me godeleo leegodi jibaagatema Jesus. Odaa jigidaagejinaga me jawikodeega amaleegaga ikee Jesus nigica loniciwaga lewiga idei catiwedi godolaadi anicota me daa. ¹²Odaa idioka limedi me doidetibige me godeleo nigina malee jibaagatema Aneotedogoji me gadaxawanegegitijawaji. Odaa nigida gobakedi gadaxawani-tiwaji midioka limedi me gadewiki miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹³Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji diniditelo, “Ee ja jinakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi mejitece.” Okeledi jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, godiciagi nigijo oko aneetece niginoa notaga. Joanigidaa leegodi magaga ejinagatece Cristo. ¹⁴Leegodi jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji ane yewikatiditace Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa oko aagaga icota meote me godewigatace leegodi me yewikatiditace Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji godawanagaditewage me godadeegite lodoe. ¹⁵Igaataga ja jixomagateenagatedice inoatawece ane godawikodico jaogatibige Aneotedogoji meote aneletagadomitiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji midokee meote ane dagaxa meletema eliodi oko. Codaa elioditace oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidaagee eliodi oko odogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

Ica gonagajegi

¹⁶Enice oleetibige midioka limedi mabo gadaalegena. Icaagica godolaadi nigidokee me digica loniciwaga, Aneotedogoji eote godiwigo me micataga daga gela inoatawece nokododi. ¹⁷Igaataga niginoa godawikodico aleegi odaa ja ixomagatedice, codaa agenegegi dakake. Pida niginoa godawikodico owo me inigaanyagatece nigica gonagajegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi gonagajegi agaleegica daga daa, codaa dagaxa mele caticedi nigica ane jowooga, codaa caticedi me yediatelogo nigijoa godawikodico. ¹⁸Agica jaoga daga iniwinagatalo niginoa anepiginoa me jinataga, pida iniwinagata nigica gonagajegi ane digica me jinataga. Igaataga nigina ane jakataga me jinataga aleegi odaa ja ixomagatijo, pida nigica ane daga jinataga baadaga ixomagatedijo, idioka limedi midiwa.

Ica godolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi

5 ¹Nigida moko agodigecagalotidi nigida gobakegitema Aneotedogoji, igaataga jowoogotaga nige daa nigina godolaadi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowa eledi godolaadi gela. Nigina godolaadi maleegejonagatelo loco nigina iigo liciagi nopegedi ane daga leegi odaa ja daa. Pida godolaadi Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotedogowa digoida ditibigimedi бага liciagi diimigi anele ane daga daa. Nigini diimigi agoko loenatagi, pida Aneotedogoji loenatagi. ²Pida digoina iigo inikanagaticobece godaadi leegodi meliodi me jemaanaga me age me jibagatege godolaadi gela ane liciagi diimigi anele digoida ditibigimedi. ³Jemaanaga me idinixomagatinece gela godolaadi,

amaleegaga nige limedi me godeleo, godiwigo adedigicata lolaadi, micataga nigina oko ane digicata lowoodagagi goboliga. ⁴Nigina maleejejonagateloco godolaadi digoina iigo, liciagi nopegedi, odaa inikanagaticobece godaadi lee-godi godolaadi me digica loniciwaga. Ainikanagaticobece godaadi daga lee-godi me jemaanaga mejonagateloco godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga anicota me daa. Pida eliodi me jemaanaga me idinixomagatinece godolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi, ane daga agamalegegi, codaa ane daga daa, pida idioka limedi midi. Odaa jigidaagee nigina ane daa agalee dinikee, pida bigidioka limedi me dinikee idiokidi nigica anidioka limedi me yewiga. ⁵Aneotedogoji jiginiageote naga godigo me idinixomagatinigi gela godolaadi. Joanigidaa leegodi me najigotedogowa Liwigo me ikee mewi micota me najigotedogowa godolaadi gela.

⁶Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi mabo godaalegena. Jowoogotaga nigina maleejejonagateloco nigina godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga, etoko leegitalo me jotonagatice aneite Goniotagodi. ⁷Pida nigida anejinaga me godewiga ikee me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, idigida ajinakatonaga niginoa anepiginoa me jinataga. ⁸Odaa eliodi mabo godaalegena. Odaa eliodi me jemaanaga me age me jikanaga nigina godolaadi digoina iigo, miniga digoida miniwataga Goniotagodi, codaa me godewiga miniwataga, codaa jipecagage. ⁹Joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagataga me jilenagatibigo Goniotagodi, domigina maleejejonagateloco godolaadi digoina, ogoa, domige niginiga godewiga miniwataga. ¹⁰Igaataga okotawece leeditibige me idejonaga lodoe Cristo, nige limedi me iwi anodaagigotediogi oko. Odaa najigotedogowa okotawece nigica ane igenaga me loojedi ane godoenataka digoina iigo. Goniotagodi igenaga me godediatediniwace. Odaa ida loojedi ane yediateloco loenataka nigina oko anowo ane beyagi, nigina oko anowo anele idagaga loojedi anagaga oyediatece.

**Jelogotagatibece anodaagee nigina oko me
yakadi me ilagatege Aneotedogoji**

¹¹Nigida moko jowoogotaga Goniotagodi micota me iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Joanigidaa leegodi me jeemiteegatibige codaa me idoiigatalo nigina me joleegatibige me jajacagataga nigina oko moika mowo ane beyagi. Aneotedogoji yowoogodi ane godowooko, codaa anodaagejinaga me godewiga. Odaa inibeotege makaami eleditetiwaji owoogoti catiwedi gadaalegenali anodaagee godowoogo codaa anodaagejinaga me godewiga. ¹²Ajemaanaga dogokomaga idineleacagatenaga daga jaogatibige mabaatacogogi. Pida jemaanaga me jaoga aneo madinanenitibece leegodi okomogoko. Odaa jigidaa makatitiwaji magiti nigina oko ane dinanetibigiwaji leegodi nigina ane jinatagatece, idigida aleegodi anodaagee lewiga. ¹³Nigodi moko yetoledi, pida leegodi nigida gobakegitema Aneotedogoji. Nigodiletibige dogoko aninoa lixaketedi, pida midegejinaga leegodi me gadaxawanegegitiwaji. ¹⁴Leegodi Cristo me godemaa, odaa jikanaga mepaa godiige. Igaataga jigidaagee ane godowoogo. Onijoatece goneleegiwa Cristo yeleotetema inatawece oko, odaa micataga daga nigo inatawece oko. ¹⁵Yeleotetema inatawece oko eotedibige nigina oko bagalee newiga, me dagadiaa newiga mepoka dinemaa, pida moyewigatema Nigijoa ane yeleotetema, codaa me yewigatace meote aneletema.

¹⁶ Odaa nigida moko agalee jiwinaga aninigata oko leegotedi ane nepilidi, otegeaagaga ane latopagi mini moko. Nigijo jotigide jiwinaga Cristo leegodi ane latopagi codaa me nigicoa ane nepilidi digoina iigo. Pida nigina natigide agaleegidaagejinaga me jowoogatibige Cristo. ¹⁷ Nigina oko naga yexogotege Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote me gela oko, micataga daga gela laalegena. Nigijo oxiiigodi anee me yewiga ja ixomagatijo, ja ma. Ja gela anee me yewiga. ¹⁸ Aneotedogoji ja iigi godaalegena, codaa najigotedogowa gela anejinaga me godewiga. Nigida moko nigijo jotigide oko laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji, pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji jegeote moko lokaagetedipi leegodi Cristo. Odaa najigotedogowa gobakedi me jelogotagatibece anodaagee nigina eledi oko moyakadi me lokaagetedipi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁹ Joanigidaa godatematigo. Godatematigo Aneotedogoji me ibake Cristo me yediatedeloco libeyacegeco nigina oko, micataga nigina me jedianaga niginoa gonaalewe. Eotedibige nigina oko moyakadi me lokaagetedipi, igaataga inatawece oko laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji leegodi libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja najigotedogowa nigida godatematigo.

²⁰ Odaa Aneotedogoji godiige me jaxotaga Cristo limedi, codaa najigotedogowa gonagatetigi. Nigina me gadotaganegenitiwaji, odaa micataga daga Aneotedogoji gadotaganegenitiwaji. Jibakenaga Liboonagadi Cristo me jipokagatagawatiwaji anakaami laxakawepodi Aneotedogoji, jipokagatagawatiwaji mikani Aneotedogoji meote makaami lokaagetedipi. ²¹ Igaataga Cristo agica degeote ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me yeleotetema gobeyacegeco, odaa ja yaagadi moko laagetedipi, eotedibige Aneotedogoji meote moko oko ane igenaga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo.

6 ¹ Nigida moko godokaagedi Aneotedogoji nigina me jaoga nigida libakedi. Odaa jipokagatagawatiwaji me dagadiaagikani manakatoni codaa me iwitece Goniotagodi. Igaataga nige dagadiaa iwitece Goniotagodi, odaa amica mawiite Aneotedogoji ja domegeliiodi meletedagadomi. ² Igaataga madi lotaganagaxi, Aneotedogoji mee,

“Nigijo me jemaa me jao aneletagadomi,

odaa ja gadigiti nigijo manipokitiwa.

Nigijo noko me jemaa me jao me gadewikitace,

odaa ja gadaxawanitiwaji.”

Odaa digawinitiwaji! Leeditibige mabaatege natigide nigica anele Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me yajigotedagawa. Nigina noko jigidaagida nigica noko Aneotedogoji me yemaa meote me gadewikitace.

Icoa Paulo lawikodico

³ Ajemaanaga daga jaogatibige digica anee me beyagi anodaagejinaga me godewiga, jaogatibige me digicata ane diletibige nigida gobakedi daga beyagi. ⁴ Pida niginoa ane gobaketedi ane jaogate, idioka limedi me jikeenaga moko liotagipi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga idinatiigatalo inoatawece ane godawikodico, minoa godagalanaga, codaa minoa ane dakaketedogodomi. ⁵ Idinatiigata nigina metigodalaketibige, ina metigodiwilo, codaa nigina noiigi metigodaxacogotibige. Idinatiigata nigina me inigaaxaga me jibaaga, ina me digica gonimedi me jiotaga leegotedi gobaketedi, codaa nigina me godigodi nigigi. ⁶ Jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedogoji igaataga godowooko yapidi,

codaa jowoogotaga liigaxinaganegeco Gonihtagodi, codaa me idinatiigatiogi nigina oko anodakapetogogi, odaa oko eletema eledi oko. Eleditace jikeenaga moko liotaka Aneotedogoji leegodi Liwigo me godajacagadi, codaa ewi me jemaanaga eledi oko, agoka jaoga. ⁷Jatematici anewi, codaa Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa loniciwaga me jibaagatema. Aneotedogoji eote me godegenaga, odaa godewiga ane igenaga micataga daga godikanaganagadi ane jatiigata me jidelegenaga godaxakawa, codaa jigidaa jibakenaga me idinowetaga. ⁸Inatecibece oko etigodiwenigide, inaaegedi bogoyakadi ina me digicata aneletogodomi. Inatecibece beyagi modotagatibigogoji, pida inaaegedi begele modotagatibigogoji. Inatecibece ododigotogowa micataga dogoko awitakegipi, inaaegedi bogoyakadi moko oko anoditece anewi. ⁹Inatecibece oko ododigotogowa micataga dogoko iomigigipi, pida inaaegedi ododigotogowa micataga dogoko oko aniboanagategimadadi. Jigijo me doidetibige daga godeleo, pida codaa natigide egodewiga. Idaagee metigodiloikatidi, codaa mowote gotaciletedi, pida agetigodeloadi. ¹⁰Idatecibece moko agecagalodipi, pida nigidiaagidi ja godinitibece. Oko madewetedipi, pida ja jaoga eliodi oko modinigaanyetece niliicagajetecidi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Agica anigeti-gidi ane gonebi digoina iigo, pida Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me najigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopoogati-bige.

¹¹Yokaagetepi yemaanigipi ane gadigeladi nigotaga Coriinto. Ejinagate-dagawatiwaji inoatawece ane jeemiteegatece catiwedi godaalegena. Ejinagatagawatiwaji inoatawece ane godowooko, codaa jikeenagatagawa meliodi me gademaanaganegegi. ¹²Nigida moko ainoxoconagatagadomitiwaji godaalegena, pida akaamitiwaji бага anoxoconitogodomi gadaalegenali, odaa jigikani me godemaanegegi. ¹³Gadotaganegenitiwaji micataga dagakaami ionigipi. Awii liciagi ane jaoga, codaa ikeeni me godemaanegegi.

Jinigiwitibece nigina ane dogonakatoteda Gonihtagodi

¹⁴Jinigiwitibece nigina ane dogonakatoteda Gonihtagodi dogoleetibige midioka limedi madinadeegitibigege me gadokaagetepi. Igaataga nigina ane igenaga ayakadi daga dinadeegitege nigina aninoa libatico. Igaataga lokokena ayakadi daga awatege nexocaga. ¹⁵Cristo ayakadi daga ilagatetege diaabo ane abeyacegegi. Odaa nigina ane nakato Gonihtagodi agica aneetege nigina ane daga nakatoteda Gonihtagodi. ¹⁶Codaa ligeladi Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga yexogotege ligeladi niwicidi noenataka. Igaataga nigida moko oko ligeladi Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Jigidaa ligegi Aneotedogoji maditaga lotaganagaxi, mee,

“Jigeladetigi yoiigi,
codaa idiaagejo liwigotigi miditaga.
Ee Noenogodi,
codaa jigidiaa yoiigi.

¹⁷Enice eteceniticoace nigina ane degetidinakato,
codaa jinagawanitege’,
meete Gonihtagodi Aneotedogoji.

‘Jinigica mawii nigina anowoogoti meo gadaalegenali me napioi.
Odaa ele me jibatagagitiwaji.

¹⁸Codaa jao me Ee Gadioditiwaji.

Jao makaamitiwaji ionigipi’.

Joaniginaa lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece.”

7 ¹Godokaagetedipi godemaanigipi, Aneotedogoji eote nigida ligegitedogogi. Joanigidaa leegodi me idiniwilecagatema inoatawece ane beyagi, anowo godolaadi codaa me godowooko me napioi lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa ele me idinoniciwagataga me godewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji leegodi me jeemiteegatibige.

Paulo ninitibece

²Jemaa mele mabaatogogi mikeenitiwaji gademaanaganegegigotodomini. Agica daga jaoga gaantigica ane beyagitema oko. Agica oko ane jiigaxinagatece meo ane beyagi. Codaa agica ane jinaalenaga. ³Anigidaagejatigi igegi dagakaami ilaagetedipi, igaataga jigijo mejitagawatiwaji me gademaanegegi, codaa me jemaanaga midioka limedi me idejonaga makaamitaga, domige godewiga, ogoa, domige godeleo. ⁴Eliodi me gadinakatonitiwaji, codaa me idinanetibece akaami leegodi. Goniotagodi eliodi meote yoniciwaga leegodi akaamitiwaji. Idaagee minoa owidi godawikodico, pida eliodi me godinitibece.

⁵Igaataga nigijo negejogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, agabo gonimedi otegegaagaga me inipenegenagatini. Inoatawece ane jiigaticogi jawikodeega. Ina oko domogoyemaa modinotigimadetogogi codaa domogoyemaa metigodidelege. Codaa catiwedi godaalegenali idatecibece idoiiga. ⁶Pida Aneotedogoji eote loniciwaga nigina ane dagadiaa domaga ilidagadi meo ane libakedi. Odaa oko eote me godoniciwadi nigijo negeno Tito. ⁷Aneotedogoji eote me godoniciwadi agidoka leegodi Tito meno, pida eledi leegodi me gadatema-tiitiwaji meliodi mawii loniciwaga. Eledi natematitogowa me domegeliodi memaani madatitacetiwaji, codaa eledi natematitogowa makaami agecagalodipi leegodi midi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa nelogoditogowa me godinienaganegeni. Joanigidaa leegodi menegegitace idinitibeci.

⁸Igaataga, icaagica nige jao makaami agecagalodipi leegodi nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi, pida aidinilaatibece leegodi nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi. Onatecigijo me ee agecagalo leegodi nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi meo makaami agecagalodipi. ⁹Pida natigide ja idinitibeci. Aidinitibeci daga leegodi makaami agecagalodipi, pida idinitibeci leegodi nigijo nagakaami agecagalodipi, odaa jagadinilaanitecetiwaji nigijo ane beyagi anowo onatecigidi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji. Nigida anenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi, jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee ajibeyacagataga gadaalegenaliwaji. ¹⁰Igaataga nigina nigecagalogo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, eo nigina oko me dinilaatece loenatagi ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi meote nigini oko me yewigatace, odaa agica oko ane agecagalo daga leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me yewigatace. Pida nigina oko nige agecagalo anodaagee nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo magecagalo, pida aleegodi libeyacegegi aneo, odaa Aneotedogoji ageote me yewigatace leegodi adinilaatibece. Odaa joanigidaagee idioka limedi me yeleo. ¹¹Igaataga analakitibige nigijo anodaagenitiwaji makaami agecagalodipi leegodi nibeyacegegi anowo gadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa agaleeganoxoconi gagecoogelitiwaji awiitibige manati

ane beyagi gadiwigotigi. Eliodi madinoniciwagatitiwaji mikeeni me digicata anenitege ane beyagi anowo nigidi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji. Gadelatema nigijo ane beyagi, odaa jegenegegitace eemiteetigilo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogoleetibige madatitace madinilakidenitacigi, codaa jegepaanaga emaani Aneotedogoji. Odaa jagageniteloco maloikatiti nigijo oko aneote ane beyagi gadiwigotigi. Ijoatawece nigijoa anawiitetiwaji ikee me digica anenitege nigijoa ane beyagi anowote.

¹²Odaa jigidaa me jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo iwakate notaganagaxi me gadajacagatitiwaji, ajidi daga leegodi nigidi oko anowo ane beyagi gadiwigotigi, otegexaagaga leegodi nigidi oko ane dawikodetema nigina ane beyagi. Pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji me jikee Aneotedogoji me yowoogodi meliodi me gademaanegegi. ¹³Joanigidaa leegodi me godoniciwadi.

Agodoniciwadi digidoka leegodi meliodi me godemaanegegi, pida eliodi me godonitibece nigijo naga jibodicaga makaamitawecetiawaji axawani Tito mele midiaagi gadiwigotigi. ¹⁴Eliodi mele me idalagatibigagaji, apagalatogo nigida makaamitiwaji me dagawii me idiboliga. Idioka limedi mejinagata-gawatiwaji nigina anewi, codaa nigina me gadiwenigidenegegitata Tito, odaa akamagakaamitiwaji jagagikeeni mewi nigijoa godotagata. ¹⁵Odaa Tito enegegitace yemaatibigagaji nigina me nalagatibige nigijo makaamitawecetiawaji eliodi madinoniciwagati mawii ane dipokotagawa, codaa moleetibige ane dagaxa mele memiita mabaatege, codaa me eemiteetibige. ¹⁶Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci me jakadi me gadinakatonitiwaji.

**Ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jaoga
goboonaगतalo Goniotaगodi dinyeelo**

8 ¹Inioxoadipi, jemaanaga mowoogotitiwaji aneote Aneotedogoji midiwataga lapoli loiigi digoida nipodigi Macedônia leegodi meliodi mele-tetema. ²Eliodi moicitibigiwaji niginoa lawikodico. Pida eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, idaagee meliodi me madewetedipi codaa agica gaantigidi ane nebi. Odaa nigijo moyajigo dinyeelo moyaxawa eledi oko anoyiwagadi Goniota-godi, oyajigo leegodi agonoliti nimawenegegi degepoka eletema. ³Ejitagawatiwaji moyajigo nigica analogota moyakadi moyajigo, codaa me caticedi ane nimawenegegi, epaagoyemaa mowo nigida anee. ⁴Odaa eliodi monipokotogowa me jikanaga mepaagoyaxawa eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. ⁵Odaa agowo nigijo ane jilegatibige dogowo, pida owo caticedi. Odoejeги modinibootalo Goniotaगodi, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga odinibootogowa, ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ⁶Tito jigidaageyatigi me nioda gaboonaगतalo Goniota-godi dinyeelo. Odaa ja jipokagata me idapaga diiticogi meo nigida nibakedi, codaa me gadaxawanitiwaji magoti nigida nibakedi ane ikee gademaananegegi. ⁷Nigida makaamitiwaji anagaxaateloco eletidi lapoli anoyiwagadi Goniotaगodi. Leegodi dagaxa manakatonі Goniotaगodi, dagaxa mowoogoti lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa me dagaxa mowoogoti niigaxinagananegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanenegegi. Eliodi moleetibigetiawaji mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa nigida makaamitiwaji dagaxa me godemaanegegi caticedi eledi oko anetigodemaa. Enice awii caticedi eledi oko nigina majicitalo Aneotedogoji ganinyeelo. Joanigidaagida nigica nibakedi ane ikee gademaananegegi mewi.

⁸Agadiigenitiwaji digidaga eni. Pida jema me jikeetagawatiwaji anodaa-gee nigina eledi gonioxoadipi me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moyaxawa nigina eledi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane madewetedipi, jaotibige mikeenitiwaji mewi me godemaanegegi. ⁹Igaataga owoogotitiwaji anodaageeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedogodomi. Idaagee me liico digoida diti-bigimedi, pida eote me madewedi digoina iigo leegodi akaamitiwaji. Odaa leegodi meote me madewedi, odaa ja yakadi me yajigotedagawatiwaji nigicoa niliicagajetecidi digoida diti-bigimedi.

¹⁰Digawinitiawaji ane yowoogo. Ejime tegele magotitiwaji nigijo gabakedi baanogojocitini nigijo eledi nicaagabi. Igaataga jagakamagakaami odoejedipi me gadowoogo mawii nigida nibakedi. ¹¹Natigide, ele magotitiwaji nigida nibakedi. Anenitiwaji maleekoka emaani mojcitini nigida nibakedi, idaage-nitiwaji madinoniciwagati magoti, codaa awii nigida nibakedi abakeni nigica anidi makaamitaga. ¹²Igaataga nigina oko nige yemaa meo liboonigitalo Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji dibatetege nigica liboonigi leegodi nigini oko iboo anidi minitaga. Aneotedogoji adipokote nigina oko me ibootalo nigina ane digica minitaga.

¹³Ajemaa daga jaxawa eledi oko adigica jao minoa gadagalanaga. ¹⁴Nigina natigide inoa owidi anakatititiwaji, odaa akati maxawani nigina anino a anoyopotibige. Pida nigakapigino a anopootibigetiawaji, idigidi inoa anoyakadi, odaa oyakadi metigadaxawani. Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madinaxawaniwage. ¹⁵Jigidaa aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, “Nigina anowidi ane nioda agica ane iigotice, pida nigina anonatecigidi ane nioda baadigica ananiaditibige minitaga.”

Paulo yalagata Tito icaagica lokaagetedipi

¹⁶Iniotagodelato Aneotedogoji leegodi meote lowoogo Tito me yemaa me gadaxawanitiwaji, digo mokotaga me jemaanaga me gadaxawanegegi. ¹⁷Igaataga Tito eo nigijo ane jipokagata meo, odaa eliodi me yemaa me gadaxawanitiwaji negepaagicota me lowoogo migo makaamitagatiwaji agica ane iige migo. ¹⁸Odaa ini eledi gonioxoa ane jiigenaga migo lixigagawa Tito. Inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji eliodi modeemitetibige nigini gonioxoa leegodi libakedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatalo Cristo. ¹⁹Codaa lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji oiolatice nigini gonioxoa migo godixigagawa, nigina nige jadeegaga gaboonagatiwaji dinyeelo. Odaa leegodi mawiite gaboonaga dinyeelo, nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi odogetetibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa nigida gobakedi ikee mewi me jemaanaga me gadaxawanegegi.

²⁰Odaa jigidaa leegodi me jemaanaga me idinowetaga amanagawini agica ane dinanimagatogowa leegodi nigicoa gaboonaga ane jadeegaga, owidi dinyeelo. ²¹Igaataga jemaanaga me jaoga nigina ane igenaga, agidokida me lodoe Goniotagodi, pida lodoe okanicodaagica oko.

²²Jimonyaaga eledi gonioxoa mijotaga nigigotibeci. Eliodi me idineenagata, odaa idioka limedi me jinataga me dinoniciwagaditibece me daxawanataka. Codaa eliodi me gadinakatonitiwaji, joanigidaa leegodi negepaanaga yemaa me daxawanataka. ²³Iniaagini Tito ane yokaagedi, codaa eliodi me jibaaga gadiwigotigitiwaji. Gonioxoadipi ane lixigagawepodi Tito, jigidiaagidi

anoiolaticoace lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji moyadeegi liboonaga dinyeelo. Oiwenigidetedibece Cristo leegodi nigida libakedi. ²⁴Enice ikeenitiogitiwaji niginoa eletidi lapoli Aneotedogoji loiigi meliodi memaanitibigiwaji, codaa ikeeni mejinagatece nigina ane igenaga, nigina me idinanenagatibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

**Oiwakatee niboonaga dinyeelo miditaga lapo
loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida Jerusalém**

9 ¹Agalee leeditibige daga jidiko degejitece icoa niboonaga dinyeelo ane iwakateenititiwaji maxawani loiigi Aneotedogoji miditaga nipo-digi Judéia. ²Igaataga jowoogodi memaanitiwaji maxawanitioi. Joanigidaa leegodi me idinanetibece nigijo negejitagadicitiwaji miditaga lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida nipodigi Macedônia. Mejitioi, “Gonioxadipi digoida nipodigi Grécia ja nigomaga me maxawanatakanaga nigijo nicaagabi ane ixo-magatijo codaa natigide.” Eliodi oko yoniciwaditibigiwaji leegodi meliodi memaani me iwakateeni dinyeelo minoataga madewetedi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. ³Pida jimonyatagawatiwaji nigina gonioxadipi metigadaxa-wani me oenitedini nigicoa gadiwakatedi dinyeelo, anejitioi eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. Jigidaagee nigida moko agatooa me idinanenagatibece nigina mejinagatagadicitwaji. ⁴Igaataga nigica oko anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia ixigagawepodi, igaanige ejogotagawatiwaji nigaleedaga gadi-gomi, odaa ja godiboliga, codaa akaamitiwaji eledi aniboliki, leegodi me domaga gadinakatonegegi magoti nigida gabakedi. ⁵Joanigidaa leegodi me jakadi me leeditibige me jipokotioi nigina gonioxadipi migotibeci dine-wadetibigiwaji, moilakidetedini nigicoa gaboonaga dinyeelo amaleegaga nigejotagawa ja igo. Joanigidaa nigikeenitiwaji maxawanatakani leegodi makamegemaanitiwaji maxawanatakani, idigida agica ane gadiigenitiwaji maxawanatakani.

⁶Analakitibigetiwaji niginoa notaga! Nigina me jajicaga goboona din-yeelo oiciaceeketege nigina anetanaga. Nigina ane dogowidi elanigijedi, odaa idaagee agowidi lawodigijedi ane nopilagaditedio. Pida nigina anowidi elanigijedi, odaa owidi lawodigijedi ane nopilagaditedio. ⁷Nigina oko leediti-bige mepaa yowo nigica ane liwokodi dinyeelo me ane iboo. Odaa ayakadi daga agecagalo laalegena nigina me yajigo, codaa agele me yajigo liboonigi daga leegodi eledi oko moiedege. Pida leeditibige me ninitibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo, igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa nigina oko ane nini-tibece nigina me yajigo liboonaga dinyeelo. ⁸Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi me yajigotedagawatiwaji caticedi anopootibige, eotedibige midioka limedi makati inoatawece anopootibige, codaa eotedibige makati maxawani eledi oko anowo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele, anowotema Aneotedogoji. ⁹Joanigidaa aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee,

“Nigina oko aneliodi me yaxawa niginoa madewetedi,

Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me dagaxa meletetema nigini oko.”

¹⁰Aneotedogoji yajigote nolacidi nigina anetanaga, codaa niwakateete-dibigogoji goweenigi. Odaa eliodi ane yajigotedagawatiwaji digo mijotaga nigijo anetanaga anowidi nolacidi. Odaa digo mijotaga nigijo oko anetanaga nopilagaditedio lawodigijedi nigidiaagidi, odaa jegepaanaga owidi nolacidi.

Jigidaagenitiwaji nigina mediani eledi oko, odaa Aneotedogoji aagaga yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica ane dagaxa mele, caticedi anowoo makati. ¹¹ Aneotedogoji eliodi ane yajigotedagawatiwaji eotedibige midioka limedi makati maxawani eledi oko aninoa anoyopotibige. Odaa eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji nigodibatege gaboonaga dinyeelo ananajicitedogowa me jadeegagatiogi madewetedipi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. ¹² Igaataga nigina mawii-tetiwaji nigida nibakedi, agidokida dagaxawanitece anoyopotibige Aneotedogoji loiigi, pida jagagawiitiwaji meliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Nigidi oko odogetetalo Aneotedogoji igaataga nigida nibakedi ikeetiogi me iwagati codaa me iwitece nigicoa liigaxinaganegeco nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Codaa odogetetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi gaboonagatiwaji anele anajicitiogi codaa miditawece eledi oko aninoa lagalanaga. ¹⁴ Odaa nigoyotaganegge Aneotedogoji, odipokotagalocotiwaji codaa eliodi moyemaa metigadati, leegodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa leegodi minoatawece yajigotedagawa. ¹⁵ Iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigijo gonogeedi ane dagaxa mele ane najigotedogowa okotawece. Nigida gonogeedi dagaxa mele caticedi nigica ane jakataga me jowooga.

Ica Paulo nagatetigi

10 ¹⁻² Ee Paulo, eemoda iwikodaga nigina me idejo gadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa agee loidenigi. Pida nigina me leegitagawa me gadotoniti-coace, aidoi me jidikotibigagaji me gadoxoki. Idegeji leegodi Cristo me daga loidenigiteda mijoa, pida dinatite nigina oko anodakapetege, jipokotagawatiwaji me dagawii daga leeditibige me gadoxoki nigejigo makaamitaga. Igaataga ajawienataka mabo yaalegena me joxogo nigidi oko anodi me godiciagi me jowookonaga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. ³ Ewi minaagejonaga nigina iigo, pida nigina me jidelegenaga ane beyagi, ajowookonaga liciagi anoyowo nigina okotigi nigina iigo. ⁴ Nigina me jidelegenaga ane beyagi, ajibakenaga likanaganagadi nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Pida jibakenaga godikanaganagadi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa. Odaa jibakenaga godikanaganagatedi loniciwengenaga me jigekenaga godaxakawa ane yoniciwadi. ⁵ Jigekenaga nowooko ane domegetigodinaale, inaagina lotaga nigina oko anagaxakenegegipi, anowote lotaga modakapetege niigaxinaganegegi aneo me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji. Micataga daga jigoenagatedini niginoa lowooko ane daga ilaagatedice nigina oko, jaogatibige moyakadi moyiwagadi Cristo. ⁶ Odaa nigidiaagidi nige ikeenitiwaji me iwagati inoatawece liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi, odaa ja godigo me jiloikatitaga okanicodaagica oko ane degeyiwagadi nigidiwa niigaxinaganegeco.

⁷ Nigida makaamitiwaji inokaniwinita oko anele. Nigina oko ane diletibige Cristo daga imonya, nigini leeditibige me yowo moko eledi Cristo liigexedi, digo miditaga me iige. ⁸ Idaagee me idinanetece meji Goniotagodi me najigotedogowa gonagatetigi, aidiboliga. Goniotagodi najigotedogowa gonagatetigi me gadaxawanegegitiwaji me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, idigida ajaoga maniitiniwace. ⁹ Ajemaatiwaji dagaleetibige daga jemaa me jao madoii nigina me jidikotibigagaji. ¹⁰ Igaataga idi oko anodi, “Nigina Paulo me didiko, iditedini niginoa notaga ane dakaketogodomi codaa me gonitiadi. Pida nigina mini digoina godiwigotigi, liciagi nigina oko ane agamalegegi, codaa

anotaganegecajo.” ¹¹Nigidi oko leeditibige moyowoogodi niginoa godotaga ane jidiigatibigagaji nigina me leegitagawatiwaji, ida ane jaogate nigina naga idejonaga gadiwigotigitiwaji.

¹²Nigida moko agaca godaalegena daga idiniciaceekenagatega, degejina-me godiciagi nigina oko anodiletibige daga dagaxa me gonegaga. Nigina midiaa diniciaceeketiwage, agica lowoogotakanegegi, yetoledi! ¹³Pida nigida moko aidinanenagatibece caticedi Aneotedogoji ane ika me idinanenagatega. Aneotedogoji epaageote liniogo ane gobakadi, odaa ayakadi daga inagaxagateloco nigidi liniogo, otegexaagaga gobakedi gadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹⁴Leegodi etakaamitiwaji catiwedi nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane nibikota me gobakadi. Nigijo nejegotagawatiwaji me jadeegagatagawa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, oko odojegipi mejogotagawa, odaa ainagaxagateloco nigidi nipodigi libikotanigi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵Odaa jinaga idinagaxakenaga leegodi libakedi eledi oko aneo monagaxateloco gonipodigi me jibaaga. Pida inibeonagatega gatiwagatakanegegi me ili amanagawini Aneotedogoji yeliodagatee nipodigi ane gobakadi gadiwigotigitiwaji. ¹⁶Odaa jigidaagee jakataga me jatematiigatetibece nibodicetedi anele minoataga eletidi nipodaga ane leegita moyototice ganipodigi me digicata daga idinanenagatibece leegodi libakedi eledi oko.

¹⁷Digo aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, “Nigica ane dinanetibece, ele me dinanetece Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.” ¹⁸Igaataga Aneotedogoji adibatetege oko anepaa diniwenigide, pida dibatetege nigina oko aniniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ele me yowotedibige.

Paulo dinatemati codaa yatemati ica ane niigenatakanaga awitakagaga

11 ¹Jemaa me adinatiitiwatiwaji nigina me jotagatibece micataga degee yetole. Jipokotagawa madinatiitiwa natigide! ²Jemaa meliodi me idoweditagalocotiwaji ane yemaa migotedagawa Aneotedogoji me dowedite-dagaloco. Macataga nagana awicije baanaga nipecti me wado, odaa eliodi ja dowediteloco, codaa aika eledi goneleegiwa daga itinege, nigepaagicota noko me wado. Jigidaa jemaa mejigotagawa me idoweditagalocotiwaji, codaa me gadikeenitalo Cristo, digo majotaga nagajo awicije, amaleegaga iniokiniwateda Cristo makaami nepilidi. ³Pida digo mijotaga nigijo Lakeedi me ibake lowoogotakanegegi me inaale Eva meo ane beyagi. Jigidaa idoitigi eledi oko daga gadinaalenitiwaji oditaga agaleegemaani Cristo, otegexaagagaleegemaani miniokiniwateda me iwitece. ⁴Idoitigi daganitiiniwacetiawaji, leegodi mabaatege okanicodaagica oko anicotagawa, odaageetece Jesus, pida iigaxitagadici ane daga jiigaxinagatagadici. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadigomi mabaatege niwigo ane daga Liwigoteda Aneotedogoji, ane niwakateetibigagaji. Codaa ja gadigomitiwaji me iwagati eletidi nibodicetedi ane degewiteda, pida aliciaci nigijoa nibodicetedi ane jatematiigatedagawa.

⁵Nigidi oko anototagawa, anodiletibige daga dagaxa me gonegaga codaa moditibece me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida ee ageji me dagaxa me gonegaga caticedi ee. ⁶Idaagida me digicata degee notaganegecajo, pida nigida me ee owidi ixaketedi. Codaa jegeliodi me jikeenagatagawatiwaji me jowoogotaga inoatawece niginoa ganicinoa.

⁷Pida ee agica daga gadibanoonitiwaji nigijo me jatematitedagawa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Nigijo me daga

gadibanoonitiwaji, jao me ee iwikodaga leegodi jaotibige me dagaxa makaami gonegaga. Nigijo me jao nigijo aneji, domige jibatá? ⁸ Nigijo me jiba me gadaxawanitiwaji, jibatege dinyeelo anoniwakateetibigiji eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. Nigijo me jibatege nigijoa dinyeelo, ja micataga daga jolicetiogi nigidi noiigi. ⁹ Nigijo midiaa ibakadi gadiwigotigitiwaji inoa igalanaga, pida agica daga jipokotagawatiwaji daga gadigiwocitiniwace. Pida gonioxoadipi ane icogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia bogonadeegitiwa inoatawece ane jopotibige. Ajemaa madaxawanitiwaji, codaa agica daga yowoogo me jipokotagawa madaxawani. ¹⁰ Digo mijoataga Cristo midioaka limedi me eetetece anewi, odaa ee ejitece anewi, nigina meji me digicata oko nipodigiteloco Grécia ane yakadi me idoxogo me idinanetibece. Idinanetibece leegodi me digicata loojedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ¹¹ Igame leegodi ina meji? Ageji daga leegodi me daga gademaanitiwaji, pida leegodi me gademaanitiwaji, codaa Aneotedogoji yowoogodi mewi me gademaanitiwaji.

¹² Ajibatege dagadaxawanitiwaji natigide, codaa ajipokotagawa madaxawani gaantigida noko. Odaa jigidaa me daga jao ane leegodi me dinabaketibece nigijo anokowo me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi awitakaga oyemaa modi ica libakedi me liciagi gobakedi. ¹³ Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi odinanatigi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, pida agewi me liigexedi. Libakedi moninaaletiniwace oko. Nigina me dinikee micataga degewi me liigexedi Cristo. ¹⁴ Pida agele daga jopooga leegodi moyakadi mowo nigida anee. Igaataga iniaagini Satanás yakadi meo me liciagi aanjo anani nilokokena Aneotedogoji aneo me datale. ¹⁵ Odaa aginigina ane jilalaga nigina nige diniigi niginoa liotaka Satanás nigowo me liciaco niginoa Aneotedogoji liotaka, anodiigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji me yemaa nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji. Aneotedogoji icota me yajigotediogi nigica loojedi ane igenaga niginoa loenataka.

Paulo dawikode leegodi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji

¹⁶ Jemaa mejitacagawatiwaji. Jinigikani digica ane diletibige degee yetole. Pida nigica oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige degee yetole, odaa abaatege nigida aneji, micataga degewi me ee yetole, amaleegaga jakadi monatecigini me idinanetibece. (Igaataga inokina yetole me dinabaketibece.) ¹⁷ Natigide idinabakenawaanigitibece, odaa jigidaagee jotagatibece digo micataga yetole. Pida Goniotagodi aidiige daga idinabaketibece micataga degee yetole. ¹⁸ Pida ina eliodi oko ane dinabaketibigiwaji, leegodi moyemaa me yelogotibigiwaji. Odaa emaga idinaaga, odaa idinabaketibece mejitici. ¹⁹ Nigida makaamitiwaji aleetibige dogowidi gadixaketedi. Joanigidaa leegodi makati madinatiita codaa mabaatege nigijo anodi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji, yetoledi. ²⁰ Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji akati madinatiita nigidi oko anetigadiigeni micataga dagakaami liotagipi, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me nagaxatagalocotiwaji me diigenataka, codaa oyeligo anidi makaamitagatiwaji, codaa akati madinatiita nigina oko ane gadinaalenitiwaji odaa yadeegiteda ganinyeelo, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane doletibige me yelogo, codaa me nigina oko ane digica meotagaji ane micataga daga yabaketigi gadatobi. ²¹ Idiboliga moko agamalagaga midaga inigatagawatiwaji, anodigotagawa nigidi oko.

Egidaa diiticogi me jotagatibece micataga yetole. Nigica anabo laalegena codaa nigida ane leegodi me dinanetibece, odaa ee dicabo yaalegena magaga idinanetibece. ²²Nigidiwa goneleegiwiwadi ane lemaanigi me yelogotibigiwaji, dinanetibigiwaji leegodi modotagatigi nioladi hebreutedi. Pida ee eledi jota-gatigi. Dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneetege loiigi Israel, pida ee aagaga yoiigi. Codaa dinanetibigiwaji leegodi mida aneetege licogegi Abraão, pida ee eledi ida anejitege licogegi Abraão. ²³Modi me liotaka Cristo, pida baa-negemegee Cristo liotagi anele caticedi nigidiwa goneleegiwiwadi, leegodi mepaga jawikodeteloco nigida ibakeditema Cristo. Anaga idotoko me jotaga-tibece micataga nigina yetole leegodi me idinabaketibece. Ee inagaxateloce nigidiwa goneleegiwiwadi, leegodi mepaga dagaxa me jiba. Elioditibece me idejo niwilogonagaxi, codaa elioditibece metidalaketibige, caticedi nigidiwa goneleegiwiwadi, codaa idatecibece ja domaga ideleo. ²⁴Ciinco metidalaketi-bige judeutedi. Owote trinta-noove metidalake. ²⁵Itoatadigida romaanotedi metidalaketibige onatitiwa ebo. Onijoteci metidigidatice onatitidiwa wetiadi. Itoatadigida me iniwiaje, odaa domololetini etogo. Ijo midiaagejote catinedi ninyogodi onijoteci noko, onijoteci enoale. ²⁶Eliodi me iniwiaje, odaa elio-ditibece me jakapetege ane doide catinedi akiititedi, codaa eliodi me doide-tibige olicagaga, ijo meliodi me doidetomi leegodi yoiigi me ee nakapetegi, codaa doidetomi nigijo ane daga judeutedi nagagodakapetigi. Etida magaga doidetomi me idejote nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi, codaa me liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Codaa eliodi me doidetomi, leegodi nigina oko anodinanatigi me gonioxoadipi. ²⁷Jao niba-kedi ane dakake, codaa inigaaxe. Idatecibece agabo me jiote. Idatecibece ideloadi nigigi, codaa me ideloadi ecibi. Idatecibece agica ane jeligo, agica yowoodagagi, codaa me idilowadi. ²⁸Agaleegejitece eletidi yawikodico. Pida eleditace inoatawece nokododi eliodi me ee agecagalo leegodi niginoa ane dakaketema inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji. ²⁹Nigina minitibece oko ane nagamalaga eliwigatakanegegi, codaa ee magaga jeemitetece me idaga-malaga, leegodi me jiwikode nigini oko. Nigica aneo eledi oko meyamagatice metiwagataka, odaa eo meliodi me ee agecagalo.

³⁰Nige leeditibige me idinanetibece, enice ele me idinanetece nigina ane ikee me ee agamalegegi. ³¹Leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Aneo-tedogoji, Noenogodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane yowoo-godi me daga jiwitaka. ³²Idiaagejotice nigotaga Damasco aneitice nigijo lacilo judeutedi, nigijo inionigi-eliodi Aretas ane iomagaditice. Nigijo midiaa-gejo, nigijo lacilo judeutedi eote nowienogododi lapoagi-nelegi nagani nigo-taga me domaga dibatiwa. ³³Pida ijo yokaagetidipi jegetidexagatinigi ajo etacani eloodo. Odaa jogoiwagateetiwece nagajo etacani mijotaga ijo lawi-magajegi nigijo niwilanigi, ane leegitibigimece, ane niotaa nigotaga. Odaa jegetidikatinicogi we. Odaa jigidaa negetidiwoko.

**Paulo onica ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi,
codaa dawikode leegodi neelotagi**

12 ¹Ejopotibige me idinabaketibece, idaagee nige digicata jaoga. Ejitece nigina godakatigi, ane micataga daga godigeedi, Goniotagodi ane najigotedogowa, codaa me nikeetedogowa. ²Ini yowoogotagi goneleegiwa

anida aneetege Cristo. Jegeote catooze nicaagape me dibate Aneotedogoji nigini goneleegiwa, odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, nigica ditibigimedi anepaanaga ipegitege Aneotedogoji. Ajowoogodi domigoka ligeedi, ogoa domigewi Aneotedogoji me yadeegi nigini goneleegiwa. Iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji me yowoogodi. ³⁻⁴ Ajowoogodi Aneotedogoji domige yadeegitedicogi lodoe, liwigo codaa me lolaadi nigini goneleegiwa, ogoa domige inio-kini liwigo me yadeegi Aneotedogoji. Pida бага jowoogodi Aneotedogoji me yadeegi, codaa nigini goneleegiwa wajipatalo notaga ane dogoyakadi moyo-woogodi ane diitigilo nigina oko, otegexaagaga modotagatigi. ⁵ Enice me idinabaketibece jiginiiaa leegodi nigini goneleegiwa. Pida aidinabaketibece daga leegodi emeggee. Idoka idinabaketibece leegodi nigijo ane ikee me ee oko agamalegegi, ane digica loniciwaga. ⁶ Nigalee jemaa me idinabaketibece, agee yetole, igaataga ejitece inokina anewi. Nigica ane deemitetibigiji leegodi me nadi ibakedi, codaa me wajipata iigaxinaganegegi, ajemaa degenegegi deemitetibigiji leegodi me idinabaketibece. Odaa agalee idinabaketibece.

⁷ Domaga yakadi degeliodi me idinanetibece leegodi Aneotedogoji mowidi ane nikeetediwa niginoa ane joxicagatema. Pida meotedibige me daga idinanetibece, Aneotedogoji ika liigexegi Satanás meo anigotiwa. Eo yeelotagi ane gonitiga, aneo me jawikode, micataga daga iciijegi catiwedi ibole. ⁸ Itoatadigida me jipokotalo Goniotagodi me nogatedice meetaga nigida neelotagi. ⁹ Odaa naga idigidi, meetediwa, “Genaga jao me Ee ane dagaxa meletagadomi, codaa ja jajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige madinatiita. Igaataga nigina me eemiteetece me digica gadoniciwaga, odaa ja jikeetagawa yoniciwaga mida makaamitaga.” Odaa ja idinitibeci codaa me idinanetibece leegodi niginoa igamalegeco, jaotibige midioka limedi me jakadi mini meetaga loniciwaga Cristo. ¹⁰ Odaa idinitibeci nigina me leegodi Cristo me jeelotika, ina moyametibigiji eledi oko, ina minoa igalanaga, ina metidiatetibeci oko, codaa minoa ane dakaketomi. Igaataga nigina me jeemite me idagamalaga, Aneotedogoji najigotediwa loniciwaga.

Paulo igecagalege anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Coriinto

¹¹ Jao me iciagi yetole me jotaga, leegodi me idinabaketibece. Pida akamagakaamitiwaji awiitibige me jao nigida aneji me jotaga. Igaataga akamagakaamitiwaji domaga leeditibige madinienaganegeni. Igaataga jigidaa nigidi oko modiletibige me digicata iniwaló, nigidi oko anoditibige me dagaxa me gonegaga liigexedi Aneotedogoji, nigidi adagaxa meletibigiwaji dogonagaxatilo. ¹² Ee agica daga idajolitaga nigijo me jao ibakedi makaamitagatiwaji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me ikee me ee liigexegi, leegotedi niginoa gobinico aneote, ane joxicagatema, codaa moihee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Ijoatawece nigijo ane jaotema eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji, ijaagijoo baanaga jaotedagadomitiwaji. Pida idioka jipokotiogi eletidi lapoli gonioxoadipi metidaxawa, pida akaamitiwaji baadaga jipokotagawa idoitibige daga gadigiwo-citiniwace. Pida nigakatitiwaji me beyagi nigida aneji, jipokotagawatiwaji me ixomagateenitice ibatiigi.

¹⁴ Ja idigo mejigo idalitagawatiwaji, odaa jegeote itoatadigida mejigo. Pida ajipokotagawatiwaji madaxawani. Igaataga ajoletibige ganinyeelotiwaji, pida joletibige dokaagaleegaga ademaanitiwaji. Igaataga leeditibige eniododipi

moyajigota lionigipi icoatawece nigicoa anoyopotibige, idigida anionigipi oyedia eliododipi. Odaa ee jigidaageji ee micataga gadioditiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi me daga jema me jipokotagawa madaxawanitiwaji. ¹⁵ Idinitibeci nigina me jakadi me jaagadi nigica anidi meetaga, codaa emegee ja idigo me idinaagadi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Pida nigina me jikeetagawatiwaji meliodi me gademaani, akamagakaamitiwaji jegepaanaga dagadiaa ademaani.

¹⁶ Pida nigida makaamitiwaji, icota maniwotitomi me daga gadigiwoci. Pida aganiaditibige anee me gadinaalenitiniwace, codaa modi jibake yacilo me inigaanyetece ganinyeelotiwaji. ¹⁷ Domigica me jibake eledi oko ane jimonyatagawa me gadinaalenitiniwace? Agica, codaa agica daga yowoogo! ¹⁸ Ja jipokota Tito migo dalitagawatiwaji, codaa lixigagawa eledi gonioxoa ane jimonya. Tito agica daga gadiboloiteenitiwaji. Ee iniaa Tito idokida ane-jinaga me jibaaga, leegodi diniciamico godowooko.

¹⁹ Jakadi maleetibigeti waji minoatawece niginoa ane jidi, jidikotibigagaji midokida me jikeetagawa me digicata gobatiigi. Pida Aneotedogoji godadi me jidiigatedini inoatawece leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, odaa jemaanaga me gadaxawanegegi me ili gatiwatakanegegi, anakaami godokaagetedipi godemaanigipi. ²⁰ Igaataga idoitibige degejotagawatiwaji, oditaga ja jibatagawatiwaji maleegawiite gadoenataka ane daga jemaateda mawiite. Odaa jagaleetibigeti waji degee eledi oko, me daga iciagi nigijo oko ane domege-maani leegodi me leeditibige me gadoxokitiwaji. Idoitibige daga jibatagawatiwaji makamaga adinidelegeni, codaa madinoceeti wage, makaami loidenaga, makaami adodigomadadi, me beyagi motaganitibige eledi oko, codaa me alagani, madinanenitibece, me daga gadilakiitiwage. ²¹ Eleditace idoitibige degejotagawatiwaji, oditegeote Aneotedogoji me idiboligatagadicitiwaji, codaa daga jinoo leegodi meliodi oko anowo ane beyagi, ane dogodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi. Nigina oko ane dogoika moitinege ane daga lodawa, codaa me loomatewa oko ane daga lodawa, otege xaagaga oyajacagaditeda lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

Paulo ibodicaxi codaa me iladee Coriintotedi

13 ¹ Nigina naga ni pegi mitoatadigida mejigo idalitagawatiwaji. Eo me nalagatibigiji Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee, “Nigina oko ane dilaageteta eledi oko, leeditibige me doletibige iniwataale oko, ogoa domige iniwatadigini oko anonadi nigica niciagi, odaa jogoyakadi moniwoditema mewi niginiaa nilaagedi nigini aneo ane beyagi.” ²⁻³ Jema me jibodicaxi nigidi anowo ane beyagi maleedigicatibige mejigo idalitacagawatiwaji, codaa miditawece nigidi eledi oko. Igaataga jigijo me gadibodicaxinitiwaji nigijotace mejotagawa, codaa digo aneji naga leegitiwa, gadibodicaxinita-ceti waji nigina me jiditibigagaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi. Eji memaani me jikee me idibake Cristo nigina me gadotaganegenitiwaji. Odaa natigide nigejigotace idalitagawatiwaji, odaa agaleegica ane jiwikode aneo loenatagi ane beyagi. Cristo agagamalegegi nige ikee anigotedagawatiwaji, pida ikee loniciwaga gadiwigotigi. ⁴ Idaagida mica ina daga agamalegegi Cristo nigijo nogananyoketedinece nicenaganagate moyeloadi. Pida nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga me yewikatititace. Odaa nigida moko jigidagagejina-ga moko agamalegegi digo mijoataga Cristo magamalegegi. Pida leegodi me

godexogotege Cristo, godewigatace leegodi loniciwaga Aneotedogoji nigina me jaoga aninigatagawa, leegotedi gabeyacegeco.

⁵ Adinicipitiwaji, codaa makamaga adiniwini, amanagawini owoogoti nigewi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Jogowoogotitiwaji Jesus Cristo me digeladetediwagaji. Iniwa makaamititiwaji idokidata nigina nige gadixomigitijo me dineetedagawa. ⁶ Inibeotege nige godiwinegegi, odaa icota manati me daga jineteege, pida oko baanaga godixomagatice me dineetedogowa Goniotagodi moko liigexedi Cristo. ⁷ Pida jipokotibigalo Aneotedogoji me digica anigeti-gida gadoenatagi ane beyagi. Ajipokotalo Aneotedogoji daga ikee mepaganaga godixomagatice me dineetedogowa moko liigexedi, pida jipokotibigalo mawii anele. Agica ane jaoga nigina oko modiletibige daga jineteegatema Goniotagodi. Pida ane dagaxa mele mawiitiwaji nigina ane igenaga. ⁸ Igaataga ajakataga me jakapagatega niigaxinaganegegi anewi, pida inoka jakataga me jiigaxinaganagatece anewi. ⁹ Igaataga godinitibece nigina me gadonici-watitiwaji me iwagatakani, icaagica nige jeemiteegatece me godagamalaga. Jemaanaga makaamitawece ateciği, maboottiwage mawii ane igenaga. ¹⁰ Jiditibigagaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi leegodi me leegitagawatiwaji, amanagawini nigejigo idalitagawatiwaji, odaa aleeditibige daga jibake inagatetigi ane najigotediwa Goniotagodi me gadoxokitiwaji. Najigotediwa nigida inagatetigi me gadaxawanitiwaji me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, idigida ajaagadi me iwagatakani.

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me yecoaditibige Coriintiotedi

¹¹ Akaami inioxoadipi. Jiditibigagaji owidijedi yotaga me gadibodenitiwaji. Adinoniciwagatitiwaji amanagawini abootiwage mawii anele! Atacoli-tece niginoa yotaga! Jemaa maboottiwage mowookoni! Adeegi gadewiga me dagadinotigimadeni, codaa madinoniciwagatitiwaji me gadilakiitiwage. Odaa Aneotedogoji ane godemaa okotawece, codaa aneote godaalegenali mele, ideite makaamitagatiwaji.

¹² Adinibedonitiwaji madinicipeni madinecoati jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

¹³ Inatawece loiigi Aneotedogoji aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji, inatawece nigina oko ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji mepoka nepiliditeda.

¹⁴ Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi Aneotedogoji me ikeetedagawa me gademaanitetiwaji akaamitawece, codaa jemaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me idei gadiwi-gotigitiwaji amaleegaga eote makaamitawece owoogoti makaami dinoiigiwe-podi. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI GAALATATEDI

Galácia one iigo aneledi oiige romaanotedi. Oneliodi lapoli loiigi Cristo mijoataga ovidi nigotadi Galácia. Liwigotigi nigicoa nigotadi, ani aca Antioquia da Pisídia, Derbe, Listra, ajaa Icônio. (Awiniteloco Atos 15). Eliodi oko ane loiigi Gonihtagodi aona judeutedi, pida onica judeutedi anoditiogi me daga dibatetege Aneotedogoji nige dogodioteci ijoatawece ane lakataga judeutedi.

Paulo gonitiadi lotaga me dakapetege nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, codaa yalomege nigidi oko anodioteci nigicoa niigaxinaganegeco ane digica ane jao-gate. Codaa yalagata Abraão, ane nelokodi judeutedi, anodaagee me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa leegodi eliwigatakanegegi Abraão, odaa Aneotedogoji ja dibatetege. Abraão akaagijo me yewiga maleedigicabige Moisés daga iditedini liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji codaa ane lakataga judeutedi. Paulo mee nigina oko anonakato Gonihtagodi me dagadiaa liotagi nigijoa lakataga laxokodi judeutedi. Paulo aagaga yalagata niginoa ane loenataka nigina oko anodioteci laalegena lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa aagaga yalagata anigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo nigina oko baanogonakato Gonihtagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige ica nigeladimigipitigi niigotedi Galácia

1 ¹Ee, Paulo, jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi. Ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Aneotedogoji Godiodi, aneote Jesus me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. Agoko anetidiolaticce, codaa agoko anetidiige me jibatema Aneotedogoji. ²Ee inaa inatawece gonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetaga godecoaditibige lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji ane ligeladi niigotedi Galácia. ³Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, codaa me Gonihtagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi mowote aneletagadomi, codaa mowote gadaalegenali mele. ⁴Jesus ijaa dinajigo me yeleotetema gobeyacegeco, eote me godiwoko nakataga ane beyagi aninoa nigina iigo. Leegodi joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi. ⁵Odaa jemaanaga nigina oko midioka limedi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

Agicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida jiginokinoateda niginoa ane jatematiigatedibece

⁶Gadopootiwaji nigica me age mikanitedice Aneotedogoji aneniditedagawa. Leegodi Cristo eliodi meletedagadomitiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji eniditedagawa makaami nepilidi. Pida jigiwagatitiwaji eledi natematigo anodi nigina oko me icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ⁷Pida anewi, agicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida inatibece oko anetigadigiwocitice, codaa odoletibige moiigi niginoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ⁸Pida degejinagatece eledi natematigo, ogoa domigetaga aanjo

ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi daga eetece natematigo ane daga liciaco nibodicetedi anele baanegejinagatece, Aneotedogoji eote midioka limedi me nawikodeega nigina oko aneetece eledi natematigo, codaa domigokomogoko, ogoa domige aanjo, pida idokee me godiloikatidi. ⁹Ejinagatacagawa nigijo baanegejinagatagawatiwaji. Digica okanicodaagica oko ane yatematitagawatiwaji eledi natematigo ane daga liciagi nigijo natematigo anele baanaga abaa-tege, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nigica oko nigepaa ganigicatibige.

¹⁰Dawice me gadotaganegenitiwaji igaataga ajoletibige me jocagata oko. Pida joletibige me jao Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, odaa ninitedibece. Ajoletibige daga jocagata oko, igaataga daga joletibige me jocagata oko, odaa agotegee liotagi Cristo.

Anodaagee Aneotedogoji me isolatedice Paulo me liigexegi

¹¹Inioxadipi, jelogoditedagawa niginoa nibodicetedi anele, niginoa ane jatematitedibece, agica aneetege lowooko nigina oko. ¹²Igaataga agoko ane najigotiwa nigida natematigo anele, codaa agica ane idiigaxitece niginoa nibodicetedi anele. Pida Jesus Cristo jiniaaginiwa ane nikeetediwa nigida natematigo.

¹³Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaatibece ane yoenataka nigijo malee jioteci lakatigi judeutedi. Eliodi me jiatetibeci Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa agica daga jiwikode. Inoatawece jaote me domaga jaagadi nigidi noiigi. ¹⁴Owidi eletidi lioneekadi ane inagaxatologo me jioteci ane lakatigi yoiigi judeutedi. Codaa eliodi me idinoniciwagadi me jotete liigaxinaganegeco yaamipi.

¹⁵Pida Aneotedogoji idiomagaditedice me ee liigexegi malee idejote cati-wedi le eido. Odaa leegodi meliodi me idiwikode, jegeniditediwa me jioteci.

¹⁶Aneotedogoji ninitedibece me yakadi me nikeetediwa Lionigi, eotedibige me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, liwigotigi eletidi noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga nikeetediwa Lionigi, ajoletibige eledi oko degetidiigaxi. ¹⁷Codaa agejigo nigotaga Jerusalém daga jakapetege nigijo oko baanaga liigexedi Aneotedogoji maleedigicatibige meniditediwa. Pida agica daga idinopagadi odaa jegejigo nipodigi Arábia, nigidiaagidi ja jopitacicogi nigotaga Damasco. ¹⁸Naga ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nicaagape, odaa jegejigo nigotaga Jerusalém, domegejigo joletibige me jowoogodi Pedro. Idiaagejote manitaga nigotaga ciinze nokododi. ¹⁹Pida agica jinadi otiginitece eledi liigexegi Goniotagodi, onijoteci me jinadi nigijo anodita Tiago, nioxoa Goniotagodi.

²⁰Digawinitiwaaji! Eji lodoe Aneotedogoji me daga jiwitaka. ²¹Nigijo naga idoditicogi Jerusalém, odaa jegejigo nipodaga Siria aniaa Cilícia. ²²Icoa lapoli loiigi Cristo ane idejoniipodigi Judéia anigica degetidowoogodi. ²³Nigidi noiigi idokida mowajipa moditibece, “Nigijo anijo me godiatetibece, nati-gide jona yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Jotigide geme domaga yemaa me yaagadi niginoa nibodicetedi anele.” ²⁴Odaa nigidi noiigi odogetetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi anodaagigotediwa me idiigi.

Paulo idiaageletidi liigexedi Aneotedogoji

2 ¹Naga ixomagatedijo 14 nicaagape, odaa jegejigotace nigotaga Jerusa-lém ixigagawa Barnabé. Ijaa Tito eledi jadeegi. ²Ejigo Jerusalém leegodi

Aneotedogoji nikeetediwa me leeditibige mejigo. Negejoticogi digoida, odaa ijoka jatecogojogotege nigijoa lacilodi loiigi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja jelogoditiogi ane diitigi ane godatematigo, nigijoa nibodicetedi anele ane jelogoditedibece miditaga noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Ibakedi baanaga jao codaa egidaagejatigi me jao, ajemaa daga atooa nigida ibakedi. ³Tito ixigagawa. Odaa idaagida me loiigi greegotedi, pida agoiedege nigijoa lacilodi me yakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me nepilidi Aneotedogoji. ⁴Pida idi oko anokowo moyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Nigidi oko codaagidi naga dakatio-bece anei me jatecogojogo, domogoyemaa moyowoogodi domigewi dagadiaa jiwagatece ane lakataga judeutedi, codaa domogoyemaa moyowoogodi mige jiigaxinaganagatece me jakataga me jikanaga nigijoa lakataga leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo. Codaa domogoyemaa metigodiedege mejiwagatacece nigijoa lakataga, odaa joanigidaa taga jopilagatacege moko niotagipi nigijoa lakataga. ⁵Pida agodiwoditima, otegexaagaga onatecigica, jaotibige akaamitiwaji midokee makati majipaata, codaa me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anewi.

⁶Odaa idiwa ijoa ane odiniciaceeketege nigidiwa godacilodi, pida agica jaote daga jowoogodi ganigidi, igaataga Aneotedogoji aniwitedi oko aiwi ane latopaco oko, pida iwi anee. Agica oko degetidiigaxitece gaantigida gela yowoogo miditaga. ⁷Pida onadi Aneotedogoji naga najigotediwa inagatetigi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele minataga noiigi ane daga judeutedi, digo mijotaga Pedro me yajigote nagatetigi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaga judeutedi. ⁸Igaataga Aneotedogoji najigotediwa loniciwaga me ee liigexegi minataga noiigi ane daga judeutedi, digo mijotaga Pedro me yajigote loniciwaga me liigexegi miditaga judeutedi. ⁹Tiago, Pedro ijaa João, anododigota nigina eledi oko micataga daga godacilodi, nigidi iniwatadigini nogoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji me najigotediwa nigida ibakedi gonegegi, odaa jogodibatogogi ee ijaa Barnabé moikee moniwoditogodomi. Okotawece godiwoditima mele me gobakadi liwigotigi noiigi ane daga judeutedi, idigidi бага libakadi miditaga judeutedi. ¹⁰Nigidi iniwatadigini liigexedi Goniotagodi idokida monipokotogowa me jaxawanaga niginoa madewetedi anidi liwigotigi Aneotedogoji loiigi digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. Joanigidaa me idinoniciwagataga me jaogate anonipokotogowa.

Paulo dijotece Pedro manitaga nigotaga Antioquia

¹¹Nigijo Pedro migo dalita nigotaga Antioquia, jiojotece lodoe loiigi Aneotedogoji, leegodi me dibatá. ¹²Igaataga nigijo negeno, ligiiwepoditibece nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi. Pida nigijo negenotibeci nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane niige Tiago, odaa Pedro ja yototicoace nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane daga judeutedi, odaa agalee ligiiwepodi, igaataga niginoa judeutedi aliigiwepodi nigina ane daga judeutedi. Odaa ja dinogatice leegodi doitiogi nigijo anoiedege nigina ane daga judeutedi me leeditibige moyakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, moikee me nepilidi Aneotedogoji. ¹³Codaa ijoa eletidi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane judeutedi agaca laalegena, odaa jogowo liciagi Pedro. Codaa me Barnabé owo magaga dioteci anowo. ¹⁴Odaa nigijo naga jinadi me degewi modioteci naigi anewi icoa nibodicetedi anele, ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, odaa

mejita Pedro lodoe ijotawece nigijo oko, “Akaami judeu, pida jigikani me iwitece ane lakataga judeutedi, odaa jigiwitece anodaagee nigina ane daga judeutedi. Enige, igaamee ina memaani me iedegeni ina ane daga judeutedi modioteci ane lakataga judeutedi?”

**Aneotedogoji icota meote me newigatace judeutedi,
inaagina ane daga judeutedi, leegodi monakato Jesus**

¹⁵ Me janiigatini nogoko noiigi judeutedi, Aneotedogoji ane iomagadite-dice, agica anejinagatege eledi noiigi ane digicoateda miditaga liigenataka-negeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés. ¹⁶ Pida jigidaagee oko judeutedi, jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga yakaditeda oko me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi okomogoko judeutedi me jinakatonaga Jesus Cristo, jaogatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agalee joleegatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga, leegodi me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedogoji agica ane yakadi me igenaga daga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ¹⁷ Nigina me joleegatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, ja jikeenaga moko abeyacagaga digo minataga nigina ane daga judeutedi. Pida domige nigidaa leegodi, Cristo meote me jaoga ane beyagi? Odaa anigidaagee! ¹⁸ Pida micataga nigina oko ane yaagadi ligeladi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja dabitegetacini ijaagijo nigijo diimigi. Eote nigijo aneetini. Joanigidaageji naga jika me joletibige me idegenaga leegodi me jiotece nigijoa liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, igaataga nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco oni-keetaciwa me ee abeyacegegi, codaa Aneotedogoji me daga yakaditeda me idegenaga. Digidiaagidi daga joletacibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me idegenaga leegodi me jotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jikeetace me ee abeyacegegi, me digica ananiigitici. ¹⁹ Odaa leegodi nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco monikeetiwa me ee abeyacegegi, odaa micataga degetideloadi nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa agalee joletibige daga yakadi Aneotedogoji me idegenaga leegodi me jotete niigenatakanegeco, codaa agaleegetidiige nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco. Odaa joanigidaa me jakadi me idewigatema miniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa miniokiniwateda me idiige. ²⁰ Micataga daga yemagawa Cristo madataga nicenaganagate, codaa micataga daaditagalee idewiga. Pida ja idewigatace leegodi me yewigatediloco Cristo. Odaa anodaageji me idewiga maleegejoteloco nigina yolaadi, joanigidaa aneji me idewiga nigijo ane najigotediwa Cristo leegodi me jinakato Niginiaaginiwa, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Idemaa codaa ja dinajigo me yeleotedomi. ²¹ Joanigidaagee agica daga jiligoditice Aneotedogoji aneotedomi, ane dagaxa mele. Pida Aneotedogoji nige dibatetege oko leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa amica jaoga Cristo me yeleotedogodomi.

Domige me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me godegenaga, ogoa domige me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi?

3 ¹ Anakaami Gaalatatedi. Nigida makaamitiwaji ja gadiciagi micataga nigina yetoliwaga! Domigica ane gadoxiitiwaji meotibige me dagadiaagiwagati anewi? Ja jikeenagatagawatiwaji codaa me jaoga me igenaga me

jelogotagatagawa anodaagee Jesus Cristo me yeleotedeloco nicenaganagate. ²Jemaa manalakitibigetiawaji Aneotedogoji me daga yajigotedagawa Liwigo daga leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida leegodi me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. ³Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi micataga oko yetole, igaataga madinojocitini me gadewikitema gela gadewiga me oniteloco loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo, pida natigide jegemaani mopilitaceloco me gadewiki, mabakeni akamaga gadoniciwaga. ⁴Owidi anixomagateenitedijotiawaji gadawikodico leegodi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Mige nagatooa ijoatawece ijoa gadawikodico? ⁵Nigina Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa Liwigo codaa nigina meote godoxicegetedi gadiwigotigitiawaji, domigeote leegodi ina me iwitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés? Anigidaagee. Pida eote inoatawece leegodi majipaatalotiawaji codaa me iwagati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

⁶Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji yalagata gonelokodi Abraão, nigijo mee,
 “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji,
 joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me dibatetege Abraão
 micataga oko ane igenaga.”

⁷Enice leeditibige mowoogotitiawaji, inatawece anonakato Goniotagodi, joanigidiaagidi begewi mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. ⁸Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga dibatetege nigina ane daga judeutedi, negee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi me dibatetege nigina ane daga judeutedi leegodi monakato. Igaataga digo ane diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi, Aneotedogoji yatematite Abraão nibodicetedi anele nigijo jotigide, negeeteta,

“Gadibakeni me jibinie inatawece noiigi nigina iigo.”

⁹Aneotedogoji ibinie Abraão leegodi midioka limedi me nakato. Odaa jigidaagigotediogi Aneotedogoji me ibinie inatawece nigina anonakato.

¹⁰Pida nigina oko anodoletibige me dibatetege Aneotedogoji leegodi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigidi oko Aneotedogoji etacidetetece. Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee, “Aneotedogoji etacidetetece inatawece oko ane digidioka limedi mowote idiwatawece ane liigenatakanegegi notaganagaxi aneite lajoinaganegeco Moisés.” ¹¹Pida jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me digica ane dibatetege micataga daga igenaga leegodi me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee,

“Aneotedogoji dibatetege oko leegodi me nakato,
 odaa nigijo oko idiokaanaga limedi me yewiga.”

¹²Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me yotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigini oko aliciagi nigijo eledi oko anepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Igaataga nigini oko doletibige midioka limedi me yewiga leegodi me yotete najoinaganegeco, aneeta lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji,

“Nigina oko anidioka limedi meote ane liigenatakanegegi
 lajoinaganegeco Moisés,
 nigini oko idioka limedi me yewiga.”

¹³Oko nilaagetedipi leegodi me daga jakataga me jotetenaga ijoatawece lajoinaganegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés. Pida Cristo ja noga moko nilaagetedipi nigijo me dawikode me domegetigodiloikatidi, nigijo nogoyototedeloco nicenaganagate, odaa ja yeleotedogodomi. Igaataga mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi,

“Nigica oko anoyototi midataga iwogo,

Aneotedogoji laagedi.”

¹⁴ Jesus Cristo ja yaagadi moko nilaagetedipi eotedibige micotece nigijoa Aneotedogoji lotagate Abraão me ibinie eletidi noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me yaagadi mokotawece oko nilaagetedipi, Aneotedogoji ibinie noiigi, codaa eleditace mee me yakadi me najigotedogowa Liwigo nigina ane jinakatonaga Cristo, leegodi akaagida me ligegi.

Lajoinaganegeco Moisés icaagica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi meote

¹⁵ Inioxadipi, jao ane jiciaceeketege nigina oko me dinilakidetiwage. Nigina oko me dinilakidetiwage, oiditedini liboonagatedi, odaa agaleegica ane yakadi me iigi domigetaga ica ane noga nigijo anodinilakidetigi. ¹⁶ Jigidaagee Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege Abraão icaagica ica anida aneetege licogegi Abraão me dinilakidetetege. Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ikee Aneotedogoji me degeetetece eliodi oko anida aneetege licogegi Abraão, pida eeteetece oniniteci anida aneetege licogegi, ane Cristo. ¹⁷ Jemaa me jaote niginoa yotaga ane daga dakaketeda mowoogotitece. Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Abraão me dinilakidetetege, micataga digica lidigo me dinilakidetiwage. Naga ixomagatedijo 430 nicaagape, odaa Moisés ja iditedini lajoinaganegeco, Aneotedogoji ane iigete me iditedini. Pida nigijoa notaga Moisés ane iditedini ayakadi dogoiigi nigijo Aneotedogoji ane dinilakidetetege Abraão, otegeaagaga nogatice nigijo ane ligegiteta. ¹⁸ Aneotedogoji meete Abraão me yajigote nigica ane dagaxa mele. Nige leeditibige nigina oko moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés modibatege nigica anele, odaa ametigica jaoga me dinilakidetetege Abraão. Pida ewi Aneotedogoji me yajigote Abraão nigica anele leegodi meote ligegitetege, odaa ja dinilakidetetege. Idigida aleegotedi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

¹⁹ Enice, igame leegodi Aneotedogoji me iige Moisés me iditedini ijao liigenatakanegeco? Aneotedogoji iige Moisés me iditedini nigijoa liigenatakanegeco eotedibige me ikee nigica nibeyacaga. Nigijoa niigenatakanegeco oiikee nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, negepaagicota Nigijoa anida aneetege licogegi Abraão. Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão me domaga dibatege nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege Abraão me yajigoteta. Nigicoa aanjotedi oyajigota Moisés nigijoa niigenatakanegeco, Moisés micataga daga nigina aneo me ilagatiwage oko. ²⁰ Baga jopoogati-bige me yaxawa nigijo oko ane libakedi meo nigina oko me dinilakidetiwage nigina me idoa itoataale oko ane leeditibige me dinilakidetiwage. Pida Aneotedogoji bogoniniwatece, odaa ayopotedibige eledi oko me yaxawa nigijo negeote ligegitetege Abraão me yajigote anele.

Ica ane leegodi Aneotedogoji me iige Moisés me idí lajoinaganegeco

²¹ Domigejinaga inoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés me dogoniwoditema ica ligegitetege Aneotedogoji Abraão? Oniwoditema! Igaataga daga yajigo Aneotedogoji niigenatakanegegi mida loniciwaga meote oko me newigatace, Aneotedogoji taga yakadi nigina oko me igenagatibigiwaji leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco. ²² Pida lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ikee niginoa nibeyacegeco mida loniciwagateloce inatawece oko, micataga daga liwilogojedipi.

Pida joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yakadi me yajigotediogi inatawece oko anyowiagadi nigijo ane ligegi yajigotediogi leegodi monakato Jesus Cristo.

²³ Anigicatibige Cristo degenagi meote oko moyakadi monakato, icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés owote micataga dogoko liwilogojedipi catiwedi niwilogonagaxi negepaa ikee Aneotedogoji anodaagee nigina oko moyakadi monakato. ²⁴ Icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés one micataga nigina ane jilokagateloco ane doweditogoloco, codaa me nikeetogowa naigi anewi eotibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi moko ane igenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo nigidiaagidi negenagi. ²⁵ Natigide nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés ane liciagi nigina ane jilokagateloco agalee doweditogoloco, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja yakadi me godegenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

²⁶ Igaataga akaamitawecetiawaji akaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji leegodi manakaton Jesus Cristo. ²⁷ Igaataga nigijo naga adinilegeni me Liboonagadi Cristo, odaa jigikeeni naga gadexocitegetiwaji Cristo, codaa jagadiniigi me gadiciagi digo mijoataga anee. ²⁸ Odaa agica iomigigi, okotawece oko diniciamico inoa judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, ina niotagipi inaagina ane daga niotagipi, inoa goneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi, inatawece diniciamico leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, micataga dogokinitece oko. ²⁹ Odaa leegodi mida anenitege Cristo, nigida makaamitiwaji jigida anenitege licogegi Abraão, codaa aagaga yajigotedagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji nigijo ane ligegi me yajigotediogi nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Abraão.

4 ¹ Ejemaa me jelogoditagawatiwaji anodaa diitigilo niginoa yotaga. Micaataga nigina nionigi anicota me dibatege inoatawece ane nepilidi nigina naga yeleo eliodi. Nigijo lionigi malee nigaanigi, nigijo eliodi idigota liciagi anigotigi liotaka, idaagee micota me dibatege ane nepilidi nigicota me goneleegiwa. ² Nigijo eniodi eote oko ane yowie nigaanigi codaa me dowediteloco, codaa aneote eledi oko ane doweditelogo nigica ane nepilidi nigepaagicota nigica noko ane nibikota eliodi nigijo nigaanigi nige dagadiaa leeditibige mini oko ane dowediteloco. ³ Nigijo jotigide godiciagi nigijo nigaanigawaanigi. Niginoa niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga aninoa nigina iigo etigodiige micataga dogoko liotagipi. ⁴ Pida nigicota nigijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedogoji, odaa ja niwakatee epaa Lionigi. Enitedini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaanigawaanigi, enitedini me loiigi judeutedi, noiigi anidiwa miditaga icoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ⁵ Joanigidaagee dinanatibige moko eotedibige me yakadi me yediatedeloco gobeyacegeco, oko ane jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me dibatedogogi micataga moko lionigipi.

⁶ Odaa leegodi makaami lionigipi Aneotedogoji, ja niwakateedibigagaji Liwigo me digeladetiwece catiwedi gadaalegenali. Liwigo aneitiwece catiwedi gadaalegena dapaawetibige, meetalo, “Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!” ⁷ Odaa leegodi Cristo aneote, agaleegakaami niotagipi, pida akaami nionigipi. Odaa leegodi makaami lionigipi, Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa inoatawece anele ane yajigotediogi lionaga.

Paulo igecagalege Gaalatatedi

⁸ Nigijo jotigide agicoa mowoogotitetiawaji Aneotedogoji. Codaa akaamitiwaji liotaka niwicidi abeyacagaga. ⁹ Pida natigide jogowoogotitetiawaji

Aneotedogoji. Ogoa domigetaga enegegi igenaga meji Aneotedogoji бага gadowoogotitiwaji. Enice, igame leegodi me domegemaanitiwaji mopilitacege makaami liotaka niwicidi abeyacagaga ijaagijoa gadakataga laxokodi ane digica loniciwaga? ¹⁰ Motetenitiwaji noko eliodi, codaa me nokododi me gela epenai, codaa inoa nalokeco ane daga nigotedini, codaa me niginoa nicaagape inoa gadakataga laxokodi anoiigetagawa moteteni. ¹¹ Eliodi me yaaditibigagajitiwaji. Nalagatigi daga atooa ijoatawece nigijoa ibakedi ane jaote me gadaxawanitiwaji.

¹² Inioxoadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji manowikitiwa digo aneji me idewiga. Igaataga ja idiniciaceeketagagitiwaji ane daga akaamita judeutedi. Codaa nigida makaamitiwaji agica dagawii ane beyagitomi. ¹³ Owoogotitiwaji nigijo maleekoka idinogotini me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, idiaagejote makaamitagatiwaji leegodi me jeelotika. ¹⁴ Pida agakatiwaji daaditigica iniwaló, pida abaatigi, idaagee mida yeelotagi ane daketagadomi. Odaa jagabaatigi micataga degee niaanjo Aneotedogoji, codaa mabaatigi micataga dagabaatege Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵ Codaa eliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Natigide, igaamenitiwaji ina me dagadiaaganiniitibeci ee leegodi? Jakadi meji naga gadigomitiwaji nigijo jotigide manogaa akamaga gagecooge manajicitiwa, daga leeditibige midaagemiitiwa madaxawani. ¹⁶ Natigide, manigicaa jao me ee gadaxakawa leegodi me jelogoditagawatiwaji anewi?

¹⁷ Nigijo anetigadiigaxinitecetiwaji ane degewi, nigijo oko dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote me gadokaagetedipi, pida agidigida dogowote anele-tagadomi. Idokoyemaa me iwitecetiwaji, odaa agaleeganiwitici. ¹⁸ Pida ele me idinoniciwagadi me jaote makaami yokaagetedipi igaataga jemaa me jao aneletagadomi. Idioka limedi mewi me idinoniciwagadi digoina aginokina me ee makaamitagatiwaji. ¹⁹ Akaami ionigipi yemaanigipi! Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me yaaditibigagaji, ja jawikodetace, macataga nagana godiodo naga dawikodetace me ilee le me dinigaje. Jawikode nigepaagicootatiwaji made enitiwaji digo mijoataga Cristo anodaageeteda. ²⁰ Eliodi me domaga jemaa me idejo makaamitiwaji nagani lakata daganagawini eledi anejigotagawa me gadotaganegenitiniwace, me daga jiojotagadici. Igaataga eliodi me yaaditibigagajitiwaji, codaa ajowoogodi nigica anejigotagawatiwaji me gadaxawani.

Ica anoiciaceeketege Agar ajaa Sara

²¹ Akaamitiwaji anemaani moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, anelogotitiwa! Agica majipaatiwaji aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi anidiwa najoinaganegeco? Ejitibige ina nogowoogotitiwaji. ²² Nagajo notaganagaxi ikee Abraão mijoa iniwataale lionaga. Onica lionigitege aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Agar ane liota nagajo бага lodawa. Ica eledi bogone lionigitege nagajo бага lodawa ane daga niota, ane liboonagadi Sara. ²³ Nigijo lionigitege nagajo iwaalo ane niota enitini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaanigi. Pida nigica lionigitege nagajo ane daga niota joaniginiaagini ane enitini leegodi Aneotedogoji me ligegi micota menitini, enitini leegodi Aneotedogoji yajigoteta loniciwaga nagajo eliodo idaagida naga dagaxa mopake. ²⁴ Nigida natematigo ida ane niitigi. Nigidi iniwataale iwaalepodi oiciaceeketege nigicoa itoataale anigote Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko. Agar liciagi nigijo oxiigodi

anee Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko, aneote digoida maditaga wetiga anodita me Sinai, nipodigi Arábia. Nigijo lionigi Agar micataga niotagi. Joa-nigidaagee nigina oko ane yotete nigijo oxiigodi anee modinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji, nigidi oko micataga daga liotagipi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco. ²⁵Enice nagajo Agar niitigi me liciagi nigica oxiigodi anee nigina oko modinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji, aneote Aneotedogoji digoida maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Agar eledi oiciaceeketege nigotaga Jerusálém, igaataga nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga oyotete nigica oxiigodi anee Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko, odaa nigidi nigeladimigipi oiciaceeketege daga liotagipi lajoinaganegeco Moisés, igaataga nigijoa lajoinaganegeco oiige lewiga. ²⁶Pida Sara ane daga niota, bogoiciaceeketege nigida gela nimawenegegi Aneotedogoji me dinilakidetetege oko, codaa me liciagi aca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, aca gela Jerusálém. Odaa okotawece anida anejinagatege Cristo jogokomogoko nigica nigeladimigipitigi nagaca gela nigotaga, odaa agodiciagi niotagipi, igaataga agetigodiige lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ²⁷Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji mee,

“Akaami,

iwaalo ane digicata manigajee,

aniniitibeci!

Codaa akaami,

ane digicata mileeni gadionigi,

apaawe maniniitibeci!

Igaataga nagani iwaalo ane dagadiaagoniwita icota mepogowidi
lionaga

caticedi nagajo iwaalo anepaga niwita nigijo lodawa.”

²⁸Inioxoadipi, oko lionigipi Aneotedogoji leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitedogogi, digo mijotaga Isaque ane lionigi Sara menitini leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitetetege Abraão micota menitini. ²⁹Nigijo jotigide nigijo lionigi Agar anenitini me liciagi okanicodaagica nigaanigi ja iatetibeci nigijo lionigi Sara anenitini leegodi loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaagejinaga nigina natigide. ³⁰Pida Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi ikee nigica Aneotedogoji ane iigeteta Abraão, nigijo meete, “Amonyaa mopi nagani iwaalo niota, iniaa-gini nigini lionigi! Igaataga nigina lionigi nagana iwaalo niota ayakadi daga yawalace ane nepilidi eliodi daga niwaigawa nigijo lionigi nagani iwaalo ane daga niota.” ³¹Enice, inioxoadipi, agodiciagi lionigipi nagajo niota, pida godicigi lionigipi nagajo iwaalo ane daga niota.

Oko ane jinakatonaga Cristo agodiciagi nigina oko niotagipi

5 ¹Cristo eote me dagadiaa jopoogatibige me jotetenaga lajoinaganegeco Moisés me jaogatibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi moko ane igenaga. Aga-leegoko niotagipi. Enice atiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa jinigiwitece liigaxinaganegeco nigijo oko anodoletibige mowotace makaami niotagipi, codaa mowote me iwitece nigijoa najoinaganegeco.

²Digawinitiwaji! Ee Paulo, ejitagawatiwaji. Nigakagiti gadolaaditiwaji ane lakatigi noiigi judeutedi leegodi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, odaa nigijo Cristo aneotedagadomi amica jaogate. ³Jemaatace me gadajoinitiwaji. Nigijo goneleegiwa ane ika moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi

moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, leeditibige midioka limedi me yotete idiwatawece najoinaganegeco, odaa ayakadi daga dinetetema otigiditece. ⁴Akaamitiwaji anoleetibige Aneotedogoji me dibatedagagi micataga oko ane igenaga leegodi moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés, nigida makaamitiwaji jagawalacetege Cristo. Odaa Aneotedogoji agalee yakadi meotedagadomitiwaji icoatawece nigicoa anele ane domegeotedagadomi. ⁵Pida okomogoko jowoogotaga codaa ajawienatakanaga Aneotedogoji me yakadi moko oko ane igenaga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji jiginiiaageo me jowoogotaga, codaa me inibeonagatege Aneotedogoji micota me yakadi moko oko ane igenaga. ⁶Leegodi nigina me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacagadi domige jakagitaga godolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi, ogoa domige ajakagitaga. Pida ida anenegegi jaoga nigina me idinemaanagatiwage leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo.

⁷Ja domaga gadilakiiticiwaji micataga nalokodegecajo baanaga domaga dinigaanye. Amijio ica aneo mikanitiwaji me iwagati ijoo niigaxinaganegeco anewi? ⁸Nigijo oko aneo mikani me iwagati nigijoo niigaxinaganegeco, aga-neotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji baaniginiaa aneniditedagawa me iwitece. ⁹Eliodi moditibece, “Onatecigini labookojegi eo minitawece leyeema ili.” (Odaa oninteci oko yakadi me gadibeyacagati akaamitawecetiwaji.) ¹⁰Pida leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi, gadinakatonitiwaji me dagawii eledi gadowoogo. Pida nigijo oko ane gadigiwocitiwaji, Aneotedogoji iloikatidi, agica meote daga yowoogodi domige gonegegi, ogoa domige agonegegi.

¹¹Inioxoadipi, modi malee jiigaxinagatece ica malee leeditibige niginoa goneleegiwadi moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi modocagatalo Aneotedogoji. Nigidaageji me jiigaxinaga, igame leegodi inaa maleegetidiatetibece? Nigaleegidaageji me jiigaxinaga, nigina mejitece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece lemegegi Cristo madataga nicenaganagate, agotigica ane yelatema yatematigo. ¹²Domaga jemaatibige niginoa goneleegiwadi anetigadigiwocitiwaji, anetigadiigeni makagiti gadolaadi, domaga jemaa mowote caticedi nigica ane liigenatakanegegi mawii, mepaa dinoga me dagadiaagica lionigi.

¹³Nigida makaamitiwaji, inioxoadipi, Aneotedogoji jegeniditedagawa me daga gadiciagi niotagipi anodioteci lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida jinagaleetibige daga leegodi me daga leeditibige moteteni lajoinaganegeco Moisés mocaganitalo Aneotedogoji, oditaga natigide jagakatitiwaji mawii okanico-daagica ane yemaa gadolaadi mawii. Pida adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji leegodi madinemaanitiwage. ¹⁴Igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji oteteni inoatawece niginoa ane iigetedagawa Aneotedogoji, nigoteteni nigijo liigenatakanegegi anee, “Emaanitiwaji okanicodaagica oko anakapetege digo aneni makamaga adinemaani.” ¹⁵Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataga nigawii micoataga ejedi ane diojo ane nowacaganaga anepaa dinanacilotiditiwage, doidetibige makamaga adinaagatiwaji.

**Icoa okomaga godemaanaga, icaagicoa ane
yemaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji me jaogate**

¹⁶Digawini ane jemaa me igegitagawa. Ikanitiwaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadajacagatitema inoatawece ane oeni, amanagawini agawii ane yemaa gadolaadi mawii. ¹⁷Igaataga nigica ane yemaa godolaadi lakapetegi nigica

anagaga yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, codaa nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo aagaga lakapetegi nigina ane yemaa godolaadi. Odaa nigidi iniwataale ailagatiwage, micataga daga dinaxakawepodi catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me daga jakataga me jaoga nigina anokomaga jemaana-ga. ¹⁸Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji nige yajacagadi niginoa gadoenataka, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegakaami liotagipi lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

¹⁹Pida ele me jowoogotaga nigicoa anepaa lemaanaga godolaadi. Nigina metigodiige niginoa anokomaga godemaanaga me jaoga, owo oko me nigope-logotege okanicodaagica eledi oko, owote loenatagi ane beyagi, codaa agoyakadi modinajacagaditema niginoa lakataga. ²⁰Niginoa lidagataka godolaadi nige iige oko, nigini oko dogetetalo niwicidi noenataka, codaa ibake noxikonegegi. Odaa nigina oko ja dinaxakawamigi, codaa me nidelaga. Nelokojogonaga codaa atooa me neligideega, codaa oyemaa mepoka oyakadi ganigidi. Dinixipeticoace lapotibece me dakapetiwage, codaa idioka limedi modoletibige modioteci okanicodaagica eledi niigaxinaganegegi. ²¹Dinocetiwage, codaa gonematagododi. Acipagaga, codaa dagaxa me lemaanigi nalokegi. Owote eletidi loenataka ane beyagi liciaco niginoa baanogowote. Jigijo mejitagawatiwaji, pida ejitacagawa Aneotedogoji me daga iigeteda laalegenali nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi, codaa agoyakadi me ide miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

²²Pida nigina Aneotedogoji Liwigo nige godajacagadi, odaa eo me idine-maanagatiwage, codaa godinitibece leegodi me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji, codaa mele godaalegenali. Idinatiigata eledi oko, codaa jiwikodenaga eledi oko, codaa me jaoga aneletema eledi oko. Codaa nigina oko oyakadi metigodinakato. ²³Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo moko okaagaga nigina me jilenagatibigo eledi oko, codaa eo me idinajacagatagatema ane lidagataka godolaadi. Agica niigenatakanegegi ane dakapetege Aneotedogoji Liwigo aneo catiwedi oko laalegena. ²⁴Odaa nigina ane nepilidi Cristo, agaleegoika lolaadi me iige mowo anepaa yemaa. Pida ja micataga daga yeleo lolaadi awatege Cristo nigijo naga yeleo madataga nicenaganagate, odaa jigidaa niginoa lidagataka ane beyagi lolaadi, inaaginoa lowooko ane beyagi, ja ma. ²⁵Leegodi Liwigo Aneotedogoji najigotogowa gela godewiga. Enice jikanagatece mepaa godajacagaditema inoatawece niginoa ane jaogate. ²⁶Odaa aidinanenagatibece, otegeaagaga jiweenigenatakanaga, otegeaagaga godelokojogo eledi oko.

Adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji

6 ¹Inioxoadipi, nigica ananati ganioxoa meote ane beyagi, leeditibige akaamitiwaji, anepaga gadajacagati Aneotedogoji Liwigo, moxoki nigini oko awii me dopitalo Gonihtagodi. Pida nigoxoki awii makaami okaa-gegipi nigina me oxokojogoni, pida adinowetitiwaji adagawii liciagi meo ane beyagi. ²Adinaxawanitiwaji nigina mini oko anida ane iwaagaditema, ane micataga digidi loyagagi ane iwaagadi. Odaa nigidaageni jogoteteni liigenatakanegegi Cristo ane najigotogowa me godiige me leeditibige me idine-maanagatiwage. ³Nigica oko ane diletibige daga dagaxa me gonegegi, nigini epaa dininaale. ⁴Igaataga oninitecibeci oko leeditibige me iwi nigica ane loenatagi. Nigele nigica aneo, enice yakadi me ninitibece leegodi loenatagi, idigida aleegodi daga diniciaceeketege eledi oko, oditaga yakadi menegegi

ele. ⁵Igaataga oninitecibeci oko leeditibige meo nigica Aneotedogoji ane iigete meo.

⁶Nigijo ane diniigaxitece niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi, leeditibige nigijo oko me niwaigawatece icoa ane nepilidi nigijo niigaxinogodi.

⁷Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji! Agica ane yakadi me yame Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko icota me nopilagaditio nigica aneyatini. ⁸Odaa jigidaagee nige jaoga nigica anepaa yemaa godolaadi, idioka limedi me godeleo, codaa leegitalo Aneotedogoji me jotonagatedice. Pida nige jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo, odaa idioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ⁹Enice jinaga inigaaxaga me jaoga anele. Igaataga nigicota limedi, odaa ja inopilagatagatio anele leegodi nigijo anejanagatini. ¹⁰Enice nigina me jakataga me jaoga nigica anele, leeditibige me jaoga aneletema inatawece oko, pida odoejedipi me jaogatema nigina oko ane loiigi Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige codaa me najoitiniwace gonioxoadipi

¹¹Jaganatitewaji niginoa idiko nelecoli ane emaga jidi nigina natigide me jikee negemaga jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi. ¹²Nigijo ane lemaanigi me dinikeenaganege codaa me diniwenigide leegodi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, joanigidiaa domaga etigadiedegentiwaji madinakagiti digo mijotaga. Dinakagiditibigiwaji idokowotibige niginoa eletidi judeutedi me dagadiaagoiatetibece leegodi godatematigo anoditece lemegegi Cristo madataga nicenaganagate. ¹³Igaataga nigidi ane dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, idiaagidi nigidi oko agidioka limedi moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida oyemaa madinakagititiwaji owotibige moyakadi me dinabaketibece makaami eledi adi nibikotaxete gadolaadi. ¹⁴Pida emeggee бага idinanetibece leegodi lemegegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo madataga nicenaganagate. Leegodi lemegegi, odaa micataga daga yemagawa madataga nice-naganagate, odaa jigidaa naga inoatawece aninoa digoina iigo agaleegica jaote, codaa agaleegowo me jogowikomata. ¹⁵Igaataga nigina me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacagadi nigina goneleegiwa domige dinakagidi ane lakatigi judeutedi, ogoa, domige adinakagidi. Pida anenegegi ida ane jaoga, Nigina Aneotedogoji meote oko me gela oko, mida gela lewiga. ¹⁶Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele laalegenali, codaa me iwikode, inatawece nigina anodioteci niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anele, codaa minatawece judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa begewi me loiigi Israel.

¹⁷Nigina natigide agaleegica ane idigiwogo, igaataga inoa inepitagajetedi nolee yolaadi leegodi nigijoa yawikodico ane ikee me ee nebi Goniotagodi Jesus.

¹⁸Akaami inioxoadipi, inibeotege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote inoatawece aneletagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI EFEESIOTEDI

Nigotaga Éfeso aniboonagategemadaga leegodi aca niwigo nelegi anodita Diana, codaa me nigica ligeladi nagaca niwigo anodita Diana aneite nigica oko modogeteta. Eliodi oko dinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leegodi moyaa niwicidi liciagi nagajo niwigo nelegi. Paulo idiaagi nigotaga Éfeso ja domaga itoatadigida nicaagape me yatemati-tedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa me diigaxinagatece lotaga Aneot-dogoji. (Awiniteloco Atos 19,20; Apocalypse 2). Nigidiaagidi negepaa naga oxiigodi João, odaa jagalatiticogi midiaa ligeladi, odaa ja yaxawa loiigi Cristo negepaa icota midiaa lemagadi.

Paulo idí nagadi liwakate me ikee Aneotodogoji me lowoogo me yatecogotee inoa-tawece aninoa ditibigimedi codaa me niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, odaa Cristo jege-paa iige inoatawece aninoa. Paulo aagaga yalagata Aneotodogoji aneotodogodomi Jesus naga yeleo codaa naga yewigatace. Paulo dipokoteloco loiigi Cristo ane ligeladi Éfeso, eledi yalakatiditiogi nigica anodaagee lewiga nigijo jotigide, codaa ikeetiogi nigica gela anodaagee me newiga. Aagaga yalagata me diniciamico lodoe Aneote-dogoji judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, codaa yatemati anodaagee libakedi miditaga ane daga judeutedi. Paulo iciaceeketege nigina oko anonakato Gonihtagodi nigina godolaadi anowidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi godolaadi. Eledi yalagata ica gela anejinaga me godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Eledi najoitiniwace nigina wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, codaa me niotagipi inaa otagododi. Owidi jegi liigaxinaganegegi Paulo бага iciaceeketege lowoodi niodagawadi romaanotedi nigicoa Aneotodogoji anagaga najigotedogowa me gonajoli me godatamagateetetege Godaxa-kawa, diaabo.

Paulo me didikotibige me yecoaditibige loiigi Aneotodogoji digoida nigotaga Éfeso

1 ¹Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi Aneotodogoji yemaa me idiige, jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, jidikotibige lapo oko Aneote-dogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaa nepilidi ane ligeladi nigotaga Éfeso, ani-dioka limedi monakato Jesus Cristo, codaa moyexogote. ²Jipokotalo Aneot-dogoji ane Godiodi codaa me Gonihtagodi Jesus midioka limedi mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

Ica gobiniigi ane najigotedogowa Aneotodogoji leegodi me godexogotege Cristo

³Jogee gatalo Aneotodogoji ane Eliodi Gonihtagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Noenogodi. Jogee gatalo leegodi mowidi anele ane najigotedogowa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Niginoa anele icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi me

yaxawa godiwigo. ⁴ Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga yoe nigina iigo, naga godixipetedice eotedibige me godexogotege Cristo codaa eotedibige moko nepilidi iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa me digicata gobatiigi. ⁵ Leegodi Aneotedogoji me godemaa, odaa ja lowoogo meote moko lionigipi leegodi nigijo aneotedogodomi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jigidaagee, nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote nigijo ane lowogotedogodici, ninitedibee leegodi epaa yemaa meote. ⁶ Jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi meletedogodomi. Nigica aneletogodomi ane najigotedogowa caticedi me liciagi ane jowooga. Leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa me gonogeedi, godewiga gela, leegodi me godexogotege nigijoa Lionigi lemaanigi.

⁷ Leegodi Cristo yeleo me nadoogodi lawodi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa Aneotedogoji dibatetege nigijo aneote Cristo micataga daga loojedi gonaalewe, odaa agaleegoko laagetedipi leegotedi gobeyacegeco. Pida Aneotedogoji yakadi me ixomagateedice gobeyacegeco leegodi idioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi, codaa agica daga dinetetedogodomi. ⁸⁻⁹ Leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa ja najigotedogowa godixaketedi, codaa meliodi godowoogotakanegegi eotedibige me jowoogotagatece nigijo ane nikeetedogowa, ane lowoogo meote. Nigida ane nikeetedogowa, nigijo eledi oko nigijo jotigide agoyowoogodi ane diitigi, oyagaditema. Aneotedogoji ibake Cristo meote ane yemaa me loenatagi. ¹⁰ Digawini ane lowoogo Aneotedogoji. Nigicota nigica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja yajigote Cristo loniciwaga me iige inoatawece aneite ditibigimedi codaa aneitedinigi iigo, odaa jegeote me ilagatiwage.

¹¹ Aneotedogoji akaa lowoogo nigijo jotigide, meote inoatawece niginoanepaa yemaa meote. Nigijo negeote lowoogo, odaa ja godixipetedice me jibagatege ane icogotibigimece miniwataga owidi nigicoa anele leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. ¹² Jigidaa aneote Aneotedogoji eotedibige modogetetalo, aneliodi me datale, leegodi oko anoko judeutedi nigijo jotigide naga inibeoonagatege lanokegi Cristo. Jogokomogoko odoejegipi ane inibeoonagatege lanokegi.

¹³ Codaa akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, jaganakatoni Cristo, nigidiaagidi nagajipaata natematigo anewi, nibodicetedi anele anoditece nigica anodaagee Cristo me yakadi meote oko midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Codaa nigidiaagidi naganakatoni Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo. Liwigo Aneotedogoji liciagi bikotaxete ane ikee me gadexocitege Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji eote manibeoonitege Cristo. ¹⁴ Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane itogoloco nikeetogowa mowidi anele ane jibagatege miniwataga ane ligegi me yajigote loiigi. Liwigo Aneotedogoji jigidaagee me nikeetogowa nigepaagicota noko nigica Aneotedogoji nige najigotedogowa ijoatawece nigijoa ane ligegi me najigotedogowa. Nigica noko okotawece jogeegatibigimece Aneotedogoji aneliodi me datale, codaa me loniciwengenigi.

Paulo yotaganeege Aneotedogoji dipokoteloco Efeesiotedi

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nigijo maleeka jajipatibee moyalagatibigagajitiwaji meliodi manakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa memaani inatawece eledi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa anigica daga jamatini me iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi

inoatawece aneote makaamitagatiwaji. Idioka limedi me jipokotagalocotiawaji nigina me jotaganenege Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷Iniaaginiwa Noenogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Eliodi ane dagaxa me datale. Jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa Liwigo meote gadixaketedi, codaa me ikeetagawa anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga dagaxatacice mowoogoti. ¹⁸Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji gadowoogotakanegeco, macataga lokena, amaleegaga owoogoti nigica gonagajegi anicota me najigotedogowa leegodi meniditedogowa moko nepilidi. Eledi jipokotalo me yajigotedagawa gadowoogotakanegegi amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji nigica ane yajigotediogi inatawece loiigi, ane lionigipi. Nigica ane yajigotediogi micoataga niginoa liicagajetecidi anowidi, codaa me dagaxa mele. ¹⁹Eledi jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mowoogoti nigida loniciwaga ane dagaxa me nelegi. Nigida nelegi loniciwaga joanigidaa ibake catiwedi godaalegena ane jinakatonaga, me godaxawa mepaanaga jinakatonaga. ²⁰Aneotedogoji ibake nigida loniciwaga nigijo negeote Cristo me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo, naga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa negeote Cristo me nicotedini liwai libaagadi digoida ditibigimedi me ikee Cristo mida nagatetigi. ²¹Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi niginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga ane niigenatakanaga, codaa me caticedi niginoa aninoa nagatetico, caticedi aninoa loniciwegeco, codaa nigina ane iniotagodeegatiogi. Cristo ida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece ane leegitibigimece liboonagatedi digoina iigo codaa mida loniciwagatedeloco nigica eledi iigo Aneotedogoji anicota me yoe. ²²Aneotedogoji yajigote Cristo loniciwagatedeloco inatawece nelogododipi. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me lacilo inoatawece aninoa eotedibige me yaxawa loiigi anepoka nebiteda. ²³Nigica loiigi ane nebi micataga daga lolaadi Cristo, odaa agica ananiaditibige, liciagi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi Aneotedogoji agica ananiaditibige, igaataga iniwa Cristo inoatawece ane nipodaga.

Godewigatace leegodi naga godexogotege Cristo

2 ¹Nigijo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji émagaga, codaa leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice, leegodi me daga iwagatiteda codaa leegodi gadoenataka ane beyagi. ²Nigijoa nokododi nigica anenitiwaji me gadewiki liciagi anodaagee nigijo oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa me iwitibece nigijo lacilo niginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga anida loniciwaga me niigenatakanaga nigina iigo, ane iige laalegenali nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji. ³Nigijo jotigide okatawece idejinaga digo mijotaga nigijo oko, digo anee nigijo oko ane yewigatema idokida mowo nigica ane yemaa lolaadi. Jaogate okanicodaagica ane yemaa godolaadi meote, codaa eledi jaogate okanicodaagica ane godiige godowooko ane beyagi me jaoga. Odaa joanigidaa Aneotedogoji me yelatedogodomi leegodi gobeyacegeco, anigotediogi me yelatetema ijotawece nigijo oko anidioka limedi mowote ane beyagi.

⁴Pida Aneotedogoji eliodi me godiwikode, codaa eliodi me godemaa, caticedi okanicodaagica eledi oko ane godemaa. ⁵Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo malee godiciagi oko baanaga yeleo leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja godexocagaditetge Cristo, odaa jegeote me gela gode-wiga. Aneotedogoji eote me gela godewiga leegodi meliodi meletedogodomi.

⁶ Aneotedogoji yewikatiditace Cristo, odaa leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, odaa ja gela godewiga, midioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga. Odaa icota me godiwenigide godawanagaditetege Cristo digoida ditibigimedi. ⁷Joanigidaa aneote Aneotedogoji eotedibige midioka limedi me yakadi me ikee meliodi meletedogodomi caticedi ane jowooga, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi leegodi Jesus Cristo ane yoetedogodomi. ⁸Leegodi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi, odaa jegeote me gela godewiga leegodi me jinakatonaga Cristo. Agotaga jakataga me jinakatonaga daga jibakenaga okomaga godoniciwaga, pida Aneotedogoji godaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo, micataga daga gonogeeditalo gotiwagatakanegegi. ⁹Aneotedogoji agodaxawa me jinakatonaga Cristo daga leegodi me jaoga godoenataka anele, doitedibige digica ane yakadi me dinagaxaketibece. ¹⁰Igaataga Aneotedogoji micataga daga gela me godoetace nigijo naga godexocagaditetege Jesus Cristo, eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga godoenataka anele anakaa lowoogo Aneotedogoji meote, codaa me yoetedini.

**Aneotedogoji eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi
leegodi me godexogotege Cristo**

¹¹ Nigida makaamitiwaji agadanikadi miditaga noiigi judeutedi. Odaa niginoja judeutedi etigadadalitigi me “Nigijo ane daga dinakagiditibigiwaji”. Niginoja judeutedi joaniginaagina bogoyakagidi lolaadi moikee nigidiaagidi nigica jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji, odaa dinanatigi me, “Nigina oko ane idinakagitaga.” Enice analakitibigetiwaji anodaageni nigijo jotigide. ¹²Nigijo jotigide agica ganimawenegegi manibeoonitibigege Cristo, Nigijoa anenagi meote mida gela godewiga. Micataga dagakaamitiwaji iomagaga, igaataga agica anenitege jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji, loiigi Israel. Aneotedogoji adinilakidetdagagitiwaji aliciagi me dinilakidetetege nigijo loiigi meetediogi midioka limedi miniwa miditaga. Biginaagoniteloco nigina iigo, pida agica dagakati manibeoonitege Aneotedogoji me gadaxawani, igaataga leegitalo motonitedice, codaa agaNoenogoditetiwaji. ¹³Nigijo jotigide leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. Pida natigide leegodi naga gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote mipecitegetiwaji. Codaa Aneotedogoji yakadi meote nigida aneote leegodi Cristo me yeleo codaa me nadoogoditedagalocotiwaji lawodi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Igaataga ijaagijoa Cristo eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi, ane judeutedi, inaagina ane daga judeutedi, okotawece oko dinokaagetewamigi. Nigijo naga yeleotedeloco nicenaganagate, micataga daga yanikatedi baloote ane iomagaditege judeutedi nigina ane daga judeutedi ane dinaxakawamigipi nigijo jotigide. Naga yeleo, eotedibige me dagadiaa leeditibige daga jotetenaga najoinaganageco codaa me nakataga ane iditedini Moisés mejogota lodoe Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa Aneotedogoji aneote, eotedibige ane judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi miditawece micataga daga dinoiigiwepodi, nigidi gela noiigi ane yexogotege Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidaa naga ilagatiwage. ¹⁶Nigijo Cristo naga yeleotedeloco nicenaganagate, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa laxakawepodi judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi leegotedi libeyacegeco. Codaa natigide leegodi moyexogotege Cristo, odaa nigidi iniwata noiigi jegeote me micataga midiokiditiwage dinoiigiwepodi, micataga daga onidateci lolaadi, odaa agaleegica daga dinelatiwage.

¹⁷Cristo enagi nigina iigo, odaa ja yatematitedibece ica anodaagigote Aneotedogoji niginoa libeyacegeco nigina oko me dagadiaa dakapetetege. Yatematitedagawatiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, ane leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedogoji, codaa yatematitediogi judeutedi anodipegitege Aneotedogoji leegodi jotigide nigidi me loiigi. ¹⁸Odaa leegodi me yeleo Cristo, Aneotedogoji Liwigo anokinitece godadeegi okotawece, judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, ja godadeegita lodoe Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi.

¹⁹Enice akaamitiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi agaleegakaami iomigigipi, otegeaagaga awaligegegipi. Pida jagakaamitiwaji nigeladimigipi awanitege noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji mepaa nebi, anida aneetege loiigiwepodi Aneotedogoji. ²⁰Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi micataga nibaloote diimigi Aneotedogoji ane yoe. Nigijoa liigexedi Aneotedogoji ijaagijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, joanigidiaagidi micataga daga lipodagaladi diimigi, odaa Jesus Cristo baanaga iniaaginiwa nigica lipodagaladi diimigi ane dagaxa mida jaoga. ²¹Odaa Cristo liciagi nigina diimigi lipodagaladi anele moyojogotini, joanigidaa leegodi nigina diimigi me datiteti, codaa idoatawece liwailidi dinoxoco. Nigini diimigi Aneotedogoji ane doletibige me igodi, nigini diimigi icota me ilagatini. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja digeladetedigi. Nigini diimigi yexogotege Goniotagodi, lipodagaladi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga. ²²Leegoditiwaji me gadexocitege Cristo, aagaga gadiciagi niginoa lanodi diimigi, anele me dinoxoco, odaa Aneotedogoji jigidiaa ligeladi, igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji jigidiaa ligeladi makaamitagatiwaji.

Ica libakedi Paulo me yaxawatiogi ane daga judeutedi

3 ¹Leegodi Aneotedogoji me yatecogo judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi, ee Paulo, nigina me jotaganeege Aneotedogoji jipokotagalocotiwaji. Ite ee digoina niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jibatema Jesus Cristo me gadaxawaniwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi. ²Ajawienataka nagajipaatiwebetiwaji Aneotedogoji me najigotediwa ibakedi me gadaxawani akaamitawece ane dagakaami judeutedi, leegodi meliodi meletedagadomi. ³Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga najigotediwa nigida ibakedi, odaa ja nikeetediwa eote me jowoogodi nigica ane yemaa meote, nigicoa lowooko ane digica dogoyowoogodi nigijo jotigide, me lowoogo me dibatediogi nigijo ane daga judeutedi. Ja jidikotibigagaji onatecigijoa yotaga nigijo me jelogoditedagawa nigijoa lowooko Aneotedogoji. ⁴Nigalomegenitelocotiwaji nigijoa yotaga, odaa jogowoogodi digo aneji me jowoogodi ane nikeetediwa Aneotedogoji aneetece Cristo. ⁵Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji aikeetediogi nigijo oko nigica ane yemaa meote nigijo naga niwakatee Cristo. Pida natigide Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja ikee ane leegodi me niige Cristo. Odaa ja ikeetediogi nigijoa liigexedi ane iomagaditedicoace miniokiniwatada modibatema, codaa aagaga ikeetediogi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. ⁶Joa-nigidaagee ane ikee. Nigina nigodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigina ane daga judeutedi awatege niginoa judeutedi modibatege nigicoa anele anicota Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Odaa niginoa judeutedi inaagina ane daga judeutedi anodibatege niginoa nibodicetedi ilagatiwage micoataga niginoa liwailidi godolaadi me yexogotiwage mowote onidateci godolaadi. Odaa Aneotedogoji eote aneletema inatawece leegodi ligegi me yajigotediogi lionigipi, leegodi moyexogotege Cristo.

⁷Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi me ee liotagi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga. Ibake loniciwaga nelegi nigijo naga najigotediwa ixakedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. ⁸Inatawece oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaa nepilidi dagaxa mida jaoga caticedi ee. Pida Aneotedogoji idiwenigide, codaa me najigotediwa ibakedi me jatematitioi noiigi ane daga judeutedi, latematigo. Ejitece niginoa anele ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji nigina me godexogotege Cristo. Niginoa anele liciagi goniliicagajetecidi ane caticedi niginoa ane jowooga. ⁹Eleditace Aneotedogoji jegemaga nemaatediloco me jao inatawece oko moyowoogodi ane lowoogo meote nigijo naga niige Cristo. Aneotedogoji yagaditedini nigida lowoogo nigijo maleeka yoeteda nigina iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa. ¹⁰Aneotedogoji yagaditedini lowoogo codaa nigina natigide eotedibige me yakadi me ibake gela loiigi moikee lixakedi ane digicata maniaditibige nigina me lowoogo meote okanicodaagica loenatagi. Ibake loiigi me ikeetediogi lixaketedi nigicoa niwicidi digoida ditibigimedi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa minoa loniciwegeco. ¹¹Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga yoe nigina iigo naga lowoogo me ibake Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote ane lowoogo meote, codaa lowoogo me ibake loiigi me ikee lixaketedi. ¹²Leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, codaa me jinakatonaga, odoo abo godaalegena mejogota lodoo Aneotedogoji, codaa ajawienatakanaga me najipatedogowa. ¹³Enice jipokotagawatiwaji, jinagadinajicitini leegodi me jawikodeteloco nigida ibakedi me gadaxawanitiwaji. Pida leegodi me jawikode Aneotedogoji gadiwenigidenitetiwaji.

Paulo lotaga me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji

¹⁴Leegodi Aneotedogoji me gadiwikodenitetiwaji ane dagakaami judeutedi, codaa me gadatecigi meote mida anenitege nigidi anokigitece me loiigi, jamagatedini yokotidi me idiniwikode lodoo, Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵Aneotedogoji ja iboonagateete Liboonagadi iditawece loiigiwepodi digoida ditibigimedi codaa me digoina iigo. ¹⁶Aneotedogoji eliodi loniciwaga, dagaxa me gonegegi, codaa mowidi nigicoa niliicagajetedi digoida ditibigimedi. Enice jipokotalo meote Liwigo me yajigotagawatiwaji gadoniciwaga matiteteloco gatiwagatakanengegi, codaa me gadoniciwagatitiwaji mawii anele. ¹⁷Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote Cristo midioka limedi miniwa catiwedi gadaalegenali leegodi manakatonni. Odaa nigina midioka limedi miniwa Cristo catiwedi gadaalegenali, jipokotalo Aneotedogoji matitetiniwace leegodi madinemaanitiwage, macataga nagana niale me dotetetini leegodi minoa litodi, codaa micataga diimigi ane dotetetini leegodi lipodagaladi. ¹⁸Jigidaa ane jipokotalo Aneotedogoji matitetiniwace amaleegaga akaamitawece-tiwaji codaa minatawece nigina eledi Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi, oyakadi moyowoogodi Cristo meliodi me godemaa. Ajakataga me jowoogotaga nigica lemaanaganegegi Aneotedogoji, ane lica, codaa analogo dagaxa meliodi, caticedi ane jowooga. ¹⁹Jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote mowoogodi anodaagee me gademaanitetiwaji, caticedi ane jowooga, amanagawini inoatawece inoa makaamitagatiwaji niginoa Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me yajigotedagawa, codaa me digicata ane aniaditibige aneni me gadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni.

²⁰ Aneotedogoji jiginiaaginiwa ane yakadi meote caticedi ane jipokagati-bige, codaa me caticedi ane godowoogo, leegodi ibake loniciwaga catiwedi godaalegenali. ²¹ Enice, natigide jemaanaga Aneotedogoji loiigi midioka limedi moiwenigide, modogetetalo, codaa me dogoika modogetetalo leegodi ijoatawece nigijoa Jesus Cristo aneote. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

Leeditibige me godilagatiwage micataga niginoa liwailidi godolaadi

4 ¹ Enice ee, ane idejote niwilogonagaxi leegodi ane ibakeditema Gonio-tagodi, gadiladeenitecetiwaşi anodaageni me gadewiki, awii liciagi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni nigijo negeniditedagawa. ² Yemaa midioka limedi madiniwikodenitibece, makaami okaagegipi, codaa me dagakaami loidenigipi. Adinatiitiogi nigina oko leegodi madinemaanitiwage. ³ Adinoniciwagatiwaşi me dagadinotigimadenitiwage, otegeaagaga adinidelegeni, pida oleetibige me gadilakiitiwage, digo anee Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadilakidenitiwage. ⁴ Oniditeci noiigi ane loiigi Aneotedogoji, liciagi godolaadi mokiditece. Aneotedogoji Liwigo oninitece, odaa okotawece inibeonagatege idokida gonagajegi, aneniditedogowa Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa gonagajegi. ⁵ Oniniwatece Goniotagodi, codaa niigaxinaganegegi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi eledi onidateci, codaa nigijo nilegenaganegegi eledi onijoteci, igaataga onijoteci ane leegodi me idinilegenaga. ⁶ Odaa okotawece iniwa oniniwatece Gonoenogodi ane Godiodi. Jiginiaa Godacilo okotawece, codaa godibake meote ane yemaa me loenatagi, codaa okotawece digeladetediogoji.

⁷ Pida nigida moko oninitecibeci Cristo najigotedogowa ane godixaketedi, ane daga diniciamico. Ilaagagaditedogoloco godixaketedi ane daga diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me najigotedogowa. ⁸ Odaa jegeote nigijo jotigide aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, anee,

“Nigijo nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi,
jegeote nelogododipi me liwilogojedipi.

Odaa ja yajigotediogi nogetedi nigina eledi oko.”

⁹ Nigina me jalomegenagateloco mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja jowoogotaga me icogotibigimece ditibigimedi maleedogopitedibigimece. Odaa ja dinikatedinigi digoina iigo. ¹⁰ Nigijoa ane dinikatedini, Ijaagijoa anopitedibigimece negepaa miditaga nimeri ane dagaxa me gonegegi digoida ditibigimedi. Joanigidaa leegodi me yakadi me yajacagadi codaa meote inoatawece aninoa anepaa yemaa migote. ¹¹ Ijo oko ane yajigotediogi lixakedi me liigexedi, inegeledi oko бага yajigotediogi lixakedi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, inegeledi oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyelogoditiogi oko inoatawece nipodaga me leeditibige moyiwagadi Jesus. Inatibece oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowoogodi modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagodi, idiaageledi lixakedi moiigaxi oko meniwaḡatakanaga, codaa mowo me ili eliwaḡatakanegegi. ¹² Yajigotediogi lixaketedi nigina oko eotedibige nigijo oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice me nigomaga modibatema Aneotedogoji, mowo me ili lolaadi Cristo, nigijo ane loiigi. ¹³ Joanigidaagee icota mewi me godilagatiwage, leegodi icota mejiwaḡataga idiokidiwa niigaxinaganegeco anoditece gotiwaḡatakanegegi, codaa leegodi me igenaga me jowoogotaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja godiciagi nigina oko baanaga ili me eniwaḡatakanaga, agica daga godaḡamalaga, codaa anejinaga me godewiga digo mijoataga Cristo.

¹⁴Enice jinagalee godiciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane digicata loniciwaga catinedi niwatece, niginoa ebekadi oyalaketibigeloce, codaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi yadeegiticogi ane yemaa meyaticogi. Odaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi inaaginoa ebekadi oiciaceeketege niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ane dege-witeda anoditece niginoa goneleegiwadi anodoletibige moninaaletiniwace oko. Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oibake nimawenegeco mowote oko me eyamagaticoace, moika nigijo niigaxinaganegegi anewi. ¹⁵Pida leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage nigina mejinagatece niigaxinaganegeco anewi anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi. Liciagi anee me ili inatawece godolaadi, godili mejiwagatakanaga leegodi midioka limedi me godexogotege Cristo ane Godacilo. ¹⁶Leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, ane Godacilo, nigida moko okotawece godexogotiwage, godiciagi niginoa godiniocidi anodigotiagi niginoa liwailidi godolaadi me yexogotiwage, odaa jigidaagee godolaadi diba micataga dogokiditece, odaa inatawece godolaadi ili. Odaa nigida moko, anoko loiigi Cristo, godiciaco liwailidi godolaadi ane daga diniciamico. Odaa leeditibige me jaxawanaga eletidi gowailidi me nilitibigimoace, nigina me idinemaanagatiwage.

Ica gela anejinaga me godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo

¹⁷Enice, leegodi me godexogotege Goniotagodi ane idiige, ejitagawatiwaji, codaa gadibodicaxini. Jinagalee domigikani aneni me gadewiki daga liciagi anodaagee lewiga nigijo oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Niginoa lowooko nigidi oko agica jaogate. ¹⁸Codaa niginoa lowooko micataga daga ideite nexocaga, codaa me leegitalo Aneotedogoji moyototedice, odaa ayajigotediogi gela lewiga. Nigidi oko ayakadi daga newigatace leegodi agoyowoogodi Aneotedogoji, codaa leegodi moyakakagadi laalegenali. ¹⁹Nigidi oko agaleegoniboligatete libeyacegeco, pida ja dinajigotibigiwaji mowote inoatawece ane napioi, codaa moilidagaditibige me loomatewa okanicodaa-gica oko.

²⁰Pida akaamitiwaji aleegodi mawiite niginoa ane beyagi oditaga jowoogodi Cristo. ²¹Pida leegodi mawi majipaata moditece anodaageeteda. Odaa Jesus ja niige liotaka metigadiigaxinitece niigaxinaganegeco anoditece anewi. ²²Enice ikanitiwaji nigijo jotigide aneni me gadewiki, nigijo aneni gadaagatitiwaji leegotedi galidagatakanegeco ane beyagi. ²³Odaa ikani Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote geladi gadowooko, codaa me gela gadaalegena. ²⁴Micataga nigina oko me dinixotinigilo geladi lowoodi, akaamitiwaji adinixomitinigi gela aneni me gadewiki. Aneotedogoji eote nigida gela aneni me gadewiki digo mijoataga. Odaa nigina madinixomitinigi nigida gela aneni me gadewiki, jigikeenitiwaji gela aneni me gadewiki leegodi midioka limedi mawii ane igenaga, odaa ewi me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji.

²⁵Enice, jinagaleegawitakatiwaji. Pida akaamitawece leeditibige me enita ganioxoa inokina anewi, igaataga okotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi digo minoataga niginoa liwailidi godolaadi midiokidi godolaadi anoyexogoteloco. ²⁶Nigina midatecibece me eligidee, jinigikani gadelaga degeo mawii ane beyagi. Codaa jinegeligidee idatawece noko. ²⁷Odaa jigidaageni me digikani godaxakawa me gadiboloiteeni meote mawii ane beyagi. ²⁸Nigijo anijo molicegegi, jinagaleegolice, pida abakeni gabaagatedi mabaa manigaanyetece dinyeelo ane yapidi. Odaa jagakati maxawani nigina aninoa lagalanaga.

²⁹ Jinagawii gagegi ane beyagi, ane ibeyacagadi eledi oko. Pida inoka enitece notaga anele ane yaxawa eledi oko me ili eliwigatakanegegi, ane leeditibige mowajipata. Odaa jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ibake gadotaga meote anele ane yemaa meotetema nigina anowajipatalo gadotagatiwaji. ³⁰ Codaa jinagawii Liwigo Aneotedogoji me agecagalo. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa Liwigo eotedibige me ikee me gadiomagatitedicoace makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa me ikee me gadoteteni nigepaagicota noko meote me gadiwokoni gabeyacegeco nigepaa ganigicatibige. ³¹ Jinagaleegikani daga abeyacege gadaalegenali, jinagaleegoteteni gadelagatema eledi oko, otegexaagaga eligidee. Jinagapaaweni eledi oko, jinaga iwoo eledi oko, codaa jinagalee beyagi mowootibige eledi oko. ³² Pida awii makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa me iwikodeni. Ikani mepaa ixomagatijo ane beyagi anowotagadomi, anee Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice gadoenataka ane beyagi leegodi Cristo me yeleotedagadomi.

Anodaagee lewiga lionigipi Aneotedogoji

5 ¹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami lionigipi, lemaanigipi Aneotedogoji. Awii digo miniwataga anee. ² Inoatawece ane gadoenatakatiwaji, awii leegodi madinemaanitiwage, digo mijoataga Cristo anee. Leegodi me godemaa, odaa ja yeleotedogodomi. Dinajigote Aneotedogoji micataga daga nogeedi ane yocaganenge, liciagi nigijo jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji moyajigotalo nogetedi aneletege lanigi, codaa ejedi moyalegi owotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco.

³ Nigida makaamitiwaji, akaami noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji mepoka nepiliditeda. Joanigidaa leegodi, jinigitinegeni ane daga gadodawa, codaa jinogowoo niginoa gadowoko ane napioi, otegexaagaga anoceetema ane nebi eledi oko. Otegexaagaga otaganitibige eledi oko, codaa otegexaagaga gadalakitibige niginoa ane beyagi nigina motaganitiwaji. ⁴ Jinegenitece notaga ane napioi, jinagawii gadatematiko ane nini codaa me napioi, otegexaagaga otagani me liciagi nigina oko yetoliwaga, igaataga agotaga igenaga loiigi Aneotedogoji digidaagee me notaganaga. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me najigotedogowa nigida gela godewiga. ⁵ Igaataga ele me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga dibatege nigina oko ane loomatewa okanicodaagica eledi oko, codaa nigina oko ane yowo inokina ane napioi, inaagina oko ane nocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Nigina oko oceegegi liciagi nigina oko ane dagatalo niwicidi. Odaa jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me daga ikatediobece nigidi oko me dakatiobece miniwataga, midioka limedi meite lodoe, otegexaagaga me Cristo lodoe, aneite lionigipi modibatege icoatawece Aneotedogoji ane lagajeditetge.

⁶ Jinikanitiwaji digica ane gadinaaleni, nigina aneetece notaga ane digica ane jaogate. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda, codaa anowote niginoa ane beyagi baanegejinagatete. ⁷ Enice, jinagawanitege nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji.

⁸ Igaataga nigijo jotigide adeonitetiwaji nexocaga leegodi nibeyacaga ane nexocagadi gadaalegenali. Pida natigide Goniotagodi ja yajigotedagawatiwaji nilokokena, nigijoa latematiko, leegodi me gadexocitege. Enice adeegi gadewiga me ikee mani nilokokena Aneotedogoji catiwedi gadaalegenali.

⁹Igaataga nigina oko anani nilokokena Aneotedogoji minitaga, nigini oko eote inoatawece aneletema eledi oko, codaa inoatawece aneote igenaga, codaa ainaale eledi oko. ¹⁰Oleetibige mowoogotitiwaji nigica ane yocaganege Goniotagodi. ¹¹Jinagawanitege loenataka nigina oko ane ide i nexocaga. Niginoa loenataka agica jaogate. Pida abakeni ganilokokenatiwaji mikeenita me beyagi loenataka nigina oko ane ide i nexocaga. ¹²Igaataga godiboliga, digidioka limedi mejinagatece loenataka ane beyagi nigina oko anoyagaditedi mowote. ¹³Pida lokokena ikee inoatawece anele, inaaginoa ane beyagi, nigina me jadeegagata manitaga lokokena. Igaataga ane ikee anodaageeteda niginoa ganicinoa, aniaagani lokokena. ¹⁴Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo ligegi Goniotagodi, anee,

“Aniwoti,

akaami ane iote!

Codaa akaami adabitiini ane awanitege émagaga!

Odaa nilokokena Cristo ja nalotalaloco.”

¹⁵Enice adowetiteloco anodaageni me gadewiki. Jinaga gadiciagi nigina oko ane digicata lixakedi, pida abakeni gadixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa me gadewikitema. ¹⁶Oleetibige minoatawece ganokododi ikeeni ane yemaa Goniotagodi, igaataga niginoa nokododi nigina oko owote owidi ane beyagi. ¹⁷Enice jinaga gadiciagi nigina oko yetoliwaga, pida oleetibige mowoogoti nigica ane yemaa Goniotagodi mawitiwaji.

¹⁸Jinagacipeta viinyo daga adinemakatiti, igaataga gadibeyacagatitiwaji. Pida ikani Liwigo Aneotedogoji me gadajacagati. ¹⁹Adinotaganegenitiwage madinaxawani mawii me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, abakeni lotaga Elaco Davi aniwotelogo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, codaa abakeni eletidi Enaco, aniwotelogo Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Odaa nigina me agaani niginoa Enaco, agaani manitawece gadaalegena mogeetetallo Aneotedogoji. ²⁰Idioka limedi maniotagodeetallo Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi leegodi inoatawece ane yoetedogodomi. Nigina maniotagodeetallo, abakeni nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Anodaa leeditibige minitaga gododawa

²¹Ele midioka limedi me eemiteetibige eledi oko leegodi me eemiteetigi Cristo.

²²Akaami iwaalepodi, iwagati gadodawadi, digo anemiitalo Goniotagodi me iwagati. ²³Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa jiginiaa lacilo nagana lodawa, odaa joanigidaa leegodi mida liigenatakanegegiteloco, liciagi Cristo me lacilo loiigi, odaa niginoa liigenatakanegegitedogoloco. Jiginiaaginiwa ane Newikatitogodi loiigi, ane liciagi epaa lolaadi. ²⁴Enice, digo minataga loiigi Cristo moyiwagadi, odaa jigidaagee iwaalepodi me leeditibige moyiwagadi inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco nigina lodawa.

²⁵Akaami goneleegiwadi leeditibige memaani gadodawa, digo mijoataga Cristo me yemaa loiigi, codaa me dinajigo me yeleotedogodomi. ²⁶Cristo dinajigo me yeleotedeloco gobeyacegeco eotedibige me yakadi me iomagaditedice loiigi anepoka nebiteda, codaa me iwilegitetema loiigi inoatawece ane beyagi. Nigina meote nigida loenatagi, ibake lotaga me yawalacetetege loiigi ane beyagi, odaa ja iige nigina oko me dinilegetibigiwaji moiikee naga

iwilegitetema libeyacegeco laalegenali. ²⁷Joanigidaa aneote, meote mepaa nebi, nigidi noiigi agalee lagetedipi, ane yakadi miniokiniwatada me nebi. Yemaa meote nigidi loiigi macataga awicije libiniena baanaga nibeotege me wado, analeedigica liwakapagajegi lolaadi, otegeaagaga gaantokaagidi eledi libeyacagajegi. ²⁸Odaa jigidaagee niginoa goneleegiwadi me leeditibige moyemaa nagana lodawa digo anee moyemaa epaa lolaadi. Nigina ane yemaa lodawa iniaagini epaa dinemaa. ²⁹Agica ini oko ane daga yemaa epaa lolaadi. Pida inatawece oko niodaga modowediteloco epaa lolaadi, digo miniwataga Cristo me doweditedeloco nigina loiigi ane iomagaditedice. ³⁰Doweditedeloco leegodi moko micoataga niginoa liwailidi lolaadi Cristo. ³¹Mee Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, “Goneleegiwa ika eliodi, eliodo, odaa ja dinixigitege nagana lodawa. Odaa nigidi iniwataale micataga dogokinitece oko.” ³²Nigidiwa notaga ida ane niitigi codaa nigina anida ane jaoga. Nigidiwa notaga oikkee Cristo idiaa loiigi me liciagi goneleegiwa aniaa lodawa, leegodi me micataga dogokinitece oko. ³³Pida ejitacagawatiwaji. Inoatawece goneleegiwadi leeditibige moyemaa lodawa digo anee mepaa dinemaa. Codaa inatawece iwaalepodi leeditibige me deemitetibige lodawa.

Nionigipi inaaeniododipi

6 ¹Anakaami nionigipi, leeditibige me iwagati gadiododipi, leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi. Codaa jigidaa ane igenaga mawiitiwaji. ²⁻³Ijo liigenatakanegégi Aneotedogoji anee, “Eemiteetibige gadiodi, codaa me gadiodo.” Codaa eleditace mee Aneotedogoji, “Amaleegaga inoatawece eletagadomi, codaa mowidi nokododi me gadewikeloco nigina iigo.” Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga diigenataka me leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige godiododipi, nigida liigenatakanegégi jigidaa odojeggi leegodi Aneotedogoji me ligegi meote aneletema nigina anoyotete nigida liigenatakanegégi.

⁴Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinagaliidagati gadionigipi mawii-tibige me neligideega. Pida nigina maliidagati gadionigipi, leeditibige mele madoweteloco, iigaxini, codaa maladeeni anodaagee Goniotagodi me godiigaxi.

Niotagipi inaaiginoa niotagododi

⁵Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, iwagati ganiotagodepodi digoina iigo. Eemiteetibige codaa me adoitiigi, codaa catiwedi gadaalegenali emaanitibige mawii inoatawece anoiigetedagawa, micataga daga Cristo nigini ane iwagati. ⁶Jiniginoka awii anoiigetedagawa nigina metigadiwini, jinagawii liciagi nigina ane doletibige midokida me docagatiigi oko. Pida idioka limedi me iwagatakani, icaagica nige digica ane igoaditigawa, anee niginoa liotaka Cristo, me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ⁷Aniitiibecitiwaji nigina mabaa micataga dagabaatema Goniotagodi, idigida agabaatema goneleegiwa. ⁸Analakitibigetiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yedia loojedi nigijo libakedi anele aneote nigijo oko, icaagica nige niotagi, ogoa domige otagodi.

⁹Akaamitiwaji anakaami otagodepodi, oenitibigo gaotagipi idokidata anemiitiigi, codaa jinaga adoienitibigo. Pida analakitibige miniwa Ganio-tagodi makaamitagatiwaji, aniniaaginiwa Niotagodi niginoa gaotaka, ane

ideite ditibigimedi. Goniotagodi agica lilicotagi, inatawece oko idokida anigotediogi.

Ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me godotetetema godaxakawa

¹⁰ Inioxoadipi, jiditedini niginoa owidijedi yotaga. Leeditibige madinoni-ciwayatiteloco gatiwagatakanegegi leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotedagawa eliodi nimawenegegi. ¹¹ Abaatege icatawece nigica ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji ane godotetetema diaabo ane godaxakawa. Nigina me jibakenaga Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa me jotetagatini, odaa jakataga me jatitagatini nigina diaabo me ibake nimawenegeco micaa-nigigotogowa. ¹² Igaataga ajidelegenaga oko anepaga jakataga me jinataga, aninoa libole codaa me lawodi. Pida jidelegenaga lacilodi niwicidi abeyacagaga, aninoa notoetico, codaa me niginoa lacilodi niwicidi abeyacagaga anonadeegita nexocaga nigina okotigi nigina iigo. Jidelegenaga inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacagaga inoatawece ane nipodaga digoina natinedi iigoteloco. ¹³ Enice, abaatege icatawece nigica Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa me gonajo me daga godakadi ane beyagi. Odaa joanigidaa me jakataga me jibogatege ane beyagi anigida noko minoa ane beyagi, nige icaanigigotogowa godaxakawa. Odaa nige ixomagatijo me jidelaga, idokee me jatitagateloco gotiwagatakanegegi, ainojicenaga.

¹⁴ Enice, leeditibige me gadigomitiwaji. Micataga nigina iodagawa me dinixotinigilo lowoodi me dinowedi, jigidaagee me adinixomitiwaji. Nigina motaganitiwaji codaa mowoo nigina anewi, odaa nigina anewi micataga daga ganigoenagadi. Nigida anee gadewiga me igenaga, micataga daga nagana noecagaji iodagawa elipogo ewacogo me dinowedi. ¹⁵ Niginoa nibodicetedi anele anetigodiigaxitece anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yakadi meote mele laalegenali oko, niginoa nibodicetedi anele micataga daga niginoa gawelatedi anele. Nigina me gadigomitiwaji memii atematiitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa ja micataga daantaga adinixomitinigilo nigidiwa gawelatedi. ¹⁶ Codaa ele midioka limedi mabakeni gatiwagatakanegegi me gadotetenitema okanicodaagica anigotagawa godaxakawa me dineetagawa. Gatiwagatakanegegi micataga daga nigina loligojegi iodagawa, ane yolitege nopitenali ane godalegi. ¹⁷ Nigina gela godewiga godotete liciagi lamakaladi iodagawa me yotete lacilo. Odaa lotaga Aneotedogoji oiciaceeketege iodagawa lodaajo-ocagataga. Aneotedogoji Liwigo najigotedogowa lotaga eotibige me idinagakatitagatalo, codaa me jigekenaga godaxakawa. ¹⁸ Ele midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, odaa nigina motaganegeni, idioka limedi mikani Aneotedogoji Liwigo me gadaxawanitiwaji motaganegeni, codaa mipokitalo. Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, adinowetitiwaji ade dinelio gatiwagatakanegegi, pida ipokiteloco inatawece loiigi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁹ Eleditace nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, eemodeledi ipokitiloco, amanagawini Aneotedogoji nikeetediwa anejatigi igegi, codaa meote mabo yaalegena me jotaga. Odaa jigidaa me jakadi me jelogodi nibodicetedi anele ane dogoyowoogoditeda nigijo oko nigijo jotigide, pida natigide Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa. ²⁰ Aneotedogoji eote me ee liigexegi minataga eledi noiigi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa leegodi me jelogoditebece nigida natematigo, ite ee ina ja idinigoetini catiwedi niwilogonagaxi.

Pida ipokitalo Aneotedogoji meote mabo yaalegena me jelogoditedibece late-matiko ane leeditibige mejigotalo me jatemati.

Owidijedi Paulo lotaga me yecoaditibige Efeesiotedi

²¹Natigide, jigicaagica Tíquico jagaga yadeegitagawatiwaji inoatawece gabodigitibigiji. Tíquico gonioxa godemaanigi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga nigina me godaxawatece gobakedi ane najigotedogowa Goniotalodi. Yatematitedagawa inoatawece ane jixomagateenagatedice digoina anejonaga. ²²Joanigidaa leegodi me jiige migo makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga owoo-goti anodaagejinaga, amanagawini abo gadaalegenalitiwaji, me daga akaami agecagalodipi.

²³Jemaa Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotalodi Jesus Cristo mowo mele laalegenali iditawece gonioxoadipi, codaa mowo miditawece dinemaatiwage, codaa midioka limedi monakato Aneotedogoji. ²⁴Eledi jemaa Aneotedogoji meliodi meletetema inatawece nigina anidioka limedi moyemaa Goniotalodi Jesus Cristo, agokowo moyemaa.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI FILIPEENSITEDI

Filipos nigotaga gonege anida aneetege romaanotedi. Iteloco nipodigi analee Grécia niginoa nokododi. Nigina oko ane lanikadi Filipos liciaceekawa romaanotedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 16).

Paulo idei niwilogonagaxi naga didikotibige loiigi Cristo digoida Filipos. Paulo jigijaa odoejegi me yadeegitiogi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Paulo dipokoteloco Filipeensitedi nigina me yotaganene Aneotedogoji codaa yalagata me yemaa me yaladi nigina iigo, odaa jigigo miniwataga Cristo me yewiga nigepaa ganigicatibige. Yalagata anodaagee Cristo me dinilionigatiditedibece negepaagicota moyeloadi, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me yewigatace, codaa ideyate Lionigi nigica nimesi ane dagaxa me gonegegi. Yalagata me godiciagi lokokena digoina iigo. Nigidiaagidi ja yalagata Timóteo ijaa Epafrodito anoyaxawatece libakedi ane yajigote Goniotagodi. Idaagida me idei niwilogonagaxi, pida Paulo yalagata me ninitibigiwaji nigina ananakato Goniotagodi, codaa niginoa ane dakaketogodomi ayakadi me yaagadi nigida godinikegi. Paulo iige me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji codaa me daga oigecagalege ane dakaketema leegodi Aneotedogoji yaxawatediogi. Codaa diniotagodetiogi leegodi nigicoa dinyeelo anoyajigota moyaxawa.

Paulo yecoaditibige nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Filipos

1 ¹Ee Paulo, iniaa Timóteo, oko liotaka Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateenaga nagadi notaganagaxi makaamitagatiwaji, ane gadiomagatitedice Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi, codaa midioka limedi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo, anakaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Filipos. Eledi jiwakateenagatibige nagadi notaganagaxi nigijoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me nigijo eledi anoyaxawa nigidi noiigi. ²Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo gadaalegenali mele.

Paulo idioka limedi me dipokoteloco nigidi oko nigina me yotaganene Aneotedogoji

³Idokeji nigina me jowootibigagajitiwaji, odaa iniotagodelalo Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ⁴Nigina me jipokotalo Aneotedogoji me gadaxawanitetiwaji, idioka limedi me idinitibeci nigina me jotaganene. ⁵Iniotagodelalo Aneotedogoji leegodi meliodi madaxawani, codaa makaami yokaagetedipi mida nigida ibakedi. Nigida ibakedi me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Aidaagiditibige madaxawani nigijo odoejegi noko maleekoka iwagatiteda Goniotagodi codaa nigina natigide madaxawani. ⁶Aneotedogoji jiginiina yojogotedini meote nigica anele catiwedi gadaalegenali. Odaa ajawienataka meote

nigepaa igodi nigida libakedi. Igodi nigida libakedi nigica noko Jesus Cristo nige dopitedijo.

⁷Gademaanitiwaji. Codaa ewi me gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, leegodi madaxawanitece nigida nibakedi anele ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji. Nati-gide akaamitiwaji jagaga awiite nigida nibakedi, maleeginaagejo niwilogona-gaxi, jigijo me jakadi me jigidi nigijoa ane beyagi modotagatibige gobodice-
tedi anele, codaa me jikee niginoa gobodicetedi anele, mewi. ⁸Aneotedogoji yowoogodi mewi me jotaga meji me gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, liciagi Jesus Cristo me gademaani.

⁹Nigina me jipokotibigalo Aneotedogoji, jipokotalo meote menegegi emaani iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji, codaa me ganioxoadipi. Joanigidaa nige enegegitace ewi mowoogodi Aneotedogoji, odaa dagaxa mele mowoogodi mawini ane igenaga. ¹⁰Amaleegaga akatitiwaji maniwinita inokina ane dagaxa mele. Joanigidaa nigicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, akamagakaamitiwaji agaleegica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Eleditace agaleegica ane yakadi makaami laagetedipi mawii ane beyagi. ¹¹Igaataga jigidaa ane leeditibige me eni me gadewikitiwaji, mawiite inoatawece ane igenaga leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Codaa joanigidaa leegodi nigina oko moi-wenigide, codaa modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

**Paulo ninitibece leegodi nigidi oko magaga
oyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele**

¹²Inioxoadipi, jema mowoogodi yawikodico jiginaa owo eliodi oko nogo-wajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, anoditece Cristo. ¹³Leegodi niginoa ininyaco, eliodi oko oyowoogodi me idejotice niwilogonagaxi leegodi me ee liotagi Cristo. Idiwatawece iodagawadi anyowie ligeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaano-tedi oyowoogodi, codaa iditawece nigidi eledi oko digoina meetaga oyowoo-godi. ¹⁴Eleditace leegodi minaagejo niwilogonagaxi, eliodi gonioxoadipi ja dagaxa monakato Goniotagodi, codaa mabo laalegena moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, adoitibigiwaji.

¹⁵Ewi midi onatecegi oko anyoyelogoditece Cristo, pida oyelogodi leegodi monocetomi, codaa me lemaanigi me napetaga. Pida ina eledi oko oditece Cristo leegodi oyemaa mowo anele. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Odaa jogoditece Cristo leegodi etidema. Eleditace oyowoogodi me Aneotedogoji najigotediwa ibakedi me jikee nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, mewi. Pida nigijo eledi oko agowote nibakedi mele laalegenali, oditece Cristo, pida owote igaataga odoletibige me yelogotibigiwaji. Aditigilo niginoa lowooko nigina modiletibige dogo-wote me dagaxa me jawikode minaagejo niwilogonagaxi.

¹⁸Nigida baadigica jaoga. Pida anida jaoga, minatawece oko oditece Cristo, ina nigina anoditece Cristo, pida laalegenali ailagaticoace, idiaage-ledi begewi moditece Cristo, manitawece laalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me idinitibeci. Idokee me idinitibeci, agica liniogo. ¹⁹Igaataga jowoogodi Aneotedogoji micota me idatamagateetema niginoa yawikodico leegodi me ipokitibigaloti waji me idaxawa, codaa Liwigo Jesus Cristo me idoniciwagadi. ²⁰Eliodi me jema, codaa me inibeotege me daga jinetetema ane yoenataka oditaga ja idiboliga, pida inibeotege midokee mabo yaalegena me jiwenigide Cristo minitawece yoniciwaga, codaa aneji me idewiga. Jigidaa ane jema

me jao, aibeyacagadi me idewiga, ogoa, domige ideleo. ²¹ Igaataga digo aneji malee idewiga, idewigatema iniokiniwateda Cristo, pida nige ideleo, odaa ja jibatege ica inagajegi ane yotetetedomi. ²² Pida nigalee inaagejo me idewiga digoina iigo, odaa ejakadita me jao nibakedi ane yaxawa oko. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi ajowoogodi nigica бага жемаа, domige me idewiga, ogoa, domige me ideleo. ²³ Igaataga eliodi me жемаа nigidoa itoa. Jegeliodi me domaga жемаа me ideleo, oditaga ja jika mejigotelocho nigina iigo, oditaga jegejoticogi miniwataga Cristo, ane dagaxa meletomi. ²⁴ Pida akaami leegoditiwaji, dagaxa mele minaagejo me idewiga digoina, odaa gadaxawanitiwaji. ²⁵ Jowoogodi nigida yowoogo me ilagatice. Odaa jowoogodi minaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga gadaxawanitiwaji mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi. Odaa joanigidaa leegodi icota me dagaxatace maniniitibecitiwaji. ²⁶ Joanigidaa nige ejotacagawatiwaji, icota mogeetetalo Jesus Cristo, leegodi mejotagawatiwaji.

²⁷ Joanigidaagida nigica anida jaoga, aneni me gadewiki leeditibige me itege gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo me nikeetogowa nigica anejinaga me godewiga. Joanigidaa nigica me jakadi mejigo gadiwinitiwaji, ogoa, migetaga jajipatibece anodaagenitatiwaji, odaa ja jowoogodi makaamitawecetiwaji idokida gadowoogo, codaa me jowoogodi midioka limedi matitititiwaji me iwagatakani, codaa adinoniciwagatitiwaji moteteni liigaxinaganegeco gatiwagakanegegi ane icogotigi minoataga gobodicetedi anele, aneetece Cristo. ²⁸ Icota me jowoogoditiwaji me dagadoiita okanicodaagicata anowotagadomi gadaxakawepodi, pida idokee mabo gadaalegenalitiwaji. Nigina mabo gadaalegenalitiwaji me aatege gadaxakawepodi jigikeenitiogi Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi, pida akamagakaami jagagekenitibigiwaji, leegodi Aneotedogoji eote manigaanyetiwaji. ²⁹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji akaa gadiwenigidenititiwaji. Leegodi aneote Cristo, Aneotedogoji ja yajigotedagawatiwaji manakatoni iniaaginiwa Cristo, codaa mawikodeetema. ³⁰ Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji idokee madinoniciwagati madaxawani me jigatege godaxakawepodi. Jaganatitiwaji anodaageeta me idinoniciwagadi me jiitege codaa jaganibodicetiwa anodaageji me idinoniciwagadi codaa nigina noko.

Cristo diniwikodedibece, odaa ele me jaoga liciagi

2 ¹ Nigida moko godoniciwadi leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, codaa godocaganee leegodi me godemaa, codaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ini mokotaga digeladetioogoji codaa me yotaganeege godaalegena, eo godowoogo, codaa Aneotedogoji dagaxa me godiwikode. ² Joanigidaa leegodi me jipokotagawatiwaji midokida gadowoogo, codaa madinemaanitiwaji oleetibige midokida aneni, codaa jipokotagawatiwaji maticigiteloco nigica ane gadowoogo codaa nigica anemaanitiwaji. Joanigidaagee nigawii nigida anejitagawa, odaa eliodi me idinitibeci. ³ Jinaga domaga ica anawii daga leegodi memaanitiwaji akamokakaami manigaanye, ogoa, migetaga idoka leegodi moleetibige me gadelokitiwaji. Pida adiniwikodenitibece lodoe niginaeledi oko, ademiita niginaeledi oko micataga daga dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi akaamitiwaji. ⁴ Jinogoleetibige nigina anakamokakaamititiwaji mida ana-wiite, pida oleetibige nigina anagagida anowoeledi oko.

⁵ Ele midokee moleetibige gadowooko me liciaco Jesus Cristo lowooko.

- ⁶ Anidioka limedi me liciagi Aneotedogoji,
pida ayecewe me liciagi Aneotedogoji.
- ⁷ Idapaga yemaa me ika idiwatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi digoida
ditibigimedi.
Odaa ja diniwikodetedibece micataga nigina niotagi,
codaa nigijo menagi liciagi okanicodaagica oko.
- ⁸ Nigijo malee liciagi okanicodaagica goneleegiwa,
eliodi me diniwikodetedibece,
codaa idapaga noleteta me yeleo,
joanigidaagee eyiwagadi Aneotedogoji
negepaa yeleo madataga nicanaganagate.
- ⁹ Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote Cristo me dagaxa me gonegegi
nagaxatedeloco inoatawece,
eledi yajigote Liboonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi
okanicodaagicaeledi boonagadi.
- ¹⁰ Eotedibige micota minatawece oyamagatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus,
odaa joanigidaagee odogetetibigimece nigowajipata Liboonagadi,
iditawece aniditigi ditibigimedi,
codaa aninatigi digoina iigo,
codaa minoatawece émagaga catinedi iigo.
- ¹¹ Icota miditawece modi lodoeeledi oko codaa me niwicidi,
Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi,
Niotagodi inoatawece,
joanigidaagee nige oiwenigide Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi.

Leeditibige me godiciagi lokokena digoina iigo

¹² Enice yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, digo mijoataga Cristo meyiwigadi Eliodi, codaa akaamitiwaji midokee me iwagatitetiwaji nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco nigijo maleegidiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, pida dagaxa mida jaoga me iwagatitetiwaji iigaxinaganegeco nigina me leegitagawatiwaji me gadotoniticoace. Ele midokee madinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigica aneni me gadewiki me digicata gabatiigi, madoitalo, codaa me eemitetigilo Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Leegodi Aneotedogoji Nigijoa anidokee me diba gadiwigotigitiwaji, eotedibige moleetibige, codaa makati mawii nigica ane yemaa, aneletagadomitiwaji.

¹⁴ Nigina nige awiitiwaji okanicodaagica, jinogotaganitibece leegodi ane gabakedi, otegexaagaga apetiitiwaji. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Awii nigida anejitagawatiwaji amanagawini agica ane yakadi mee mawii ane beyagi, odaa agica gabatiigitiwaji. Odaa nigidaageni jagakaami Aneotedogoji lionigipi, agica gaantokaagini gabeyacegegi, mawaanitege nigina oko ane dogoyowoogodi mowote ane igenaga, codaa nigidi oko beyagi. Nigida makaamitiwaji ane ideoni liwigotigi nigidi oko gadiciagi niginoa yotetitedi ane datale digoida ditibigimedi ane nexocaga, nigina nige daga ikani me iwagatakanitiwaji, codaa nige elogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, aneo godewiga. Nigina nige dogotaganitibecetiwaji codaa nige dagadinotigimadenitatiwaji, awii me idinitibeci nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, leegodi

agica daga atooa me idinoniciwagadi, aiciagi nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinenyagadi, codaa me dinicitobeece me walokodi, pida nigidiaagidi aniadi, eledi aiciagi nigina aneliodi me diba, pida agica nigaanye.

¹⁷Nigijo oko ane yediatece Aneotedogoji okanicodaagica liboonigi me doca-gatalo, odaa leeditibige me nadoogoditeloco lawodi eijeegagi ditibigimedi nigidi liboonigitalo Aneotedogoji. Natigide jaganakatonitetiwaji Goniotagodi, odaa gatiwagatakaneegegi liciagi nigijo niboonigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji. Ee degetideloadi, odaa yawodi taganado. Codaa yawodi taga liciagi nigijoa lawodi ejedi ananadoogoditeloco ditibigimedi nigina nogeedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. Degenotiwa nigida niciagi, dagaxa me idinitibeci, codaa makaami inikagawepodi. ¹⁸Odaa akaami eleditiwaji aniniitibeci, codaa makaami inikagawepodi.

Timóteo iniaa Epafrodito

¹⁹Nigina nige yemaa Goniotagodi Jesus, jalitege me age me jakadi me jii-geticogi Timóteo makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga jowoogodi anodaagenita-tiwaji, codaa amaleegaga idioka limedi me jilidagaditace me jiba. ²⁰Igaataga iniokini mini meetaga codaa ane lowooko liciaco yowooko, codaa begewi me doweditagalocotiwaji. ²¹Igaataga digoina meetaga inatawece eledi oko odol-etibige nigica anidiokidi meletema, idigida agodoletibige Jesus Cristo ane yemaa. ²²Pida akamagakaamitiwaji owoogoti Timóteo me ikee me yakadi manakatonitiwaji. Timóteo idejigota micataga daga ionigi, emeggee micataga degee eliodi. Eliodi me jibaaga micataga dogoko niotagipi me jelogotagatedi-bece nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ²³Joanigidaa leegodi me niginiaagini ane inibeotege me jiigeticogi makaamitagatiwaji, nigina nige jowoogodi aneji. ²⁴Pida jinakato Goniotagodi me daga leegi, odaa emegeeta jakadi mejigo makaamitagatiwaji.

²⁵Pida jakadi ina me leeditibige me jiige mopiticogi makaamitagatiwaji gonioxoa Epafrodito. Ibakawa, codaa meliodi me idinoniciwagataga me jelogotaga nibodicetedi anele, micoataga niginoa iodagawadi ane dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji. Codaa akamagakaamitiwaji aniwakateeni me idaxawa, nigijo naga inoa ane aniaditibige meetaga. ²⁶Jimonya mopi igaataga eliodi me gadiatitiwaji, codaa eliodi me iwikodetibigagajitiwaji leegodi mabodice-tibige me deelotika. ²⁷Ewi mijo me deelotika, codaa ja domaga yeleo. Pida Aneotedogoji iwikode, codaa agijokijo Epafrodito, pida ee eledi idiwikode Aneotedogoji, aidika me ee agecagalo. ²⁸Joanigidaa me enegegi jemaa me jiigeticogi makaamitagatiwaji, amaleegaga anatitace, odaa jaganiniitacibecitiwaji, codaa eemoda agaleegege agecagalo. ²⁹Odaa jemaa mele mabaatege Epafrodito, igaataga eledi nebi Goniotagodi, codaa jemaa maniniitibecitiwaji. Codaa eemiteetibige inatawece oko ane liciagi Epafrodito. ³⁰Pida leegodi adinowedi, odaa ja domaga yeleo leegodi libakeditema Cristo. Eo nigida libakedi me idaxawatece nigijo ane dagakati madaxawanitecetiwaji.

Anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me godegenaga

3 ¹Inioxoadipi, digawini owidijedi yotaga. Aniniitibeci leegoditiwaji mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Daga jiditace nigijoa baanaga jidi, aidigecagalege, pida gadaxawanitiwaji matiteteloco gatiwagatakaneegegi.

² Anidakitiogi nigijo ane niigaxinaganagatece ane beyagi, nigidi oko liciagi nexexodi (ane digica jaoga), idioka limedi moditibece me leeditibige me idinakagitaga ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me loiigi Aneotedogoji. ³ Igaataga nigida moko begewi moko Aneotedogoji loiigi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo godaxawa me jogeegatibigimece Aneotedogoji, godinitibece leegodi mida anejinagatege Cristo. Nigida moko ajinakatonaga ane lakatigi daga idinakagitaga.

⁴ Codaa emegeee jakadi daga jinakato lakataga yoiigi me jocagatalo Aneotedogoji. Digica ane diletibige daga yakadi me nakato niginoa lakataga, ee dagaxatace me domigida ane leegodi me jinakato niginoa lakataga yoiigi. ⁵ Igaataga nigijo negeote oito nokododi me janitini, odaa jegetidakagi ane lakatigi yoiigi, leegodi mida anejitege loiigi Israel. Ee litaagi ane licogegi Benjamim. Iditawece eiododipi hebreu (ane loiigi Israel). Jigijo me jotete lajoinaganegeco yoiigi leegodi jigijo me ee fariseu. ⁶ Nigijo jotigide idioka limedi me joletibige nigica ane domaga yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa ja jiate-tibece Cristo loiigi (jiletibige daantigidaagida ica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji). Jigijo me jotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa joanigidaa nigina ane yoiigi modiletibige daga idegenaga nigijo aneji.

⁷ Pida leegodi nigijo Cristo ane igotediwa, ijoatawece nigijoa ane jao niwaló nigijo jotigide, nigina natigide idejigotalo micataga nigina ane digica niwaló. ⁸ Pida anewi, ijotawece nigijo ane inepilidi codaa me nigijo aneji jotigide idejigotalo micataga nigina ane digicata niwaló. Pida ane diniwaloetomi catedi nigijo aneji, me jowoogodi Jesus Cristo me Iniotagodi. Jigijaa leegodi Cristo me jika ijoatawece nigijoa ane jinakato nigijo jotigide, nigina natigide idejigotalo ijoatawece nigijoa ane inepilidi codaa aneji micataga nigina naagogo, jaotibige me jakadi mida anejitege Cristo, ⁹ codaa jaotibige me jakadi me idexogotege. Nigina natigide agalee joletibige daga idegenaga leegodi me jotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Pida ja idegenaga leegodi me jagatalo Cristo. Aneotedogoji jegeote me idegenaga, leegodi mejiwagadi Cristo.

¹⁰ Nigina natigide jemaa miniokiniwateda me jowoogodi Cristo, codaa jemaa me najigotediwa nigijo nimawenegegi aneo me yewigatace, amaleega-ga jakadi me jibotege yawikodico digo anee me abotetege lawikodico. Niginoawawikodico inoa leegodi mida anejitege Cristo. Eledi jemaa me najigotediwa nimawenegegi amaleegaga jakadi me daga idoitetege némaga nige limedi me ideleo, digo mijoataga me daga doitetete lemegegi. ¹¹ Odaa joanigidaagee jakadi me inibeotege me idewigatace midiaagejo miniwataga, nigicota Aneotedogoji me yewikatiditace émagaga.

Idinoniciwagadi me idewigatema Cristo micataga nalokodegecajo laweegenigi

¹² Agejitagawatiwaji daantaga jakadi inoatawece, codaa daaditagadiaagica ibatiigi. Pida idinoniciwagadi me ingaanyetece nigica Cristo aneetediwa me najigotediwa leegodi me dinigaanyetecidi mida anejitege. (Idinoniciwagadi micataga nalokodegecajo me dinoniciwagadi me dinigaanyetece nogeedi.) ¹³ Inioxoadipi, ageji daantaga ingaanyetece nigijo Cristo aneetediwa. Pida onidateci ane jao, jemaa me idaagiditibige nigijoa baanaga jixomagatee-tedijo, codaa jiwiticoi idokida odoe. (Micataga nigina nalokodegecajo.)

¹⁴ Aneotedogoji jegeniditediwa digoida ditibigimedi me idewigatema Jesus Cristo, odaa idinoniciwagadi (micataga nigina nalokodegecajo) me joletibige me inigaanyetece nigica inogeedi, aneetediwa Cristo me najigotediwa leegodi me idewigatema.

¹⁵ Okotawece baanaga godilitema gotiwagatakanegegi, baanaga godiciagi nigina nigaanigawaanigi me ili nigepaa icota me goneleegiwa, idatawece leeditibige me jowooga nigida yowoogo. Digica ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane eledi anee me dowooko, Aneotedogoji ikeetedagawatiwaji ane igenaga. ¹⁶ Pida ele me idapaga jiigaticogi mejiwagatece niigenatakanegeco, anejiwagatece codaa nigina natigide, idokidata mele me godigecagalege.

¹⁷ Inioxoadipi, anowiikitiwa aneji me idewiga akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa ina бага awini nigijo ane newiga digo meetaga aneji me idewiga. ¹⁸ Jegejita-gawatiwaji, odaa nigina natigide jinoo nigina mejitacagawatiwaji meliodi oko lakapetedipi Cristo, leegodi agoyiwagadi me yeleotetema niginoa loenataka ane beyagi digoida mada nicenaganagate. ¹⁹ Aneotedogoji iigetedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. Nigidi oko inoka oyiwigadi nigicoa anepaa lemaanaga lolaadi. Odinagaxaketece nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi ane domaga leeditibige moniboligatece. Inoka oyowo niginoa anida aneetege nigina ligo. ²⁰ Pida okomogoko gonipodigi anejonaga бага digoida ditibigimedi. Idioka limedi me inibeonagatege lanokegi me icogotedibigimece digoida ditibigimedi, Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo anicota meote me godewigatace. ²¹ Icota me igi nigina godolaadi ane digica loniciwaga, ane yeleo, odaa najigotedogowa godolaadi gela ane daga yeleo, liciagi epaa lolaadi loniciwengenigi. Yatite nigijo nimawenegegi nelegi meote godolaadi gela. Nigida nimawenegegi eote inoatawece niginoa aninoa micota moyiwagadi.

**Paulo yajacagaditibigiwaji filipeensitedi codaa diigaxinagatece
anodaagee me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji**

4 ¹ Inioxoadipi, eliodi me gademaanitiwaji, codaa me gadiatitiwaji. Idinitibeci leegodi akaamitiwaji, codaa leegodi nagakamagakaamitiwaji nigica inogeedi me jiba, iciagi nigina ane dinigaanyetece lale me walokodi. Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi ina bagatiteti manakatoni Goniotagodi.

² Jipokotagawa Evódia aniaa Síntique me dagadiaa adinapetegenitace-tiwaji, pida okanicodaagadinadeegi makaami dinioxomigi leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi. ³ Yokaagedi, anidokee madaxawani, jipokotagawa maxawani nigidi itoataale iwaalepodi. Igaataga nigidi itoa iwaalepodi, ijaa Clemente, codaa me iditawece nigijo eletidi yokaagetepidi, eliodi me yaxawepodi me jibaaga, me jelogotagatedibece gobodicedeti anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji ja iditedini liboonagatedi nigidi oko maditaga nagajo notaganagaxi anidiwa liboonagatedi oko anicota me yewikatiditace odaa jigidiaagi miniwataga.

⁴ Ele midokee maniniitibecitiwaji leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Eji-tacagawatiwaji, aniniitibeci!

⁵ Oleetibige makaami nigina ane nigiwatece okanicodaagica oko. Igaataga Goniotagodi ayajebi, dopitacedijo. ⁶ Jinigica gaantokaagini ane gadigecagalegeni! Pida nigina motaganegenitedibece Aneotedogoji, ipokitalo nigica anopootibige. Idioka limedi maniotagodeetallo catiwedi gadaalegena, nigina

mipokitalo. ⁷Odaa amanagawini, Aneotedogoji eote gadaalegenali mele, codaa yotete gadowooko leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Ajakataga me jowoogotaga nigica anodaagee me yotete godaalegena, codaa me godowooko.

⁸Digawini owidijegi anejitagawa inioxoadipi. Ele midokee mowoo inoatawece anenegegi ele, codaa ane leeditibige me jiwenigidenaga, nigina anewi, nigina ane leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige, ina ane igenaga, ina ane digica lapioyagajegi, nigina ane libinienigi, codaa nigina aninatawece oko oyakadi mele. ⁹Awii nigijo ane jajigotagawa me oenitiwaji, baanaga jiigaxitagadicitwaji. Awii nigijo anejitagawa, codaa iwitece anodaageji. Odaa Aneotedogoji eote gadaalegena mele, codaa ideite makaamitagatiwaji.

Paulo diniotagodetiogi leegodi nogeedi anoiwakateetibige

¹⁰Leegodi me idewiga me idexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaa leegodi meliodi me idinitibeci, ja domaga leegi, nagakatitacetiwaji me ikeeni moleetibige madaxawani. Jowoogodi nigida makaamitiwaji midokee me domege maani madaxawani, pida agepecica ganimawenegegi maniwakateenitiwa ane gadaxawanatakanegegi. ¹¹Agica daga jotagatibece leegodi minoa igalanaga. Igaataga ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci leegodi nigina anigidida anidi meetaga. ¹²Idatecibece minoa ane jopotibige, codaa midatibece me iigotice ane jakadi. Codaa ja jowoogodi me idinitibeci okanicodaagica anejotice, ina mowidi iweenaga, ogoa, domige ina me idigicile; ina me inoa ane jopotibige, ogoa, domige ina me digica ane jopotibige. ¹³Jakadi me idinatitalo inoatawece niginoa ganicinao, leegodi Cristo najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jakadi me idinatitalo.

¹⁴Pida nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi mawii anele nigijo madaxawani minoa ane jopotibige. ¹⁵Akamagakaamitiwaji, filipeensitedi, eliodi mowoogodi nigijo naga idoditicogi nipodigi Macedônia, me gela me idinojogotini me jelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele makaamitagatiwaji, akamokakaamitiwaji madaxawanitece nigijoa ane jopotibige. Agica eledi lapo loiigi Cristo ane idaxawa. Akamokakaamitiwaji madediani, pida jagagica anabaatege nigijo naganiboloiteeni ibakedi me gadiigaxini. ¹⁶Nigijo me idiaagejo mani nigotaga Tessalônica, eliodi me jawikode leegodi minoa ane jopotibige. Pida idatibece maniwakateenitibigiji dinyeelo madaxawanitiwaji. ¹⁷Pida agidigida daga joletibige midokee maniwakateenitibigiji niginoa gaboonaagatiwaji. Odaa jemaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa ane nagaxateloco caticedi nigijoa ananiwakateenitibigiji.

¹⁸Ja jibatege nigijoa gadiwakatedi idiwatawece anakaa jopotibige, codaa iigotedice. Odaa agaleegica ane jopotibige, leegodi Epafrodito jegenoodi ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji. Nigijoa ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji liciagi nigina aneletege lanigi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji, odaa dibatetege leegodi yemaa. ¹⁹Aneotedogoji Inoenogodi yajigotedagawa inoatawece anopootibige leegoditiwaji mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa yakadi me yajigotedagawa inoatawece, leegodi jegepaa iige inoatawece liicagajetecidi anele. ²⁰Jemaa naga me inatawece oko odogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji Godiodi nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me yecoaditibige filipeensitedi

²¹Idecoaditece ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda, nigidi anida aneetege Jesus Cristo. Codaa gonioxoadipi aninaa

digoina meetaga eledi oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji. ²² Inatawece nigina Aneotedo-
goji ane iomagaditedice, aninaa digoina, joaniginaa oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji,
codaa nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane nibaagatigi ligeladi César, ninio-
nigi-eliodi romaanotedi, iditawece eliodi moyemaa moyecoaditibigagajitiwaji.

²³ Natigide jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi melete-
dagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI COLOSSEENSITEDI

Nigijo jotigide aca nigotaga Colossos iteloco nipodigi Ásia, analeegoyatigi me nipo-digi Turquia niginoa nokododi. Paulo agica daga dalita nagajo nigotaga, otegeaagaga yowoogodi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo anidiaa ligeladi. Paulo idei niwilogonagaxi naga idí nagadi liwakate.

Paulo owidi ane iditeloco nagadi liwakate niginoa anijo magaga iditibige Efeesio-tedi. Nigina me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji, diniotagodelalo leegodi lewiga Colosseensitedi. Paulo eledi diigaxinagatece Goniotagodi Jesus me nigijaa lacilo loiigi, idiaagidi micataga daga lolaadi anowidi liwailidi. Paulo eo leemidi leegodi niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda. Yalagata nigijo oxiiigodi anejinaga me godewiga, codaa eledi yala-gata nigida gela anejinaga me godewiga leegodi me godexogotege Cristo. Paulo iladee wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, niotagipi inaa otagododi, yelogoditiogi anodaa leeditibige me ee lewiga leegodi monakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi

1 ¹⁻²Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, igaataga joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me ibakedi. Gonioxa Timóteo ini meetaga naga jiwaka-teetibigagajitiwaji notaganagaxi anakaami liomagataka Aneotedogoji, ana-kaami nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Colossos, anakaami gonioxoadipi ane ga-dexocitege Cristo, codaa anidioka limedi me iwitece liigaxinaganegeco.

Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo aneleta-gadomitiwaji, codaa mowo gadaalegenali mele.

Paulo yotaganenge Aneotedogoji codaa me diniotagodelalo

³Nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, jipokagatagalocotiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo ane Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ⁴iniotagodeegatalo leegodi me jibodicagatibigagajitiwaji anodaageni manakatoní Jesus Cristo, codaa anodaageni memaani inatawece loiigi Aneotedogoji. ⁵Jaganakatoní Jesus Cristo codaa adinemaanitiwaji leegodi mani-beoonitegetiwaji nigica lagajegitedagaji Aneotedogoji ane yotetetedagadomi digoida ditibigimedi. Jagajipaatiwaji moditece nigica Aneotedogoji ane yotetetedagadomi nigijo nagajipaatalo niginoa notaga anewi, notaga anele anoditece Jesus Cristo. ⁶Niginoa notaga anele jigilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaga codaa jogowo Aneotedogoji me nibinietediniwace oko inoatawece nipodaga, mijotaga me gadibinienitewaji nigijo noko maleekoka ajipaa-talo lotaga anele, codaa ewi mowoogoti Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi. ⁷Epafras jigijaa ane gadiigaxinitewaji nigina Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletedogodomi. Codaa Epafras godokaagedi godemaanigi,

ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, gobakawa moko liotagi Cristo, odaa jigidaa-gee me gadaxawaniwaji. ⁸ Codaa jiginiaa Epafraas natematitogowa nigica anodaagigotagawatiwaji Liwigo Aneotedogoji meo meliodi memaanieledi gonioxoadipi.

⁹ Leegodi nigijo gobodigitibigajitiwaji, odaa nigijo naga jibodicaga, idio-kaanaga limedi me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji meote me yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo gadixakedi codaa me yajigotedagawa gadowoogo aneotibige mepaanaga owoogoti nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ¹⁰ Odaa jigidaa nigakatitiwaji madiniwaxinagana-gatiti mawii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me eni, codaa mocaganitalo, codaa akati mawiite inoatawece anele, codaa mepaanaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Codaa jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji initawece loniciwaga ane nelegi, amaleegaga akatitiwaji me ixomagateenitedice inoatawece gadawikodico, codaa maniniitibecetiwaji. ¹² Eleditace jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji amaleegaga akatitiwaji maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji Godiodi, aneote me jakataga me jibagatege nigica ane yotetetema loiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite inoatawece ane datale.

¹³ Godogatedice mejonagateloco loniciwaga nexocaga, codaa eote Lionigi lemaanigi me iige godaalegenali. ¹⁴ Iniaaginiwa Lionigi yeleotedogodomi, codaa me godogatedice me idejonaga nexocaga. Codaa leegodi Cristo aneote, odaa Aneotedogoji ja ixomagateetedice ijoatawece nigijoa gobeyacegeco.

Aniwa icoa Jesus, codaa nigica baanegeote

¹⁵ Me jinataga Cristo micataga daga jinataga nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane digica ane yakadi me nadi. Liciagi nigicoa Aneotedogoji. Cristo jigijaa liidaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Iniaaginiwa nagaxatedeloco inoatawece ane loenataga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶ Leegodi Aneotedogoji ibake Cristo meote inoatawece aninoa, digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iigo, niginoa ane jakataga me jinataga, codaa me niginoa ane daga jakatagateda me jinataga. Jiginiaageote inoatawece niwicidi ane iige eletidi niwicidi, niginoa lacilodi niginoa niwicidi, codaa me niginoa niigenatagododi, inoa anida nagatetigi codaa anida loniciwaga. Cristo eote inoatawece ane niwicidi. Inoatawece eote eotedibige me iige. ¹⁷ Akaaginiwa Cristo nigijo maleedigicoateda niginoa aninoa, codaa leegodi loniciwaga, odaa jiginoa inoatawece ane loenataga codaa nigina noko oniditecibeci iteloco codaa ilagateloco aneyate. ¹⁸ Loiigi Cristo liciagi nigina godolaadi. Odaa Cristo jiginiaa lacilo ane iige nigidi nolaadi. Jiginiaaginiwa aneote me yewiga nigidi nolaadi, igaataga jiginiaaginiwa liidaga me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane yeleo, pida Aneotedogoji ja yewikatiditace. Joa-nigidaa leegodi Cristo me gonegegi caticedi inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Cristo, ninitedibece leegodi Cristo me liciagi Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote lowoogotetece miniaa ibake me nopilagaditace miniwataga inoatawece digawinitelogo ane jinataga codaa me oko, leegodi nigijo Cristo aneote. Leegodi Cristo me nadoogodi lawodi madataga nicanaganagate, Aneotedogoji ilakidetacediwage inoatawece ane jinataga digoida ditibigimedi, codaa niginoa ane jinataga digoina iigo.

²¹ Nigijo jotigide akamagakaamitiwaji leegitalo Aneotedogoji motonitedice. Codaa akaami lakapetedipi leegotedi nigijoa gadowooko ane beyagi,

codaa me nigijoa gadoenataka ane beyagi anawiite. ²² Pida nigina natigide, leegodi Lionigi Aneotedogoji meote me goneleegiwa, odaa ja yeleo, Aneotedogoji ja gadatecogoteenitacetiawaji miniwataga, eotedibige me gadadeegitedicogitiawaji lodoe, makaami oko ane yapidi, anepaa iomagaditedice, me dagadiaagica laagedi. ²³ Pida leeditibigetiawaji me idapaga diiticogi me iwagati liigaxinaganegeco niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa matitetitiawaji me daga amigiticoace, codaa me daga ikanitiawaji manibeoonitege nigicoa Aneotedogoji aneetedogowa nigijo naga niwakatee niginoa nibodicetedi anele anajipaatalotiawaji. Emegee Paulo, ja jao me ee niotagi me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, baanaga oilaagagaditedeloco moyatematitedibece inatawece iigo.

Ica Paulo libakedi me yaxawa loiigi Cristo

²⁴ Nigina natigide eliodi me idinitibeci me jawikode leegodi me gadaxawanitiawaji. Niginoa lawikodico yolaadi, leeditibige me jixomagateetedijo, nigepaagicota me ixomagatedice inoatawece yawikodico ane nikatedici Cristo me jixomagateetedijo. Jawikodetema loiigi Cristo ane micataga daga lolaadi. ²⁵ Aneotedogoji eote me ee liotagi loiigi Cristo. Najigotediwa ibakedi me jao aneletagadomitiawaji. Ibakedi me jelogoditedibece inoatawece Aneotedogoji lotaga. ²⁶ Niginoa ane dogoyowoogodi ijotawece oko nigijo jotigide, pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikeetediogi nigina oko ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi. ²⁷ Lowoogo Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi loiigi nigica ane yemaa meote. Ikeetediogi nigica anodaagee me ibinie inoatawece ane latopaco noiika. Odaa ja ikee Cristo miniwa catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me inibeonagatege Aneotedogoji me godiwenigide anigida noko digoida ditibigimedi miniwataga. ²⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi mejinagatece Cristo minataga inatawece oko. Jajoinaga codaa me jiigaxinaga inatawece oko, jibakenaga idatawece godixakedi, jaogatibige minatawece oko anoyexogotege Cristo agica gaantokaagica libeyacagajegi nigica noko nige jadeegaga lodoe Aneotedogoji. ²⁹ Odaa joanigidaa leegodi me idinoniciwagaditeloco ibakedi, codaa joletibige me jibotege ane lakakegegi ibakedi. Odaa jakadi me jaote inoatawece ibaketedi leegodi yoniciwaga Cristo ane najigotediwa, eotedibige me jigodi ibakedi.

2 ¹ Enice jemaa mowoogotitiawaji meliodi me idinoniciwagadi me gadaxawani, codaa me yaxawa gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Laodicéia, codaa minatawece eledi gonioxoadipi ane digicata me etidadi. ² Jemaa mabo laalegena, codaa jemaa me ilagatiwage igaataga dinemaatiwage. Eleditace jemaa moyakadi moyowoogodi mida aneetege Aneotedogoji leegodi Cristo aneotetema, ajemaa daga nawienatakanaga, amaleegaga enegegi oyowoogodi Cristo, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane nikee. ³ Cristo liciagi nigina nakabakenaganagadi ane yomoke epoagi, igaataga jiginiaa ikee nigicoa niliicagajetecidi Aneotedogoji, nigicoa ane digicoateda monadi nigina oko. Nigidiwa niliicagajetecidi idatawece nigica lixakedi Aneotedogoji, codaa me lowoogotakanegegi ane yajigote oko.

⁴ Jao gadeemiditiawaji amanagawini agica ane gadinaaleni, aneetece niwi-takeco, ibake niginoa notaga libinienaga. ⁵ Igaataga idaagida me leegitibigagajitiawaji, jeemitetece meite ee makaamitagatiawaji, eliodi me idinitibeci

me jibodicetibigagaji me gadilakiitiwagetiwaji, idokidata aneni, codaa me atitetiniwace, idioka limedi manakatonni Cristo.

Anodaagee godewiga nigina me godilagatege Cristo

⁶Leegodi nigijo anodaagee mabaatege Jesus Cristo me Ganiotagodi, odaa oleetibige midioka limedi me gadexocitege. ⁷Macataga nagana enanigije me ili leegotedi litotitedi me ideite catinedi iigo, odaa oleetibige midapaga diitici me gadexocitege Cristo, amaleegaga gadiliitelocho gatiwagatakanegegi. Eledi gadiciagi nigina modabitegetini diimigi ditibigimedi lipodagaladi ane datiteti, joanigidaagele me enitiwaji me gadexocitege Cristo ane liciaceekawa nigina diimigi lipodagaladi, amaleegaga atitetitiwaji codaa midioka limedi manakatonni, anetigadiigaxinitece. Odaa idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji.

⁸Adinowetitiwaji adigica aneo makaami niogododi leegotedi liigaxinaganegecho ane degewiteda, nowooko ane digicata jaogate, ane ninaaletiniwace oko. Odiigaxinagatece inokinoateda epaa lakataga goneleegiwadi, lixake-tedi goneleegiwadi, ane daga icogotedigi miniwataga Cristo. ⁹Igaataga Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji, agica ane diniwokotetece, codaa nigijo malee yewiga digoina iigo me liciagi oko. ¹⁰Odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agica anopootibige catiwedi gadaalegenali codaa agica ane aniaditibige, leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, ane lacilo inoatawece niwicidi ane niigenatakanaga, codaa minoatawece anida nagatetigi.

¹¹Leegodi me gadexocitege Cristo, odaa micataga dagakagiti gadolaadi mijotaga ane lakatigi jotigide loiigi Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina natigide agalee goneleegiwadi anoyakagidi gadolaadi, pida nigina natigide Cristo бага yakagidi nigica ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Odaa jigidaa meote me gadiwokonni loniciwaga ane beyagi ane ide i catiwedi gadaalegenali. ¹²Odaa idaagee nigijo nagadinilegenitiwaji, liciagi degetigadalicitiniwace, degetigadawanagatitege Cristo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja gadewikitacetiwaji nigijo naga yewigatace Cristo, leegodi me iwagati Aneotedogoji meliodi loniciwaga, codaa me iwagati me yewikatiditace Jesus.

¹³Nigijo jotigide akaami émagaga lodoe Aneotedogoji leegotedi gabeyacegecho, codaa leegodi me digicata anenitege loiigi Aneotedogoji, anidiwa liigenatakanegecho miditaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote Cristo me yewigatace, codaa makaamitiwaji. Codaa ixomagateetedice nigijoo gabeyacegecho. ¹⁴Micataga digidiwa gonaalewe miniwataga Aneotedogoji, jinaaleweega leegotedi gobeyacegecho. Pida Aneotedogoji ja yedia nigijoo gonaalewe, odaa agaleegica gonaalewetalo, leegodi Cristo ja yedia gonaalewe nigijo me yeleotedeloco nicanaganagate. ¹⁵Nigijo naga yeleotedeloco nicanaganagate, Cristo ja igeke nigijoo ane niigenatakanaga, codaa nigijo anida nagatetigi (goneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga). Cristo noga loniciwaga, codaa ikeetediogi inatawece me nigijaa anigaanyegegi.

¹⁶Enice jinaga domaga atacolitece nigina anodi minoa eletidi goniigenatakanegecho ane leeditibige mejiwagatece. Owote niigenatakanegecho midi ica ane dagakati melici, macipeta, codaa minoa nokododi ane limedi nalokecho, codaa epenai gela, codaa modi minoa nokododi me inipenagatini. ¹⁷Nigijoo niigenatakanegecho liciagi nigina liwa oko ane jowoogotaga mina menagi.

Pida nigini oko nigini mejinataga, odaa agica ane jaoga daga jiwinagata liwa. Cristo jigijoa menagi, odaa agalee leeditibige daga jotetenaga nigijoa nakataga laxokodi ane liciagi niginoa wa. ¹⁸ Jinigica mawiitetiawaji nigina anee-tagawatiwaji mabataa, leegodi me daga iwitece liigaxinaganegegi, igaataga diniwikodetibece inokina me lodoe oko, codaa dogetetiogi aanjotedi. Codaa nigini oko mee Aneotedogoji mepoka ikeeteta nigijo oko nigica ane leeditibige me jaoga. Anagaxakenegegi, pida agica jibagata, codaa lowooko liciaco lowooko nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. ¹⁹ Nigini oko agaleegica daga yexogotege Cristo ane godacilo. Cristo eote inatawece lolaadi, ane loiigi, me idapaga diiticogi me ili ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me liciagi. Odaa idatawece godilagatiwage leegodi loniciwaga Cristo, micataga godolaadi mowidi lagaa-getedi, pida oniditeci, leegotedi godiniocidi inaaginao godomolokenali.

Godeleo pida ja godewigatace miniwataga Cristo

²⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji micataga daga gademagawa Cristo. Odaa agaleegica anenitege liigenatakanegeco, codaa me niginoa lakataga nigina oko. Enige, igaamee ina me gadiciagi nigina oko ane beyagi lakataga digoina iigo? Igaameetiwaji ina me iwitece icoa lajoinaganegeco nigina oko? ²¹ Igaataga modi, "Jinagabaata nigidi!", migetaga ina modi, "Jinegelici nigida niweenigil!", "Jinigitinegeni nigidi!" ²² Nigida nakatigi inoka eetece nigina anicota me ma, micataga nigina niweenigi. Enice jinaga iwitece niginoa nakataga otegeaagaga niigenatakanegeco ane icogotedigi minoataga niginoa goneleegiwadi. ²³ Ewi niginoa nakataga me latopiwatigi daga gonegaga, igaataga odiigenataka anodaagee me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji, pida odogetetiogi aanjotedi, codaa odiigaxinagatece anodaagee me idiniwikodenagatibece, pida onowo me diniwikodetibigiwaji, codaa goniigetogowa me jiloikatitaga niginoa godoolatedi. Pida nigidiwa nakataga agetigodaxawa me jakataga me jajacagataga nagani godaalegena anabeyacege ane yemaatibece meo ane beyagi.

3 ¹ Leegodi Aneotedogoji me yewikatititace Cristo, odaa jigidaagee micataga Aneotedogoji daga gadewikatititacetiawaji gadawanagatitetege Cristo. Odaa ele midioka limedi moleetibigetiawaji nigica ane idei ditibigimedi, aneite Cristo moiwenigide, nicote liwai libaagadi Eliodi. ² Idioka limedi mowoo codaa memaanitibige nigica ane idei ditibigimedi, idigida jinegemaanitibige niginoa aninoa nigina iigo. ³ Igaataga micataga daantaga gadelewitiwaji (odaa agaleegica anenitege nigijo jotigide anenitiwaji), pida ja gadewikiwaji awanitege Cristo me yewiga. Pida Aneotedogoji anaga ikee nigica gela gadewigatiwaji. ⁴ Leegodi Cristo naga yewigatace, odaa nige dinikeetace, oko eledi, Aneotedogoji eote me godologo codaa godiwenigide gadawanagaditegege Cristo.

Nigijo jotigide anejinaga me godewiga icaagica gela godewiga

⁵ Jinagawii ane beyagi ane yemaa gadaalegenali, pida awii micataga nigina oko baanaga yeleo agalee yakadi meo ane beyagi. Enice jinaga gadoomatewa ane daga gadodawa. Jinaga domaga emaanitibige nigina ane napioi, jinagawii, otegeaagaga owoo nigina ane napioi ane ilidagaditigi godoolatedi. Jinegemaanitibige midioka limedi meliodi nigina anakati, igaataga nigidaageni ja dagaxa mawenigideni nigica anakamaga emaan, odaa agalee ogeetetalo

Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Jinagawiitetiawaji niginoa ane beyagi, igaataga Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko ane degeyiwigaditeda. ⁷ Nigijo jotigide akamagakaamitiwaji jagawiite niginoa ane beyagi, codaa inoka awiite niginoa ane beyagi gadaalegenali ane yemaa.

⁸ Pida nigina natigide ele mikani mawiite niginoa ane beyagi, jinaga eligidee, codaa jinogoteteni gadelaga catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa jinagawii ane beyagitema eledi oko. Jinagabeyacagati gagegi motagani, codaa jinegeni inoa notaga ane napioi. ⁹ Codaa jinagadininaalenitiwaji, igaataga jigikani nigijo jotigide aneni codaa jigikani nigijoa gadakataga laxokodi. ¹⁰ Nigida makaamitiwaji jigida gela aneni Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa, anidioka limedi me ili, eote micota me gadiciagi, digo miniwataga, codaa eote mepaana naga owoogoti Aneotedogoji. ¹¹ Joanigidaa leegodi me dagalee ibeyacagadi nigina oko mige judeu, ogoa domige ajudeu; domige yakagidi lolaadi, ogoa domige ayakagidi lolaadi; migetaga iomigigi; domige nialigipijegi; domige niotagi, ogoa domige aniotagi. Pida okotawece iniokiniwateda Cristo mida ane jaogate, codaa ina me yewiga catiwedi gadaalegenali.

¹² Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiawaji, gadiomagatitedice makaami loiigi, codaa me gademaani. Enice adiniwikodenitiwaji, oleetibige makaami eletema eledi oko, adiniwikodenitibece lodoe eledi oko, codaa ocaganegeni eledi oko, codaa adinatiitalo niginoa anicinoa. ¹³ Adinatiita eledi oko. Nigicatibece ina gadileenigitema eledi oko, dioki ixomagateenitice anowotagadomi ane beyagi. Mijoataga Cristo me ixomagateetedice gadoenataka ane beyagi, awii digo mijoataga anee. ¹⁴ Odaa ane dagaxa me leeditibige madinemaanitiwaji, amaleegaga gadilakiitiwage, codaa me gadegenakitiwaji.

¹⁵ Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote mele gadaalegenali, amana-gawini owoogotitiwaji mawii nigica anewi. Igaataga gadixipeniticoace eote makaami lapo oko ane ilagatiwage, codaa eotedibige mele gadaalegenali. Codaa midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo. ¹⁶ Oleetibige mele mowookonitiwaji codaa midioka limedi me nalagatibigagaji nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anoyalagatalo Cristo, codaa mele me iigaxinagani, codaa nigina me aladeeni eledi oko, abakeni initawece gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji. Codaa agaani Enaco ane diniditologo lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, codaa eletidi Enaco, codaa agaani nogeegeco ane gadiigaxinitece Aneotedogoji Liwigo. Agaanaganitibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo manitawece gadaalegena.

¹⁷ Enice okanicodaagicoateda ane gadotaga, codaa mkanicodaagica anawii, oleetibige manelegagateeni Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus. Codaa nigina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedogoji, Godiodi, abakeni Liboonagadi Jesus.

**Anodaa leeditibige me eni madiniwaxinaganagatiti
lodoe eledi oko leegodi naga gela gadewiga**

¹⁸ Akaamitiwaji, iwaalepodi, iwagati gadodawadi, igaataga jigidaa leeditibige me eni leegodi me gadexocitege Goniotagodi. ¹⁹ Akaamitiwaji, goneleegiawadi, emaani niginoa gadodawadi, codaa jinagakaami ajojkomatadipi.

²⁰ Akaamitiwaji anakaami nionigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi me iwagati gadiododipi, igaataga Goniotagodi jigidaa yemaa me eni, akaamitiwaji ane iwagati Goniotagodi. ²¹ Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinagawii

gadionigipi me neligideega leegodi anemiitiogi moxoki, adagawiitibige midioka limedi magecagalodipi.

²² Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, ele midioka limedi me iwagati ane ganiotagodi digoina iigo. Odaa jinaga iwagati inokina nigina mida me gadiwini dogoleetibige mocaganita, ane lakatigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida oleetibige me iwagati ganiotagododipi inoatawece anoiigetedagawa, mele gadaalegena, leegodi me eemiteetigilo Aneotedogoji. ²³ Nigina mawiitiwaji okanicodaagica nibakedi, adinoniciwagati mawii nibakedi anele, micataga daga Goniotagodi iigetedagawa mawii nigida nibakedi, jinigidoka ixomitiwece gadacilo meledi goneleegiwa gadiigeni mawii. ²⁴ Igaataga owoogotitiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yajigotedagawa nigica lagajegitedagagitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataga Cristo jiginiaa ane Goniotagodi ane jibaa-gatema. ²⁵ Odaa nigina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi aibeyacagadi anini nigini oko, pida Aneotedogoji yajigote loojedi ane igenaga leegodi nigina ane beyagi aneo. Igaataga Aneotedogoji idokidata anigotediogi nigina oko micataga dogoko diniciamico. Agica ini aneote me iomigigi idatawece godiaceeketediwage nigina me leeditibige me godiloikatidi.

4 ¹ Akaamitiwaji aninoa gaotaka, adowetitologo gaotaka, ajicitiogi nigica ane igenaga modibatege. Analakitibige magaga iniwa Ganiotagodi digoida ditibigimedi.

Paulo ladeenaganegeco

² Oleetibige midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, jinigikani motaganegeni. Atacolitiwaji nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga owoogoti nige yajigotedagawa anipokitalo, odaa aniotagodeetalo. ³ Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me jakataga mejinagatece Cristo, codaa me jikeenaga anewi anodaageeteda Cristo. Ite ee niwilogonagaxi leegodi mejitece Cristo. ⁴ Codaa leeditibige mejitece Cristo amaleegaga eliodi oko oyowoogodi. Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedogoji minatawece igenaga moyowoogodi yotaga nigina mejitece Cristo.

⁵ Abakeni gadixakedi nigina midatecibece madinadeegitege nigina oko analeedogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi. Nigina midatecibece makati maxawani, odaa ikeenitiogi mida anenitege Cristo. ⁶ Abakeni gadixaketedi amaleegaga idioka limedi mele motagani, enitece notaga anida ane jaogate, amaleegaga owoogoti ane alitigi gagegi magiti okanicodaagica oko.

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi

⁷ Jiige Tíquico migo yatematitagawatiwaji inoatawece ane jixomagateete-dice. Tíquico gonioxa aneliiodi me jemaanaga, codaa eledi liotagi Goniotagodi anidioka limedi meo ane iigete Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me godaxawatece libaketedi Goniotagodi. ⁸ Jimonya migo makaamitagatiwaji, jaotibige mica ibodigitibigagajitiwaji, codaa jaotibige me gadaxawanitiwaji me ili gatiwagatakanegegitema Goniotagodi. ⁹ Gonioxa Onésimo jiige me lixigagawa Tíquico. Onésimo gonioxa aneliiodi me jemaanaga, codaa me jakataga me jinkatonaga. Eledi ida anenitegetiwaji. Nigidi iniwata gonio-xoadipi oyatematitagawa anodaageeta digoina anejo.

¹⁰ Gonioxa Aristarco anini meetaga digoina niwilogonagaxi, yecoaditibigagajitiwaji, codaa gonioxa Marcos eledi yecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Marcos

letexegi Barnabé. Jagabaatege yajoinaganegegi ane jidi mele mabaatege Marcos, nigicotagawatiwaji. ¹¹ Josué, aneledi liboonagadi me Justo,eledi yecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Nigidiwa iniwatadigini goneleegiwadi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, nigidi jigidiokidi me judeutedi ane ibakawepodi. Eliodi metidaxawatece ibakedi, mejitece Aneotedogoji me yemaa me iige laalegenali oko.

¹² Gonioxoa Epafros yecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Epafros elatibige ganigotaga, inaagina liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa midioka limedi me dinoniciwagadi me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji. Dipokotalo Aneotedogoji matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegedi, codaa mele mowoogotitiwaji niigaxinaganegeco aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa dipokotalo midioka limedi mowoogoti codaa mawiite inoatawece ane iigetedagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji. ¹³ Emegee jinadi codaa jakadi meji Epafros meliodi me diba me gadaxawanitiwaji, codaa me yaxawa gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Laodicéia aniaa Hierápolis. ¹⁴ Gonioxoa Lucas, dotowegi aneliodi me jemaanaga, iniaa Demaseledi oyecoaditibigagaji.

¹⁵ Adecoateenitece nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Laodicéia, codaa adecoateenitece gonioxoa Nínfas, codaa me nigica lapo anoyiwagadi Cristo ane dinatecogotee ligeladi Nínfas. ¹⁶ Nigagoti malomegeniteloco nagadi iwakate, odaa iwakateeniticogi nagadi yotaganagaxi miditaga lapo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaga Laodicéia, codaa mawii magaga oyalomegeteloco nagadi iwakate. Codaa aagaga alomegeniteloco notaganagaxi ane icogotigi Laodicéia. ¹⁷ Enita gonioxoa Arquipo, “Digawini! Oleetibige magoti gabakedi anabaatege, leegodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi!”

¹⁸ Ee Paulo, emegee jidi iboonagadi me idecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Jinaga gadaagititiwaji me ee niwilogojegi. Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meledagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TESSALONICEENSITEDI

Aca nigotaga Tessalônica aninoa icoa enaanaga manitaga. Jigidiaagitedice niodagawadi romaanotedi. Paulo jigijaa odoejege liigexegi Aneotedogoji ane yatematidedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, odaa jegeo lapo nigijo anonakato Gonihtagodi. Icoa judeutedi ane nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica eliodi modakapetege nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi moiatetibece Paulo ijaa Silas, codaa ijo moniwilotiniwace. Nigidiaagidi Paulo ja imonyaticogi Timóteo Tessalônica migo yaxawatiogi loiigi Cristo meo mepaanaga ili eliwigatakanegegi. (Awiniteloco Atos 17.1-10).

Paulo yatemati nigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo Gonihtagodi. Dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi mele moiikee me niwinigijedipi eledi nigeladimigipitigi Tessalônica, leegodi meliodi me dinemaatiwage, codaa moyiwagadi nibodicetedi anele. Paulo eo monalagatacibige nigijo anee lewiga me igenaga nigijo maleegidiaagite miditaga. Odaa jigijaa niwinigijegi. Paulo yalagata meliodi me yemaa loiigi Cristo, odaa naga dagadiaagica libodigitigi, odaa ja iige Timóteo migo iwi migalee odiotece Jesus. Paulo aagaga diigaxinagatece nigica anejinaga me godewiga anepaga yocaganenge Aneotedogoji, codaa miditawece nigomaga monibeotege lanokegi Gonihtagodi. Owidijedi lotaga Paulo inokinoa niladeenegeco.

Paulo yecoaditibige Tessaloniceensitedi

1 ¹ Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenagatibigagaji nagadi godiwakate ane emegge jidi. Jiwakateenagatibigagaji anakaami gonioxoadipi, ane iwagatitetiawaji Gonihtagodi manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica, akaami ane gadexocitege Aneotedogoji Godiodi, iniaa Gonihtagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Gonihtagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele gadaalegenali.

Paulo diniotagadetibigimece Aneotedogoji leegodi eliwigatakanegegi, codaa anodaageeta lewiga Tessaloniceensitedi

² Idioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamita-wecetiawaji, codaa jipokagatalotiawaji nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji. ³ Nigina me jotaganegenaga idioka limedi me godalagatibigagaji lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi. Godalagatibigagaji nigina mawii Aneotedogoji ane yemaa leegodi gatiwigatakanegegi, codaa anodaagee meliodi maxawani eledi oko leegodi manemaanitiniwace, codaa me aatege niginoa ane dakake-tagadomitiwaji leegodi manibeoonitege lanokegi Gonihtagodi Jesus Cristo.

⁴ Gonioxoadipi, jowoogotaga me gademaanitetiawaji Aneotedogoji, codaa me gadiomagatitedicoace makaami nepilidi. ⁵ Jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me gadiomagatitedicoace leegodi nigijo naga jelogotagatagawa gobodigi anele

ane icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ajelogotagatedagawa notaga ane goneleegiwa lotaga, pida Aneotedogoji najigotedogowa loniciwaga nigina me jelogotagatagawa nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedogoji Liwigo godiigaxitece anejalagatigi gogegi, codaa iniaagini ikeetagawatiwaji nigijoa godotaga mewi. Akamagakaamitiwaji owoogoti anodaagejinaga me godewiga nigijoa midiaagejonaga gadiwigotigitiwaji me gadaxawanegegi. ⁶Odaa jaganowikitogowa anodaagejinaga me godewiga, codaa jagaga iwitece anodaageeteda Goniotagodi malee yewiga digoina iigo. Nigijoa nagabaategetiwaji godatematiko, odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo eo maniniitibecetiwaji, idaagida meliodi mawikodeetiwaji leegodi nigijoa anodakapetagagi. ⁷Odaa nigida anenitiwaji jagakaami niwinigijedipi iditawece nigidi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi niigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. ⁸Igaataga agidioka adeegiticogitiwaji lotaga Goniotagodi niigotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. Pida jagadeegitedicogi inoatawece nipodaga, codaa jogodibodicetibige anodaagenititiwaji meliodi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Joanigidaa leegodi me dagadiaa leeditibige daga jelogotagatibece anodaagee gatiwagatakanegegi. ⁹Igaataga iditawece odibodicetibige mele mabaatogogitiwaji, codaa modi nigikanitiwaji magaatalo niginoa niwicidi, odaa jagabaatema Aneotedogoji ane yewiga, codaa anepewi. ¹⁰Nigidi oko eledi odibodicetibige manibeoonitibigege lanokegi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji aneote me yewigatace. Jigijaagijoa nigicota me dopitedijo icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nogatedice lélagatedogodomi Aneotedogoji leegodi gobeyacegeco nigica noko nige iwi anigote codaa me ilokatidi eledi oko leegodi libeyacegeco.

Icoa libaketedi Paulo digoida Tessalônica

2 ¹Inioxoadipi. Akamagakaamitiwaji owoogoti nigijoa me idaliigatagawa, leegodi me iwagati ane jelogotagatagawatiwaji, odaa agoko abaagegegipi me idaliigatagawa. ²Codaa owoogotitiwaji moyametibigogoji, codaa metigodiweenigetice nigeladimigipitigi nigotaga Filipos maleedigicatibige daga idaliigatagawa. Eliodi oko, oko nakapetegi, pida Aneotedogoji eote mabo godaalegena me jelogotagatagawa gobodicetedi anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataga. ³Nigijoa naga gadiladeenegegitiwaji mabaatege godatematiko, agica daga joleegatibige me gadinaalenegegitiwaji, otegexaagaga joleegatibige me jaoga mabataatiwaji, otegexaagaga joleegatibige mawiite gadakataga ane beyagi. ⁴Pida idioka limedi me jelogotaga Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, me jocaganagatalo, Nigijoa ane naditediwe godaalegenali. Ajoleegatibige me jocaganagatiogi goneleegiwadi nigijoa me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi anele, leegodi Aneotedogoji godiomagaditice codaa jегepaa najigotedogowa niginoa gobodicetedi anele. ⁵Codaa aagaga igenaga mowoo-gotitiwaji nigijoa naga ejogotagawatiwaji me jatematitedagawa gobodicetedi anele, ajoleegatibige daga gadamenegegitiwaji, otegexaagaga joleegatibige me gadinaalenegegitiwaji me inigaanyagatece ganinyeelo. Codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa me nakataganaga nadi anejinaga. ⁶Otegexaagaga joleegatibige degetigodiwenigide nigina oko, otegexaagaga akaamititiwaji, domigetaga eledi oko. ⁷Nigida moko ida gonagatetigi leegodi moko liigexedi Cristo. Pida ajemaanaga me jibakenaga gonagatetigi daga gadiigenegegitiwaji manajicitogowa niginoa ane jopoogatibige me godewiga. Pida aninigatagawatiwaji

liciagi nagana enioto anigotigi lionigipi me dowediteloco, jikeenagatagawatiwaji me gadiwikodenegegi. ⁸ Nigida moko eliodi me gademaanegegitiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi aginoka jemaanaga me jatematiigatagawatiwaji nibodicedi anele ane icogotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, pida jagaga godigo codaa me godeleotagadomi me gadaxawanegegi. ⁹ Inioxoadipi. Eji-maleeganalakitibige meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me idinoniciwagataga me jibaaga noko, codaa menoale jaogatibige me jakataga ane jopoogatibige me godewiga, jaogatibige me daga godedianegegitece ane jopoogatibige, nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji me jatematiigatagadomi nibodicedi anele.

¹⁰ Akaami nakataganaditiwaji, codaa me Aneotedogoji eledi nakataganaga anodaagejinaga me godewiga me godegenaga, agica gobatiigi, odaa agica ane yakadi me dilaagetetogowa nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji ane iwagati Goniotagodi. ¹¹⁻¹² Owoogoti me joenagatibigagajitiwaji onineticibeci micataga nigina eniodi anigota me yoetibigo nigina lionigi. Codaa idioka limedi me gadajacagategegitiwaji, codaa me gadoniciwagategegi, codaa me jiladeenaga onineticibeci jaogatibige me yocaganege Aneotedogoji anodaagee me yewiga. Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji me gadewikitema nige limedi ninioxigi, codaa eote mawanitege me gadiwenigideni.

¹³ Digawini eledi ane leegodi midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji. Iniotagodeegatalo leegodi nigijo nagajipaatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga ane jelogotagatagawa, akaamitawecetiwaji agabaatege nigijoa notaga micataga daga lotaga goneleegiwa, pida abaatege mewi me notaga ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigidiwa notaga ja iigi anodaagenitatiwaji me gadewiki, akaamitawece ane iwagati Goniotagodi. ¹⁴ Inioxoadipi. Ane lawikodigi loiigi Aneotedogoji digoida Judéa ane nepilidi Jesus Cristo, akaamitiwaji inaa aagaga gadawikodico. Owo mawikodee nigina akamaga gadoiigi, liciagi lawikodigi nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi digoida Judéa me nawikodeega leegodi eletidi judeutedi. ¹⁵ Nigidiwa judeutedi jegepaa oyelodi Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa eledi onigodi Aneotedogoji liotaka nigijo jotigide anoyelogoditedibece lowooko. Codaa moko eledi etigodiatetibece. Nigidiwa judeutedi owotibige Aneotedogoji me yelatetema, codaa odakapetege inatawece oko. ¹⁶ Nigidiwa judeutedi idioka limedi modoletibige moyolitogogi me jelogotagatiogi nibodicedi anele eledi oko ane daga judeutedi meote Aneotedogoji lewiga. Odaa nigida anee jegepaanaga inoa libeyacegeco. Aneotedogoji ja nilagaditedibigege libeyacegeco, agalee leegi odaa icota me dagadiaa ika me nibataaga. Ja nipegi noko me iloikatidi.

Paulo domaga doletacibige me dalita nigotaga Tessalónica

¹⁷ Gonioxoadipi. Nigijo naga jawalacagaticoace nigijoa nokododawaanaga, catiwedi godowoogo baadaga jawalacagatiwage, pida moko oko бага jawalacagatiwage. Odaa eliodi me gadiategegitiwaji, codaa idioka limedi me joleegatibige gonimawenegegi me idaliigatagawatiwaji. ¹⁸ Jigijo me godowoogo me idaliigatagawa. Ee Paulo, elioditibece me domaga jema me idalitagawatiwaji, pida Satanás idioka limedi me idibeyacagaditibece. ¹⁹ Eliodi me jemaanaga me gadategegitiwaji, leegodi me inibeonagatege me gadikeenegitalo Aneotedogoji nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi

me godinitibece akaami leegoditiwaji nigica noko lodoe Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ja jibagatege gonagajegi miniwataga Goniotagodi ane liciagi nogeedi nigina nalokodegecajo baanaga dinigaanye me dinibaleece, odaa jogoyajigo nogeedi. ²⁰Odaa ewi meliodi me idinanenagatibece codaa me godinitibece leegodi akaamitiwaji.

3 ¹⁻²Nigijo naga dagadiaa jakataga miniga makaamitagatiwaji, agalee jibogatege me digicata gobodigitibagajitiwaji. Odaa ja godowoogo mokokotece me godeyagatini manitaga nigotaga Atenas, odaa ja jimonyaa-gatagawa gonioxa Timóteo. Igaataga Timóteo godaxawatece Aneotedogoji libakedi digoina anejonaga me jelogotagatedibece gobodicetedi aneletece Cristo. Jimonyaagatagawatiwaji migo me gadoniciwagati codaa me gadaxawani mepaanaga anakatoni Goniotagodi, ³amaleegaga agica ane dinalalacetema eliwigatakanegegi leegodi lawikodico. Igaataga akamaga-kaamitiwaji owoogoti Aneotedogoji mepaa ika me jawikodeega digoina iigo. ⁴Nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me jaogatibiga gabodigi micota metigadiatenitibecitiwaji. Odaa owoogotitiwaji micota nigida niciagi anejinagatibigagawa. ⁵Joanigidaa leegodi naga jakadi me leeditibige me jimonyatagawatiwaji Timóteo jaotibige me jowoogodi migaleeganakatoni Goniotagodi, leegodi agalee jibotege me dagadiaagica gobodigitibagajitiwaji. Yaaditibigajitiwaji daantigica Satanás me dineetagawa, oditaga jigikanitiwaji me iwitece Goniotagodi, idoiigatibige nigijo gobakedi ane jaoga digoida makaamitagatiwaji daatigicata aneletema.

⁶Pida natigide Timóteo negeno me icogotigi makaamitagatiwaji, ica mele gobodigitibagajitiwaji ane nadeegitogowa, natematitogowa monaleegi-daageni me iwagati Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi madinemaanitiwaji. Natematitogowa midioka limedi mele me gadalakitibigogoji, codaa meliodi memaani magaga godategegi, digo anejinaga me godipegegedi me gadategegitacetiwaji. ⁷Inioxoadipi. Joanigidaa leegodi naga godoniciwaditace leegodi maleegidaageni me iwagatitewaji Goniotagodi, idaagida me jakapagatege niginoa ane dakapetogodomi codaa me godawikodico. Idioka limedi me godoniciwadi nigina me jowoogotaga maleeganakatoni Goniotagodi. ⁸Codaa godinitibece me jibaagatema Goniotagodi nigina matitetiniwace, codaa nigina me digikanitiwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi. ⁹Eliodi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji akaamitiwaji leegodi, codaa iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi meote me godinitibece lodoe, akamagakaamitiwaji leegodi. ¹⁰Enoale, codaa me noko, eliodi me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji manitawece godaalegena me jakataga me gadategegitacetiwaji, amaleegaga jakataga me jiigaxinagatagadicitwaji niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anoyalagata gotiwagatakanegegi analee dogowoogotiteda, codaa amaleegaga gadaxawanegegi mepaanaga iwagatitewaji Goniotagodi.

¹¹Eliodi me jemaanaga miniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote me jakataga me idaliigatacagawatiwaji.

¹²Jemaanaga Goniotagodi meote midioka limedi mepaanaga adinemaanitiwaji, codaa memaani inatawece oko, liciagi aninigatagawa me gademaanegegitiwaji. ¹³Joanigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus meote gadoniciwaga midioka limedi me gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, me digicata gabatiigi lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi, nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus

lixigagawepodi ijotawece nigijo ane nepilidi, ane iomagaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda.

Ica anodaagejinaga me godewiga aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece

4 ¹Gonioxoadipi. Nigina natigide jidikonagatibigagaji owidije liwai godaganagaxi. Ja jiigaxinagatagadicitiwaji ane leeditibige me eni me gadewiki aneo me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji, analeegeni nigina natigide. Pida jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus me jipokagata-gawatiwaji codaa me gadiladeenegegi mepaanaga adinoniciwagatitiwaji me gadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ²Igaataga owoogoti nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jajicagatedagawatiwaji, nigijo me jibakenaga gonagatetigi ane najigotedogowa Goniotagodi Jesus. ³Nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco oiikee Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me awiitetiwaji. Yemaa matamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa me daga gadoomatewatiwaji ane daga gadodawa. ⁴Aneotedogoji eledi yemaa moninitecibeci yowoogodi me dowediteloco lodawa anodaagee nigina oko ane yemaa me yewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa midioka limedi me deemitetibige lodawa. ⁵Agele daga yametibigo lodawa degeo liciagi nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, anepaga inoka odoletibige mowo nigica anepoka eletema. ⁶Aneotedogoji ayemaa digica aneo ane beyagitema nioxoa oditaga ibeyacagadi ladonegegi. Igaataga jigijo mejinagatagawatiwaji codaa me gadiladeenegegitece Goniotagodi me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane ibeyacagadi ladonegegi nioxoa. ⁷Igaataga Aneotedogoji ageniditedogowa daga godoomatewa ane daga gododawa, pida eniditedogowa me jatamagajogotege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa yemaa miniokiniwateda me godewigatema. ⁸Nigica oko ane daga niwoditema godiigaxinaganegeco, odaa agoneleegiwa ane dogodibatege, pida Aneotedogoji ane dogodibatege, Nigijoa ane najigotedogowa Liwigo ane yapidi.

⁹Agalee leeditibige daga jidikonagatibigagaji me gadiigaxinegegi me leeditibige memaani ganioxoadipi, leegodi Aneotedogoji ja iigaxitedagadicitiwaji me leeditibige madinemaanitiwage. ¹⁰Ewi nigikeeni memaani iditawece gonioxoadipi ane ligeladi nipodigi Macedônia. Pida jipokagatagawatiwaji moleetibige mepaanaga dagaxa memaani nigidi gonioxoadipi. ¹¹Jipokagata-gawatiwaji midioka limedi moleetibige me gadilakiitege okanicodaagica oko, codaa jinagawatita eledi oko lewiga, codaa abaatiwaji makati anopootibige me gadewiki, odaa iwitece ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga gadiladeenegegitecetiwaji. ¹²Nige iwitece nigijoa ane gadiladeenegegitecetiwaji, odaa nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi jogodeemitetibigagaji, codaa agica anawaletigi liwa nigina midi anopootibige.

Lanokegi Goniotagodi nige dopitedijo

¹³Gonioxoadipi. Jemaanaga mowoogoti anewi anodaagee nigijo anoyiwa-gadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo, amaleegaga agakaamitiwaji agecagalodipi anee nigina oko ane dogonibeotege me newigatace. (Igaataga nigida moko anejiwagataga Goniotagodi nigina naga godeleo liciagi nigina me jiotaga.) ¹⁴Nigida moko ejiwagataga Jesus me yeleo, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yewigatace. Joanigidaa leegodi mejiwagataga Aneotedogoji meote me lixigagawepodi nige dopitacedijo Jesus nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo.

¹⁵Niginoa ane jelogotaga liigaxinaganegeco Goniotagodi aneetece nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. Nigida moko anepagalee godewiga nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, nigida moko agoko odoejedipi me jakapagatege Goniotagodi ajibanonagatece odoe nigijo anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi baanaga nigo. ¹⁶Igaataga nigica noko Goniotagodi diigenatakate ica napaawaga ane igedi, nigica ane diigenataka me dapaawe niaanjo Goniotagodi ane dagaxa me gonegegi, odaa aca goloneeta ane dodenaga icogoticogi layaagegegi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Odaa Goniotagodi ja dinikatedini icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja newikatiditediniwace nigijo anoyiwagadi Cristo baanaga nigo. ¹⁷Odaa nigidiaagidi nigida moko analee godewiga ja jawanagatege nigijo aneniwagatakanaga baanaga nigo odaa ja newigatace midiwa loolatedi. Odaa okotawece jakapagatege Goniotagodi digoida diti-bigimedi. Odaa idiokaanaga limedi me idejonaga miniwataga Goniotagodi. ¹⁸Enice atikanitalo niginoa notaga anajipaatalotiwaji madinaxawani amalee-gaga idioka limedi me gadoniciwatitiwaji.

Leeditibige me idinowetagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi

5 ¹Inioxoadipi. Agalee leeditibige daga jidikotibigagaji daga idalagata anodaagee nigicoa nokododi nigicota me dopitedijo Goniotagodi. ²Akamagakaami igenaga mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane yowoogodi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, micataga nigina me digica ane yowoo-godi nigica noko micotio olicegegi aninoka dolicetigi enoale. ³Nigodi nigina oko, “Agica ane godigecagalege, daxixe, agicaantokaagini ane idoiigatibige.” Pida codidigida, nigenoteloco ane yaagadi. Agica ini ane yakadi me iwoko nige limedi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda, macataga nagana iwaalo naga nipeci me dinigaje odaa aiwoko nigida lawikodigi. ⁴Pida, inioxoadipi, nigida makaamitiwaji agideoni nexocaga, codaa nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi agadawelagatitiwaji, micataga olicegegi anenotio me degejinagatibige. ⁵Akaamitawecetiwaji ida anenitege nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa jibaaga mani lokokena. Nigida moko agica anejinagatege enoale, otegexaagaga nexocaga. ⁶Odaa ayakadi dogoko abacigegipi micataga daga jiotaga malee godewigatema Goniotagodi, anee nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi ane dogoyewigatema. Pida leeditibige moko nigina oko ane niwoditibigiwaji, codaa ele me idinajacagataga anejinaga me godewigatema. ⁷Igaataga nigina ane diote, diotetigi enoale, codaa nigina ane yemaga, yemagatigi enoale. ⁸Pida nigida moko bigida anejinagatege noko, odaa leeditibige me idinajacagataga. Nigida moko nigidioka limedi me jinakatagonaga Goniotagodi, codaa me jemaanaga okanicodaagica oko, odaa idinowetagatema godaxakawa, macataga aca oecagaxi elipogo iodagawa ane yolitege ninyaagi nigina laxakawa naga domegeo anigota. Codaa nige ini-beonagatege me dopitedijo Goniotagodi, ja idowetagateloce godacilo me daga jowooga ane beyagi, micataga ica iodagawa lamakaladi gapilecege ane dowediteloco lacilo me digica ninyaagi. ⁹Igaataga Aneotedogoji agodiomaga-ditedice daga godiloikatidi leegodi niginoa gobeyacegeco, pida godiomaga-ditedice me najigotedogowa gela godewiga ane yemaa me najigotedogowa. Jakatagatace me godewiga leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁰Igaataga Cristo yeleotedogodomi eotedibige me jakataga me

godewiga digoida miniwataga, icaagica nige naga godeleo, domigalee gode-wiga nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, pida idioka limedi me idejonaga miniwa-taga. ¹¹ Enice oleetibige midioka limedi moniciwagati eledi ganioxoa, codaa axawani amaleegaga ili gatiwagatakanegegitiwaji, nigijo anenitiwaji jotigide.

Niladeenaganegeco

¹² Gonioxoadipi. Jipokagatagawatiwaji me eemiteetibige nigidi anele modi-batagadomi, nigidiwa goneleegiwadi liomagataka Goniotagodi me gadacilo-ditiwaji, codaa metigadiigaxinitece anodaageni me gadewiki. ¹³ Leeditibige meliodi me eemiteetibige nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, codaa memaani, leegodi nigida libakedi. Codaa oleetibige me gadilakiitiwagetiwaji.

¹⁴ Gonioxoadipi. Digawini ane jiladeenagatagadici: ligeni nigina oko nigo-jigipi me nibaaga, oniciwagati nigidi oko ane dagadiaa oilidagadi modiotete Goniotagodi, axawani nigidi oko ane digica loniciwaga modinajacagaditema lakataga ane beyagi, codaa adinatiitiogi iditawece nigidi oko. ¹⁵ Adinowetiti-waji adigica ane doojete nigina mowo ane beyagitema. Pida begele midioka limedi moleetibige inokina aneletema inatawece oko.

¹⁶ Oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibecetiwaji. ¹⁷ Idioka limedi molee-tibige motaganegeni Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸ Oleetibige midioka limedi me aniota-godeotalotiawaji Aneotedogoji, aibeyacagadi nigica aneni, domigele, ogoa, domige ida ane dakaketagadomi. Jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga, leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo.

¹⁹ Jinaga domaga abeyacagati libakedi Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane yemaa meo gadiwigotigitiwaji. ²⁰ Codaa jinagakaamitiwaji nigina ane digica mowote lotaga nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi. ²¹ Pida awinitece inoatawece notaga amaleegaga owoogoti nigewi niginoa notaga anoyalaga-talo, odaa abaatege inokina anele. ²² Codaa oxaxinitiawaji inoatawece niginoa ane yakadi modi me beyagi mawii nigina eledi oko.

²³ Aneotedogoji eote mele godaalegenali. Odaa Iniaaginiwa jipokotalo me gadatamagateenitetege inoatawece ane beyagi, me gadewikitema. Codaa jemaa me doweditedeloco idatawece gadewiga: Gadiwigo, gadolaadi, codaa me niginoa ane eemiteetece, me digica ane yakadi me dinanimagatagawa nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji nigijoa aneniditeda-gawa me gadewikitema eote nigijo ane ligegi, codaa doweditedagalocotiawaji.

²⁵ Gonioxoadipi. Ipokitogoloco nigotaganegeni Aneotedogoji magaga goda-xawa. ²⁶ Nigina madinicenitiwaji, adinicenii digo anodaagee me dinice nigina dinoiigiwepodi.

²⁷ Jibake nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi me jiigetagawa malo-megenitema iditawece gonioxoadipi nagadi notaganagaxi ane jiwakateetibigagajitiwaji.

²⁸ Jemaanaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomiti-waji. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TESSALÔNICA

Nigijo Tessaloniceensitedi nogoyalomegeteloco nagajo odoeje liwakate Paulo, eliodi oko modi Cristo nigicoa me dopitedijo. Odaa ijo ica anodi me dagadiaa leeditibige me nibaaga leegodi naga nipeci me dopitedijo Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja iditace nagadi eledi liwakate me yoxogotece niginoa libatico. Yalagata Aneotedogoji micota me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogoyemaa moyowoogodi. Eledi yalagata ica maleedigicatibige daga dopitedijo Cristo, odaa dinikee ica goneleegiwa aneliodi nimawenegegi codaa meliodi mabeyacegegi. Pida Goniotagodi igeke nige dopitedijo. Paulo dipokota modipokotelo loco nigina moyotaganene Aneotedogoji, codaa iige me leeditibige miditawece nibaaga moyakadi anoyopotibige.

Paulo yecoaditibige Tessaloniceensitedi

1 ¹Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenagatibigagaji nagadi godiwa-kate ane emegeee jidi. Jiwakateenagatibigagaji anakaami gonioxoadipi, ane iwagatitetiwaji Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Tessalônica, akaami ane gadexocitege Aneotedogoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

²Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomitiwaji, codaa mowo gadaalegenali mele.

Nigica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo odaa iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco

³Gonioxoadipi. Leeditibige midioka limedi me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi akaamitiwaji. Ele me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi gatiwagatakanegegi idapaga diiticogi me ili, codaa jegepaanaga dagaxa madinemaanitiwagetiwaji. ⁴Joanigidaa leegodi mokomaga idiniwenigidenaga akaami leegoditiwaji nigijo me idaliigatiogi eletidi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi midiwataga eletidi nigotadi. Nigida moko idinanenagatibeece leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa madinatiitalo niginoa anodigotogowa metigodiatetibeci codaa me niginoa eletidi ane dakaketogodomi.

⁵Aneni me gadewiki ikee Aneotedogoji me igenaga nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji nige nadi me gadegenakitiwaji, odaa jagakatitiwaji makaatiwece ninioxadi midioka limedi midiaagoni. Leegodi mawikodeetiwaji niginoa nokododi leegodi mida anenitege Aneotedogoji ninioxigi. ⁶Igaataga iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji igenaga, odaa eote ane igenaga, nigeote lawikodigi nigidi oko anoyametibigagajitiwaji. ⁷Aneotedogoji eote manipenitema niginoa gadawikodico, codaa oko eledi najigotodogowa me inipenagatema niginoa godawikodico.

Jigidaagigotedogowa Aneotedogoji nigica noko nige dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus me icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, lixigagawepodi icoa niaanjetodi anida loniciwaga Goniotagodi miditaga. ⁸Dinikee mina ica galewaga ane fdi minoataga me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, otegexaagaga oyiwigaditeda gobodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹Nigidi oko agica liniogo me nawikodeega, odaa idioka limedi me naaga, leegodi idioka limedi me leegitalo moyeteceteditce Goniotagodi, codaa moyetecetice nigica loniciwaga aneo me datale. ¹⁰Goniotagodi iloikatidi nigidi oko nige dopitedijo. Pida nigidi liomagatagipi me nepilidi, nigidi bogoiwenigide mawatediogi, codaa nigidi anoyiwagadi odogetetibigimece. Akamagakaami aagaga awanitege nigidiwa liomagataka Aneotedogoji nigica noko, leegodi me iwagati godatematiko aneetece Goniotagodi.

¹¹Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji me jipokagatagawatiwaji. Aneotedogoji eniditedagawa me gadegenaki me gadewiki, odaa nigina me jotaganegenaga, jipokagatalo meote me gadege-nakitiwaji, odaa jogocaganegeni awii nigica ane yemaa. Eledi jipokagatalo me ibake loniciwaga me gadaxawanitetiwaji mawii nigica anele anemaani mawii, codaa me gadaxawani magoti idatawece gabakeditema leegodi manakatoni. ¹²Joanigidaa awenigidenitiwaji Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa Iniaaginiwa gadiwenigidenitetiwaji ane gadexocitege, leegodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meletedogodomi.

Ica goneleegiwa ane diigenataka ane dagaxa me abeyacegegi

2 ¹Gonioxoadipi. Natigide jemaa mejitagawa anodaagee nigica lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa nigica nige jatecojojogotege Goniotagodi. ²Jipokagatagawatiwaji me dogokanicodaa iigi gadowoogo, codaa jinaga domaga anawela nigica oko aneetagawa jigicota noko Goniotagodi me dopitedijo. Igaataga yakadi me ligegi anigepidigica nigina anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Goniotagodi, ogoa migetaga anigepidigijo ane datematika ligegi, ogoa migetogodi me godidigo ane jidiigateloce godiwakate. ³Jinigikani digica ane gadinaalenitece dagaleetigi daantigicota nigica noko Goniotagodi. Igaataga maleedigicota nigica noko eliodi oko eyamagaticoace moyiwagadi Goniotagodi codaa odakapetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dinikee nigica goneleegiwa ane dakapetege inoatawece ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, nigini Aneotedogoji jiginiiaa iigetedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. ⁴Nigini goneleegiwa dakapetege Aneotedogoji, codaa minoatawece anodogeteloto nigina oko, codaa lakapetegi inoatawece niginoa anodiletibige nigina oko daga noenogododi. Nigini goneleegiwa eo me dagaxa me gonegegi me nagaxateloce inoatawece goneleegiwadi, codaa me niginoa niwicidi. Codaa icota midiaagi minitaga ligeladi Aneotedogoji digoida Jerusalém, odaa iniaagini ikatice nibodigi, mee, “Jegemegee Aneotedogoji.”

⁵Ida makaamitiwaji aganalakitibige ijo anejitagawa? Nigijo midiaagejo makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me idalagata anodaagee nigica goneleegiwa. ⁶Odaa owoogotitiwaji mini ica ane daga ika nigini goneleegiwa me dinikee nigina natigide. Nigini goneleegiwa idoka yakadi me dinikee nigica noko nige ika Aneotedogoji me dinikee. ⁷Nigica niwigo aneo ane beyagi anicota me dinikee jigini me diba, pida ayakadi meote icoatawece nigicoa nibeyacegeco

ane domaga yemaa meote nigepaagicota nigica noko monogatice nigini ane yolitege ane beyagi. ⁸Odaa nigidiaagidi nigica goneleegiwa abeyacegegi jigicota me dinikee, odaa Goniotagodi Jesus yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa nige dopitedijo. Goniotagodi onexaa yaweteda, odaa ja yeloadi. Codaa loniciwaga miniwa yaagadi nigini goneleegiwa abeyacegegi. ⁹Pida maleedigicota noko me yeloadi Goniotagodi, nigini goneleegiwa loniciwagawa Satanás, odaa ibake meote inoatawece ane latopaco godoxicegetedi, codaa me niginoa nibinico, codaa ibake loniciwaga me inaale eliodi oko. ¹⁰Odaa jigidaagee nigica goneleegiwa ibake owidi nimawenegeco ane beyagi me ninaaletiniwace oko anicota midiokaanaga limedi me nigo. Nigidi oko idiokaanaga limedi me nigo leegodi me dogodibatege, otegexaagaga oyemaateda nigijoa notaga anepaga ewi. Dogodibatege nigijoa notaga anewi, daganagawini Aneotedogoji tegeote me newigatace.

¹¹Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me niige ica niwigo anida nimawenegegi me ninaaletiniwace nigidi oko, eotedibige moyiwagadi liwitakeco nigini goneleegiwa abeyacegegi. ¹²Odaa Aneotedogoji diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi iditawece oko ane dogoyiwagadi nigijoa notaga anewi, pida lemaanigi okanicodaagica anigidi ane beyagi.

Aneotedogoji godiomagaditedice meote me godewigatace

¹³Gonioxoadipi. Idioka limedi me leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi akaamitiwaji, lemaanigipi Goniotagodi. Igaataga anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo, naga gadiomagatitedicoace Aneotedogoji meote me gadewikitace. Liwigo ibake loniciwaga me gadiomagatiticiwaji minio-kiniwateda me gadewikitema Aneotedogoji. Odaa leegodi me iwagatitiwaji niginoa notaga anewi, codaa me gadewikitema, odaa Aneotedogoji eote me gadewikitacetiwaji. ¹⁴Aneotedogoji ibake gobodigi anele aneetece Goniotagodi ane jatematiigatedibece meniditedagawatiwaji mida anenitege, codaa me gadiwenigidenitetiwaji awanitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵Enice, gonioxoadipi, oleetibige midokee matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa otetenitiwaji nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi, ane jiigaxinagatedagadici nigijo me jelogotagatedagawa, codaa nigijo me jiwa-kateenagatibigagaji godiwakate notaganagaxi.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Aneotedogoji Godiodi godemaa, odaa leegodi meletedogodomi najigotedogowa midioka limedi mabo godaalegena codaa adinelio mabo godaalegena, codaa meote me inibeonagatege lanokegi Goniotagodi, me daga jawienatakanaga. Jemaanaga miniaaginiwa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iniaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi mowo gadoniciwagatiwaji codaa metigadoniciwagati mawii, codaa me enitece inokina anele.

Paulo dipokotiogi Tessaloniceensitedi modipokoteloco nigina moyotaganeege Aneotedogoji

3 ¹Gonioxoadipi, jiditedini owidijedi yotaga. Jipokotagawatiwaji mipokitogoloco nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga age milaagitedice nibodicetedi anoyalagatalo Goniotagodi, codaa amaleegaga nigina oko ele modibatege nibodicetedi, digo aneni mabaategetiwaji. ²Eleditace ipokitogoloco nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji me godatamagateetetege

niginoa goneleegiwadi loidenaga, codaa mabeyacagaga, igaataga aginoata-wece goneleegiwadi oyiwagadi godatematiko.

³Igaataga Goniotagodi idioka limedi meote nigina mida ligegi. Odaa yaji-gotedagawa gadoniciwagatiwaji me digikani me iwitece, codaa gadotete-nitetema inoatawece ane beyagi nigina me dineetagawa diaabo. ⁴Goniota-godi eote me jakataga me gadinakatonegegitiwaji midioka limedi mawii ane igenaga. Ajawienatakanaga mawii codaa midioka limedi mawii nigijo ane jiigenagatagawatiwaji.

⁵Jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji meote midioka limedi memaani ganioxoadipi digo mijoataga anee me godemaa, codaa jipokagatalo me yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga madinatiitalo gadawikodico digo mijoataga Cristo me dinatiteta lawikodico.

Leeditibige me jibaaga me jakataga ane jopoogatibige

⁶Gonioxoadipi, jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me gadiigenegegi motoniticoace nigidi gonioxoadipi ane nigojigipi, codaa nigidi agoyemaa modioteci nigijoa godiigaxinaganegeco baanaga jii-gaxinagatece. ⁷Akamagakaamitiwaji owoogoti me leeditibige manowikita anejinaga me godewiga. Igaataga nigijo maleegidiaagejonaga makaamitaga-tiwaji, agoko nigojigipi. ⁸Agica idi ane jibagatege daataga jedianaga loojedi. Pida nigida moko бага jibaaga negepaa inigaaxaga. Jibaaga noko, codaa menoale, jaogatibige me daga jikanagatece godiwaagatiigi eledi oko. ⁹Ida gonagatetigi me jibagatege ane domaga leeditibige manajicitogowa, pida agica daga jipokagatagawatiwaji me godaxawanegegi, jaogatibige manowikitogowa anejinaga me jibaaga. ¹⁰Igaataga nigijo midiaagejonaga makaamitagatiwaji, eliodi me gadajoinenegitece me nigina ane daga yemaa me diba, ayakadi daganiodi.

¹¹Ejinagatagawa nigidiwa notaga leegodi jibodicaga midi oko nigojigipi anawanitegetiwaji ane dogoyemaa me nibaaga. Anibaaga, pida oyalomege eledi oko anee lewiga. ¹²Jibakenaga nagatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me jiigenagatibigiwaji codaa me inajoinagatiniwace me leeditibige me ilagatibigiwage, codaa me nibaaga amaleegaga odinigaanyetece anoyopotibige me newiga.

¹³Pida akaami inioxoadipi, jinaga anigaaxe me oeni anele. ¹⁴Nigica ane degeyiwaagadi nagadi godidie, odaa awini anigini nigica oko, odaa otonitice, amanagawini niboliga. ¹⁵Pida jinaga ademiita micataga daga gadidelagawa, бага aladeeni micataga ganioxoa.

Owidijegi lotaga Paulo me dibodenaga

¹⁶Jemaa Goniotagodi, niginiwa aneote mele godaalegenali, midioka limedi meote mele gadaalegenali okanicodaagica anenitiwaji, Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaga, akaamitawecetiwaji.

¹⁷Ee Paulo, emege jidi niginoa owidijedi yotaga, me gadibodenitiwaji me jikeetagawa mewi negemaga jidi nagadi notaganagaxi. Idokejigotalo inoata-wece yotaganagaxiidi ane jiwakatee.

¹⁸Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedagadomi, akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Paulo yaxawa lioneege Timóteo me nakato Goniotagodi. Nagaca eliodo acaagaca laami Timóteo oigaxitece lotaga Aneotedogoji nigica malee nigaanigawaanigi. (Awiniteloco 2 Timóteo 1.2,5; 3.15). Paulo yadeegi Timóteo me lixigagawa nigijo nigicota mitoataale me diniwaje me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. (Awiniteloco Atos 16.1-4). Timóteo yaxawa Paulo nigijo me idí nigijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Coriintiotedi, Filipeensitedi, Colosseensitedi, ijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Tessaloniceensitedi, codaa me nagajo liwakatetigi Filemom. Oixotio Timóteo me nowienogodi ica lapo loiigi Cristo. (Awiniteloco 4.12-16; Filipenses 2.19-23).

Paulo eo leemidi Timóteo leegodi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda baanaga ilaagiteloco lapoli loiigi Cristo. Eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dinoniciwagaditeloco libakedi, codaa me daga doi leegodi me lioneege. Paulo iladeetece nigica ane leeditibige modipokoteloco eledi oko nigina moyotaganege Aneotedogoji, codaa aagaga iladeetece nigica anodaa leeditibige me lakatigi nigina me yatecogo. Codaa aagaga yalagata nigica anodaagee moiolatice niginoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa nigica anodaagee nigica anepewi me liotagi Cristo. Aagaga diigaxinagatece nigica ane leeditibige modigotiogi nigina laxokodipi, lionekadi, inaa wajekalodipi. Nogowidijegi Paulo iladee Timóteo nigica ane leeditibige modaagee lewiga.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo

1 ¹Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi, joaniginiaa idiige, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane inibeonagatibi-gege nigica noko nige dopitedijo. ²Timóteo, jidikotibigagaji leegodi me ideji-gotagawa micataga degewi makaami ionigi, igaataga ee jaotibige me iwagati Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa midioka limedi metigadiwikodeni, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele gadaalegena.

Icoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degeleteda

³Jigijo me jao ipoketegitagawa nigijo naga iniwajeticogi macatagateloco Macedônia, pida natigide jipokotacagawa midiaagoni nigotaga Éfeso. Jemaa moxoki nigidi noiigi anodiigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco ane degeleteda.

⁴Codaa anajoinitiniwace nigijo ane gonioxoadipi me dagadiaagoyiwagadi nigicoa latematiko gadaamipi ane degewi, codaa onixigi lakataga nigijo baanaga ma. Igaataga nigijoa latematiko nigijo gadaamipi inokeo me idinotigimadenagatiwage. Agetigodaxawa me jiwagatece Aneotedogoji otegeaagaga owo mepaanaga ejiwagataga. ⁵Jigidaagele memiitiogi manajoinitiniwace gonioxoadipi, amanagawini yapidi laalegenali me dinemaatiwage, codaa amanagawini odeemitetece catiwedi laalegena me digica libatiigi, codaa

amanagawini ewi meniwigatakanaga, agokowo meniwigatakanaga. ⁶Onateciigijo oko eyamagaticoace, oika eliwigatakanegegi anewi, inokaanaga odotagatigi niginoa notaga ane digica jaogate. ⁷Nigidi oko domogoyemaa modii-gaxinagatece Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, pida idiaagidi nigidi noiigi agoyowoogodi ane diitigi niginoa lotaga.

Liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

⁸Jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji mele, nigina nigele me jibakenaga. ⁹⁻¹⁰Codaa jowoogotaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji agodakapetege nigina oko ane igenaga, pida dakapetege nigina oko abeyacegegi; nigina oko ane daga yoteteteda Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, codaa ane degeyiwigaditeda, ina ane daga deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, inoa abeyacagaga, ina oko ane napioi laalegena, ina ane dogoyemaateda Aneotedogoji; nigina anonigodi epaa eliododipi, codaa anonigodi eledi oko; ina ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa, inaagina goneleegiwadi anopitege inaagina goneleegiwa, codaa nigina iwaalepodi anopitege anaagana iwaalo; ina anodolice oko moiotage; ina oko anidioka limedi me diwitaka; ina ane niwitakaga owotibige moi beyacagadi eledi oko; codaa nigina aneo okanicodaagica loenatagi me doletibige me dakapetege niigaxinaganegegi anele. ¹¹Nigida niigaxinaganegegi ida aneetege nibodicetedi anele anoicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane datale, codaa aniboonagategimadaga. Jiginiaa najigotediwa niginoa gobodicetedi anele me jatematitedibece.

Anodaagee Aneotedogoji me iwikode Paulo

¹²Iniotagodetibigimece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane najigotediwa yoniciwaga me joe ane libaketedi, leegodi me yemaa me idinakato, codaa idiomagaditedice me jibatema. ¹³Idaagida me beyagi me jotagatibige Goniotagodi nigijo jotigide, codaa jiatetibece nigijo anoyiwigadi Goniotagodi, codaa me ee goneleegiwa loidenigi nigijo jotigide. Pida Cristo idiwikode leegodi nigijoa yoenataka ane jaote, leegodi maleedaga jowoogodi nigica anewi, igaataga anaga jinakato Goniotagodi nigijo jotigide. ¹⁴Pida nigina natigide Goniotagodi eliodi me idibinie, eote mejiwigadi codaa me jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo leegodi me idexogotege.

¹⁵Niginoa notaga yakadi me jinakatonaga, codaa inatawece nigina oko leeditibige modibatege leegodi ele niginoa notaga. Digawini ane diitigilo niginoa notaga,

“Jesus Cristo enagi digoina iigo,

enagi me yewikatidi niginoa abeyacagaga.”

(Joanigidaa meo Paulo nigida ligegi). Emegge dagaxa me ee abeyacegegi caticedi niginoa eletidi abeyacagaga. ¹⁶Pida jigidaa leegodi naga idiwikode Aneotedogoji, eotedibige Jesus Cristo me nikeetediwa meliodi me dinatitediwa, ane dagaxa me ee abeyacegegi. Odaa jigidaagee naga ikee me yakadi me dinatiteta codaa me iwikode inatawece nigina oko anicota monakato, odaa nigina oko jogodibatege lewiga ane digica liniogo.

¹⁷Natigide jiwenigidenaga codaa idioka limedi mele me jiboonagateena-ga nigijoa goninionigi-eliodi anidioka limedi me diigenataka, Nigijoa ane daga yeletoteda, ane digicoateda me jinataga, oniniwatece me Gonoenogodi, anowidi lixaketedi. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

Ica Timóteo ane leeditibige me iigetiogi mowo nigidi oko

¹⁸ Timóteo, idejigotagawa micataga degewi makaami ionigi. Jiigetagawa mawii nigijoa baanaga ejitedagawa. Niginoa yotaga liciagi nigijoa lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko anoditagadici. Niginoa notaga etigadoniciwagati mele midelegeni niginoa ane beyagi codaa mani-gaanyetece, magekeni. ¹⁹ Leeditibige moteteni gatiwagatakanegegi, awii inokina anowoogoti me igenaga. Inatibece oko agowo nigida anawii, joa-nigidaa leegodi moyaagadi eliwigatakanegegi, odaa ja liciagi nagana etogo ane domololetini. ²⁰ Mijotaga nigijo oko, ijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anodita Himeneu, ijaa Alexandre, ane jajigota libaagadi Satanás, amaleegaga oyo-woogodi me degele me jotaganagatibige Goniotagodi.

**Nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, leeditibige
me jipokagateloce inatawece oko**

2 ¹ Odoeegi nimedi jemaa me gadiladeenitece nigina oko me leeditibige modipokotalo nigina moyotaganene Aneotedogoji, modipokotalo Aneotedogoji me yaxawatediogi inatawece eledi oko, codaa modiniotagodetibigimece Aneotedogoji. ² Leeditibige modipokoteloco niginoa inionaga-elloodoli, codaa inatawece nigina ane niigenatakanaga, amaleegaga jakamogojogo, agica ane godigecagalege, nigina me jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa nigina me jeemiteegatibige eledi oko. ³ Igaataga Aneotedogoji yakadi mele nigidaagejinaga, codaa jaoga me ninitedibece Aneotedogoji Gonewikatitogodi. ⁴ Iniaaginiwa yemaa me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Codaa eledi yemaa minatawece oko icota moyowoogodi anewi.

⁵ Igaataga oniniwatece Aneotedogoji,
codaa ijoa onijoatece anepoka yakaditeda me godatecogoteetetege
Aneotedogoji,
niginiwa Goneleegiwa, Jesus Cristo.

⁶ Ijaagijoa dinajigo me yeleo me yediatedogodomi godoojedi me
godewikatidi okotawece.

Nigijo noko Jesus naga yeleo Aneotedogoji epaa nibikota nigijo noko,
joanigidaa ikee Aneotedogoji me yemaa me godewikatidi okotawece.

⁷ Joanigidaa leegodi Goniotagodi meote me ee liigexegi. Idiige me jelogodi gobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiigaxinagatece gotiwagatakanegegi anewi miditaga nigidi noiigi ane daga judeutedi. Nigida me ee ajiwitaka, jelogodi anewi, leegodi mida anejitege Cristo.

**Anodaa leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jatecogojogo
me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji**

⁸ Jemaa goneleegiwadi moyotaganene Aneotedogoji okanicodaagica ane-
tice me yatecogo. Odaa nigina moyotaganene Aneotedogoji leeditibige mona-
wacetibige libaagatedi, anoibake mowote inokinoateda libaketedi Aneotedo-
goji. Leeditibige me daga neligideega, otegexaagaga oyawieteda Aneotedogoji
me wajipatediogi nigina moyotaganene. ⁹ Eledi jemaa iwaalepodi me dogo-
dinixotinigi nowoodagagi aneo me beyagi lowooko goneleegiwadi, niginoa

ane dakake loojedi, codaa me degewianaga oyoigege lamodi, otegexaagaga dagaxa me dinanatece oolo, otegexaagaga niginoa eletidi elomagajetecidi. ¹⁰Pida jemaa nigina iwaalepodi me libinienigipi leegodi mowote loenataka anele, ane ikee managana iwaalo ane deemitetibige Aneotedogoji. ¹¹Nigina iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace nigina mowajipata modiniigaxitece anodaagee ica mejiwagatakanaga, codaa leeditibige modeemitetibige niginoa lacilodi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. ¹²Eledi ajikatece iwaalo daga diigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga, daga iigaxi goneleegiwadi, otegexaagaga yakadi me iige goneleegiwadi. Pida leeditibige me notokotiniwace. ¹³Adão ijapaga iige Eva, leegodi Aneotedogoji odoejegi me yoe Adão, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga yoe Eva. ¹⁴Igaataga diaabo anigijaa inaale Adão, pida Eva бага inaale, odaa Eva ageyiwigadi nigijo liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵Pida Aneotedogoji eote me yewigatace iwaalo, nige dinigaje, codaa nige dowediteloco lionigipi, nigidokee meyiwigadi Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaaeledi oko, nigidokee me yewigatema Aneotedogoji, nige yajacagadi lowooko, codaa nige dinajacagaditema niginoa anepaa lidagataka.

**Ica anodaa leeditibige mee lewiga ica anoxipetediticoace
me niigenatakanaga miditaga loiigi Goniotagodi**

3 ¹Niginoa notaga ewi. Nigica ane yemaa me iige Goniotagodi loiigi, nigini oko yemaa nigica nibakedi ane dagaxa mele. ²Joanigidaa leegodi nigina ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige minigina nigina ane digica ane yakadi degee minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa mele me dowediteloco nigida anee me yewiga, leeditibige mele me dowooko, codaa modeemitetibige. Leeditibige mele me dibatege laniaalaga, codaa leeditibige me niitigi me diigaxinaga. ³Leeditibige me diginigina acipegegi, otegexaagaga loidenigi. Pida leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa okaagegi, ane digica meo nidelegegi, codaa leeditibige me diginigina ane dagaxa me yemaa dinyeelo. ⁴Nigini goneleegiwa leeditibige mele me iige ligeladi, iigaxi lionigipi moyiwagadi, codaa modeemitetibige. ⁵Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa nige daga yakadi me iige ligeladi, odaa ayakadi me dowediteloco loiigi Aneotedogoji. ⁶Nigina ane dowediteloco loiigi Aneotedogoji, leeditibige me diginigina goneleegiwa ane gela me nakato Goniotagodi, amanagawini nigini goneleegiwa adinanetibece. Igaataga nigina ane dinanetibece, Aneotedogoji icota me iloikatidi digo mijotaga diaabo me iloikatidi. ⁷Nigina moixipetice goneleegiwa me iige loiigi Goniotagodi, leeditibige moixipetice nigina goneleegiwa anodeemitetibige nigina oko ane dogonakatoteda Goniotagodi, amanagawini nigini goneleegiwa agica liboliga, codaa diaabo eloona ayakadi daga dibata.

⁸Idaagee nigina anoiige libaketedi niikanagaxi, leeditibige me nigina oko anidioka limedi modeemitetibige anee me newiga, codaa leeditibige me nigina oko ane yakadi me jinakatonaga mida ligegi. Eledi leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane dagacipegegi, codaa me diginigina anodoletibige me dagaxa modinigaanyetece dinyeelo. ⁹Nigidi oko anoiige libaketedi niikanagaxi leeditibige mewi moyotete niigaxinaganegeco anoiikee anodaageeta gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa moyotete niigaxinaganegeco me dogodeemitece catiwedi laalegena mida anigetigida libeyacegegi. ¹⁰Eleditace nigidi oko

leeditibige me nigina baanigijo moici. Odaa nigodibotege nicinigico, nige digicata anoyakaditece libatiigi, odaa ja yakadi moiige libaketedi niiakanagaxi. ¹¹ Codaa lodawadi nigidiwa goneleegi wadi anoiige nibakedi, leeditibige me nigina iwaalepodi anodeemitetibige niginaeledi oko leegodi anodaagee lewiga, codaa me diginigina iwaalepodi alaganagaga. Leeditibige me dinajacagaditema niginoa lidekeco, codaa leeditibige niginaeledi oko midioka limedi moyakadi monakatotibigiwaji. ¹² Niginoa goneleegi wadi anoiige libaketedi niiakanagaxi, leeditibige mokanece lodawa, codaa leeditibige moyakadi moyajacagadi lionigipi, codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi. ¹³ Igaataga nigina goneleegi wadi nigele me diigenataka, odaa joaniginiaagodeemitetibige, codaa mabo laalegena me yalagata gotiwagatakanegitema Jesus Cristo.

Ane leegodi Paulo me idí nagadi notaganagaxi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timóteo, inibeotege me age mejotagawa. Pida jidikotibigagaji leegodi ayenikamaga daga idajebi, pida jogowoogoti ane leeditibige mejinaga liwigotigi loiigi Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Nigina loiigi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigina diimigi, leegodi oyotete liigaxinaganegeco anewi, aneote me datitetiniwace, odaa liciagi nagana awoonaga aneitigi liwigotigi diimigi ane datiteti. ¹⁶ Agica ane yakadi degge niginoa niigaxinaganegeco me degewiteda anoiikee anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi me dagaxa me gonegegi. Digawini ane niigaxinaganegeco:

Goniotagodi dinikee me liciagi goneleegiwa.
Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee me igenaga Goniotagodi,
codaa me niaanjetodi onadi.
Gobodigitigi Goniotagodi ilaagiteloco inatawece ane noiika,
odaa nigina oko digoina iigo jogoyiwagadi.
Codaa Aneotedogoji nawacetedibigimece Goniotagodi digoida
ditibigimedi miditaga latalaga.

Icoa niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece ane degewi

4 ¹ Aneotedogoji Liwigo yenikamaga me nelogoditogowa nigicotalo nigicoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa eliodi oko oika modioteci goniigaxinaganegegi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi. Odaa nigidi oko odioteci niwicidi awitakagaga, codaa odioteci niigaxinaganegeco ane icogotedigi minitaga diaabo. ² Nigidiwa goneleegi wadi anodiigaxinagatece niginoa niigaxinaganegeco awitakagaga codaa me goninaalenogododi. Agaleegodeemitetece catiwedi laalegena nigina mowote ane beyagi, ja micataga daantaga yeleo laalegena. ³ Nigidiwa goneleegi wadi liigaxinaganegegi yoli oko me wado, codaa modi minoa niweenaga ane degeleteda me jelicaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote niginoa ane goweenaga me jelicaga, odaa nigida moko ane jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, codaa ane jowoogotaga nigica anewi, jakataga me jelicaga okanicodaagica niweenigi, nigina naga iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji leegodi nigida niweenigi. ⁴ Igaataga inoatawece Aneotedogoji liidagatajedi ele, ayakadi digica ane jiligotagatice, pida nigina me jibagatege okanicodaagica niginoa ane goweenaga, leeditibige me iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Igaataga nigina me jalomegenagatelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ja ibinie goweenigi.

Anodaagee nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele

⁶Nige ajoini gonioxoadipi me gadalaki nadonegegi inaa niweenigi, odaa jagakamagakaami nigica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele, leegodi midioaka limedi mowoo notaga aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa me iwitece niigaxinaganegeco anewi, anakaa iwitece. Nigina mowoo niigaxinaganegeco anewi, odaa ja gadiciagi nigina oko ananiodi inoatawece nokododi me doletibige me yoniciwadi. ⁷Pida leeditibige mikani nigijoa latematiko nigina laxokodipi, igaataga agica jaogate niginoa lotaga, codaa aicogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Adinoniciwagati me gadewiki mawii nigica ane yocaganege Aneotedogoji micataga nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinoniciwagadi me diniigaxi. ⁸Igaataga nigina me idinoniciwagataga me jaoga godolaadi me yoniciwadi agica degeliodi me jiniboloiteenaga, pida nigina me idinoniciwagataga me jaoga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga me godewiga, dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Igaataga godaxawa me jiigaga anejinaga me godewiga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji nigina natigide, codaa eledi godaxawa me inibeona-gatege nigica noko nigidioka limedi me godewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ⁹Niginoa notaga ewi, codaa jakataga me jinakatonaga inoatawece niginoa notaga. ¹⁰Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me jibaaga, codaa me jawikodeega leegodi nigina oko anodotagatibigogoji, leegodi me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me niginiaaginiwa Newikatitogodi inatawece nigina oko, codaa ewi me yewikatidi nigina anoyiwagadi.

¹¹Iigaxinaganitece niginoa ane jiigaxitedagadici, codaa iigeni nigina oko mowo ane leeditibige mowo. ¹²Jinigikani digica ane gadotani leegodi makaami lioneege. Pida awii nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi moyakadi mele moiwi aneni me gadewiki mocaganegeni Goniotagodi, odaa leeditibige modioteci gadakataga, makaami niwinigijegi nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Ele makaami niwinigijegi nigina motagani, codaa anodaagemiita eledi oko, anodaageni memaani eledi oko, anodaageni manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa anodaageni madowetiteloco gadaalegena me yapidi. ¹³Nigepaagejotagawa oleetibige mawii gadoniciwaga malomegenitelogo Aneotedogoji lotaga nigina me yatecogo nigidi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, eledi ele madinoniciwagati majacagati nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, codaa iigaxinaganitece anodaagee gotiwagatakanegegi. ¹⁴Jinaga domigikani nigijo gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji nigijo nogoipeketagaloco libaagatedi nigijo laxokodipi lacilodi anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, odaa jogoyelogoditagawa Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹⁵Ele mowoo niginoa yotaga, codaa adinoniciwagati mawiite niginoa ane yotagatedagawa amanagawini inatawece oko onadi mewi madowetiteloco Aneotedogoji loiigi.

¹⁶Akamagakaami adinoweti codaa adowetiteloco gadiigaxinaganegegi. Nigidokee mawii nigina anejitibigagawa, odaa Aneotedogoji gadewikatititace, codaa me nigina anowajipatagawa.

Anodaagee ica nowienogodi loiigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco nigina oko

5 ¹Jinagawiceni motaganegeni nigoxoki nigina goneleegiwa oxiigodi, pida oxoki ademii micataga daga gadiodi. Codaa oxoki niginoa lionekadi

ademiita micataga daga ganioxoadipi. ²Oxoki nigina iwaalepodi laxokodipi micataga daga gadiododipi. Codaa oxoki nigina awicijipi mademii micataga daga ganiwaalepodi, midokee gadowooko me yapidi nigina motaganegeni.

³Eemiteetibige codaa maxawani niginoa wajekalodipi ane digica anoyakadi nimawenegegi. ⁴Pida nigaca wajekalo ane idi lionigipi, mige lawadipi, odoejegi leeditibige midiaagidi odowediteloco, ane godigaxitece gotiwagatakanegegi me jaoga. Joanigidaa nigoyediatece eliododipi icoatawece nigicoa baanogowote moniliidagaditiniwace. Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me jediana-ga godiododipi. ⁵Nagana wajekalo ane digica ane dowediteloco, nibeotege Aneotedogoji me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi me yotaganenge Aneotedogoji, enoale, codaa me noko, dipokotibigimece me yaxawa. ⁶Pida nagana wajekalo ane yewiga mepoka dinemaa, idaagida malee yewiga lolaadi, pida ja micataga daantaga yelee. ⁷Anajoinitiniwace nigina oko mowote niginoa ane jiigaxitedagadici, amanagawini agica ane laagetedipi. ⁸Pida nigica oko ane daga dowediteloco litaagi, otegeaagaga eliododipi ane noiigiwepodi, ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, odaa iniaagini nigini oko ja ika me diotece niigaxinaganegegi gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa ja beyagi anee caticedi nigina oko ane degeyi-wagaditeda Goniotagodi.

⁹Nagana wajekalo nige yemaa me diniditini liboonagadi mawatiogi anoyaxawatiogi nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi, pida leeditibige midiwa caticedi me seseenta nicaagape, codaa mokijotece me wado. ¹⁰Eledi leeditibige nigina oko moyowoogodi minoa loenataka anele anidioka limedi meote, codaa mele me iliidagadi lionigipi, mele me dibatege lanakepodi anodiita ligeladi, codaa me iwilegi logonaka nigina anida aneetege loiigi Goniotagodi (ane ligilegegi nigina me wiajeega), me yaxawa nigina oko ane dawikode, codaa me dinoniciwagadi meo okanicodaagica libakedi anele.

¹¹Pida jinigidiitini liboonagadi nigina wajekalodipi bagaleegawicijiipi. Igaataga doidetibige dogoniwitalo lidekeco mido miwaalepodi, oditaga jogoika monakato Cristo, jogodoletacibige me nadonaga. ¹²Ade nilaagetedipi leegodi me dogodowediteloco nigijo odoejegi nigegegege Cristo. ¹³Codaa odiniigaxitece me nigojigipi nigina migotece niginoa diimaga. Pida agidokida me nigojigipi, jagaga diniigaxitece me alaganegegipi, codaa motagaxadi, oditece niginoa ane degele me godotaga. ¹⁴Enice jajoi nigina wajekalodipi bagalee awicijipi me nadonagatace, amaleegaga ica lionigipi, codaa amaleegaga odowediteloco epaa ligeladi, amanagawini agica gaantokaagini leegodi godaxakawa daga beyagi me dotagatibigogoji. ¹⁵Igaataga jigijo wajekalodipi aneyamagaticoace, odaa jogodioteci Satanás. ¹⁶Nigica goneleegiwa, ogoa domige iwaalo aneyiwagadi Goniotagodi anidi litacepodi wajekalodipi, leeditibige modowediteloco nigidi wajekalodipi, odaa ele me dogoikatece loiigi Goniotagodi dogonediatiiniwace. Odaa loiigi Goniotagodi yakadi moilaagatece moyaxawa niginaeledi wajekalodipi ane digica anodinagakatidi.

Laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga

¹⁷Nigina laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga anele modowediteloco loiigi Goniotagodi, nigina gonioxoadipi leeditibige modeemitetibige codaa moyaxawatece lagalanaga, enegegi ele moyaxawa nigina baanegeliodi me nibaaga, moyatematitedibece gobodicetedi anele ane icogotedigi miniwataga

Aneotedogoji, codaa moyelogodi niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagataka-negegi. ¹⁸Igaataga lotaga Aneotedogoji mee,

“Jinaga agoeni nioladi ewalaile
nigina me nipodi leyeema me nigakala.”

Nigijo eledi liwai lotaga Aneotedogoji mee,

“Igenaga nigina moyedia nibakecajo loojedi me diba.”

¹⁹Jinaga domaga ajipaata nigica ane doletibige me dakapetege nigijo laxo-kodipi anoiige Goniotagodi loiigi. Pida idoka ajipaata nigina nige idiwa ini-wataale mige iniwatadigini oko nakataganadi, anonadi meo anigida libeyacegegi. ²⁰Eliite moxoki lodoe loiigi Goniotagodi nigina ane daga yemaa me ika meotibiga libeyacegeco, amaleegaga nigina eledi gonioxoadipi odoita mowo ane beyagi.

²¹Lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me lodoe nigijoa aanjotedi liomagataka Aneotedogoji, gadiigeni moteteni niginoa ganajoinegeco anejitedagawa. Codaa oleetibige midokida anemiitiogi gonioxoadipi, codaa nigina mawini anee eledi oko, jinigica ananienaganegeni daga leegodi me gadokaagedi.

²²Jinaga gadajolitaki me ipekeniteloce gabaagatedi lacilo okanicodaagica oko ane diniomagaditema libakedi Goniotagodi. Adagawanitege libatiigi eledi oko. Pida akamagakaami oteteni gadaalegena me yapidi.

²³Jinegemaanitibige minoka acipeta ninyogodi, pida awii acipeta onate-cigida viinyo amaleegaga liwetadi gawokomaga, igaataga geme elioditibece mileeni gawokomaga.

²⁴Inatibece oko yenikamaga me jinataga libeyacegeco, odoo jowoogotaga micota me iloikatidi Aneotedogoji. Pida inatecibece eledi oko agicoa me jinataga libeyacegeco nigina natigide, pida icota me yelogotologo anigida noko.

²⁵Codaa idaagee, inatecibece oko yenikamaga me jinataga minoa libaketedi anele, pida inatecibece eledi oko agicoa me jowoogotaga libaketedi anele nigina natigide, pida icota me jinataga anigida noko.

Paulo yalagata niotagipi inaa otagodepodi

6 ¹Inatawece ane niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi modeemitetibige niotagodepodi, amanagawini agica ane beyagi me dotagatigi Aneotedogoji Liboonagadi, codaa niginoa godiigaxinaganegeco. ²Nigina niotagipi ane niotagodi inaagina aneyiwagadi Goniotagodi leeditibige me dogoikaticet lakatigi me dineemitetiwege idaagida me dinioxomigipi. Pida leeditibige me dagaxa mele modibatema niotagodi, igaataga nigina niotagodi me dini-gaanye leegodi libaketedi anele nigini liotagi, codaa iniaagini nakato Gonio-tagodi, odoo Goniotagodi yemaatedibigo.

Iigaxinaganitece codaa ajoinaganitece niginoa ane jelogoditedagawa.

Iicoa niigaxinaganadi ane degewi icaagicoa goniliicagajetecidi anele

³Nigicatibece ane diigaxinagatece eledi niigaxinaganegegi, ane daga niwo-ditema lotaga Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, anepewi niginoa lotaga, codaa nige daga niwoditema niigaxinaganegegi gotiwagakanegegi, ⁴⁻⁵nigina goneleegiwa liciagi aniwenigidenegegi, pida agica lixakedi. Lemaanigi me dotigimade, codaa me dideletigi leegodi anodaa diitigilo notaga. Joanigidaa

leegodi me nocetema okanicodaagica, didele, dotagatibige eledi oko, beyagi me yowotibige eledi oko, idioka limedi me dinotigimadetege eletidi goneleegiwadi, niginoa liciaceekawadi, agabo me niwaxinaganaga, codaa agaleegica liigaxinaganegegi anewi. Nigidi oko odiletibige nigina anodibatema Goniota-godi digicota anigida noko me dagaxa me liicotedi. Jinaga adinawanagatitege oko liciaco nigidi analee jelogoditagawa.

⁶Pida nigina oko anoyewigatema Aneotedogoji odibatege owidi anepegegi me niliicagajetecidi, nigina nige ninitibigiwaji leegodi okanicodaagica anoyakadi. ⁷Igaataga nigida moko agica ane inadeegaga maleeka janiigatini, codaa jowoogotaga me digica ane jadeegagatini nige godeleo. ⁸Enice nigidi ane jelicaga, codaa ane idinixomagatinigi, leeditibige me godinitibece me jakataga. ⁹Pida nigina anodoletibige me liicotedi, diaabo icota me dineetiogi, odaa ja dibatiogi eloona. Odaa eloona diaabo jegeo minoa lakataga ane degele-teda, codaa me lowooko yetoliwadi ane yaagadi lewiga, odaa jaganiaditema icoatawece nigicoa ane domaga nepilidi. ¹⁰Igaataga nigina oko ane dagaxa me yemaa dinyeelo, nigida lemaanaganegegitema dinyeelo ja micataga daga ditode catiwedi laalegena. Odaa inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyacegeco ja ili catiwedi laalegena leegodi nagadi litodi. Eliodi oko dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, odaa joanigidaa leegodi meyamagaticoace meniwigatakanaga, odaa ja dagaxa me nawikodeega micataga nigina oko anepaa yojogota nodaajo laalegena.

Icoa gonajoinegeco

¹¹Pida akamagakaami anakaami Aneotedogoji liotagi, oxaxini niginoa ane beyagi anejitedagawa. Adinoniciwagati minoka awii ane igenaga, codaa mawii Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, codaa adinoniciwagati mepaanaga iwagati Goniota-godi, memaani eledi oko, codaa midioka limedi matiteti icaagica nige awikodee, codaa adinoniciwagati mawii makaami okaagegi. ¹²Adinoniciwagati me aatege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi me jinakatonaga Goniota-godi, codaa adowetitelo gadewiga ane yajigotedagawa Cristo. Leegodi Aneotedogoji jiginiiaa eniditedagawa meote me gadewikitace me gadexocitege Cristo nigijo negeni manakatoni niginiwa ane Goniota-godi lodoe eliodi oko anida aneetege Goniota-godi. Geemeni Jesus Cristo me Goniota-godi, me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaa eliodi oko owajipatagawa, odaa nakataganadi. ¹³⁻¹⁴Natigide, lodoe Aneotedogoji aneote lewiga inoatawece niginoa aninoa, codaa me lodoe Jesus Cristo ane dinelogodi me Goniota-godi lodoe Pôncio Pilatos, nigijo lacilo romaanotedi, jemaa me gadiigeni iwagati ane niigetedogowa Goniota-godi, codaa moteteni gadaalegena me yapidi codaa me digica gabatiigi, nigepaa icota me dinikeetace Goniota-godi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁵Aneotedogoji eotace Goniota-godi me dinikee nigica noko anepaa nibikota. Aneotedogoji jiginiiaaginiwa ane odogetetalo, leegodi meliodi loniciwaga, codaa mokiniwatece me Gonoenogodi. Jiginiiaaginiwa inionigi-eliodi ane iige inoatawece inionaga-eloodoli digoina iigo, codaa jiginiiaa Goniota-godi ane iige inoatawece ane otagodepodi. ¹⁶Inikiniwateda me Gonoenogodi anida nimawenegegi midioka limedi me yewiga. Aneite eliodi me datale, odaa agica ane yakadi mipegitalo leegodi agica anabotege nagaca nilokokena ane datale. Codaa agica ane nadi Aneotedogoji, otegexaagaga yakadi mica ane nadi. Pida

jemaanaga minatawece oko odogetetalo, odaa idioka limedi moyajigotalo nagatetigi. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

Icoa najoinegeco nigina liico

¹⁷Nigina ane liicotedi, aninoa nepilidi digoina iigo, anajoinitiniwace me daga dinanetibigiwaji, otegexaagaga onakatoteda niliicagajetecidi igaataga doidetibige maniaditema. Pida iigeni monakato Aneotedogoji anewikegi, Nigijoa aninoa ane najigotedogowa eotedibige me godinitibece. ¹⁸Ajoini mowo anele, nigepaa owidi nigicoa libaketedi libinienaga, me liciagi niliicagajetecidi mowidi. Codaa ajoini me nigomaga moyawalace moyediaeledi oko. ¹⁹Odaa nigidaagee jogoyowidagatee eletidi niliicagajetecidi ane daga daateda, anoyaxawa minoatawece nokododi me newiga digoina iigo. Odaa jigidaagee nigonoliti gela lewiga ane najigotedogowa Aneotedogoji, odaa jogoyakadi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga.

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo

²⁰Timóteo. Oleetibige mele moteteni niginoa niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi anoyajigotedagawa moteteni. Oxaxini niginoa notaga anowo Aneotedogoji me deligide, ane digica niwaló. Oxaxini niginoa notaga anodintigimadetigi nigina oko anodiletibige daantigidaagida ica godixakedi, pida anigidaagida nigica begewi me godixakedi, leegodi dakapetege niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi. ²¹Igaataga nigina anodioteci nigicoa nixaketedi ane degewi, jegeyamagaticooace, odaa agaleegodioteci niigaxinaganegeco aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi.

Natigide jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meleledagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Nigijo Paulo naga idí nagadi liwakatetigi Timóteo, idei niwilogonagaxi digoida nigotaga Roma. Paulo ja yowoogodi moyeloadi nigicoa nokododi. Diniwilo leegodi me diotece Jesus. Nagadi liwakatetigi Timóteo owidije me lidie maleedaga oyeloadi. Paulo didikotibige Timóteo eotibige midioka limedi me dinoniciwagadi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa dipokota Timóteo me dinageticogi minitaga maleedaga oyeloadi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo, codaa me diniotagodelalo Aneotedogoji leegodi Timóteo, codaa yelogodita midioka limedi me dipokoteloco nigina me yotaganegge Aneotedogoji. Codaa aagaga eo loniciwaga Timóteo me daga niboliga me diotece Jesus, migetaga leegodi Paulo me diniwilo. Pida eo loniciwaga midioka limedi meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me diigaxinagatece nigijoa Paulo baanaga iigaxitece. Paulo eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dinatitalo lawikodico micataga daga nigina niodagawa Cristo anele. Paulo eledi yalagata nigica ane leeditibige modaagee Timóteo mijo me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo. Eo leemidi Timóteo leegodi anodaageeteda lakataga nigica oko nigowidijedi nokododi. Paulo yalagata midioka limedi meo ane liigenatakanegge Goniotagodi idaagee mowidi lawikodico, odaa Goniotagodi icota me yajigote ane lagajegitetema.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo

1 ¹Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Jesus Cristo idiige me jelogoditibece Aneotedogoji me ligegi me yajigote lewiga ane digica liniogo nigina oko anoyexogotege Jesus Cristo. ²Timóteo, jiwakateetibigagaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaami ane micataga degewi makaami ionigi, eliodi me gademaani.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa midioka limedi metigadiwikodeni, codaa midioka limedi mowo gadaalegena mele.

Paulo diniotagodelalo Aneotedogoji codaa me iladee Timóteo

³Idioka limedi me iniotagodelalo Aneotedogoji, ane ee liotagi digo mijotaga nigijo jotigide yaamipi modibatema, idioka limedi me jeemitetece me digica ibatiigi catiwedi yaalegena. Codaa idioka limedi me jotaganegge Aneotedogoji noko, codaa menoale. Nigina me jotaganegge Aneotedogoji, odaa jipokotalo me gadaxawani. ⁴Nalagatibigiji meliodi manoenitibece nigijo naga jawalacagatiwage. Joanigidaa leegodi meliodi me jemaa me gadatitace, amaaleegaga eliodi me idinitibeci. ⁵Eledi nalagatibigiji mewi me iwagati Goniotagodi, agokawii me iwagati. Anakatoni Goniotagodi digo anee eliwigatakanegge gadaami Lóide, ajaa gadiodo Eunice. Ajawienataka me nigidaagee

gatiwagatakanegegitema Goniotagodi, digo mijotaga meniwaḡatakanaga agica degeyamagaticoace.

⁶Leegodi midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, jemaa manalakitibige mabakeni gadixakedi ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji nigijo naga jipeke-tagaloco ibaagatedi me gadiomagatitema Aneotedogoji libakedi. ⁷Igaataga Aneotedogoji anajigotedogowa niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi, pida najigotedogowa Liwigo aneo godoniciwaga, codaa meo me jemaanaga eledi oko, codaa meo me idinajacagatagatema niginoa lidagataka godolaadi codaa me godowooko.

⁸Enice jinaga aniboliki melogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagodi, codaa jinaga anibolitici me ee niwilogojegi leegodi me ee liotagi Goniotagodi. Pida leeditibige me gadigomi mawikodeetema niginoa godawikodico anenagi leegodi me jelogotagedibece gobodicetedi anele, digo analeegeji me jawikode. Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawa gadoniciwaga me ixomagateenitedijo niginoa gadawikodico midokee matititi. ⁹Aneotedogoji godewikatiditace, codaa eniditedogowa godiomagaditedice moko nepilidi. Agodewikatiditace daga leegodi minoa godoenataka anele, pida godewikatiditace leegodi epaa yemaa, codaa idioka limedi meletedogodomi. Aneotedogoji anigica daga yoe nigina iigo naga lowoogo meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo loenatagitedogodomi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁰Nigina natigide, Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa meletedogodomi leegodi nigijo menagi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Ja yaagadi nigijo loniciwaga némaga, odaa ja nikeetedogowa gonimawenegegi me jakataga godewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigijo naga yelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele.

¹¹Aneotedogoji eote me ee liigexegi, eotedibige me jelogoditedibece gobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiigaxinagatece lotaga. ¹²Joanigidaa leegodi minoa niginoa yawikodico digoina niwilogonagaxi, pida aidiboliga me idiniwilo. Leegodi eliodi me jowoogodi Nigijoa anejiwagadi, odaa leegodi me jowoogodi, ajawienataka me yakadi me yotete ijotawece nigijo ane jajigotalo nige-paagicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. ¹³Oleetibige midioka limedi moteteni nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco ane jelogoditedagawa, codaa nigina mawinitibigelogo nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco, iwitece micataga nigina gowinigiijegi ane inowikojogota. Odaa oleetibige midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, me dagamigitice, codaa memaani eledi oko leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴Abakeni loniciwaga Aneotedogoji Liwigo ane digeladetigi catiwedi gadaalegena moteteni niigaxinaganegeco anele ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji.

¹⁵Jogowoogoti me dagaleegica mowootibigiji iditawece gonioxoadipi ane nigeladimigipitigi macatagateloco Ásia. Fígelo ijaa Hermógenes eledi idi liwigotigi pida agaleegagica mowotibigiji. ¹⁶Jemaa Goniotagodi midioka limedi me iwikode Onesíforo loiigiwepodi, leegodi elioditibece meo yoniciwaga, codaa agica daga niboligatici me ee niwilogojegi. ¹⁷Pida nigijo negenoticogi nigotaga Roma, odaa agica daga dinopagadi, odaa ja doletibigiji negepaa idakadi. ¹⁸Jemaa Goniotagodi me iwikode Onesíforo nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Eliodi mowoogoti meliodi me idaxawa midiaagejo digoida nigotaga Éfeso.

Ica iodagawa, icaagica nalokodegecajo, icaagica nawodaganaga

2 ¹Akamagakaami Timóteo, ane micataga degewi makaami ionigi, ele midioka limedi manakatonni Goniotagodi, codaa meloodagateeni gadaa-legena, leegodi Cristo idioka limedi meletedagadomi. Eletedogodomi leegodi me godexogotege. ²Odaa nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane jiigaxitedagadici, anajipaatalo codaa eliodi oko aagaga owajipatalo, nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco iigaxinitece niginoa goneleegiwadi ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, amaleegaga oyakadi moiigaxiteceeledi oko.

³Ixomagateenitedijo niginoa ane dakaketagadomi mikeeni makaami nigina Jesus Cristo niodagawa anele. ⁴Nigina iodagawa me diwitide, doletibige meo me ninitibece nigijo ane iomagaditice me iodagawa. Joanigidaa leegodi me dagadiaagica meote niginoa eletidi nibaketedi anowote me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. ⁵Codaa nigina nalokodegecajo aneo loniciwaga me dinigaanye, adinigaanyetece lale ane nogete, nige daga dioteci icoa ane lakataga ica nalokodegecajo. (Odaa leeditibige madinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijo nalokodegecajo). ⁶Nigina nawodaganaga aneliodi me diba, joaniginiaa leeditibige modoejegi me dibatege ane niwai. (Akaami adinoniciwagati awii liciagi nigijo nawodaganaga, odaa jagabaatege ganagajegi.) ⁷Owoo niginoa anejitedagawa, odaa Goniotagodi eote mowoogoti ane diitigi inoatawece niginoa ane jelogoditedagawa.

⁸Analakitibige Jesus Cristo, anida aneetetege Davi licogegi, me yewigatace, nigijo me yeleo. Joaniginaaginoa gobodicetedi anele ane jatematitedibece, onelogoditogowa Jesus Cristo me yewigatace. ⁹Etidigoetece galeenatedi micataga daga ee gonematagodi, odaa ja jawikode leegodi me jatematitedibece gobodicetedi anele. Pida baadigica ane yakadi me igoetedi Aneotedogoji lotaga, niginoa gobodicetedi anele. ¹⁰Joanigidaa leegodi me idinatitalo inoatawece yawikodico leegodi nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi amaleegaga oyakadi moyexogotege Goniotagodi, odaa jigida lewiga miniwataga Jesus Cristo, codaa moyakadi moiwenigide midioka limedi modinawanagaditege, anigida noko nigototalo. ¹¹Nigida nigege ewi nigijo mee,

“Nigina nige godemagawa Cristo,

odaa godewigatace odaa idejonagate miniwataga.

¹²Nigidioka limedi me idinatiigatalo niginoa godawikodico, odaa jagageote gonagatetigi me godiigenatakanagawa Cristo.

Pida nigejinaga me digica anejinagatege,

odaa nebi aagagaee me daga godowoogoditeda.

¹³Nige dagadiaagejiwagataga lotaga,

pida idioka limedi meote nigijo ane ligegi

(odaa iwi anigotedogowa)”.

(Leegodi ayakadi daategeote nigijo ane ligegi.)

Ica nibakecajo aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece

¹⁴Awii nigina anonakato Goniotagodi monalagatibige nigijoa iigaxinaganegeco. Ajoini Goniotagodi lodoe me dagadiaa nidelaga leegodi niginoa notaga ane dogoyowoogodi ane diitigilo, igaataga nigina me dinotigimade ayaxawa

oko anowajipatiogi, pida begeo me dagadiaa eniwagatakanaga. ¹⁵ Adinoniciwagati madinikeeni lodoe Aneotedogoji micataga nigica nibakecajo Aneotedogoji ane yakadi mele, ane daga niboligatece libakedi, ane igenaga me diigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga anewi.

¹⁶ Pida oxaxini jinaga adinotigimadenitege nigina oko ane dinotigimadeti-wage leegodi niginoa notaga ane digica jaogate, nigidi oko ane dogodeemitibige Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina me dinotigimadeti-wage, owo eledi oko mepaanaga leegita me yetecetedice Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Liigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda ja yaagadi eliwagatakanegegi, micataga nigina nilotapagajegi ane daga ici ane yelio gobole. Himeneu, ijaa Fileto itoataale niigaxinaganadi ane lemaanigi modinotigimadetege eledi oko, codaa modiigaxinagatece ane degewi. ¹⁸ Nigijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi oika nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa me naigi Goniotagodi jogoika anepegewi, odaa jogodiigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji naga ixomagatice me yewikatiditace oko, odaa agaleegeote me godewigatace. Joanigidaa mido oko anoyaagadi eliwagatakanegegi.

¹⁹ Pida nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa adiniigi. Micataga nigina lipodagaladi diimigi Aneotedogoji ane ixotedio, ane datite, ane daga digike. Aneotedogoji micataga daga iditedeloco lotaga miditaga nigijo lipodagaladi diimigi, nigijoa lotaga anee,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi ijotawece nigijo anida aneetege”,

codaa ijo eledi ligegi anee,

“Ijotawece anodi mida aneetege Goniotagodi, leeditibige moika libeyacegeco.”

²⁰ Nigina diimigi-nelegi, liico ligeladi, ada boote idaa baxia oolo, codaa me beexo. Codaa idiwa eletidi бага iwogo, codaa me napaloaga. Nigijo ane nebi diimigi idoka ibake nagajo boote oolo, anaa beexo nigina mido lalokegi, ogoa, domige nigina mini lanaaga ane dagaxa me gonegegi. ²¹ Nigica oko ane daga dioteci nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, aneo oko me nibataaga, nigini oko liciaceekawa nagajo boote idaa baxia oolo, anaa beexo, aneliodi niwaló. Nigijo oko agalee liciaceekawa nagajo boote iwogo inaa napaloaga ane degeliodi niwaló. Digo mijotaga nigijo ane nebi diimigi me iomagaditedice nigijoa bootitedi ane dagaxa me diniwaloe, jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me iomagaditedice nigijo oko ane daga dioteci nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake nigini oko mepoka dibatema. Nigini oko ja igotema Niotagodi me ibake, codaa ja dinenyagadi meo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele.

²² Enice oxaxini niginoa lidekeco godolaadi ane beyagi lionekadi anidioka limedi moyemaa mowote. Pida adinoniciwagati madinegenagati, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa memaani eledi gonioxoadipi, codaa me gadilakitege eledi oko. Jigidaa nige gadiciagi nigijo ane yapidi laalegenali anodipokotalo Goniotagodi me yaxawatediogi. ²³ Pida oxaxini adagadinotigimadenitege nigina oko ane dinotigimadeti-wage leegodi niginoa notaga ane degeleteda, ane digica jaoga, igaataga jogowooti nigina oko dinotigimade nigepaa nidelaga. ²⁴ Leeditibige nigina liotagi Goniotagodi me daga didele. Pida leeditibige mokaagegitema inatawece oko, codaa me yowoogodi anigota me diigaxinagatece Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa

leeditibige me dinatitiogi nigina oko anodoletibige modinotigimadetege. ²⁵Eledi leeditibige me diniwikodetibece nigina me dinilakidetege nigina ane dogoiite. Ijoatibige Aneotedogoji daga yaxawa modinilaatece libeyacegeco, odaa jogoyowoogodi niigaxinaganegeco anewi. ²⁶Odaa jigidaagee nigica oko nige yakadi mopitaceloco mele me dowooko, codaa ja iwoko diaabo eloona, ane yatitiogi nigina oko meotibige mowo nigica ane yemaa.

Anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi

3 ¹Timóteo, ele mowoogoti anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi, maleedaga yaagaditeda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, jinataga owidi nigicoa ane doide. ²⁻⁴Igaataga digawini anodaagee nigica oko nigicoa nokododi: Ado-digomadadi, dagaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa modi minoa nimawenegeco, anagaxakenagaga, lemaanigi moiwoeledi oko. Codaa agoyiwagadi eliododipi, agodiniotagodemamaeledi oko, agodeemitetibige Aneotedogoji, agoyemaaeledi oko, otegexaagaga oiwikodeeledi oko. Codaa owo liwitagegitigieledi oko, adinajacagaditema niginoa lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi, codaa loidenaga, codaa odakapetege anele. Ayakadi me jinakatonaga nigina oko liciagi, yediiga mowo loenatagi ane beyagi anowookonaga. Nigica oko odiletibige degeletibigiwaji catedieledi oko, nalokecajoli, pida baadogoyemaa-teda Aneotedogoji. ⁵Nigidi oko onowo modioteci naigi anewi, pida agoika Aneotedogoji me ibake loniciwaga me iigi anee me newiga. Timóteo, jinigipetitigi nigina noiigi liciagi.

⁶Igaataga initibece nigidiwa goneleegiwadi oninaaletiniwace oko owotibige moyakadi modakatiwece niginoa diimaga. Odaa jogoyakadi moiige lewiga nininoda iwaalepodi ane digica mele lowoogo, ane daga leegitibige mowo ane beyagi. Igaataga nigidi iwaalepodi oyemaa modioteci niginoa lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi. ⁷Nigidi iwaalepodi idioka limedi modoletibige moyowoogodi okanicodaagica gela nakatigi, pida agica nimawenegegi dogoyowoogodi niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa agoyakadi moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji. ⁸Nigijo jotigide ijoa itoataale oxikonagaga ane liboonagatedi Janes ijaa Jambres nakapetegi Moisés aneetece lotaga Aneotedogoji. Idaagee niginoa goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga modakapetege niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Agaleegica degele lowooko, otegexaagagalee oyiwagadi niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi. ⁹Pida nigida libakedi agica aneletema, igaataga inatawece oko icota monadi me yetoledi, digo anee nigijo jotigide nigijo oko nogonadi Janes ijaa Jambres me yetoledi nigijo naga nakapetegi Moisés.

Owidijedi Paulo ladeenaganegeco

¹⁰Pida akamagakaami Timóteo jigiwitece nigijo ane jiigaxitagadici, codaaeledi jigiwitece anodaageji me idewigatema Jesus Cristo, owoogoti nigica anidioka limedi me jemaa me jaotema Aneotedogoji, codaa me jinakato, owoogoti anodaagee me idinatitiogi nigijo oko yakapetedipi, codaa owoogoti me digicaadaga jemaa nigina oko,eledi owoogoti me jixomagateetedi-joatawece ane dakaketomi leegodi ibakedi. ¹¹Nigida makaami owoogoti monigaalatibici domogowo anodigotiwa, codaa owoogoti anodaa yawikodigi midiwa nigotadi Antioquia, Icônio, Listra. Eliodi monigaalatibici me domogowo anodigotiwa, codaa eliodi me jawikode. Pida Goniotagodi

idatamagateetege ijoatawece nigijoa yawikodico. ¹²Ewi okanicodaagica oko anidoka yemaa me yewiga me yexogotege Jesus Cristo, nigini oko oigaalati-bece odoletibige mowo anodigota, codaa me dawikode. ¹³Pida nigina oko ane beyagi, codaa nigina oko anokowo monakato Goniotagodi, nigidi jegepaana-ga owo ane beyagi. Codaa ja dagaxa moninaaletiniwace oko, codaa mepaa dininaaletibigiwaji.

¹⁴Pida akamagakaami Timóteo idioka limedi me iwagati codaa me iwitece nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi anadiniigaxinitece, ane iwagati, igaataga owoogoti nigijo oko anetigadiigaxinitece nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco. ¹⁵Ele mowoogoti leegodi nigijo maleegakaami nigaanigawaanigi nogowoogoti niginoa notaga ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, codaa natigide. Nigidiwa notaga gadiigaxinitece, anida loniciwaga meo gadixakedi manak-toni Goniotagodi. Aneotedogoji anodaagigote me yewikatiditace nigina oko aneyiwagadi Jesus Cristo. ¹⁶Igaataga idiwatawece lotaga Aneotedogoji anoi-ditedini nigijoa goneleegiwadi nigijo naga ikeetediogi Aneotedogoji Liwigo nigica ane leeditibige moiditedini. Ele me jibakenaga lotaga Aneotedogoji me jiigaxinaga oko me jikeenagata libatico, codaa me joxokojogo nigina oko, codaa me jiigaxinaga me dinegenagadi. ¹⁷Joanigidaagee me jibakenaga Aneotedogoji lotaga, jaogatibige nigina oko anowo libakedi Aneotedogoji mida lixakedi ane yopotigi me dibatema Aneotedogoji, codaa me igotema meo okanicodaagica nibakedi anele.

Paulo iige Timóteo me igenagadi me yelogodi Aneotedogoji lotaga

4 ¹⁻²Eliodi me gadajoini lodoe Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Nigijoa ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, nigina bagalee newiga codaa me nigijo baanaga nigo. Leegodi Jesus Cristo me dopitedijo odaa iige inatawece nigina oko, gadajoini me elogodi Aneotedogoji lotaga. Ele midioka limedi me gadigomi melogotitedibece lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigina me eni mele, codaa nigina makati me daga domegele. Eleditace, adinatiita nigina oko, codaa iigaxinitece lotaga Aneotedogoji nigina me enitece libeyacegeco oko, codaa nigina mikeenitiogi libeyacegeco, codaa awii loniciwaga moika libeyacegeco, amanagawini odopitalo Aneotedogoji. ³Igaataga icotalo noko-dodi nigina oko me dagaleegowajipatalo niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Pida odioteci nigica anepaa lidagataka lolaadi. Jegepaana-ga odoletibige niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece aninokina anoyemaa nigina oko mowajipata. ⁴Oika mowajipata niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, pida owajipatalo latematiko niginoa laxokodi laamipi ane degewiteda. ⁵Pida akaami бага leeditibige madinajacagati nigina mida okanicodaagica ane dakaketagadomi, codaa madinatiita niginoa ane dakaketagadomi, codaa mawii ane gabakedi melogotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa magoti gabakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa mawii.

Paulo nibeotege ica nogeedi anigida noko nige yeleo

⁶Awii nigijo ane jajoitagadici, igaataga emegeeta ja idigo me ideleo leegodi Cristo, codaa ja nipeci noko me jopitibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁷Idioka limedi me idinoniciwagadi me joletibige me jigeke loniciwaga ane beyagi. Ineliwa-gaditedini inokododi micataga nigina nalokodegacajo anele me walokodi,

odaa ja nigotini me walokodi. Joanigidaageji idioka limedi me jotete codaa me jiigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi. ⁸ Odaa nigina natigide jakadi me inibeotege nigica nogeedi anodibatege nigina oko naga gaanyaga. Nigica gonogeedi one godale ane ikee Goniotagodi me yakadi me godegenaga. Goniotagodi ane Goniwinogodi ane igenaga, Joaniginiaa najigotediwa nagaca yale lodoe nigica oko, nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko. Goniotagodi agemoka najigotediwa nagaca yale, pida yajigotediogi lale inatawece oko ane dagaxa moyemaa me age meno lanokegi Goniotagodi.

Paulo ibodicaxi Timóteo

⁹ Awii gadoniciwaga me age managi meetaga. ¹⁰ Igaataga Demas dagaxa me yemaa niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, anepaga dinelio, odaa ja idaladi, jogopiticogi nigotaga Tessalônica. Crescente bogopiticogi macatagatelocho Galácia, Tito bigigo macatagatelocho Dalmácia. ¹¹ Iniokini Lucas bigini digoina meetaga. Oleetibige Marcos, odaa gadixigagawa leegodi бага yakadi me idaxawatece niginoa ibaketedi. ¹² Ja jimonyaticogi Tíquico manitaga nigotaga Éfeso. ¹³ Niganagi, anadeegitatiwa nagajo iniwetagajo ane joya minitaga Carpo digoida nigotaga Tróade. Eledi jipokotagawa manadeegi yotaganagaxiidi, pida enegegi jopotibige nigijoa notaganagaxiidi laamotiidi ewacogo.

¹⁴ Nigijo goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Alexandre nigijo anani laxacogonagaxi lajo gapilecege, owidi loenatakatomi ane beyagi. Pida Goniotagodi epaa dinilakidetetege leegodi nigijoa loenatakatomi ane beyagi. ¹⁵ Akaami eledi adowetibige nigijo goneleegiwa, leegodi eliodi me dakapetege niginoa notaga ane jelogotagatedibece.

¹⁶ Nigijo odoejegi me idinikee lodoe goniwinogodi me ininigodi nigijoa notaga anodakapetigi, agica ane idinienaganenge, pida iditawece nigidi oko etidikatice. Pida ajemaa Goniotagodi daga laagetedipi nigijo oko leegodi metidika. ¹⁷ Pida Goniotagodi iniwa meetaga, idinienaganenge, odaa najigotediwa yoniciwaga me jelogodi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Odaa inatawece nigina oko ane daga judeutedi digoina meetaga owajipatalo yotaga. Joanigidaagigotediwa Goniotagodi me idatamagateetetege ane doide, liaon nioladi.

¹⁸ Goniotagodi idatamagateetetege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa jowoo-godi me idadeegitedibigimece ninioxadi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa jemaa midioka limedi minatawece oko onelecagatee Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. Jigidaagee (Amém).

Owidijedi lotaga Paulo me dibodenaga

¹⁹ Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, codaa me loiigiwepodi Onesíforo. ²⁰ Erasto бага nenyagati manitaga nigotaga Coriinto, Trófimo idiaa jaladite manitaga nigotaga Mileto leegodi deelotika. ²¹ Ina bagawii gadoniciwaga manootiwa maleedaga limedi niwetaga. Êubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia, codaa inatawece eledi gonioxoadipi oyecoaditibigagaji.

²² Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi me noiigiwa gadiwigo. Codaa jemaa midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa joanigidaagee.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI TITO

Tito eledi micataga daga lionigi Paulo leegodi eledi yaxawa me nakato Goniotagodi. (Awiniteloco 1.4). Tito ida aneetege noiigi greegotedi, codaa me yaxawa Paulo nigijo me diniwiajetibece me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. (Awiniteloco Gálatas 2.3; 2 Coríntios 2.13; 7.6,13; 8.16-18,23). Paulo idiaa yoya Tito minitaga lidelogo-nelegi Creta me yaxawa loiigi Cristo ane nigeladimigipitigi nigini lidelogo. (Awiniteloco 1.5).

Paulo didikotibige Tito me iladeetema codaa me ibodicaxitema anodaagee libakedi me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me diigaxinagatece Cristo, codaa midioka limedi meo anele. Paulo iigaxitece Tito anodaagee me iolaticoace lacilodi loiigi Cristo, eledi yalagata ane leeditibige me ee lewiga nigina laxokodipi, iwaalepodi, lionekadi, codaa me niotagipi. Yalagata anodaagee godewiga nigijo jotigide, codaa anodaagee Aneotedogoji Liwigo me iigi godewiga. Nogowidijedi lotaga Paulo yalagata me leeditibige loiigi Cristo me dinaxawatiwage.

Paulo didikotibige Tito

1 ¹Ee Paulo, ane ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo.

Aneotedogoji idiomagaditedice, odaa idimonya me jao me ili eliwaagataka-negegi nigina oko Aneotedogoji liomagataka me nepilidi, codaa me jaxawatiogi nigidi Aneotedogoji liomagatagipi moyowoogodi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, ane nikeetogowa anejinaga me godewigatema Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ²Nigida anejinaga me godewiga joanigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji mejinaga nigina me inibeonagatibigege midioka limedi me idejonaga miniwataga anigida noko. Aneotedogoji agodinaale. Anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo nagakaagida me ligegitedogowa meote me godewigatace. ³Nigijo nigicota noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota, odaa ja ikee nigijo ane ligegitedogowa meote, nigijo nogoyelogoditedibece latematiko. Najigotediwa yatematiko ane leeditibige me jatematitedibece. Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi jiginiiaa idiige me jelogoditedibece latematiko.

⁴Tito, jiwakateetibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi idie, leegodi idejigotagawa micataga degewi makaami ionigi, igaataga eliodi me gadaxawani mepaanaga iwagati Goniotagodi, digo aneji mejiwagadi Goniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi midioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa midioka limedi metigadiwikenodi, codaa magaga owo gadaalegena mele.

Ica libakedi Tito minitaga ica lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonagadi Creta

⁵Idiaagadoyaa minitaga lidelogo Creta jaotibige magoti ane gobakedi, codaa me iomagatiticoace niginoa goneleegiwadi baanaga yaxogotibigiwaji

me lacilodi Goniotagodi loiigi idiwatawece nigotadi. Codaa genaga jelogoditagawa anodaagee me ixipeniticoace nigicoa goneleegiwiadi. ⁶Nigicoa goneleegiwiadi ane lacilo Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane digica anoyakaditece anigetigida libatiigi aneo moyakadi moditeloco. Leeditibige mokanece lodawa, codaa leeditibige lionigipi magaga oyiwigadi Goniotagodi, codaa me minigina ane dinajacagadi, codaa minigina anoyiwigadi eliododipi.

⁷Igaataga nigina goneleegiwa ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me digica ane yakadi mee mida libatiigi. Nigina oko ayakadi diginigina anagaxakenegegi, otegexaagaga yakadi minigina ane daga leegitibige me deligide, otegexaagaga acipegegi, otegexaagaga idelegegi, otegexaagaga adodigomadaga. ⁸Pida leeditibige me nigina goneleegiwa ane yemaatibigo me dibatege oko anicoticogi ligeladi, codaa minigina ane yemaa inokina anele, codaa leeditibige minigina anele me dowooko, codaa me igenaga, ane dole-tibige minioka yewigatema Aneotedogoji, codaa me dinajacagadi. ⁹Nigicoa goneleegiwiadi leeditibige moyotete codaa moyiwigadi nigijoa natematiko ane jakataga me jinakatonaga, nigijoa natematiko ane itege nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi. Odaa nigidiwa goneleegiwiadi oyakadi moyonicigiwiadi eledi oko eliwagatakanegegi nigina moyelogodita niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anewi, codaa moyakadi moikeetiogi libatico nigidi ane dogoyemaateda niigaxinaganegeco anewi.

¹⁰Igaataga eliodi oko ane dogoyemaa moyiwigadi niginoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi, otegexaagaga niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi agoyiwigadi. Odaa oninaaletiniwace eledi oko nigina me niigaxinaganaga. Liwigotigi nigijo ane niigaxinaganaga idiwa judeutedi. Nigidiwa judeutedi jegepaana-ga notigimadaga agoyemaa moyiwigadi nigijoa lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi. ¹¹Nigidi oko ane dogoyiwigadi niginoa lacilodi leeditibige me amakenitiniwace, igaataga jogoibeyacagadi eliwagatakanegegi eliodi dinoiigiwepodi nigina modiigaxinagatece ane degewi. Nigidiwa niigaxinaganadi idokowotibige modinigaanyetece dinyeelo, codaa nigida lowoogo goboliga. ¹²Liwigotigi nigijo noiigitigi Creta, ini goneleegiwa anidiaagelatibige. Nigidi noiigi odiletibige nigini goneleegiwa degewi me yelogoditedibece icoa lowooko noenogododi. Ijaagijo nigijo goneleegiwa mee,

“Yoiigi digoina Creta idokee mawitakaga,
liciagi niginoa ejedi ane doide,
nigojigipi codaa dagaxa maniodagaxadi.”

¹³Niginoa lotaga nigijo goneleegiwa ewi. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige mawiceni motaganegeni nigidi noiigi, amaleegaga oyakadi mepaanaga oyiwigadi Goniotagodi. ¹⁴Codaa oxokitiogi me dagaleegowajipata natematigigi jotigide laamipi judeutedi, otegexaagaga najoinaganegeco ane icogoticogi mijoataga goneleegiwiadi ane dogodibatege niigaxinaganegeco anewi.

¹⁵Pida nigina oko ane yapidi laalegena yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi, igaataga yowoogodi Aneotedogoji me ikatetece me yeligo okanicodaagica niweenigi. Pida nigina oko ane napioi laalegena, codaa ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigini oko diletibige daatigica gaantokaagini ane yapiditema. Igaataga iniaagini deemitece laalegena mini lapioyagajegi, codaa lowooko meletidi napioi. ¹⁶Nigidi oko modi moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida nigida

anee lewiga ikee me dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji lelegetedipi nigidi noiigi. Agoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji, codaa agica nimawenegegi dogowo gaantokaagini loenatagi anele.

Niigaxinaganegeco anewi

2 ¹Pida akamagakaami Tito, leeditibige me iigaxinaganitece nigica ane daga eetege niigaxinaganegeco anewi. ²Iigaxini niginoa goneleegiwadi laxokodipi me daga nacipaga, codaa nigina eledi oko leeditibige modeemite-tibige anee me newiga, codaa ele moibake lixakedi nigina me nowookonaga, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi modioteci niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagata-kegegi, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi moyemaa eledi gonioxoadipi, codaa leeditibige modinatitalo niginoa ane dakaketema. ³Iigaxini nigina iwaale-podi laxokodipi me leeditibige anee me newiga me ikee minioka oyewiga-tema Aneotedogoji. Leeditibige me daga beyagi modotagatibige eledi oko, codaa me daga nacipaga. Codaa leeditibige modiigaxinagatece anele. ⁴Lajo mowo loniciwaga nigijo iwaalepodi bagalee nojitibigiwaji me daga nacipaga, codaa mewi moyemaa lodawadi inaa lionigipi. ⁵Eledi lajo magaga owo loniciwaga me dinajacagaditibigiwaji, codaa minoka oyowo nigica anele, codaa meletema eledi oko, codaa mele me doweditelogo ligelatedi, codaa moyiwa-gadi lodawadi. Nige nigidaagee me newiga, odaa agica oko ane yakadi me beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji lotaga.

⁶Idaagemiitiogi magaga anajoinitiniwace nigijo bagalee lione-kadi modinajacagaditema lidagataka lolaadi. ⁷Akamagakaami leeditibige makaami niwinigijegi amaleegaga nigina eledi oko oyakadi monowiigotagawa leegodi gadoenataka anele. Nigina me iigaxinaganitece niigaxinaganegeco gotiwa-gatakegegi, jinagaloo, otegexaagaga acide, pida leeditibige madinaniwagati. ⁸Nigina me iigaxinagani, enitece notaga ane igenaga amaleegaga agica oko ane yakadi me ee me abataa, codaa me gadaxakawepodi niboligatibigiwaji leegodi me digica ane yakadi moyatigi ligegi modakapetogogi.

⁹Anajoinitiniwace nigina niotagipi moyiwagadi niotagodepodi, codaa modoletibige mowo me ninitibigiwaji niotagododi leegodi mele mowo liba-ketedi. Leeditibige me dogodinotigimadetege niginoa niotagododi modiojo-tece. ¹⁰Leeditibige nigina niotagipi me dogodoliceta ane nebi niotagododi. Pida leeditibige moikeetiogi nigidi eledi oko moyakadi monakato, amaleega-ga nigina oko odeemitetibige niigaxinaganegeco aneetece Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi.

¹¹Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja nikeetedogowa meletetema inatawece oko. Joanigidaa leegodi me ikee me yemaa meote me newigatace inatawece oko.

¹²Leegodi Aneotedogoji eliodi meletetedogodomi, odaa godiigaxitetece me degele me godewiga me digica me jaogate Aneotedogoji. Godiigaxitetece me jikanaga nigijoa lidagataka ane beyagi nigina okotigi nigina iigo, codaa me idinajacagatagatema lidagataka godolaadi, codaa me jaoga ane igenaga, codaa me jeemiteegatibige Aneotedogoji malee godewigateloce nigina iigo.

¹³Aneotedogoji godiigaxi maleeginaagejonagatice digoina iigo leeditibige me inibeoonagatege nigica noko libinienigi nige dinikee meliodi loniciwa-ga Gonoenogodi nelegi ane Gonewikatitogodi, Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴Iniaaginiwa Jesus Cristo dinajigo me yeleotedogodomi, eotedibige me yedia nigica ane

lica loojedi me godogatedicogi inoatawece gobeyacegeco, codaa me godapitagadi, codaa meote moko nigina anida aneetetege, codaa me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moyoe nigica anele.

¹⁵ Tito, leeditibige midioka limedi me iigaxinaganitece nigijoa anejitedagawa. Abakeni ganagatetigi nigina moniciwagati laalegena, codaa moxoki oko ane wajipatagawa. Jinigikani degetigadomilenitice, micataga daaditaga akaamita goneleegiwa gonegegi.

Ica anodaagee lewiga nigina anodinagakatiditalo Goniotagodi

3 ¹ Tito, awii nigina oko monalagatibige me leeditibige moyiwagadi niginoa lacilodi idiaa nigijo anida nagatetigiteloco digoina iigo. Leeditibige me eniwagatakanaga, codaa me nigomaga mowote inoatawece anele. ² Leeditibige me daga beyagi modotagatibige eledi oko, otegeaagaga odinotigimadetege eledi oko. Pida nigina oko leeditibige meletema nigina iwikodadi, codaa me diniwikodetibigiwaji lodoe inatawece oko. ³ Igaataga nigijo jotigide okomogoko agica degele me jowookonaga, otegeaagaga ejiwagataga Aneotedogoji, otegeaagaga niginoa aninoa nagatetico, codaa oko ninaalexegi. Jiwagatece niginoa lidagataka godolaadi ane beyagi, codaa joleegatibige inokina me jalooaga. Nigijo jotigide joleegatibige me jaoga ane beyagitema eledi oko, codaa oko oceegaga. Nigijo oko agetigodemaa, codaa oko ajinemaanagatiniwace.

⁴⁻⁵ Pida nigijo naga nikeetedogowa Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi midioka limedi meote aneliodi meletogodomi, codaa me godemaa, odaa jegeote me godewigatace. Ageote me godewigatace daga leegodi niginoa okomaga godoenataka anele, pida leegodi me godiwikode. Liwigo Aneotedogoji yapitagadi godaalegena, codaa najigotogowa gela godewiga. ⁶ Leegodi Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote ane dagaxa meletogodomi, niwakatee Liwigo me godajacagadi. Niwakatee Liwigo leegodi nigijo aneotedogodomi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. ⁷ Jigidaagee, leegodi Aneotedogoji me dagaxa meletogodomi, eote me godegenaga, odaa ja dibatedogogi. Odaa leegodi moko lionigipi jakataga me inibeonagatege midioka limedi me idejonagate miniwataga agaleegica liniogo. ⁸ Odaa jakataga me jinakatonaga niginoa notaga.

Jemaa midioka limedi me iigaxinaganitece nigijoa notaga amaleegaga nigina oko anonakato Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji mowote loenataka anele. Ele mowo nigida anejita, odaa ja yaxawa inatawece eledi oko. ⁹ Pida otonitice nigina majipaata modinotigimadetigi niginoa ane degeleteda, nigina modinotigimadetigi liboonagatedi jotigide laamipi, codaa nigina modinotigimadetigi odaa ja nidelaga leegodi nigica ane diitigi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Nigina midagae me dinotigimade, agica ane yaxawa, codaa agica aneletema. ¹⁰ Nigina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me dinotigimadetege eledi oko, leeditibige mitoataale mawii leemidi. Nige daga yemaa me wajipatagawa, odaa jinagaleegica mawii. ¹¹ Igaataga jowoogoti me dagadiaagica ganimawenegegi maxawani nigini oko meo me igenaga lewiga. Nigida libeyacegegi aneo ikee me nilaagedi.

Owidijedi najoinaganegeco

¹² Nigina me jimonyatagawa Ártemas, mige Tíquico, awii gadoniciwaga managi meetaga, jakapagatiwage manitaga nigotaga Nicópolis, igaataga ja

yowoogo midiaagejo nige limedi niwetaga. ¹³Awii nigica anakati maxawani-tece Zenas, nigijo ane dideletibigogoji me dotaga lodoe goniwinogodi, codaa axawani Apolo, amaleegaga agica ane yopotibige nige diniwiaje. ¹⁴Leeditibige me inatawece loiigi Cristo diniigaxitece me dinoniciwagadi midioka limedi mowo nigica anele, codaa moyaxawa ane yopotibige moyaxawa, codaa agele dogoyaagadi noko mowo ane degele.

¹⁵Inatawece aninaa meetaga oyecoaditibigagaji. Ee jema me idecoaditece nigina anetigodemaa, anoyiwagadi Goniogodi.

Jema Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee.

NIWAKATE FILEMOM

Paulo jegepaa yaxawa Filemom me nakato Gonihtagodi. (Awiniteloco v19). Filemom ligeladi manitaga nigotaga Colossos, one goneleegiwa liico. Nigica ligeladi one nelegi, odaa loiigi Gonihtagodi jigidiaagi me yatecogotibece. (Awiniteloco v2). Filemom onijo ica liotagi ane liboonagadi Onésimo ane iale. Pida nigidiaagidi Paulo ja dakapetege Onésimo, odaa ja yaxawa meo meliodi me nakato Gonihtagodi. (Awiniteloco Colossenses 4.9). Odaa nigidiaagidi Paulo ja iige Onésimo mopitacicogi ligeladi Filemom, odaa idí nagadi liwakatetigi Filemom me dipokota me dibatege Onésimo me daga leeditibige me iloikatidi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Filemom

¹Ee Paulo, ite ee niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jitece Jesus Cristo. Ee iniaa gonioxa Timóteo jiwakateenagatibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, akamaga-kaami, Filemom ane akaami godokaagedi me jibaaga, godokaagedi gode-maanigi. ²Aagaga jidikotibige loiigi Gonihtagodi ane dinatocogoteetibece digoida gadigeladi, codaa me jidikotibige goniwaalo Áfia, iniaa Arquipo ane godokaagedi nigina me jakapagatege ane beyagitedogodomi.

³Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Gonihtagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele.

Paulo yalagata Filemom anodaagee meyiwaagadi Aneotedogoji codaa me yemaa nioxoadipi, nigijo anodioteece Gonihtagodi Jesus

⁴Nigina me jotaganeege Aneotedogoji, idioka limedi me idalagatibigagaji Filemom, odaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ⁵Igaataga jajipa moyalagatagawa me dagaxa manakatoní Gonihtagodi Jesus, codaa me jajipatibece meliodi memaani ijotawece nigijo Aneotedogoji ane isolatedice me nebi. ⁶Oko dinokaagetedi, codaa jaxawanaga oninicebeci leegodi okotawece jinakatonaga Gonihtagodi. Enice jipokotalo Aneotedogoji meote me dagaxa mowoogoti niginoa anicinoa anele ane najigotedogowa leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo, leegodi maxawani eledi oko. ⁷Inioxa, leegodi meliodi memaani ganioxoadipi, jagawii me dagaxa me idinitibeci codaa meliodi me adoniciwagati, igaataga ajicititigi laalegena ijotawece nigijo loiigi Aneotedogoji ane isolatedicoace me nepilidi.

Paulo dipokota Filemom mele me dibatege Onésimo

⁸Leegodi me micataga daga ee ganioxa, codaa me leegodi me godexogotege Jesus Cristo ane najigotediwa inagatetigi, ani yaalegena me gadiigeni mawii nigica ane domaga leeditibige mawii. ⁹Pida leegodi me jemaanaga oninicebeci eledi oko, ee ajemaa me gadiigeni, pida jemaa me jipokotagawa

leegodi Onésimo, idaagida ee Paulo baanaga ee laxokegi, codaa me idejo niwilogonagaxi leegodi me jiotece Cristo. ¹⁰Enice, leegodi memaani idita-wece loiigi Aneotedogoji, jipokotagawa mele mabaatege Onésimo. Onésimo micataga daga ionigi, igaataga maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi jaxawa me nakato Gonihtagodi, odaa ja micataga degee eliodi. ¹¹Nigijo jotigide, agica niwalótagadomitiwaji, pida natigide jigida niwalótagadomi codaa me ee. (Odaa nigida liboonagadi Onésimo diitigi me dagaxa me diniwaloe.)

¹²Jiige Onésimo mopitacicogi makaamita. Eliodi me jemaa liciagi me idinema. ¹³Domaga jemaa me inolitini digoina meetaga me idaxawa me waxodi gamede maleeginaagejo niwilogonagaxi leegodi mejitece nibodicedi anele ane yalagatece Cristo. ¹⁴Pida adomaga jemaa me inoiigiwa me daga idinilakidetagagi. Ajemaa me gadiedegeni me adaxawani, pida jemaa me adaxawani idokida nige akamagemaani.

¹⁵Ica ina Aneotedogoji daga ika Onésimo me gadalatawaanigi me akati-tace mabaatege me opitacagawa midiaagi nigeppaa anigicatibige. ¹⁶Igaata-ga natigide agaleegidokida me niotagi, pida caticedi me liciagi niotagi, gonioxoa dagaxa me godemaanigi, leegodi me yexogotege Gonihtagodi. Eliodi me jemaa, pida emaani caticedi anejigota me jemaa. Diganagawini emaani agidokida me gaotagi anele, pida micataga daga ganioxoa, ane yexogotege Gonihtagodi.

¹⁷Enice nigakati me ee gadokaagedi, me jaxawanaga oninitcebici, abaa-tege Onésimo anodaagee mabaatigi. ¹⁸Nigeo me aniatitema ganinyeelo, ogoa domige gadinaaleweeni, anikanitici emaga gadediani. ¹⁹Ee Paulo jidikotibigagaji me jedia okanicodaagica naalewe. Pida jemaa manalakitibige me micataga daga adinaaleweeni, leegodi ee gadaxawani manakatonni Gonihtagodi, odaa jigidaagee naga gadewikitace. ²⁰Enice, inioxoa, awii nigijo ane jipokotagawa leegodi Gonihtagodi, odaa adoniciwagati, ane ee ganioxoa leegodi me godexogotege Gonihtagodi.

²¹Malee jidi nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, gadinakatonni mawii ane jipokotagawa, codaa mawii caticedi nigijo ane jipokotagawa. ²²Pida eledi ane jipokotagawa. Awii iomagatitice imedi minitaga gadigeladi, igaataga inibeotege Aneotedogoji meote anipokitalo, odaa etidikatice, odaa jakadi mejigo makaamitaga.

²³Epafras, anini niwilogonagaxi meetaga leegodi me diotece Jesus Cristo, yecoeditibigagaji. ²⁴Codaa oyecoeditibige yokaagetedipi me jiba, Marcos, Aristarco, Demas iniaa Lucas.

²⁵Jemaa Gonihtagodi Jesus Cristo me dagaxa meleledagadomitiwaji.

NIWAKATE HEBREUTEDI

Agica ane yowoogodi ane lidie nagadi niwakate hebreutedi, idoka oyowoogodi me judeu nigica ane idí. Oditibige me Paulo, ogoa domige Apolo ane idí. Moidí odidikotibige judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi me dogoika monakato Goniotagodi Jesus, oditaga opitacelogo lakataga laamipi. Yelogoditiogi hebreutedi Jesus me nigijaaigijoa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji me Gonewikatitogodi, codaa yelogodi nigina oko me dagadiaa yakadi me igenagatibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji daga leegodi moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iditedini Moisés, codaa nigina modioteci lakataga judeutedi ane dagadiaagica ane jaogate. Moidí oyalagata nigijo jotigide lakatigi judeutedi sacerdotitedi maleegonigodi ejedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji mowotibige Aneotedogoji me dagalee iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Eledi yalagata Jesus me gonisacerdoti gonegegi, codaa me nadoogodi lawodi meotedibige Aneotedogoji me dibatacedogogi. Lawodi Jesus godiwilegitema inoatawece ane gobeyacegeco. Ikee nigida gela anejinaga me idinilakidenagatega Aneotedogoji me dagaxa mele, aliciagi nigijo oxiiigodi domaga gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatega Aneotedogoji. Yalagatiogi nigijo laamipi judeutedi Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me igenagatibigiwaji leegodi monakato, idaagida me nawikodeega.

Nigidiaagidi eo loniciwaga nigina anonakato Goniotagodi moyowo anodaageeteda Jesus me dinatiteta ijoatawece lawikodico, odaa leeditibige midagagaee modinatitalo lawikodico leegodi modiotece Cristo. Codaa magaga onalagatibige nigica nogeedi anicota me yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji, nigica ane daga daa. Nogowidijedi lotaga jegeote ladeenaganegeco.

Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi me dinikeetedogowa

1 ¹Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji eliodi me notaganegetedi godoiigi, codaa owidi anigotediogi me notaganegetediniwace jotigide godaamipi. Imonyatediogi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko moditece ane yemaa. ²Pida natigide, niginoa owidijedi nokododi, Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi me yelogodi nigica ane yemaa. Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi meote inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi, codaa aninoa digoina iigo, odaa ja iolatedice Lionigi me yajigoteta inoatawece mepoka nepiliditeda. ³Lionigi dadatale digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji me datale, codaa liciagi Aneotedogoji. Ibake lotaga loniciwengenaga me doweditedeloco codaa me ika midioka limedi minoa inoatawece niginoa ane jinataga. Nigidiaagidi negeote nimawenegegi me napitagadi inoatawece gobeyacegeco, odaa ja nicotedini digoida ditibigimedi nimedi gonegegi liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji ane iige inoatawece.

⁴Odaa jegeote me dagaxa me gonegegi nagaxatedeloco aanjotedi, digo anee Liboonagadi ane yajigote Aneotedogoji me dagaxa me gonegegi, agica liciagi. Aneotedogoji yajigote Liboonagadi me “Lionigi”.

**Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji ikee Lionigi Aneotedogoji
me dagaxa me gonegegi catedi aanjotedi**

- ⁵Lionigi dagaxa me gonegegi, igaataga Aneotedogoji agica otigdatece daga eeteta okanicodaagicata aanjo nigijoa lotaga aneeteta Lionigi, nigijo meeteta,
“Akamokakaamita makaami Ionigi,
amina noko ja jaote me Ee Gadiodi.”
Eledi meeteta,
“Jegee Gadiodi,
codaa akaami Ionigi.”
- ⁶Nigina Aneotedogoji me nadeegite Lionigi ane dagaxa me gonegegi nigina iigo, eledi mee,
“Akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji
ogeetetaloni!”
- ⁷Nigijo Aneotedogoji me yalagata aanjotedi, mee,
“Jaote iniaanjotedi micataga daga niwocotadi,
codaa nigidiwa iniaanjotedi ane iotaka dinoe
micataga daga galewaga.”
- ⁸Pida nigina Aneotedogoji nagaga yalagata Lionigi, mee,
“Inoenogodi,
idioka limedi makaami ane diigenataka.
Nigina me iigeni nigina oko,
awii ganimawenegegi ane igenaga me iigenatakani.”
- ⁹Emaani nigina ane igenaga,
codaa gadelegedi nigina ane beyagi.
Joanigidaa leegodi Ee,
Ganoenogodi Aneotedogoji,
me gadiolaatice,
codaa me gadiwenigideni catedi nigijoa gadokaagetedipi,
codaa jigidaa me jao meliodi me aniniitibeci.”
- ¹⁰Aneotedogoji eledi yalagata Lionigi, nigijo negee,
“Goniotagodi,
nigijo jotigide anigicatibige daga jinataga inoatawece aninoa,
jagakamagakaami ane oeni iigo,
codaa abakeni gabaagatedi me oeni ditibigimedi.”
- ¹¹Odaa ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me ma,
pida akaami bigidioka limedi makaami.
Ditibigimedi inaa iigo icota me laxokodi
micataga nowoodagagi moxiigodi.
- ¹²Ateciigitiwage macataga wetagajo,
codaa me iikoegeni
micataga nigina me jiikoenaga nowoodagagi oxiigodi.
Pida akaami bigidioka limedi makaami,
adiniigi aneni,
codaa agakaami oxiigodi.”
- ¹³Aneotedogoji agica degeeteta anigetigijo aanjo ane ligegiteta Lionigi, nigijo mee,

“Anicooti digoina iwai ibaagadi
nigepaagicota me jiigeke ganelogododipi.”

¹⁴Inoatawece aanjotedi niwici anodibatemala Aneotedogoji, ane iige moya-xawa nigina oko aneote me newigatace.

Leeditibige me jatacologojogotece lotaga Aneotedogoji

2 ¹Aneotedogoji ibake Lionigi me godotaganegge, odaa leeditibige me jatacologojogotece lotaga anewi ane jajipaagatalo, amanagawini agejamagajogotice. ²Nigijo nibodigi aanjotedi anodita Moisés ewi, codaa nigijo aneote Aneotedogoji igenaga nigina me iloikatidi nigijo oko leegotedi ijoatawece ane beyagi anowote, nigijo midatibece me dogoyiwagaditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. ³Enice nige degejiwagatagateda lotaga gonegaga anonikeetogowa anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, odaa agodiwoko nigina nige limedi me iloikatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Goniotaogodi Jesus jigijaa odojeggi ane nikeetedogowa anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote godewiga. Odaa nigidiaagidi nigijo anowajipatalo jogonatematitedogowa lotaga. ⁴Aneotedogoji ikee niginoa lotaga Lionigi mewi nigina meote gobinico anoikee anicota me loenatagi Aneotedogoji, inoa godoxicegetedi, codaa me icilatidi owidi eelotaginadi, codaa nigina me yajigotediogi oko lixaketedi anepaa yemaa me yajigotediogi, ane najigotedogowa Liwigo Aneotedogoji.

Jesus jigijaageote godewiga

⁵Ejinagatece nigicoa nokododi nige dopitedijo Aneotedogoji Lionigi me diigenataka digoina iigo. Aneotedogoji ayajigotediogi aanjotedi loniciwaga moiige nigica gela iigo aneote anigida noko. ⁶Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, iwoteloco Davi ane ligegitalo Aneotedogoji, nigijo mee,

“Inoenogodi,
igaamee ina mowoo ina oko,
ane liotedawaana,
ane digicata jaogate?
Igaamee ina madowetiteloco ina oko ane digica loniciwaga?

⁷Nigijoa nokododawaanaga adianite Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi,
natinedi aanjotedi.
Pida natigide,
jagawenigideni
codaa jagajicitalo eliodi loniciwaga.

⁸Codaa jagajicitalo loniciwaga
codaa me nagatetigi me iige inoatawece aninoa.”

Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yajigote loniciwaga me iigete inoatawece, odaa agica idi ane daga yajigote nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece diti-bigimedi me iige. Pida natigide jinataga aginatawece oko oyiwigadi. ⁹Pida ijoo me jinataga Jesus. Onatecigijoa nokododi Aneotedogoji ideyate Jesus natinedi aanjotedi, eotedibige me yeleotetema inatawece oko meote lewiga, leegodi Aneotedogoji me iwikode nigina oko. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji naga iwenigide codaa me yajigote eliodi loniciwaga.

¹⁰Aneotedogoji eote inoatawece aninoa codaa doweditedeloco inoatawece, codaa inoatawece nepilidi. Aneotedogoji nadeegite miniwataga eliodi oko

meote me lionigipi, codaa me iwenigide. Enice joanigidaa mewi, nigijo meote lewiga oko, ika Jesus, me dawikode, odaa joanigidaa naga igodi libakedi. Jesus jigijaageote godewiga, joanigidaa ane libakedi. ¹¹ Jesus iwilegitetema oko libeyacegeco. Odaa inatawece ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa jiginiaaginiwa ane godapitagadi, odaa Eliodi, iniaaginiwa Godiodi. Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus aniboligatedogodici meetedogowa moko nioxoadipi. ¹² Maditaga notagana-gaxi enaco, meete,

“Inoenogodi,
ejitagadici miditaga inioxoadipi.
Jogetetagawa liwigotigi gadoiigi
nigina me yatecogo.”

¹³ Codaa eledi mee,

“Emegeeta jagatalo Aneotedogoji.”

Eledi mee,

“Ite Ee minataga nigina oko
ane najigotediwa Aneotedogoji,
ane micataga daga lionigipi.”

¹⁴ Nigina oko aneete Jesus me lionigipi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji eote lawodi codaa me libole. Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo Jesus naga enitedini malee nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedogoji yajigote lolaadi, lawodi codaa me liboledi. Eote lolaadi me liciagi godolaadi. Odaa jigidaagee menitedini liciagi okanicodaagica oko, eotedibige me yakadi me yeleo, odaa ja inoke loniciwaga diaabo ane domigijo mida loniciwagateloco némaga. ¹⁵ Eleditace eotedibige me ikatedicoace nigina oko ane micataga daga niwilogojedipi leegodi modoi-tigi némaga inoatawece nokododi. ¹⁶ Ewi Jesus me daga enagiteda me yaxa-wateda aanjotedi. Pida enagi me yaxawa nigina oko anida aneetege licogegi Abraão. ¹⁷ Joanigidaa me leeditibige Jesus me diniciaceeketedogoji, me digi-cata ane diniwokotedogodici. Eote me godiciaceekawa, eotedibige me gonisac-erdoti gonegegi ane godiwikode codaa midioka limedi meote libakedi anele. Eleditace eotedibige me yakadi me yeleotetema gobeyacegeco, eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaagoko laagetedipi. ¹⁸ Dawikode nigijo me dineetalo godaxakawa, joanigidaa leegodi miniaaginiwa yakadi me yaxawa nigina ane dineeta godaxakawa.

Jesus iniaa Moisés

3 ¹ Inioxoadipi, Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicoace makaami nepilidi, codaa eniditedagawa midioka limedi me ideoni miniwataga, odaa ina bogoo-woo Jesus, Nigijoa liigexegi Aneotedogoji, jiginiaa gonisacerdoti ane dagaxa me gonegegi, okatawece ane jinakatonaga. ² Aneotedogoji iolatedice meote nigida libakedi me gonisacerdoti gonegegi, odaa idioka limedi meote inoa-tawece Aneotedogoji ane iigete meote, digo mijotaga Moisés midioka limedi meo ijoatawece nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane iigete meote me libaketedi liwigo-tigi Aneotedogoji loiigi. ³ Nigina oko ane dabitegetini diimigi dagaxa moiwe-nigide caticedi nigini diimigi loenatagi. Jigidaagee Jesus leeditibige moiweni-gide caticedi Moisés, leegodi liciagi nigijo ane dabitegetini diimigi. ⁴ Natigide okanicodaagica diimigi ini noenatagodi, pida Nigijoa ane yoe inoatawece бага Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Moisés idioka limedi mele me diba liwigotigi loiigi

Aneotedogoji, micataga daga niotagi ane dibatigi diimigi. Ikee nigica Aneotedogoji ane yatemati nigidiaagidi. ⁶Pida Cristo бага dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi okanicodaagica niotagi. Igaataga eote ijoatawece nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane iigete meote, micataga nigina nionigi ane dowediteloco diimigi. Oko бага godiciagi nigini diimigi, nigidioka limedi mabo godaalegena, codaa nigidioka limedi me jinakatonaga mida gonagajegi ane inibeonagatege.

Gonajoinenegi me daga jakakagataga godaalegena

⁷Odaa digawini ane ligegi Liwigo Aneotedogoji, mee,

“Nige ajipaatiwaji ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko,

⁸jinaga akakagati gadaalegenali,

digo mijotaga anee jotigide gadaamipi

miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi,

nogodakapetege Aneotedogoji,

codaa modineetalo.”

⁹“Odaa mee Aneotedogoji,

‘Digoida miditaga nigijo nipodigi ane yadilo,

jotigide gadaamipi odineetiwa,

idaagee monadi libinico ane jaote nigijoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape.

¹⁰Joanigidaa leegodi me idelatema nigijo noiigi,

odaa meji,

“Idi anidioka limedi meyamagaticoace inaigi

codaa agoyemaa moyiwagadi iigenatakanegeco.”

¹¹Odaa naga idelatema

odaa ja jao igegitiogi meji,

“Nigidi agica ane yakadi micota nigidi nipenagadi

ane jilakidetema yoiigi.” ”

¹²Inioxoadipi, adowetita adigica nigina akaamitiwaji ane abeyacege laalegena aneo me daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, codaa nigida niciagi gadadeegiticogi ditigedi motonitedice Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ewikegi. ¹³Pida akamagakaami adinoniciwagatitigewage inoatawece nokododi maleegakati majipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji, amanagawini agicoa nigina akaamitiwaji ane dakake laalegena, leegodi libeyacegeco ane inaale. ¹⁴Igaataga oko lokaagetidipi Cristo nige idokee me jinakatonaga nigepaa godiniogo, digo mijotaga me jinakatonaga maleekoka joleegatibige me jinakatonaga.

¹⁵Igaataga mee lotaga Aneotedogoji,

“Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko,

jinagakakagati gadaalegenali,

mijotaga anee jotigide gadaamipi nogodakapetege Aneotedogoji,

codaa modineetalo.”

¹⁶Amiidi ica anowajipatalo Aneotedogoji odaa nigidiaagidi ja nakape-tegi? Ijotawece nigijo oko ane nogaticoace Moisés me ideitice Egito. ¹⁷Amiidi ica Aneotedogoji ane yelatetema icoatigilo cwareenta nicaagape? Yelatetema nigijo anowote loenataka ane beyagi odaa ja nigo miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi. ¹⁸Nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote ligegitediogi ica noiigi me dogoyakadi motota ane yoetetema me nipenagadi loiigi, amiidi ica aneetediogi Aneotedogoji? Eetetece Aneotedogoji nigijo

ane dogoyiwagaditeda. ¹⁹Odaa ja jinataga agoyakadi motota nigica nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me yajigotediogi loiigi, leegodi me dogonakatoteda.

Ica nipenagadi loiigi Aneotedogoji

4 ¹Aneotedogoji eote ligegitedogogi me jakataga me jakagatiwece codaa me inipenagatini miniwataga digoida ditibigimedi. Enice ele me idinowetaga adigica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyamagatice, oditaga agalee yakadi me iwida nigica gonipenagadi. ²Igaataga oko eledi jajipaaagatalo nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, digo mijotaga godaamipi mowajipatalo. Owajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji, pida nigijo mowajipatalo agica anoniboloiteetece leegodi agoyiwagadi. ³Igaataga nigida moko baanaga jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, бага jakagatio miditaga gonipenagadi. Pida begeetediogi Aneotedogoji godaamipi,

“Idelatema nigijo oko

odaa ja jao igegitiogi me digicata ane nakatiobece

odaa anipenaga digoina meetaga”.

Aneotedogoji eote nigida ligegi leegodi me dakapetetege jotigide godaamipi idaagee naga igodi inoatawece me ilakidetedi nipenagadi.

⁴Digawini anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yalagate nigica noko gonipenegegi maditaga lotaganagaxi, mee, “Aneotedogoji yadeegi dibatio gobaagadi nokododi meote inoatawece ane loenataka, odaa negeledi noko jaganipetedini.”

⁵Odaa ja yalagatace nigica noko, nigijo mee, “Agoyakadi me nakatiobece oditaga nipenaga meetaga.” ⁶Nigijo odoejedipi oko anowajipatalo nibodicedi ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji adakatiobece miditaga ica domaga nipenagadi ane yoetetema Aneotedogoji, leegodi agoyiwagadi lotaga. Pida ina eledi oko anepaga dakatiobece miditaga nigica nipenagadi. ⁷Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja isolatedice eledi noko anidokeyatedigi me “Nigina noko”. Nigijo jotigide godaamipi oyotigimade Aneotedogoji. Odaa naga ixomagatedijo owidi nicaagape, Aneotedogoji ja iige Davi meetece nigijoa notaga baanaga ejinagatece,

“Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedogoji nigina noko,

jinaga akakagati gadaalegenali!”

⁸Josué daantaga yadeegi nigijo noiigi miditaga nigica nipenagadi anejinagatece, daganagawini Aneotedogoji ageetetece nigidiaagidi nigica eledi noko aneyatedigi me “Nigina noko”. ⁹Odaa jigidaagee egidita ica nipenagadi Aneotedogoji loiigi, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji manipetedini naga saabado naga igodi inoatawece ane loenataka. ¹⁰Igaataga nigijo ane dakatio manipetini miniwataga Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi, nigini oko ja ika inoatawece libaketedi, digo mijoataga Aneotedogoji manipetedini odaa ja ika libakedi. ¹¹Enice ele me idinoniciwagataga me jakagatio, me inipenagatini miniwataga Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga agica oko ane yotigimade Aneotedogoji mijotaga jotigide godaamipi moyotigimade, odaa agaleegoyakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedogoji.

¹²Igaataga nigina notaga ane iwoteloco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi liciagi nigina ane yewiga codaa mida loniciwaga. Yakadi me dakatedio caticedi me liciagi nodaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. Igaataga nigina notaga yakadi me yakagidi codaa me yawalacetiwege godowooko codaa me

godiwigo, liciagi nigijo nodaajo me yakadi me iomagaditege libitagi, libole. Niginoa lotaga Aneotedogoji oikée domige beyagi, ogoa, domigele niginoa ane godemaanaga, inoa godowooko catiwedi godaaalegena. ¹³ Agica ane jakataga me jagatagatema Aneotedogoji. Inoatawece ane loenataka yelogotelogo, inoatawece naditedeloco. Codaa leeditibige me idinigeegatalo, inoatawece ane godoenataka.

Jesus gonisacerdoti gonegegi anele

¹⁴ Enice ele me jatitagateloce gotiwagatakanegegi, igaataga iniwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi aneletedogodomi, ane dakatediwece digoida ditibigimedi, lodoe Aneotedogoji. Jesus jiginiia gonisacerdoti, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Niginiwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi yakadi me godiwikode nigina me godagamalaga, codaa nigina me jawikodeega, igaataga Iniaaginiwa odineetalo inoatawece anodigotalo, codaa me dawikode digo mokotaga, pida baadegeote ane beyagi. ¹⁶ Enice iniga lodoe Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi meliodi meletedogodomi, jiigatalo me daga idoiigatalo amaleegaga godiwikode Aneotedogoji, codaa amaleegaga eliodi meletedogodomi, codaa me godaxawatetece niginoa godagalanaga.

5 ¹ Ijoatawece nigijoa goneleegiwadi ane ijo me lacilodi-sacerdotitidi oio-laticece liwigotigi eletidi goneleegiwadi, oixipeticece modibatema Aneotedogoji moyaxawa eledi oko. Oyadeegitalo Aneotedogoji liboonaga nigijo oko, codaa me nigijoa ejedi anonigodi owotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedece nigijoa libeyacegeco anowote nigijo oko. ² Oyakadi moiwikode nigijo oko nigina mowote libatico ane dogoyowoogoditida me beyagi, codaa nigijo oko anoninaaletiniwace, odaa jegeyamagaticicece, igaataga iniaagini idatecibece me nagamalaga, codaa me dibatá. ³ Leegodi magaga dibatá, odaa leeditibige magaga nigodi ejedi agijoka leegotedi nigijo oko libeyacegeco, pida eledi leegodi aagaga libeyacegeco. ⁴ Agica ane yakadi mepaa diniwenigide codaa agica ane yakadi degepaa diniomagaditice me lacilo-sacerdotitidi nigijo jotigide, pida ijokijo nigijo Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice, codaa anenidite me niginiia lacilo-sacerdotitidi, digo mijotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji negenidite Arão me nigijaa lacilo-sacerdotitidi.

⁵ Joanigidaa Cristo me daga diniwenigideteda, codaa me degepaa dinixipetedece me niginiia lacilo-sacerdotitidi. Pida Aneotedogoji epaa iwenigide, nigijo negeeteta,

“Akaami Ionigi.

Nigina noko jao me Ee Gadiodi.”

⁶ Miditaga eledi liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji, mee Aneotedogoji,

“Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti,
gadiciagi mijotaga Melquisedeque,
nigijo jotigide.”

⁷ Nigijo Jesus maleeginaagite digoina iigo, yotaganegetedibece Aneotedogoji, dipokote. Igedi me dotaga codaa datiidi me dipokote Aneotedogoji me nogatedice lawikodigi nigidaagoyatedigi moyametibigo negepaa yeleo. Odaa Aneotedogoji wajipate Jesus ane lipoketegi leegodi me yemaa meote icokica nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ⁸ Idaagida me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, pida nigijo Jesus naga dawikode, odaa ja yowoogodi me leeditibige midioka

limedi meyiwigadi Eliodi leegotedi lawikodico. ⁹Nigijo Jesus naga ixomaga-teetedijo ijoatawece ane leeditibige me lawikodico, odaa jegeote me Gonewikatitogodi. Odaa ja yakadi meote midioka limedi me newiga inatawece oko anoyiwagadi. ¹⁰Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yelogoditedibece me niginiaa iolate-dice Jesus me gonisacerdoti gonegegi, digo mijotaga Melquisedeque.

Leeditibige me godili mejiwagatakanaga odaa agejamagajogotice

¹¹Ja domaga eliodi me idalaga Melquisedeque, pida dakake me jelogo-ditagawatiwaji ane diitigi, leegodi jagakakagati gadaalegenali, odaa aga-jipaatiwaji. ¹²Ja leegi makaamitiwaji manakatoni Goniotagodi, odaa ja domagakatitiwaji dagakaami niigaxinaganadi. Pida nigida makaamitiwaji eleeditibige mini oko ane gadiigaxinitacece niginoa niigaxinaganegeco ane daga dakaketeda maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Nigida makaamitiwaji jigide eni micataga nigina dagakaamitace nigaanigipawaanigi anoyopoti-bige waca-lotiidi, analee dogoyakadi moyeligo nigina baanaga niweenigi. ¹³Nigina nigaanigawaanigi bagaleegilibi, ayakadi me yowoogoditece liiga-xinaganegeco Aneotedogoji lotaga ane ikee anele, codaa ane beyagi, leegodi malee nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁴Pida nigidaeledi niweenigi, liweenigi nigina baanaga oko, nigijo baanogoyowoogodi moiwi nigina ane igenaga, inaagina ane beyagi, odaa owo inokina ane igenaga.

6 ¹Enice joleegatibige midapaga jiigaticogi odoe me idiniigaxinaga. Jikanaga me jiigaxinaganagatece nigijoa odoejedi niigaxinaganegeco ane daga dakaketeda anoditece Cristo. Odaa ele me idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco ane dakake, amaleegaga ili gotiwagatakanegegi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatece me leeditibige me idinilaanagatece gobeyacegeco anowo oko midioka limedi me yeleo, codaa jinagalee idiniigaxinagatece me leeditibige me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji. ²Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatecece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece me idinilegenaga, codaa anodaagee judeutedi me diniwilegi, codaa me niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Liwigo Aneotedogoji me iige oko nigina me jipekenagateloco gobaagatedi. Jinagalee idiniigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegegi aneetece anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote emagaga me newigatace, codaa anodaagee me iwi, odaa midioka limedi me iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacagaga. ³Enice jikanaga inoa niigaxinaganegeco, odaa idiniigaxinagatecece niigaxinaganegeco бага dakake, nige godika Aneotedogoji me jaoga.

⁴Odaa ele me joleegatibige midapaga jiigaticogi odoe me idiniigaxinaga, igaataga nigijo aneyamagatice eliwagatakanegegi, codaa ane dagalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica nimawenegegi me dinilaatace. Ja yowoogodi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa ja ici nigijo nogeedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta, codaa jigijo me deemitece loniciwaga Liwigo Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. ⁵⁻⁶Jigijo me ici lotaga Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yowoogodi mele, codaa jigijo me ici niginoa lixaketedi anele ane yajigota Aneotedogoji Liwigo, nigeyamagatice odaa agalee yemaa me diotece Goniotagodi, agaleegica gonimawenegegi daga jaoga me dinilaatacece libeyacegeco, igaataga nigida anee micataga daga yototacedini Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yame-tibigimece lodoeeledi oko.

⁷Nigina oko liciaceekawa iigo. Igaataga nigina ebici midatibece menitinigi iigo, odaa iigo jiginoa ane nokologoteloco nawodigijedi anele, ane yemaa

nawodaganaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie nigidi iigo. ⁸ Pida nigina iigo minoka yajigoteda lalepigigoli inaa lewaga ane digicata aneletema, doidetibige Aneotedogoji me ixoo nigidi iigo, codaa me yalegi.

⁹ Pida idaagidata mejinaga nigijoa godotaga, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, agejiwagatakanaga dagamigiticoace, pida ejiwagataga midioka limedi me ikeeni anodaageni me gadewiki Aneotedogoji meote gela gadewiga. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji igenaga, codaa ayaagiditedibige nigijo gabakedi anawiitiwaji, codaa me gademaanaganegegitalo anikeenitiwaji nigijo maxawani codaa nigina natigide maxawani ganioxoadipi, domogonoga libeyacegeco. ¹¹ Eliodi me jemaanaga moninitedibeci nigina akaamitiwaji midioka limedi madinoniciwagatitiwaji nigepaagicotata nigica owidijegi noko, amaleegaga abaatege nigica ganagajegitiwaji ane nibeotagagi. ¹² Ajemaanaga dagakaamitiwaji abacigegipi, pida iwitece anodaagee nigina aneniwagatakanaga, codaa odinatitalo inoatawece, amana-gawini abaatege nigica Aneotedogoji anee me yajigotedagawatiwaji.

Nigina Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, idioka limedi meote

¹³ Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Abraão. Nigijo negeote ligegitetege, Aneotedogoji ibake epaa Liboonagadi, igaataga agicaeledi boonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi. ¹⁴ Nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, “Jao igegitagagi jaotagadomi nigina anele, codaa jaotagadomi mowidi gadionigipi, gadawaga.” ¹⁵ Abraão abotege me dinatita me nibeotege nigijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi me dibatege nigijo aneeteta Aneotedogoji me yajigote. ¹⁶ Nigina oko mowo ligegi, oibakeeledi oko liboonagadi ane dagaxa me gonegegi moikee mowi mowo nigida ane ligegi. Odaa nigina mowo nigegitegeeledi oko, odaa ja yaagadi okanicodaagica notigimadigi. ¹⁷ Aneotedogoji yemaa meote me yenikamaga moyowoogodi nigina oko nigica aneote ligegitetege. Yemaa me ikee me daga anojicetetema ane ligegi. Joanigidaa leegodi me ibake epaa Liboonagadi nigina meote nigijo ligegitetege Abraão. ¹⁸ Joanigidaagee idoa itoataale ane daga yakadita me diniigi: Jiginiaa Aneotedogoji aneote ligegi, codaa jiginiaaginiwa ane ibake epaa Liboonagadi. Odaa joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji ayakadi daga godinaale. Codaa joanigidaa leegodi me jotetagatini, okomodi baanaga jelagatalo Aneotedogoji me godotete, codaa jakataga mabo godaalegena me inibeoonagatege gonagajegi anicota me najigotedogowa. ¹⁹ Nigina me inibeoonagatege nigica gonagajegi, ele me joleegatibige me jotetagateloco gotiwagatakanegegi, odaa agejamagajogotice daga jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji. Nigina me jotetagateloco gotiwagatakanegegi, gotiwagatakanegegi liciagi nigina gapilecege anoyate catinedi ninyogodi ane daga ika niwatece me yadeegi ninyogodi, igaa-taga dotetetini. Inibeoonagatege Nigijoa ane dakatediwece digoida lodoe Aneotedogoji, micataga nigijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ixomagatice caticedi nagajo lipegetege epoacajo, odaa ja dakatiwece digoida lodoe Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Jesus jigijaa odoejegi me dakatediwece lodoe Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi me godelegete. Jigijaagijoa anidioka limedi me sacerdoti gonegegi, liciaceekawa mijotaga sacerdoti Melquisedeque.

Melquisedeque, sacerdoti codaa me inionigi-eliodi

7 ¹ Nigica jotigide ica Melquisedeque ninionigi-eliodi aca nigotaga ane liboonagadi Salém, codaa me sacerdoti ane dibatema Aneotedogoji ane

iige inoatawece. Nigica Abraão naga dopitice me diwitide nigica naga nigodi icoa ciinco inionaga-eloodoli anoidedege, odaa Melquisedeque jigigo dakape-tege, odaa ja ibinie. ²Odaa Abraão ja yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo icoa-tawece nigicoa lateka ane nepilidi nigijoa inionaga-eloodoli. Ica liboonagadi Melquisedeque one amina anejinagata “Inionigi-eliodi ane igenaga”, iniaa-gini ninionigi-eliodi aca Salém, amina anejinaga “Inionigi-eliodi aneote mele godaalegenali”. ³Codaa agica ane yowoogodi nigica eliodi otegexaagaga aca eliodo, otegexaagaga ica nelokododipi. Agica ane yowoogodi ica negenitini, codaa ica naga yeleo. Odaa ja liciagi Aneotedogoji Lionigi, igaataga ijaagijo idioka limedi me sacerdoti.

⁴Digowootiwaji Melquisedeque me dagaxa me gonegegi! Abraão aneliodi inatawece godoiigi pida yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigicoa lateka me diwitide. ⁵Nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi, nigijo lionigi Jacó, ane libata-degegi me sacerdotitedi. Nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés iige nigidiwa sacer-dotitedi modibatege nidiizimo nigidi noiigi, inoatawece ane nepilidi, idaagee nigidi noiigi me nioxoadipi, codaa mida aneetege licogegi Abraão. ⁶Melqui-sedeque agica aneetege licogegi Levi, pida dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai nigicoa lateka. Odaa ja ibinie Abraão, nigijo ane dibatege nigijo ane ligegite-tege Aneotedogoji me yajigote. ⁷Ajawienatakanaga me nigina ane ibinie eledi oko dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi nigini ane ibinie. ⁸Nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi anodibatibigege nidiizimo nigica oko, liwai ane nepilidi, nigidiwa goneleegiwi anodibatibigege бага nigo. Pida lotaganagaxi Aneote-dogoji mee nigijo analeegini me yewiga ja dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai lateka. ⁹Jakataga mejinaga nigijo Abraão naga yajigo nidiizimo, liwai lateka, odaa Levi micataga degeledi yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigijo Abraão naga yajigo, liwai lateka. ¹⁰Levi anigica degenitini, pida itigi lolaadi nelokodi Abraão nigijo Abraão naga dakapetege Melquisedeque. (Joanigidaa leegodi me jakataga mejinaga Levi magaga yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo nigijo Abraão naga yajigo liwai lateka.)

¹¹Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yajigote loiigi Israel nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés, iige nigijoa leviitatedi anida aneetege licogegi Arão me sacerdotitedi. Pida nigijo libakedi ayakadi degeo nigidi noiigi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi naga leeditibige eledi latopagi sacerdoti, liciagi Melquisedeque, pida baadaga liciagi Arão. ¹²Pida nigina me leeditibige me diniigi ane latopagi sacerdoti, odaa eledi leeditibige me diniigi lajoinaganegeco Moisés. ¹³Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji eetece nigica eledi sacerdoti, codaa eledi ane licogegi, agica aneetege licogegi Levi. Agica otigini-tece oko nigida ane licogegi ane dibatema Aneotedogoji me nigodi codaa me yalegi eijedi maditaga Aneotedogoji nameeja. ¹⁴Jowoogotaga Goniota-godi mida aneetetege ane licogegi Judá. Pida Moisés agica degee nigina oko anida aneetege licogegi Judá daga yakadi mowo me sacerdoti.

Ica eledi sacerdoti ane liciagi Melquisedeque

¹⁵Digawini jegenegegi yenikamaga naga diniigi anodaagee sacerdoti, igaa-tagaga jegeno eledi ane latopagi sacerdoti ane liciaceekawa Melquisedeque. ¹⁶Adinoe me sacerdoti daga leegotedi niigenatakanegeco anowo licogegi Levi me sacerdotitedi. Pida dinoe me sacerdoti leegodi iniaa loniciwaga aneo

midioka limedi me yewiga, igaataga agica ane yakadi me yaagadi lewiga. ¹⁷Igaataga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji eetece, nigijo mee, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, gadiciaeekawa Melquisedeque.” ¹⁸Jigidaa naga yaa-gadi nigijo lajoinaganegegi Moisés aneetece nigica ane yakadi me sacerdoti. Igaataga nigijo najoinaganegegi inokeo me sacerdoti nigina oko ane digica loniciwaga, codaa ane digica ane jaoga. ¹⁹Igaataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji agica loniciwaga degeo oko me igenaga. Pida Aneotedogoji jegeote nigicaeledi ane dagaxa meletogodomi ane inibeonagatege. Odaa leegodi nigica ane inibeonagatege, odaa ja jakataga me jipecagatege Aneotedogoji, leegodi godilagatege.

²⁰Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege Jesus nigijo negeote me sacerdoti. Pida nigijo anida aneetege licogegi Levi nigijo nogowote me sacerdotitedi, Aneotedogoji agica degeote ligegitetege. ²¹Pida nigijo Jesus naga sacerdoti, Aneotedogoji eote ligegitetege, meeteta,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eote ligegi

codaa aiigi lowoogo.

Nigida makaami idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti,

digo mijotaga Melquisedeque.”

²²Leegodi Aneotedogoji meote ligegitetege Jesus, odaa Jesus dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga meote nigijo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitetege, nigijo negeote me godilagatacege Aneotedogoji meote godewiga.

²³Digawinieledi ane jinaditece. Nigijo jotigide ijoa owidi sacerdotitedi leegodi me nigo odaa agoyakadi midioka limedi me nibaaga. ²⁴Pida Jesus bigidioka limedi miniwa me yewiga, odaa yakadi midioka limedi me sacerdoti, odaa aleeditibigeeledi sacerdoti ane waxodi limedi. ²⁵Joanigidaa leegodi mida loniciwaga meote midioka limedi me newiga nigina oko ane yadeegiteta Aneotedogoji, igaataga idioka limedi me yewiga me dipokotedibigeloco nigidi oko miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

²⁶Enice Jesus jigijaagijoa nigica sacerdoti gonegegi ane jopoogati-bige. Ijaagijoa liciagi Aneotedogoji, agica degeote ane beyagi, agica nibeyacegegi catiwedi laalegena. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedice Jesus liwigotigi nigina oko abeyacagaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yadeegi me ideite miniwataga mepaa iige inoatawece. ²⁷Jesus aliciagi nigijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi ane leeditibige monigodi ejedi odaa jogoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji inoatawece nokododi, leegotedi epaa libeyacegeco codaa me libeyacegecoeledi oko. Igaataga Jesus epaa diniboote Aneotedogoji leegotedi libeyacegeco oko. Odaa onijoteci meote, odaa agalee leeditibige degeotace, igaataga nigijo aneote idioka limedi me diniwaloe. ²⁸Nigijoa lajoinaganegeco Moisés iolaticoace goneleegi-wadi me lacilodi-sacerdotitedi, pida nigidiwa goneleegi-wadi inoa libeyacegeco. Pida nigidiaagidi Moisés naga igodi me idí lajoinaganegeco, nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji jegeote ligegi, odaa ja iolatedice Lionigi, nigijoa aneote midioka limedi me sacerdoti ane digica libatiigi.

Jesus gonisacerdoti gonegegi

8 ¹Ijoatawece nigijoa godotaga anejinagatece, idiwa ane dagaxa me gone-gaga baanaga ejinaga natigide. Iniwa gonisacerdoti gonegegi ane nicote liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji anida loniciwagatedeloco inoatawece.

²Niginiwa sacerdoti eote libakedi lodoe iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji. Ageote libakedi catiwedi nopegedi liciagi nigijo anowo loiigi Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, pida libakadi nigijo nimesi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane yoetetema, nimesi ane igenaga, digoida ditibigimedi.

³Ijoatawece laciłodi-sacerdotitedi oiolaticoace moyadeegitalo Aneotedogoji nigicoa liboonaga nigina oko, codaa minoa eijedi anonigodi, owotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco. Joanigidaa leegodi me leeditibige gonisacerdoti gonegegi magaga leeditibige midi ica ane yadeegiteta Aneotedogoji. ⁴Diginaagite nigina iigo, agotaga sacerdoti, igaataga owidi sacerdotitedi anoyadeegitalo Aneotedogoji liboonaga nigijo oko, ane liigenatanegegi najoinaganegeco judeutedi. Codaa Cristo agica aneetetege lico-gegi Levi daga liciagi nigijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi. ⁵Nigidiwa eletidi sacerdotitedi odibatema Aneotedogoji catiwedi nopegedi ane liwigo nigica digoida ditibigimedi, codaa micataga daga liwa nigica ane libakadi Jesus digoida ditibigimedi. Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo Moisés maleekoka doletibige meo ica lopegedi Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji yajoi meeteta, “Adowetita, awii liciagi nigini gawinigi ane jikeetagawa digoida maditaga wetiga.” ⁶Pida natigide Cristo ja dibatetege libakedi ane dagaxa mele caticedi nigijoa jotigide libaketedi nigijoa sacerdotiteditigi nigina iigo. Codaa nigijo Jesus aneote eo Aneotedogoji inaa goneleegiwadi moyakadi gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetiwage, eo ane dagaxa mele, aliciagi nigijo jotigide anee me dinilakidetetege oko. Igaataga nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote ligegi, nigijo aneetetece dagaxa meletogodomi.

⁷Codaa nigijo odoejegi anigotedogowa me dinilakidetedogogi daaditaga nagamalaga, Aneotedogoji agotaga leeditibige meote gela anigotedogowa me dinilakidetedogogi. ⁸Pida Aneotedogoji laagetedipi loiigi, nigijo naga dogowo nigica ane dinilakidetetege, odaa jegee,

“‘Icotalo nokododi’,
mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,
‘Nige jao gela anejigo me idinilakidetege loiigi Israel,
codaa me loiigi Judá.

⁹Nigida gela anejigotagawatiwaji me idinilakidetagagi
aliciagi nigijo oxiigodi
anejigota me idinilakidetege jotigide gadaamipi,
nigijo noko naga jibatigi libaagatedi me jadeegiticogi wetice niigo
Egito.

Pida agowo nigijo ane igegi me idinilakidetege,
joanigidaa leegodi naga jikaticoace’,
eledi mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.

¹⁰‘Nigicotalo nokododi,
nigicota me idinilakidetacege loiigi Israel,
jigidaagee’,
eleditace mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.
‘Jao midioka limedi moyowo iigenatakanegeco.
Codaa jixotediwece catiwedi laalegenali
micataga daga jiditedini.
Jaotace me Ee Noenogodi,

idiaagidi jaotace me yoiigi.

- ¹¹ Agaleegica ane leeditibige daga iigaxi lipecagawa otegexaagaga nioxa

anodaagee me yakadi me yowoogodi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, igaataga inatawece etidowoogodi, nigina ane dagaxa me iwikodadipi codaa me nigina ane dagaxa me gonegaga.

- ¹² Igaataga jiwikodetibigiwaji

codaa jixomagateetedice niginoa ane daga igenagateda loenataka, codaa agalee nalagatibigiji ane libeyacegeco, codaa agalee jiloikatiditibigiwaji.”

- ¹³ Nigijo Aneotedogoji me eetetece ica gela anigotedogowa me dinilakidetodogogi, ikee nigijo oxiiigodi ane domigigotedogowa me dinilakidetodogogi me dagadiaagica jaoga. Nigina ane dagadiaagica jaoga, codaa moxiigodi, jegele me ixomagatiyo.

Nigica anodaagejinaga mewi me jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji

9 ¹ Digawini, nigijo Aneotedogoji meote nigijo odoejegi anigote me dinilakidetetege oko, ikeetediogi nigica ane leeditibige me eetibigiwaji nigina modogetetalo nigijo oko, codaa ikeetediogi nigijo oko anodaagee moyoe nigijo aneiticoace modogetetalo. ² Odaa jogodabitegetini nigijo lopegedi anijoa iniwataale letiidi. Ica odoejegi le begenegegi niigeticogi we, one liboonagadi, “Nopegedi-le anoimagaditema Aneotedogoji”. Nigini lopegedi-le ada noledagaxi, acaagaca nameeja, icaagicoa paontedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. ³ Codaa onada aca lipegetege ane iomagaditiwage nigidiwa iniwataale letiidi nigijo nopegedi. Ica eledi le anenegegi diigetiwece catiwedi ane liboonagadi, “Nopegedi-le aneite Aneotedogoji.” ⁴ Catiwedi nigini eledi nopegedi-le, adi aca nameeja oolo aneite moyalegi ica najidi ane liditege lanigi, codaa adi aca iwokodagaxi aneo me nalagatibigogoji maleekoka dinilakidetodogogi Aneotedogoji. Nagadi iwokodagaxi onilegeta oolo. Catinedi nagadi iwokodagaxi ada aca boote anei moyotete ica niweenigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi loiigi nigijo jotigide, anodita “Maná”. Codaa catinedi adiaagadi nagadi iwokodagaxi idi nigijo ligiilagadi Arão anidioka limedi me dione, icaagicoa iti wataale wetiadi ane liciaceekawa taaboa ane diniditologo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. ⁵ Ditibigimedi nagadi iwokodagaxi idoa itoataale aanjotedi noenataka oolo, anoditalo “Querubins”. Nigidoa querubins oikee Aneotedogoji miniwa. Oixaketedice labadi oyapogoditini libato nagadi iwokodagaxi. Nigidi ditibigimedi nagadi iwokodagaxi one liboonagadi “Baanco aneite Aneotedogoji me iwikode oko.” Natigide agalee jakataga me jelogotaga anodaagee ica nopegedi.

⁶ Nigidiaagidi naga igo nigicoa iniwataale letiidi nigijo nopegedi, nigijoa sacerdotitidi dakatiobece inoatawece nokododi catiwedi nigijo odoejegi le nigijo nopegedi. Dakatiobece mowote libakedi moyaxawa noiigi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ⁷ Pida ijotawece nigijo ane lacilodi-sacerdotitidi me dakatiobece minitaga eledi nopegedi-le anoyatigi me “Nopegedi-le ane itedibiga Aneotedogoji”, codaa onidateci nicaagabi onidateci me dakatio. Nigina me dakatio, idioka limedi me yadeegitedio eijeegagi lawodi anoyeloadi. Ibootalo

Aneotedogoji nigijoa lawodi eijeegagi eotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagatee-
tedice epaagaga libeyacegeco, codaa me libeyacegeco nigijoi noigi. ⁸Leegodi
me ijokijota ica lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatio, Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee
nigidi noigi maleedaga yakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedogoji. Nigijo
maleegica ica nopegedi, dinoxoco ica lapoagi miditaga ica aneite Aneote-
dogoji. ⁹Ica nopegedi jotigide, nikeetogowa ica goligi aneote Aneotedogoji
natigide mejogota lodoe iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji. Nigijoa eijedi inaaginao
eletidi niboonaga ica noigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji nigica jotigide agica
loniciwaga daga iwilegi laalegenali oko anoyemaa modogetetalo Aneotedo-
goji. ¹⁰Icoa nakataga jotigide inoka odiigaxinagatece ica anoyakadi mowa-
cipeta codaa moyeligo, codaa anodaagee me niwilecaga. Inaaginao lakataga
anetigodiigaxitece anodaagee me idowetagatelo godolaadi. Niginoa naka-
taga agaleegica niwaló nigijo Aneotedogoji naga dinilakidetacedogogi.

¹¹Pida Cristo jigijoa menagi. Jiginiaaginiwa nigicoa sacerdoti gonegegi
ane nadeegi inoa anele. Nigica nopegedi analeegite me diba dagaxa mele
caticedi nigijoi oxiiigodi nopegedi, codaa agica libeyacagajegi. Igaataga ago-
neleegiwa loenatagi nigica nopegedi, codaa agicatigi nigina iigo. ¹²Nigijoi
naga yakagiditedeloco nigini nopegedi, odaa ja dakatedio miditaga aneite
Aneotedogoji. Onijoteci me dakatedio, codaa ayadeegitedio lawodi waxigida
otegexaagaga waca-lionigi. Pida yadeegitedio epaa lawodi me yajigote Aneo-
tedogoji, nigijoa lawodi ane nadoogodi madataga nicanaganagate. Jigidaa
eotedibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me iwilegi gobeyacegeco codaa meote
midioka limedi me godewiga. ¹³Nigica jotigide oibake lawodi waxigida codaa
me alolanaga, icaagica lajimaga waaca lioneke anoyalegi, odaa jogoilaaga-
gaditiogi oko abeyacagaga moiwilegitema loolatedi icoo libeyacegeco, owo-
tibige moyakadi modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁴Pida lawodi Cristo dagaxa
meliodi loniciwaga. Cristo agica libeyacagajegi codaa agica libatiigi. Codaa
Liwigo, ane daga yeleo, yaxawa me dinibooteta Aneotedogoji. Lawodi iwile-
gitema godaalegena niginoa godoenataka ane beyagi, niginoa anowote me
godeleo. Godiwilegi eotedibige me jakataga me jaoga gobakeditema Aneote-
dogoji, ane ewikegi.

¹⁵Leegodi Cristo me dinibooteta Aneotedogoji, jiginiaaginiwa ane itedigi
liwigotigi, Aneotedogoji inaaagoko, odaa jegeote gela nimawenegegi me dini-
lakidetetege Aneotedogoji inaaagoko. Joanigidaageote Aneotedogoji nigijoi
ane enidite me nepilidi, eotedibige moyakadi modibatege inoa anele anakaa
ligegi Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi, niginoa ane daga daateda. Aneotedo-
goji yakadi me yajigo niginoa anele igaataga nigijoi Jesus naga yeleo, odaa ja
nogatedicoace oko me itelogo libeyacegeco anowote nigijoi maleegijoi nigijoi
odoejegi nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶Nigina me dinilakidetetedogogi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijoi nakatigi midi
nigina oko ane yeleo. Nigina me yeleo nigina oko ane dinepie. Nigidiaagidi
nigicoa ane nepilidi jogoiigitaeledi oko anepaa yemaa me yajigota malee-
digicatibige me yeleo. Odaa odibatege nigicoa ane nepilidi idokidata nige
yeleo nigijoi oko. ¹⁷Nigida nakatigi agica ane yaxawa nigijoi anonibeotege
modibatege ane nepilidi nigina oko analeedaga yeleo. Nigida nakatigi idoka
diniwaloe nigina naga yeleo nigini ane dinepie, igaataga nigidiaagidi odaa
niginaeledi jogoyakadi modibatege nigicoa ane nepilidi nigijoi ane yeleo.

¹⁸Joanigidaa leegodi nigijo odoejeji anigotedogowa me dinilakidetedogogi Aneotedogoji, nigijo jotigide idoka diniwaloe nigina monadoogodi lawodi ejjedi. ¹⁹Odoejeji Moisés me yelogoditiogi noiigi inoatawece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji ane iigete me iditedini. Nigidiaagidi naga dibatalo lawodi wacawaanigi inaa waxigida, odaa ja yawanagaditege ninyogodi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja ibake aca nawodigije ane liboonagadi “hissopo” icaagica waxacoco lamodi anowo me ixagodi. Odaa ja dibatalo ijoo lawodi yawanagaditege ninyogodi, datikata nagada nawodigije, odaa ja iticogoteloco notaganagaxi aniwotelogo niigenatakanegeco, codaa iticogoteloco iditawece noiigi. ²⁰Odaa jegee, “Nigidiwa lawodi joanigidiaa ane ikee Aneotedogoji meote anigotedagawa me dinilakidetedagagitiwaji. Dinilakidetedagagi Aneotedogoji mawii nigina ane iigetedagawa.” ²¹Idaagagigota Moisés me iticogoteloco lawodi lopegedi Aneotedogoji codaa inoatawece anoibake modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ²²Ewi nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji iige loiigi me domogoiwilegitalo icoatawece nigicoa lanodi anoibake modogetetalo. Oibake eijeegagi lawodi nogoiwilegi. Idoka yakaditeda Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco oko nigina monadoogodi lawodi ejjedi.

**Leegodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa ja yakadi
Aneotedogoji me iwilegi gobeyacegeco**

²³Niginoa lanodi nigini nopegedi anoiwilegitalo lawodi ejjedi owote me liwigo nigicoa anidiwa digoida ditibigimedi. Leeditibige moiwilegita lawodi ejjedi niginoa enodi digoina iigo. Pida icoa enodi digoida ditibigimedi oyo-potibige lawodi ane dagaxa mele me yapitagadi. ²⁴Igaataga Cristo adakatediwece nopegedi ane loenatagi goneleegiwa. Nigijo nopegedi onowote me liwigo nigica digoida ditibigimedi ane dakatediwece. Idiaa dakatediwece ditibigimedi lodoe Aneotedogoji me dipokotedogoloco natigide. ²⁵Inoatawece nicaagape ica nisacerdoti-lacilo judeutedi dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Dakatiobece nigica diimigi-le Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepaagite, odaa yadeegitediobeci lawodi ejjedi. Pida Cristo bogonijotece me dakatedio me diniboote Aneotedogoji. ²⁶Dagaleetigidaagee daganagawini, idioka limedi me dawikode nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo codaa nigina natigide. Pida anigidaagee. Natigide, ja dinojogotedini icoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa ja dinikee digoina iigo onijoteci me dinikee me dinajigo me yeleo eotedibige me noga libeyacegeco oko. ²⁷Inatawece oko icota me nigo, odaa onidateci me yeleo nigina oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja iwi nigica anigoteta. ²⁸Jigidaagee Cristo monijoteci me dinajigo moyeloadi. Yeleo eotedibige me noga libeyacegeco eliodi oko. Agaleegenagi daga yeleotacedeloco oko libeyacegeco. Pida dopitedijo meote me newigatace ijotawece nigijo anonibeotege nige dopitacedijo.

10 ¹Icoa najoinaganegeco judeutedi micataga daga liwa niginoa anele Aneotedogoji ane niwakateetedibigogoji, codaa aliciagi micataga dogoka liwigo. Odaa inoatawece nicaagape onigodi ejjedi leegodi libeyacegeco, codaa owote anodaa niigenatakanegeco. Pida lemegegi niginoa ejjedi agica loniciwaga degeo me igenagatibigiwaji, codaa ageo me digica libatiigi, nigina oko anoyemaa mototalo Aneotedogoji. ²Nigina oko anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji daaditigicata libatiigi oditaga ewi, agotagalee odeemitetece

me dinilaagetee, codaa tagaga oika monigodi inoa ejedi leegotedi libeyacegeco. ³Pida anigidaagee. Nigina monigodi ejedi, eotibige idokida ina oko monalagatibige inoa libeyacegeco inoatawece nicaagape. ⁴Igaataga lawodi alolanadi, waxigidatedi agica loniciwaga me noga libeyacegeco oko.

⁵Joanigidaa leegodi maleeka doletibige Cristo menagi nigina iigo, odaa meeteta Aneotedogoji,

“Agemaani nigina oko monigodi ejedi leegotedi libeyacegeco
otegexaagaga niginoa niboanagatagawa nigina oko.

Pida idi yolaadi ane oenitomi me jigeladetigi.

⁶Ageo maniniitibeci nigina oko moyalegi niginoa ejedi
maditaga ganameeja wetiga,
otegexaagaga nigina monigodi niginoa ejedi.

⁷Odaa meji,

‘Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenogodi,
janagi me jaote anemaani.

Jigidaagee moiditeloco aneetici maditaga gadotaganagaxi.”

⁸Nigijo Cristo negeetetece nigijoo lotaga baanaga jidiigatedini, mee, “Age-
maani nigina oko monigodi ejedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco, otege-
xaagaga niginoa liboonagatagawa nigina oko, otegexaagaga nigina moyalegi
niginoa ejedi maditaga ganameeja wetiga. Aganiniitibeci nigina oko mowote
nigida loenatagi.” Jigidaa ligegi, idaagida monigodi ejedi anodaagee icoa
niigenatakanegeco me ikeetiogi. ⁹Odaa jeege Cristo, “Ite Ee ina, ja idigo,
Inoenogodi. Janagi me jaote anemaani.” Jigidaagee Cristo me yaagadi nigijo
ligilegegi oxiiigodi monigodi ejedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco nigidi
oko, odaa jeegeote gela lakatigi nigijo naga yajigo epaa lolaadi. ¹⁰Leegodi
Jesus Cristo meote ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, odaa yajigo epaa lolaadi moye-
loadi, odaa onijoteci me yeleo leegotedi libeyacegeco oko, godawalacetetege
ica gobeyacegegi eote moko nepilidi.

¹¹Inoatawece nokododi nigina sacerdoti judeu icotio meote ane libakedi,
odaa elioditibece monigodi ejedi modoletibige monoga libeyacegeco oko.
Pida lemegegi nigijoo ejedi ayakadi me noga libeyacegeco oko. ¹²Pida Jesus,
ane Gonisacerdoti gonegegi, onijoteci me dinibootedio moyeloadi leegotedi
libeyacegeco oko, odaa nigijo loenatagi idioka limedi me diniwaloe. Odaa
nigidiaagidi ja nicotedi liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji. ¹³Odaa jigidiaagite
Jesus me walite nigepaagicota Aneotedogoji meote me ipoditedeloco nelo-
gododipi. ¹⁴Jigidaagee Jesus onijoteci me yeleotedeloco libeyacegeco oko,
odaa jigidaa leegodi meote midioka limedi me igenaga nigina oko anakaa
iomagaditedicoace mepaa nepilidi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Odaa ica Aneotedogoji Liwigo nikeetogowa nigidaagee. Igaataga odoe-
jegi mee,

“Jigidaagejigota me idinilakidetege ane jao niginoa nokododi,
mee Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

‘Idejate iigenatakanegeco catiwedi laalegenali,
codaa jaote midioka limedi moyowo iigenatakanegeco.”

¹⁷Nigidiaagidi mee,

“Agalee jemaa daga nalagatibigiji nigicoa libeyacegeco,
otegexaagaga nigijo me degetidadiwagadi.”

¹⁸ Enice nigina Aneotedogoji naga noga libeyacegeco oko, agalee leeditibige dogonigodi ejjedi leegotedi libeyacegeco.

Jakataga miniga jipecagatege Aneotedogoji

¹⁹ Enice, inioxoadipi, abo godaalegena me jakagatio aneite Aneotedogoji leegodi Jesus me nadoogoditedogoloco lawodi. ²⁰ Eote gela gonaigi mejogotalo Aneotedogoji. Micataga nigica naigi daga igotece madataga aca lipegete epoacajo minitaga Aneotedogoji ligeladi. Jesus, anewikegi, jiginiaaginiwa nigijo naigi leegodi me yajigo epaa lolaadi moyaagadi, digo majotaga nagajo lipegete epoacajo me daa. ²¹ Odaa ini ica gonisacerdoti gonegegi ane dowediteloco Aneotedogoji loiigi. ²² Enice iniga jipecagatege Aneotedogoji, jinaga jikanaga godaalegena daga godinaale, pida ejiwagataga ajawienaga. Lawodi Jesus noga moko nilaagedi, odaa godapiditema inoatawece gobeyacegeco, micataga nigina ninyogodi ane yapidi me yapitagadi godolaadi. ²³ Idioka limedi me inibeonagatege ica gonagajegi Aneotedogoji ane ligegitedogowa, me daga jawienagateda, igaataga Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote nigina ane ligegi. ²⁴ Eleditace, jowooga nigica anodaagee me jakataga me jaxawanaga me idatawece idinemaanagatiwage, codaa me jaxawanaga inatawece mowote anele. ²⁵ Jinaga jikanaga me jatecogojogo me jilokagatege eletidi anonakato Goniotagodi anee nigina eledi oko, ane daga yatecogotibece. Pida joniciwagataga eledi oko, enegegi jaogate igaataga me jinataga ja nipegi nigica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi.

²⁶ Igaataga nigidapaga iniwinagata midioka limedi me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa nige daga jikanaga me jaoga, idaagida naga jowoogotaga anewi, agica eledi gonimawenegegi menitedice gobeyacegeco. ²⁷ Pida idoka jakataga me idoiigata nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigotedogowa, codaa me godiloikatidi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, ane yalegi nigicoa nelogododipi Aneotedogoji. ²⁸ Nigica jotigide nigina iniwataale ogoa domige iniwatadigini oko nogodi monadi eledi oko meo ane daga ikata meo nigijo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa oyeloadi nigijo oko, agica dogoiwikode. ²⁹ Enice amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Igamigote Aneotedogoji ina oko anododigotalo Lionigi Aneotedogoji micataga daga naagogo, codaa igamigigote Aneotedogoji nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo, Aneotedogoji ane dibatetege, meote gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetedogogi? Nigidiwa lawodi eo nigina oko me yapidi, pida nigina oko ane daga deemitetigi lawodi Cristo idigotalo micataga daga liciaco ejjedi lawodi. Codaa nigina oko beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji Liwigo anidioka limedi meliodi meletodogodomi. Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko liciagi. ³⁰ Igaataga jowoogotaga nigijo nidigo anee, “Emegeeta jiloikatidi nigina oko leegodi niginoa anowote ane beyagi, idinilakidetege.” Codaa eledi ijo nidigo anee, “Goniotagodi iwi anigotediogi loiigi.” ³¹ Nige iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ewikegi iwi anigote oko leegodi libeyacegegi, odaa nigina oko eliodi me doitiibigiwaji.

³² Analakitibigetiwaji anodaageni nigijo jotigide. Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji naga ikeetedagawatiwaji nilokokena, eliodi mawikodee, pida agetigadakati. ³³ Idatibece nigina ganelogododipi etigadiweenigenitice codaa moyametibigagajitiwaji lodoe noiigi. Idatibece ja gadigomitiwaji me adinawanagatitege nigijoa ane nawikodeega. ³⁴ Nigida makaamitiwaji iwikodeni nigina ane idei

niwilogonagaxi leegodi eliwigatakanegegi, codaa ele maniniitibeci nigina modoliceta nigina ane ganebi, igaataga owoogotitiwaji me idi ganagajegi ane dagaxa mele, codaa ane digicata daga daa. ³⁵ Enice idioka limedi mawii mabo gadaalegena manakatoni Aneotedogoji, igaataga yajigotedagawa nigica ganagajegi anele. ³⁶ Adinatiitalo mawii gadawikodico Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, odaa nigidiaagidi akati mabaatege nigijo ane ligegitedagawa me yajigotedagawa. ³⁷ Igaataga diniditelo loco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji,

“Onanagatecigidiwa nokododi,
odaa Nigijoa anicota menagi,
jegenagi,
codaa ayajebi.

³⁸ Odaa nigina oko ane igenaga
idioka limedi me yewiga
leegodi me idadiwagadi.
Pida nigina oko anopitege lowidi,
ageo me idinitibeci.”

³⁹ Nigida moko agoko nigina anopitege lowidi, odaa jaganiatagigipi. Pida бага еjiwagataga Goni>tagodi, odaa idioka limedi me godewiga.

Ica oko anoyiwagadi Goni>tagodi

11 ¹ Igamodaagee ica mewi mejiwagataga Goni>tagodi? Nigina mejiwagataga, ajawienatakanaga me jibagatege nigica gonagajegi ane ligegitedogowa Aneotedogoji. Nigina mejiwagatakanaga, jowoogotaga mewi minoa nigicoa analee daga jakataga me jinataga. ² Nigica jotigide inatecibece oko anonakato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ninitedibece leegodi nigijo oko monakato.

³ Leegodi mejiwagataga, jowoogotaga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji mee, odaa iigo, codaa minoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi ja dinikee. Ibake niginoa ane daga jakataga me jinataga meote niginoa ane jakataga me jinataga.

⁴ Nigijo jotigide, Abel naga yadeegi eijeeagagi me ibootalo Aneotedogoji, nigijo ane yadeegi dagaxa mele caticedi nigijo liboonigi Caim anagaga yadeegitalo Aneotedogoji leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji. Odaa leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa Aneotedogoji ikee me yakadi Abel me igenaga nigijo naga dibatetege nigijo Abel liboonigitalo. Eleditace, leegodi Abel me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa micataga dagalee godotaganeege, idaaagidata naga jotigide me yeleo.

⁵ Leegodi Enoque me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa ayeleo, pida Aneotedogoji yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa agaleegica monadi. Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece maleedigicatibige daga yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. ⁶ Nigina oko nige daga nakatoteda Aneotedogoji, nigina oko agica nimawenegegi dogodocagatalo Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina oko ane yemaa micotalo Aneotedogoji leeditibige meyiwigadi miniwa Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji me yaxawa nigina oko ane diniciniwigadi me doletibige.

⁷ Leegodi Noé nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa wajipatalo nigijo naga yajoitetece Aneotedogoji niginoa ane doide ane ixomagateetedijo, niginoa analee daga

yakaditeda me nadi. Doitalo Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeo nagajo etogo-nelegi, odaa jigidaa leegodi loiigiwepodi nebi naga iwoko nigijo ninyogodi naga yapogoditini iigo. Joanigidaa me ikee minatawece oko nilaagetedipi nigina iigo, odaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me igenaga Noé leegodi eliwagatakanegegi.

⁸Leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeyiwigadi nigijo naga eniditeta. Odaa jigigo miditaga ica iigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegita me yajigote me nebi. Nigica naga noditice ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi. ⁹Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jigidaa ligeladi nigidi nipodigi micataga daga iomigigi miditaga nigidi nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane ligegite me yajigoteta. Digeladetigi nopegedi noiigiwa Isaque ijaa Jacó. Aneotedogoji eledi ligegiteta Isaque ijaa Jacó me yajigotediogi idiaagidi nigidi nipodigi. ¹⁰Abraão lige-ladi nopegedi leegodi me nibeotege aca nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane lowoogo meote. Odaa jegeote nagani nigotaga aninoa lipodagalatedi ane digicata ane yakadi me yaagadi.

¹¹Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeote loniciwaga Abraão ajaa Sara mijo lionigi, idaagida naga laxokodi, codaa Sara mina agica lionigi majo. Aneotedogoji eote loniciwaga Abraão leegodi meyiwigadi nigijo negeote lige-gitetege. ¹²Abraão ja dagaxa moxiigodi dagaleegica lionigi, ja liciagi nigina oko émegegi. Pida mijo owidi lawaga, ajakataga me inilaagataga, liciagi yotetitedi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me liciagi dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi.

¹³Iditawece nigidi oko onakato Aneotedogoji negepaagicota me nigo. Nigidi oko anogodibatege nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi, pida micataga dogonadita digoida ditigedi, odaa jogoyiwagadi, codaa ninitibigiwaji nigijo nogonadi nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane ligegi meote. Anodaagee mijo me newiga ikee micataga daga iomagaga, codaa micataga daga oko ane digica epaa ligeladi digoina iigo, idioka limedi malatitibigiwaji. ¹⁴Nigina oko anowote nigida niciagi oikeetiogi inatawece oko modoletibige nigica nipodigi anicota me nebi. ¹⁵Odaa agalee lowoogo dogodopita nigicoa niigotedi anoi-cogoticogi. Dogoyemaa me dopitibeci, domaga yakadi dogoyemaa. ¹⁶Pida odoletibige nipodigi бага dagaxa mele, nigica nipodigi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa Aneotedogoji aniboligatetece moyatedigi “Inoenogodi”, igaataga ja igodi me yoe nagaca nigotaga ane yajigotediogi.

¹⁷Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji nigijo Aneotedogoji naga dineeteta. Ibootalo Aneotedogoji Isaque, nigijo anokijoteci me lionigi. Aneotedogoji lige-giteta Abraão me yajigoteta owidi lawaga. Pida Abraão idokee me ibootalo Aneotedogoji Isaque, codaa ja domaga igo me yeloadi me ibootema Aneotedogoji. ¹⁸Aneotedogoji jigijo meete Abraão, “Jao Isaque me eniodi, codaa mowidi lawaga.” ¹⁹Abraão yowoogodi codaa meyiwigadi Aneotedogoji me yakadi meotace me yewiga Isaque, daga yeleo. Nigijo Aneotedogoji me daga ikateda Abraão me yeloadi Isaque, odaa micataga Aneotedogoji degeotace me yewiga, oditaga ja yopilagadite Abraão.

²⁰Leegodi Isaque me nakato Aneotedogoji, dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie Jacó ijaa Esaú, codaa meletetema nigijo itoataale dinioxomigi nigijo malee newiga.

²¹Jacó nakato Aneotedogoji, codaa joanigidaa leegodi, nigijo naga nipegi me yeleo, odaa ja dipokotalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie ijoo itoataale lionaga

José. Nigijo naga dipokotalo, Jacó digiilagatedeta ligiilagadi, odaa ja doge-tetalo Aneotedogoji.

²² José nakato Aneotedogoji, nigijo naga nipecti me yeleo, odaa jegeetece nigica noko ica loiigi Israel micota me noditicoaci Egito. Odaa ja yajoitece anodaa leeditibige modigota lolaadi nige yeleo.

²³ Nigica jotigide eliododipi Moisés onakato Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi moyagaditini Moisés nigijo negenitini, icoatigilo iniwatadigini epenaitedi. Onadi me libinienigi nigica nigaanigawaanigi, codaa agodoita moyotigimade liigenatakanegegi ninionigi-eliodi Egito me nigodi nigaanigipawaanigi.

²⁴ Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, Moisés naga goneleegiwa odaa agalee yemaa modita me lionigi aca liona Faraó, ninionigi-eliodi Egito. ²⁵ Pida idapaga niwita me lawikodagawepodi loiigi Aneotedogoji, idigida ayemaa daga dioteci lakataga noiigitigi Egito, oditaga eo ane beyagi. Leegodi me yowoo-godi monatecigidiwa nokododi me godewiga nigina iigo. ²⁶ Moisés dagaxa me yakadi mele me dawikode codaa monietibige leegodi me dibatema Aneotedogoji, digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode. Codaa ayakadi mele me nepilidi icoatawece nigicoa ane niliicagajetecidi Egito. Codaa micataga daga iwita nigica nagajegi Aneotedogoji ane yemaa me yajigoteta.

²⁷ Moisés noditicogi nipodigi Egito leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, idigida aleegodi daga doita inionigi-eliodi ane yelatema. Dinatitalo inoatawece micataga daga nadi nigicoa Aneotedogoji, ane digica oko ane yakadi me nadi.

²⁸ Leegodi eliwigatakanegegitema Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yojogoti odoejegi nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, odaa ja iige loiigi moyatitalo lapoaco lawodi waxacoco, eotibige ica aanjo gonematagodi me daga nigoditeda odoejedi lionaga nigidi loiigi Israel.

²⁹ Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, loiigi Israel odigotinigi liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi anodita me “Lixagotegegi”. Ica ninyogodi ja digoxaticoace, odaa jogodigotinigi iigo ane yadilo. Pida nigijoo niodagawadi Egito nigijo naga domaga digetita, odaa ninyogodi ja yapogoditiniwace, odaa jogocegaga.

³⁰ Leegodi eliwigatakanegegi nigijo noiigi Israel, nigijo naga onawiile nibaloote nelegi nigotaga Jericó nigijoatigilo seete nokododi, odaa nigijo baloote jegenitini. ³¹ Aca Raabe, one ewocoma, pida ikee me nakato Aneotedogoji nigijo mele me dibatege catiwedi ligeladi nigijoo israelitadedi anigotibeci moigoadita nigotaga me digica ane yowoogodi. Leegodi Raabe me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa ayeleo agawatege nigijo eledi nigeladimigipi ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji.

³² Jakadi daga jowidagatee yotaga, pida agaleegabo inimedi daga idalagata Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jefté, Davi, ijaá Samuel, ijaagijo anoyelogoditidibeece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ³³ Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, oidele-ge eletidi noiika, pida idokee moigeke. Nigijo naga niigenatakanaga owote nigica ane igenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yajigotediogi nigijo ane ligegitediogi meote. Leegodi monakato, Aneotedogoji noxoco liaontedi niolatedi nigina midatibeece ane doide. ³⁴ Ideite liwigotigi noledi, pida anabidaga, iwoko me nigodi nodaajo-ocagataga. Idiaagidi ijo me agamalagaga, pida nigidiaagidi jegeote me loniciwengenaga. Nigina me nidelaga ida loniciwaga, odaa jogoi-geke inoa iodagawadi iomagaga. ³⁵ Leegodi monakato Aneotedogoji, ijo iwaa-lepodi anodibatacege lionaga me newigatace, idaagida naga domaga nigo.

Nigijo eledi oko anidiaagidi nigidi noiigi nawikodeega me iteloco libaagadi laxakawepodi negepaagicota me nigo. Agoyemaa me beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji oditaga dinikaticoace me diniwilotibigiwaji leegodi moyiwa-gadi Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace midioka limedi me idei Miniwataga, codaa meote ane dagaxa mele lewiga. ³⁶Ijo eledi onietiniwace codaa mona-laketiniwace, inaaageledi oigoetiniwace, odaa oyokoletiwace niwilogonagaxi. ³⁷Iditecibece onigidatiniwace, idiaageledi oyociwigi natecogotedi, iditecibece odineetiogi oyatitiogi nawikodico, idiaageledi onigodi oyatitiogi nodaajo-oca-gataga. Idiaanagadiite, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco, codaa me waxigida. Madewetedi, codaa oiatetibeci, oyametibigo. ³⁸Idiaanagadiite wetice inoa nigotadi minoataga nipodaga ane yadilo ane digicata nigeladimigipi, minoa-taga wetiadi, codaa modigeladetigilo niginoa lawimagajetedi-wetiadi, codaa me niginoa becoli catinedi iigo. Agele nigijo oko digidioka limedi me newiga liwigotigi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, igaataga dagaxa meletibigi-waji, aliciagi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo.

³⁹Iditawece nigidi oko owo Aneotedogoji meliodi me ninitedibece leegodi monakato. Pida anogodibatege nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi me yajigo-tediogi. ⁴⁰Leeditibige monibeotege nigica nagajegi, igaataga Aneotedogoji lowoogo me najigotedogowa nigica gonagajegi ane dagaxa mele, odaa jagaga yajigotediogi idiaagidi nigidi lagajegi yawanagaditedogogi me yajigotediogi.

Aneotedogoji Godiodi

12 ¹Enice micataga daga idi eliodi oko anetigodiwi, nigijo baanogoikee monakato Aneotedogoji, godiciagi nigina nalokodegecajo. Odaa lee-godi meliodi anetigodiwi, jikanagaticoace inoatawece niginoa anetigodibeya-cagadi, codaa minoatawece gobeyacegeco anetigodigoetini, odaa jaoga godo-niciwaga me jalokodagaticogi odoo, codaa me idinatiigatalo inoatawece ame godawikodico. ²Niga jalokodaga, idioka limedi me jiwinagatalo Jesus aneote me jakataga me godewigatace, odaa icota me godicoogetacedini icaagica nige naga godeleo, leegodi me jinakatonaga. Igaataga Jesus akaa yowoogodi nigidiaagidi meliodi me ninitedibece. Joanigidaa leegodi me dinatiteta nig-joa lawikodico, codaa me dinatiteta niboliga nigijo naga yeleotedeloco nice-naganagate. Natigide ja nicote liwai libaagadi aca nibaanco gonege aneite Aneotedogoji me nicotedi.

³Amina begele mowoo. Ijaagijoa Goniotagodi, eliodi me dawikode codaa dina-tite ijoatawece ane beyagi anowotema nigijoa abeyacagaga. Joanigidaagee nigo-wootibige Goniotagodi, odaa aganigaaxetiawaji migetaga adinibadaani. ⁴Nigina makapetegetiwaji ane beyagi, anigica daganadoogoti gadawodi, digo mijoataga Jesus me nadoogodi lawodi. ⁵Pida gadaagititece nigijoa lotaga Aneotedogoji anowo gadoniciwaga, nigijo negeetedagawatiwaji makaami lionigipi. Mee,

“Ionigi,

atacolitece nigina Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me gadiloikatiti.

Jinaga adinajicitini nigina me diojotedagadici.

⁶Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji diojotetece nigina lemaanigipi, codaa me iloikatidi inatawece nigina ane dibatetege me lionigipi.”

⁷Adinatiitalo gadawikodico micataga nionigi nigina eliodi me iloikatidi. Igaataga nigina mawikodee Aneotedogoji idigotedagawatiwaji micataga

makaami lionigipi. Agica ini nionigi ane dogodiojotece eliododipi. ⁸ Aneotedogoji diojotetece inatawece lionigipi. Akaami nige daga diojotedagadici, odaa amewi makaami lionigi, pida dicakaami elinigi. ⁹ Nigina godiododipi metigodalake leegodi nigina ane beyagi ane jaoga, odaa nigida moko jee-miteegatibige godiododipi. Pida dagaxatace me leeditibige mejiwagataga Godiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ane iige niginoa niwicidi, odaa jigidaagele mejinaga me godewiga. ¹⁰ Onatecigidiwa nicaagape nigina godiododipi modiojotogodici nigica anoyemaa modigotogowa anoyakadi meletogodomi. Pida Aneotedogoji бага diojotedogodici nigina meletogodomi eotedibige me idejinaga digo mijoataga me digicata libatiigi. ¹¹ Nigina me diojotedogodici, ica ina daga beyagitogodomi, ageo me godinitibece. Pida nigidiaagidi, nigijo Aneotedogoji ane diojotetece icota moyakadi lewiga ane igenaga, codaa meote laalegena mele.

Notaga anetigodiladee

¹²⁻¹³ Enice awii mabo gadaalegena, codaa jinagadinopootiwaji leegotedi niginoa gadawikodico, micataga nigina oko me dinigaaxe, ane dinigaaxe libaagatedi, codaa me nagamalaga lokotidi. Odaa jigidaagee maxawani nigina oko ane degeliodi eliwigatakanegegi. Nigidi oko liciagi nigina oko alejaado. Pida nigodiotagadicitiwaji me iwitece naigi ane igenaga, Odaa agalee wayoditibigiwaji, pida jegele mewaligitibigiwaji.

¹⁴ Oleetibige me gadewiki me dagakapetege migetaga adinotigimadenitege eledi oko, codaa adinoniciwagatitiwaji me atamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa gadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ane daga dinatamagateege ane beyagi ayakadi me nadi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Adinowetitiwaji me digica oko ane dagadiaa yemaa Aneotedogoji meote aneletema. Codaa adinoweti adigicoa ane liciagi nagana nawodigije ane bayodi, ane ili, oditaga jegeo eliodi oko me neelotikanaga leegodi niwe-neeno. Oditaga nigidi oko jogowo eliodi oko mowo libeyacegegi. ¹⁶ Codaa adinowetitiwaji adigicoa ane loomatewa ane daga lodawateda, oditaga agalee deemitebige Aneotedogoji ane yemaa, mijotaga Esaú aneo nigijo jotigide. Esaú iikoetege onidateci ginogo niweenigi nigijoa ane domaga dibatege, leegodi modoejegi nionigi me domaga dibatege, nigicoa ane nepilidi eliodi, digicota me yeleo eliodi. ¹⁷ Owoogotitiwaji me domaga yemaa digidiaagidi daga dibatege mijotaga eliodi nigicoa ane nepilidi mijo modoejegi me nionigi. Pida ayakadi igaataga agica nimawenegegi daga iigi nigica baanaga igo, idaagee me domaga doletibige ica nimawenegegi, codaa anoetibece.

¹⁸ Nigijo nigicootalo Aneotedogoji, nigida makaamitiwaji aganagi anipe-cita ganigetigidi anakati mabaateloco, mijotaga loiigi Israel menagitibeci. Otota negepaa maditaga wetiga anodita Sinai. Onica noledi ane noditicogi nagajo wetiga, nexogoteloco codaa eliodi me nexocaga, codaa me diwocotaka. ¹⁹ Odaa jonogowajipata ica layaagegegi aca goloneeta icaagica nigegi. Nigica nogowajipatalo Aneotedogoji me dotaga, odaa jogodipokota me notokotedini. ²⁰ Odipokotalo me notokotedini leegodi agaleegoyakadi dogodinaita nigica liigenatakanegegi Nigijoa ane dotaga, negee, “Codaa me eijeegagi, nige iigotege nagani wetiga, leeditibige monigidatice nigepaa yeleo.” ²¹ Nigijo anonadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, codaa mee Moisés, “Jawigice me idoi.”

²² Pida micataga digicootatiwaji degepaa maditaga wetiga anodita Sião, codaa nigeppaa manitaga nigotaga Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ewikegi. Codaa micataga digicootatiwaji negeppaa nagaca nigotaga digoida ditibigimedi, ane liboonagadi Jerusalém, onidiwa icoa anige liwokodi miili aanjotedi, yatecogo me naloogo. ²³ Odaa akaamitiwaji jigicoota aneite Aneotedogoji lionigipi liidadi me yatecogo me naloogo. Nigidi lionigipi idiwa liboonagatedi diniditadini digoida ditibigimedi. Akaamitiwaji aatalo Aneotedogoji ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, codaa managi negeppaa aneite nigijoa liwicidi nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji, Aneotedogoji aneote me digicata libatiigi. ²⁴ Odaa jaganagitiwaji miniwataga Jesus, Nigijoa aneote gela anigotedagawa me dinilakidetadagagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ilaagagaditedice lawodi. Nigijo naga nadoogodi lawodi, odaa ja nogatedice moko nilaagedi, odaa jegeote nigica ane dagaxa mele, pida baadaga liciagiteda Caim me nadoogodi lawodi Abel, odaa ja nilaagedi.

²⁵ Enice adinowetitiwaji me dogowocetege majipaata Nigijo ane gadotaga-negeni digoida ditibigimedi. Nigijo jotigide, nigijo anodowocetege mowajipata latematigo Aneotedogoji ane yelogodi digoina iigo, agoiwokotibigiwaji, pida Aneotedogoji iloikatidi. Nige dogoiwoko nigijo oko, oko eledi agica gonimawenegegi daga godiwoko nige daga jibagatege Aneotedogoji lotaga ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. ²⁶ Nigijo jotigide ica layaagegegi eo me datalale iigo. Pida natigide eote ligegi, mee, “Jaotace odanigidadece natalalaga, pida aginokina iigo me datalale, codaa me ditibigimedi datalale.” ²⁷ Nigina mee, “Jaotace odanigidadece”, nikeetedogowa me itinege codaa me ilatike niginoa ane liidagatajegi codaa me jakataga me jinataga, eotedibige nigina ane daga ditinege me yakadi midioka limedi me iteloco anei.

²⁸ Enice, ja jinataga me jibagatege nigica inioxigi ane digicata ane yakadi me igike, iniotagodeegatalo Aneotedogoji, codaa me jogeegatalo nigica anodaa yemaateda, codaa me jeemiteegatibige, codaa idoiigatalo nigina me jogeegatalo. ²⁹ Igaataga Gonoenogodi liciagi nigina noledi ane yalegi inoatawece.

Anodaagee me jocaganagatalo Aneotedogoji

13 ¹ Oleetibigetiwaji midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage, igaataga akaami dinioxomigipi. ² Inigica daaditaga amedegeni nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane digica me gadowoogotagipi nigina mototagawa, igaataga jigijo oko anoimedege aanjotedi, pida agica dogoyowoogodi me aanjotedi. ³ Idioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji maxawani nigina anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi ane niwilogojedi, micataga dagakaami eledi ganiwilagawepodi. Eleditace oleetibige midioka limedi manalakitibige nigina ane nawikodeega leegodi eliwigatakanegegi micataga dagakaami eleditetiwaji gadawikodagawepodi.

⁴ Idatawece leeditibige me jeemiteegatibige nigina oko ane wadonadipi. Niginoa goneleegiwadi, iwaalepodi wadonadi, leeditibige me loomatewa inokina ane lodawa. Igaataga Aneotedogoji iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko ane loomatewa ane daga lodawa.

⁵ Jinegewianaga emaani dinyeelo, pida aniniitibecitiwaji leegodi nigica anidi makaamitaga, igaataga mee Aneotedogoji, “Agica daga gadikanitice,

otegexaagaga gadalatitiwaji.” ⁶Odaa jakataga me daga jawienatakanaga, codaa mabo godaalegena, mejinaga,

“Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji Jiginiaa ane idaxawa,
codaa agica ane idoita,

igaataga nigina oko agica loniciwagatiloco degeo ane beyagitomi.”

⁷Analakitibigetiwaji nigijoa odoejedi gadacilodi anoyelogoditedagawa Aneotedogoji lotaga. Digowootiwaji nigica anodaagee midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi negepaagicota me nigo. Akaamitiwaji anakatoni Goniotagodi, digo mijotaga monakato. ⁸Igaataga Jesus Cristo adiniigi. Eginiaaginiwateda jotigide, ina noko, codaa midioka limedi nigijo anee, nigepaa ganigicabige. ⁹Enice jinaga domigikani inoa eletidi niigaxinaganegeco iomagaga degetigadadeegiticogi wetice nigijo naigi anewi, niigaxinaganegeco anodakapetege godiigaxinaganegeco. Ele nigina godiwigo me yeligo nigicoa anele Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me godediatetece, idigida ayeligo nigicoa niigenatakanegeco anoditece niweenaga. Igaataga niginoa niigenatakanegeco anoditece niweenaga agoyaxawa oko anodoletibige moyotete niigenatakanegeco anowo me ili eliwigatakanegegi.

¹⁰Icoa nisacerdotitedi judeutedi anodibatigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi oyeligo nigijoa ejedi anonigodi, odaa jogoyajigotalo Aneotedogoji. Pida baadogoyakadi moyeligo Nigijoa ane yeleotedogodomi maditaga nameeja Aneotedogoji, nigijo ane jelicaga. ¹¹Nigica lacilo-sacerdotitedi judeutedi yadeegi ejedi lawodi catiwedi nigica le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anoiomagaditema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, igo me yajigotalo Aneotedogoji lawodi leegotedi nibeyacegeco. Pida nigijoa ejedi anonigodi бага oyadeegitedicogi we nigotaga, odaagoyalegiteda. ¹²Joanigidaa leegodi Jesus magaga yeleo wetice ica lapoagi-nelegi nigotaga, etotedibige me yakadi me ibake epaa lawodi me napitagadi libeyacegeco noiigi. ¹³Enice iniga miniwataga Jesus, micataga daga wetice nigotaga, codaa idinatiigata niboliga digo mijotaga me dawikodetema niboliga, nigijo loiigi nogonietedibige odaa jogoyeloadi micataga daga gonematagodi. ¹⁴Igaataga nigina iigo agaca gonigotaga anidioka limedi mani, pida inibeoonagatege gonigotaga anicota me gonebi ganigida noko.

¹⁵Enice idioka limedi me jajicagatalo Aneotedogoji goboornigitalo, go-boonigi me jodgegatalo. Jesus yajigote goboornigi Aneotedogoji. Nigina me jibakenaga gonioladi me iniotagodeegatalo, me jodgegata Liboonagadi.

¹⁶Jinigikani mawii anele codaa mawalaceni nigicoa ane ganepilidi adinaxawaniwage, igaataga nigina me jaoga nigida anejinaga, micataga daga jaoga nogeedi Aneotedogoji nigina aneliodi me yemaa.

¹⁷Iwagati niginoa gadacilodi codaa mawii nigica ane liigenatakanegegi. Igaataga idioka limedi moweditedilogo gadiwicidi, codaa moilakidetedini naalewe miniwataga Aneotedogoji, nigica ane libakedi. Nige iwagati, odaa ninitibigiwaji nigina me nibaaga. Pida nige daga iwagati odaa agecagalodipi codaa libakedi agadaxawaniwaji.

¹⁸Oleetibige midioka limedi motaganegeni Aneotedogoji mipokitogoloco midioka limedi me jaoga ane igenaga. Ajawienatakanaga me daga jeemiteegatece moko nilaagedi catiwedi godaalegenali. Odaa inoatawece ane jaogate jemaanaga me jaoga nigina ane igenaga. ¹⁹Pida jipokotagawatiwaji mepaanaga otaganegeni Aneotedogoji amaleegaga idimonyatace makaamitaga me digica ane jopagadi.

Jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

²⁰Aneotedogoji Jiginiaaginiwa aneote godaalegena mele. Eote Goniotagodi Jesus me yewigatace leegodi me nadoogodi lawodi, odaa jigidaagee negeote gela anigote me dinilakidetetege Aneotedogoji inaa oko. Jesus liciagi nigina nelegi nowienogodi waxacocoli (leegodi me doweditedeloco loiigi). ²¹Joa-nigidaa leegodi me jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawatiwaji inoatawece anele anopootibige mawii nigica ane yemaa. Codaa jemaanaga me ibake loniciwaga Jesus Cristo meote catiwedi gadaalegenali inoatawece anodocagatibigo. Odaa jigidaagee midioka limedi me jogeegatalo Cristo. Amém.

Owidijedi notaga

²²Inioxoadipi, jipokotagawatiwaji nigina majipaatalo niginoa yotaga, anejitece me gadoniciwagati. Mabaatege codaa madinatiitalo yotaga, igaataga nagadi iwakate ane jiditibigagaji agocagataga. ²³Jemaa mowoogotitiwaji gonioxoa Timóteo naga noditice me diniwilo. Nige age menotiwa, odaa jadeegi, ixigagawa nigejigo makaamitagatiwaji.

²⁴Idecoaditibige iditawece ane lacilodi Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa miditawece Goniotagodi loiigi digoida makaamitagatiwaji. Gonioxoadipitigi Itáliaeledi oyecoaditibigagaji.

²⁵Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém.)

LIWAKATE TIAGO

Tiago ane idí nagadi liwakate anigijaa nigijo Tiago, nioxoa João, Herodes ane diigenatakata moyeloadi. Pida nigini Tiago ane idí nagadi liwakate бага Jesus nioxoa. (Awiniteloco Mateus 13.55; Marcos 6.3; Gálatas 1.19). Tiago lacilo loiigi Cristo digoida nigotaga Jerusalém. (Awiniteloco Atos 15.13). Didikotibige loiigi Goniotagodi ane ilaagitibigiwaji leegodi romaanotedi moiatetibigiwaji. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Tiago eo loniciwaga nigijoa anoiatetibece me datiteteloco monakato Goniotagodi, codaa me degeyamagaticoace. Yakadi me ninitibigiwaji leegodi Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me yaxawatediogi, idaagida me nawikodeega. Tiago yalagata me leeditibige me jaoga nigina ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji, leegodi agica ane jaoga nigina oko daga wajipatalo lotaga Aneotedogoji, pida ageyiwigadi. Nigina oko anewi metiwagataka idioka limedi meo nigina Aneotedogoji ane iigete. Agele diginoka jilenagatibigo niginoa liicotedi, odaa agotigica jaoga niginoa madewetedi, leegodi Aneotedogoji idokida anigotediogi inatawece oko. Tiago yalagata me leeditibige me jajacagataga gonioladi, codaa eledi yalagata me degele me jemaanaga niginoa aninoatigi digoina iigo. Leeditibige me jowooga nigida godewiga digoina iigo aleegi, yediiga me ixomagatice. Nogowidijedi lotaga Tiago yalagata me degele me jikanaga me jotaganaga Aneotedogoji, pida leeditibige me nalagatibigogoji anodaagee Elias me yotaganega Aneotedogoji.

Tiago yecoaditibige nigina anonakato Goniotagodi

1 ¹Ee, Tiago, ee liotagi Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Idecoaditibige inatawece nigina anonakato Goniotagodi, nigina judeutedi ane ilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaga.

Gotiwagatakanegegi inaa godixakedi

²Inioxoadipi, oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibece nigina micotagalocotiwaji inoatawece ane latopaco nawikodico. ³Igaataga owoogotitiwaji niginoa nawikodico moikee anodaageni manakatoni Goniotagodi, codaa mowo mepaanaaga gadoniciwati mabootege eletidi gadawikodicotiwaji. ⁴Pida jinaga domaga anigaaxetiwaji madinatiitalo gadawikodico amanagawini akaami nigica oko ane daga nagamalaga metiwagataka, me digica gabatiigi, codaa me digicata daganiaditibige gatiwagatakanegegi me gadewikitema Aneotedogoji. ⁵Nigica oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane digica lixakedi, odaa ele me dipokotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa ja yajigote lixakedi. Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja igo me yedia okanicodaagica oko, ada-ciiletetema, codaa adiojotetece. ⁶Pida nigina oko me dipokotalo Aneotedogoji leeditibige meyiwigadi Aneotedogoji mewi me yajigote ane lipoketegi, codaa leeditibige me daga dawienataka. Igaataga nigina oko ane dawienataka liciagi niginoa ebekadi catinedi akiidi-eliodi. Nigina niocodi enaketedibige ebekadi, odaa yadeegiticogi okanicodaagica ane yemaa meyaticogi. ⁷Nigina oko ane dawienataka

ayakadi me nibeotege Goniotagodi me yajigote anigetigidi anele. ⁸Codaa nigidi oko idioka limedi moiigi lowooko, codaa agica dogoyowoogodi nigica anowo.

Icoa madewetedi icaagicoa liicotedi

⁹Akaami anakaami gonioxoa madewedi, aniniitibece nigina Aneotedogoji me gadawacenitedibige leegodi makaami lionigi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰Codaa akaami anakaami gonioxoa liico, aniniitibece nigina Aneotedogoji meote makaami nigina ane digica ane jaoga, igaataga nigina liico icota me ma, macataga nagana niale lawogo nipodigipije anicota me ma, yadilo. ¹¹Igaataga nigina naga leegitibigimece aligege, odaa ja yalegi nadegogo codaa me lawogo, odaa ja ma ijo me libinienaga. Jigidaagee nigina liico micota me ma, icaagica nigaleegidaa domaga diiticogi meote noojetekico.

Aneotedogoji ageote me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi

¹²Aneotedogoji eote me ninitibece nigina oko ane dinatitalo lawikodico. Igaataga nige dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa nige degeyamagatice metiwagataka, Aneotedogoji yajigote nagajegi, micataga nigina nogeedi ane dibatege nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinigaanye. Odaa jigidaagee nigica nagajegi nigina oko. Aneotedogoji eote me nogeedi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga. Codaa Aneotedogoji ligegi me yajigote nagajegi inatawece nigina oko anoyemaa. ¹³Nigina oko minoa lawikodico anowo me yowo meo ane beyagi, ayakadi degee, “Aneotedogoji eote nigida yowoogo me jao ane beyagi.” Igaataga agica ane yakadi degeo Aneotedogoji me yowo meote ane beyagi, odaa Aneotedogoji ageote oko me yowo meo ane beyagi. ¹⁴Pida nigina oko nige lowoogo meo ane beyagi, yowo leegotedi niginoa epaa lidagataka lolaadi, anoinaale iniaagini nigini oko. ¹⁵Odaa niginoa lidagataka godolaadi owo me jowooga me jaoga ane beyagi, odaa idatibece ja jaoga, odaa jigida gobeyacegegi. Odaa nigina gobeyacegegi eo me godeleo, eo midioka limedi me leegitalo me jotonagatedice Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Jinaga adininaalenitiwaji dagaleetibige daantiginiaa leegodi Aneotedogoji nigina me jaoga ane beyagi. ¹⁷Pida inoatawece anele ane jibagatege icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi. Nigina midi ane najigotedogowa agica ananiaditice. Codaa inoatawece anele icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa ane yoe aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Inoatawece aninoa diniigi, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga diniigiteda. Nigina wa idioka limedi me doxilece, pida Aneotedogoji baadaga doxileceteda. ¹⁸Leegodi mepaa yemaa me ee miniwa, odaa Aneotedogoji ibake lotaga, anewi, meote me godewigatace, micataga daga gelatace me janiigatini. Eote me godewigatace, odaa iniokiniwateda moko nepilidi, liciaji miniokiniwateda me nepilidi niginoa odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio noiigi judeutedi. Nigida moko godiciaco niginoa odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilagaditedio, odaa jigidaagee nigijo negeote me godewigatace, Aneotedogoji ikee micota me igelagatidi inoatawece ane liidagatajedi.

Leeditibige me jaoga ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, idigida agele digidokida me jajipaagata

¹⁹Enice, analakitibige inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Inatawece oko leeditibige me nigomaga me najipaaga, odaa jinegepece agitatakani codaa jinegepece

eligidee. ²⁰Igaataga nigina oko me deligide, ageo ane igenaga ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ²¹Enice, ikani mawiite inoatawece ane beyagi anepaa yemaa gadolaadi meo, codaa jinagaleegawii ane beyagi anidioka limeditibece mowoo mawii. Odaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa iwitece lotaga ane ixotediwece gadaalegenali. Nigidiwa lotaga micataga degelanigijedi catiwedi gadaalegena ane ili, codaa ida loniciwaga mowo me gadewikitacetiwaji.

²²Pida awiitiwaji ane liigenatakanegeco lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. Igaataga akamaga adininaaleni nigina mokajipaata, pida agawii ane ligegi Aneotedogoji. ²³Igaataga nigina oko ane mina wajipatalo Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa ageo ane liigenatakanegegi, nigini oko micataga daga iwiteloco noleegaxi me diniwi anodaagee. ²⁴Nige diniwi, odaa jogopi, agica daga diniigi anee. Pida aleegi, odaa ja yaagiditigi nigijo ane latopagi. ²⁵Pida Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane digicata libatiigi, nikeetogowa anodaagejinaga, codaa ida loniciwaga me godatamagateetege gobeyacegeco. Odaa nigina oko anele me yowotece Aneotedogoji lotaga, me daga yaagiditece, codaa me dioteci ane ikeeta Aneotedogoji lotaga, odaa Aneotedogoji ibinie nigini oko nigina meo nigijo ane ligegite.

²⁶Nigina oko nige diletibige daga diotece Aneotedogoji, pida ayajacagadi nioladi, odaa agica jaogate eliwigatakanegegi. Odaa nigini oko epaa dini-naale. ²⁷Aneotedogoji, ane Godiodi, yakadi nigina oko mida eliwigatakanegegi ane digicata libatiigi, codaa mewi, nigina me yaxawa nigina eledi oko aninoa ane yopotibige, digo micataga nigaanigipawaanigi exiijigipi, codaa me wajekalodipi. Nigina oko anewi mida eliwigatakanegegi, nigini oko ane dinotetetema niginoa ane napioi ane lakataga nigina iigo.

Leeditibige midokida ane inigatiogi inatawece oko

2 ¹Inioxoadipi, jigiwagatitewaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Nigijoa ane Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa, codaa meliodi nimawenegegi liciagi Aneotedogoji ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Enice, jinagawii gademaanigi oko leegodi anodaagee mida moko. ²Igaataga daga dakatiobece itoataale oko ane oniticitewaji mategigi, onidateci nigidoa itoataale ani libaagateje oolo codaa mele me dinixo, idegeledi бага madewedi, laxokodi lowoodi codaa me daa. ³Odaa jiginipegele mabaatege nigijo anele me dinixo, odaa jegenita, “Anagi anicooteloco nagani baanco anele”, pida nigijo madewedi begenita, “Idiaagadabititi!”, ogoa, domigenita, “Anagi anicooti digoina iigo iwai maca inibaanco!” ⁴Nigina nigidaagenitiwaji, jagawii nigidi oko me daga dinicimico, odaa anodaageni mowookoni, codaa anodaageni mawini oko ja beyagi.

⁵Anajipaatiwa akaami inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditedicoace nigijoa madewetedi nigina iigo, eotedibige moyakadi meliodi eliwigatakanegegi. Nigina madewetedipi owidi nillicagajetecidi digoida miniwataga Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji jegepaa iomagaditedicoace eotedibige me yakadi me iige laalegenali, codaa meote me lionigipi anodibatege owidi anele miniwataga, ane ligegi me yajigotediogi inatawece nigina oko anoyemaa. ⁶Pida akamagakaamitiwaji bagademiitiogi niginoa madewetedi micataga nigina oko ane digica jaoga. Pida jiginaaginoa nigino liicotedi anetigadiboloiteenitiwaji, codaa metigadixigita goniwinogodi

moibanootagadici ane ganepilidi. ⁷Codaa jiginaaginao niginoa liicotedi ane beyagi modotagatibige Jesus Liboonagadi anele. Aneotedogoji yajigotedagawatiwaji Liboonagadi Jesus nigijo negeniditedagawa makaami nepilidi.

⁸Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji nikeetogowa liigenatakanegégi nigijo ane Ninionigi inoatawece, niigenatakanegégi anee, “Leeditibige memaani eledi oko aneni makamaga adinemaani.” Nigoteteni nigida niigenatakanegégi, ele aneni. ⁹Pida nigawii gademaanigi oko, jagawii ane beyagi, codaa niigenatakanegégi ikee makaami oko ane daga yoteteteda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰Igaataga nigina oko nige yotete inoatawece niigenatakanegeco, pida ida onidateci ane daga yotete, odaa Aneotedogoji laagedi nigini oko liciagi me laagedi nigijo oko ane daga yoteteteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco. ¹¹Igaataga Aneotedogoji nigijoa anee, “Jinagagolagatakani!” Codaa eledi mee, “Jinaga aijee!” Nige daga agolagatakani, pida aijee, akaami laagedi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijo oko ane daga yoteteteda idiwatawece liigenatakanegeco. ¹²Enice, inoatawece ane gadotaga, codaa inoatawece anawiite, awii liciagi anodaagee nigina oko ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji me iloiakatidi nige dogoyoteteteda liigenatakanegeco. Niginoa niigenatakanegeco onikeetogowa anodaa gonimawenegégi me godiwoko nibeyacaga. ¹³Igaataga Aneotedogoji icota me iwi anigoteta, codaa me iloiakatidi nigina oko ane daga iwikode eledi oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji idaagee aiwikode nigini oko. Pida nigina oko ane iwikode eledi oko, Aneotedogoji бага iwikode nigini oko nige limedi me laagetedipi codaa me iloiakatidi inatawece oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda.

**Leeditibige me jaxawanaga eledi oko, odaa ja
jikeenaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji**

¹⁴Inioxadipi, nigica anokexaa ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida ageo ane igenaga me ikee mewa mida eliwagatakanegégi, agica jaoga nigijo ligegitibece. Codaa Aneotedogoji ageote me yewigatace nigini oko digidoka leegodi mee mida eliwagatakanegégi. ¹⁵Nigica gonioxoa, ogoa domige goniwaalo madewetedi ane digica lowoodagagi, otegeaagaga ane yeligo. ¹⁶Odaa anigepidigijo nigina akaamitiwaji jagabodeni, menita, “Natiinigo, gadixigagawa Aneotedogoji! Ele maniodi, madinixomi, codaa akaamele!” Pida agajicitatiwaji nigica ane yopotibige. Odaa nigijoa gadotaga agica jaogate. ¹⁷Jigidaagee mejiwagatakanaga. Digidokida mejinaga me jinakatonaga Aneotedogoji, pida anejinaga me godewiga aikee mewa me jinakatonaga, odaa gotiwagatakanegégi agica niwaló, pida liciagi nigina émegégi.

¹⁸Daga yemaa ini oko anee, “Akaami eni manakatonni Aneotedogoji. Pida ee eledi jinakato, codaa jaote anele.” Odaa jigini eledi oko ane ninigodi, mee, “Jemaa manikeenitiwa manakatonni Aneotedogoji, me digicata gabakedi anele. Pida ee бага jikeetagawa me jinakato Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa anele ane jaote.” ¹⁹Nigida makaami jowoogodi me iwagatakani mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi. Odaa doane mele! Pida jowoogotaga codaa me niwicidi abeyacagaga oyiwigadi mokiniwatece Aneotedogoji me Gonoenogodi, codaa eliodi modoitalo. ²⁰Nagoodi ida yetole! Jikeetagawa nigina oko midokida me ligegi me nakato Aneotedogoji, pida ageo ane liigenatakanegégi, odaa nigica eliwagatakanegégi nigini oko agica niwaló.

²¹Aneotedogoji yakadi gonelokodi Abraão nigijo jotigide me igenaga leegodi

ane loenataka, nigijo naga eyiwagadi, odaa ja domaga ibootalo Aneotedogoji nigijo lionigi ane liboonagadi Isaque. Abraão eo ladienigi wetiadi, odaa ja ipeketaloco Isaque, jaigo me domaga yeloadi me yocaganege Aneotedogoji. ²²Leegodi me nakato Aneotedogoji, odaa jegeo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji. Igaanegeo nigijo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, odaa jegepaanaga yoniciwadi eliwigatakanegegi. ²³Odaa jigicotece nigijo aneeta Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi, nigijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedogoji, joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me yakadi me inigina oko ane igenaga.” Odaa jegeyatedigi Aneotedogoji me “Lokaagedi Aneotedogoji”. ²⁴Odaa ja jakataga me jinataga Aneotedogoji me dibatetege oko me igenaga leegodi nigina oko meo ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, idigida aleegodi nigina oko moka ligetitibece me nakato Aneotedogoji.

²⁵Idaagigote Aneotedogoji nagajo iwaalo agopeloa ane liboonagadi Raabe me yakadi me igenaga leegodi loenatagi anele, nigijo mele me dibatege mini ligeladi nigijoa goneleegiwadi liigexedi Aneotedogoji loiigi. Odaa Raabe yagaditiniwace nigijoa goneleegiwadi me dogoyakadi laxakawepodi, odaa jegeo mopitibeci odibata eledi naigi me digicata ane doidetema.

²⁶Igaataga jigidaagee nigina godolaadi me digicata godiwigo miditaga, odaa jegemegegi. Jigidagaga ejinaga nige daga jaoga ane niigetedogowa Aneotedogoji me jikeenaga mewi mejiwagatakanaga, odaa gotiwagatakanegegi ja micataga nigina émegegi.

Leeditibige me jajacagataga gonioladi

3 ¹Inioxoadipi, jinigikani degeliadi nigina akaamitiwaji dogowote me niigaxinaganadi nigina maticigitiwaji. Igaataga owoogotitiwaji nigina Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigoteta oko, dagaxa me dakaketogodomi anigotedogowa nigina ane jiigaxinaganagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji. ²Okotawece idioka limedi minoa gobatico. Pida nigina oko ane digicata me dibatá me dotaga, joaniginiaagini nigica oko ane digicata libatiigi, odaa yakadi me yajacagadi lolaadi. ³Nigida moko jaogate lowacaga apolicaganaga jaogatibige me jajacagataga, odaa jakataga me jadeegagaticogi nigini eijeegagi nelegi okanicodaagica ane jemaanagaticogi. ⁴Digowootiwaji nagana etogo-nelegi. Nigina niocodi ane yoniciwadi yamaga, pida jakataga me jadeegaga etogo-nelegi jibakenaga nolaakanagatawaanigi. Odaa nagana etogo igo nigica ane yemaa meyaticogi nigina nawaligenatakanaga. ⁵Jigidaagee nigida godoceligi catiwedi gonioladi. Jigidaagee me lonicawaanigi me iteloco godolaadi, nigida godoceligi catiwedi gonioladi eote me idinanenagatece niginoa anicinoa ane nelecoli.

Digawinitiwaji! Nigina galewakawaanigi yakadi meo me yabidi eliodi nialigi. ⁶Nigida gonioladi liciagi noledi. Eetece inoatawece ane latopaco ane beyagi digoina iigo. Joanigidaagee nigida gonioladi eote inoatawece codaa eo godolaadi me napioyagadi nibeyacaga. Micataga nigida gonioladi daga noledi, nigina noledi ane daga ipe, ane diiticogi oko abeyacagaga me nawikodeega. Nigini noledi yaagadi idatawece godewiga, inatawece godolaadi, inoatawece godowooko, codaa ane godoenataka. ⁷Nigina oko ida loniciwagateloco inoatawece ane newigateloco nigina iigo. Jogoyokaagatidi niginoa ejiedi ane doide, ilaagaxodi, inoa anigotinigi iigo, codaa me nogojedi. ⁸Pida baadigica ane

yakadi me yajacagadi nigida godoceligi. Abeyacegegi nigida gonioladi, agica ane yakadi daga yajacagadi, codaa nolee weneeno ane godeloadi. ⁹Yakadi me jibakenaga gonioladi me jogeegatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi. Pidaeledi jibakenaga gonioladi me beyagi me jotaganagatibigeeledi oko Aneotedogoji loenataka ane latopiwadi. ¹⁰Idaagida gonioladi noditicogi notaga anodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji, codaa me notaga ane beyagi ane dakapetegeeledi oko. Inioxoadipi, ayakadi digidegejinaga, nigida aigenaga. ¹¹Ina ninyogodi gate, inaagina lidi ninyogodi, domigidokidata ane icogotiwece? Agidokida ane noditicogi! ¹²Inioxoadipi, domige yakadi ana itiigadixaga me yajigo azeitona? Domige yakadi ana libatadi uuva me yajigo fiigo? Ayakadi! Codaa nigina lacilotibige ninyogodi gate ayakadi daga yajigo lidi ninyogodi.

Ica godixakedi anewi

¹³Domigica gadiwigotigitiwaji oko aninoa lixaketedi, ane yowoogodi inoatawece? Nigini oko leeditibige me dinegenagadi mewaligi me ikee mida lixakedi. Codaa nigina meo loenatagi anele, odaa leeditibige me ibake lixakedi me diniwikodetibece lodoeeledi oko. ¹⁴Nigida anigida gadocegegi, codaa nige eligidee catiwedi gadaalegena, codaa migoleetibige me iigenieledi oko madinelecegateeni, jinaga adinagaxakenitibece leegodi mida gadixakedi. Igaataga nigadinagaxakenitibece, nigida makaami awitaka, jagakapetege nigijo liigaxinaganegegi Aneotedogoji anewi. ¹⁵Odaa Aneotedogoji aniginaa yajigotedagawa nigida gadixakedi, pida nigida gadixakedi liciagi lixakedi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Nigida nixakedi ikatece godolaadi meo ane yemaa, codaa icogoticogi minitaga diaabo. ¹⁶Igaataga nigina oko me dagaxa locegegi catiwedi laalegena, codaa nigina me doletibige me yakadi nagatetigi, odaa nigina oko ailagatiwage, owote lakataga ane beyagi.

¹⁷Pida nigina Aneotedogoji me yajigote lixakedi oko, odaa nigica anee me yewiga nigini oko agica lapioyagajegi. Codaa nigini oko doletibige meo niginaeledi oko me ilagatiwage. Nigini oko inoka doletibige meo aneletemaeledi oko, codaa doletibige me lokaagedi okanicodaagica oko. Codaa eliodi me iwikodeeledi oko, codaa eo inokina nigina ane yaxawaeledi oko. Nigina meo nigina anele, eotema inatawece oko, agica ane dinetetema. Agokeo me dagaxa meletemaeledi oko. ¹⁸Nigina anodoletibige mowoeledi oko me daga nidelaga, codaa nigina mowo me dagalee dinotigimadetiwage nigina oko, otegeaagaga nidelaga, liciagi enanaganaga. Odaa nigina anonopilagaditio бага anee me newiga niginaeledi oko moyaxawa me igenagatibigiwaji.

Nigina ane yemaatibigo ane lakataga nigina okotigi nigina iigo

4 ¹Amiina aneotiwaji makaami dinaxakawamigi, codaa madinidelegeni? Adinidelegenitiwaji leegotedi niginoa lemaanaga gadaalegenali ane beyagi, joaniginaagowote memaani midele. ²Domaga iatenitibigetiawaji anemaani, pidaagakati, joanigidaa leegodi naga gadigomitiwaji me aijee mawii makati nigina anemaani. Alideetiawaji, pidaagakati ane domegemaani. Ideletigi makati ane domegemaani, pida Aneotedogoji ayajigotedagawa leegodi atipokitalo. ³Nigina mipokitalotiawaji Aneotedogoji, odaa agabaatege ane gadipoketegi, leegodi beyagi gadowooko mipoki. Igaataga inokemaanitibige Aneotedogoji me yajigotedagawa ganigidi godolaadi ane yemaa meo.

⁴Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigina ane nogolagatakanaga, igaataga jigijo makaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, pida natigide jigikani me iwitece. Jogowoogotitiwaji nigina oko ane doletibige niginoa ane lemaanaga nigina okotigi nigina iigo, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji. Nigina oko ane doletibige me lokaagetepi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji, nigini oko jegeo me laxakawa Aneotedogoji. ⁵Jinagaleetibigetiawaji Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi dagatooa nigijo ligegi, anee,

“Aneotedogoji ixotediogoji godiwigo.

Pida nigidiaagidi godiwigo ja doletibige niginoa aninoatigi nigina iigo.”

⁶Pida Aneotedogoji eote mida eliodi godoniciwaga me jatamagajogotege nigina ane beyagi. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi mee,

“Aneotedogoji lakapetegi nigina anagaxakenegegipi,

pida бага yaxawa

codaa me yajigote loniciwaga nigina ane diniwikodetibece.”

⁷Enice, ikanitecetiawaji Aneotedogoji me iige gadewiga. Atitetiniwace aatege godaxakawa, odaa jegeloditagadomi. ⁸Ipecitege Aneotedogoji, odaa nebi jagaga ipegitedagagitiwaji. Ikani mawii ane beyagi, akaamitiwaji ana-kaami abeyacagaga, micataga nigina oko me iwilegi libaagatedi ane napioi. Jinagaleegoteteni nowooko ane beyagi catiwedi gadaalegenali, akaamitiwaji anoleetibige memaani Aneotedogoji, pida agikani moleetibige memaani nigino anicinoa aninoa nigina iigo. ⁹Adinigecagalogotititiwaji, acagetiwaji, codaa me anoenitibece leegodi manati gabeyacegeco. Ikani me alajikanitibece, odaa adinigecagalogotititiwaji. Ikani maniniitibece, odaa agecagalogotiti gadaalegena. ¹⁰Adiniwikodenitibecetiawaji lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji, odaa jagadawacenitacedibige.

Agele me beyagi me jotaganagatibige eledi oko

¹¹Inioxoadipi, jinagadiniliitiwage. Nigina ane diliko, ogoa, domige igoadi nioxoa, nigini oko ja beyagi me dotagatibige liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me beyagi me yowo liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nige beyagi mawinitece liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa nigida makaami agaleegoteteni nigijoa niigenatakanegeco, pida jagawii makaami nigoagodi nigijoa niigenatakanegeco. ¹²Iniwa oniniwatece ane yakadi meote niigenatakanegeco, codaa me iwi oko, Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane yakadi meote oko me yewigatace, codaa me yakadi meote oko me yeleo. Pida, bagakaami, amiijo ane yajigotagawa ganagatetigi me gadigoatita oko? Agica ane yajigotagawa!

Anodaagejinaga me jowooga nigica ane jaoga natiinigo

¹³Atacolitecetiawaji niginoa yotaga, akaami ane adinagaxakenitibece, nigina me eni, “Nigina noko, ogoa, domige natiinigo, iniga manitaga nagani nigotaga. Idiaagejonaga onidateci nicaagabi, jaogate gonoojetekico, odaa owidi inigaanyagatece dinyeelo.” ¹⁴Agakatitiwaji midaga alitigi gagegi leegodi agowoogotitiwaji nigica ane ixomagateenitijo natiinigo. Igamodaagee gadewiga? Gadewiga liciagi nigina ewiidi nigina me nigoitijo. Aleegi mina nigina ewiidi, odaa ja ma. ¹⁵Nigida makaamitiwaji leeditibige midaga gagegi motagani, “Nige yemaa Aneotedogoji, eote godoniciwaga me godewiga, odaa jaoga ane godowoogo me gobakedi.” ¹⁶Pida natigide, jagadinabakenitibece

leegodi makaami anagaxakenegegipi. Odaa idokeeta nigina madinabakeniti-becetiwaji, odaa jagawii ane beyagi.

¹⁷Enice, nigina oko ane domaga yakadi meo anigida anele, pida ageo, nigini oko jegeo ane beyagi.

Najoinnegeco niginoa liicotedi

5 ¹Natigide, akaamitiwaji anakaami liicotedi, atacolitece niginoa yotaga! Anoeni, codaa macaagetibecetiwaji leegotedi gadawikodico anenagi nigina Aneotedogoji nige gadiloikatititewaji. ²Niginoa ganiliicagajetecidi ja neladi. Ipilagawaana ja yelio gadowoodi libinienaga. ³Ganibeexo codaa me ganiuolo ja digowi. Odaa nigica ligowiiga ikee makaami nilaagetedipi. Nigini ligowiiga micataga daga yelio gadoolatedi, liciagi noledi me yalegi, odaa ja yaagadi gadolaadi. Igaataga niginoa nokododi matecogoteeni ganiliicagajetecidi jogowidijedi nokododi nigina iigo. ⁴Digawinitiwaji! Jaganinaalenitiniwace codaa agediani gadiimetedipi ane nibaagateloco gadixogotagi. Odaa Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga ja wajipatediogi me dinalomege. ⁵Nigida makaamitiwaji inokoleetibige me gadilakiitiniwace, codaa makamaga adinocaganegeni me oniteloco nigina iigo. Jigidaa nagakaami ajakalodipi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja igo me gadaagatitewaji, liciagi monigodi wacali ajakalodi baanaga icota mele monigodi moyeligo. ⁶Odaa ja galaagetedipi codaa manigoti nigijo oko anele, ane digicata mowo ane beyagi, codaa agica nimawenegegi dogodoojetetagawa.

Leeditibige me idinatiigatalo gadawikodico codaa leeditibige me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji

⁷Akaami inioxoadipi, adinatiitalo gadawikodico nigepaagicota lanokegi Goniotagodi. Digawinitiwaji! Nigina bajendeoodi nibeotege me ili niginoa elanigijedi nigepaagicota limedi me yopilagaditedio. Niginoa lawodigijedi eliodi niwalótema, pida adogowikomata migetaga nipadi me nibeotege limedi ebicitedi. ⁸Akaamitiwaji jigidaagenitiwaji, manibeoonitege codaa jinagagowikomataa. Pida oletibige matiteteloco gatiwagatakanegegi, igataga ja nipegi lanokegi Goniotagodi.

⁹Inioxoadipi, jinaga alaagetedetaeledi oko amanagawini Aneotedogoji aiwi anigotedagawatiwaji. Nigica lanokegi Goniwinogodi ja nipegi. ¹⁰Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiawaji nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, odaa awii digo mijotaga. Nawikodeega leegodi moditece Aneotedogoji ane iigete, pida odinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico. ¹¹Digowootiwaji! Jakataga ina me ninitibigiwaji nigijo oko ane datitetiniwace, codaa me dogoika monakato Aneotedogoji, nigijo me nawikodeega. Codaa jagajipaatiwaji natematigigi Jó, me dinatitalo owidi lawikodico. Codaa owoogotitiwaji nigijo me dawikode, odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja yaxawa, odaa owidi nigicoa ane yajigote anele. Ewi Aneotedogoji meliodi meletedogodomi, codaa meliodi me godiwikode.

¹²Akaami inioxoadipi, ejitagawatiwaji nigina ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Nigina mawii gagegi mawii okanicodaagica gabakedi, jinagabakeni liboonagadi niginiwa ane ideite ditibigimedi, otegexaagaga niginoa aninoa digoina iigo, otegexaagaga okanicodaagica gaantigicaeledi. Pida nigina

madinilakidenitege eledi oko, onexaageni, “Jaol!”, ogoa domige eni, “Ajao!” Odaa nigina midaga alitigi gagegi motagani, odaa Aneotedogoji agakaami laagetedipi nige dagabo mawii nigijo ane gagegi.

¹³Nigica oko gadiwigotigitiwaji ane dawikode, ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me yaxawa. Nigica aneliodi me ninitibece, ele me digaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji. ¹⁴Nigica ane deelotika, odaa aniditiogi lacilodi anoiige loiigi Aneotedogoji moyatecogoteloco, odaa odipokoteloco me yaxawa Aneotedogoji. Codaa leeditibige moyatita najidi lacilo, oibake Liboonagadi Goniotagodi modipokotalo. ¹⁵Nigidiwa lacilodi nigoyiwagadi Goniotagodi me icilatidi nigina eelotaginaga nigina modipokoteloco, odaa icí. Nigica loenatagi ane beyagi nigina eelotaginaga, nigodipokotalo Goniotagodi, odaa Goniotagodi ja iwilegitetema laalegena libeyacegeco.

¹⁶Enice adinatematiitiwage nigina me idatibece gabeyacegegi, codaa ipokiteloco miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigina eledi oko ane neelotikanaga, amanagawini Aneotedogoji gadicilatititetiwaji. Nigina oko ane igenaga lewiga nige dipokotalo Aneotedogoji, odaa lipoketegi ida eliodi loniciwaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me wajipate nigini oko.

¹⁷Elias inaagina goneleegiwa digo mokotaga. Pida eliodi me yotaganege Aneotedogoji. Odaa ja dipokotalo me daga datiode. Odaa agaleegica ebici degenitinigiigo nigicoatigilo itoatadigida nicaagape nigigo meeya. ¹⁸Pida nigidiaagidi naga ixomagatedijo nigijoa nicaagape, odaa ja yotaganegetace Aneotedogoji, dipokota me datiode. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja niwakatee eliodi ebici, odaa ja ilitace nawodigijedi.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Inioxoadipi, nigica nigina akaamitiwaji aneyamagatice, odaa ja ika me dioteci naigi anewi, pida nigica eledi oko aneo mopitalo Goniotagodi nigijo aneyamagatice, ele manalakitibigetiwaji, nigina aneo nigijo aneyamagatice mopitalo Goniotagodi, codaa me yaxawa me ika naigi ane beyagi, nigini oko ane yaxawa eledi oko jegeo nigina oko abeyacegegi me dagadiaa leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedogoji, codaa eo Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice nigicoa anowidi libeyacegeco nigini oko.

ODOEJE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Pedro libakedi me nomiigomigi nigijo negenidite Jesus ijaagijo nioxoa anodita André modiotibece. (Awiniteloco Mateus 4.18). Pedro idioka limedi me yelogo, icaa ina daga lacilo nigijo anodiotibece Jesus, pida dinetetema Jesus nigijo nogoniwilo. Nigijo Jesus nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dinikateloco me iige lewiga Pedro, odaa ja diniigi lakataga. Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajigota Pedro mabo laalegena codaa me yajigota lixakedi me dotaga nigina me yalagatalo Jesus lodoe lacilodi judeutedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 2; 4.8). Pedro idí nagadi liwakate didikotibige nigijo anonakato Goniotagodi anilaagitibece leegodi moiatetibece. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Pedro idí nagadi liwakate meo loniciwaga nigina anonakato Goniotagodi me leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji nigina minoa ane dakaketema, leegodi Aneotedogoji idi me yotetetedogodomi gonagajegi ane daga da. Nigidiaagidi Pedro ja niladeetiniwace me leeditibige moyiwagadi lajoinaganegeco nigina anoiige niigotedi, codaa aagaga yajoi niginoa niotaka moyiwagadi niotagododi me daga notaganagateloco, leegodi Cristo adotagatedibece naga dawikodedogodomi. Pedro najoitiniwace wadonadi me leeditibige me dineemitetiwage. Codaa aagaga yalagata me dagaxa mele me jawikodeega nigina me jaoga anele, aliciagi nigina me jawikodeega leegodi me jaoga ane beyagi. Leeditibige me digica me jao-gate niwici noenataka, pida ele miniokiniwatada Aneotedogoji me jogeegatalo. Pedro eo leemidi maleeginoa eletidi nawikodico anenagi, pida leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji. Pedro didikotibige lacilodi anoiige lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi me dowediteloco loiigi Cristo, codaa me dinilionigatiditibigiwaji, codaa me dinoweditibigiwaji, leegodi Godaxakawa idioka limedi me doletibige me yaagadi eliwagatakanegegi.

Pedro yecoaditibige nigijo noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me loiigi

1 ¹Ee Pedro, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateetibige nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi miditaga nigidi noiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace, ane ialetibigiwaji midiwataga eletidi iigotedi, odaa jogoyaladi epaa nipodaga. Odaa jigilaagiteloco midiwataga nipo-daga Ponto, Galácia, Capadócia, Ásia aniaa Bitínia. Odaa jigidiaa-gi makaamitiwaji iomigigipi. ²Anigicatibige daganiitiniwacetiwaji, Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi, ja gadiolaatedicoacetiwaji leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja gadiomagatiticoacetiwaji makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa eotedibige me iwagatitiwaji Jesus Cristo ane nadoogodi epaa lawodi me gadapitagatitetema inoatawece ane gabeyacegeco.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji mepaanaga dagaxa meleledagadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele.

**Anodaagee me inibeonagatibigege nigica gonogeedi
Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa**

³ Jiwenigidenaga Aneotedogoji ane Niotagodi codaa me Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Leegodi dagaxa me godiwikode, odaa jegeote gela godewiga, codaa eote me inibeonagatege midioka limedi me godewiga leegodi Jesus Cristo me yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. ⁴ Codaa eote me inibeonagatege nigica anicota me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Najigotedogowa nigina gonogeedi ane daga beyagi, codaa agica gaantokaagidi libeyacagajegi, otegexaagaga lapioyagajegi, codaa agalee ma, ane yotetetedogodomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. ⁵ Leegodi manakatonitiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji doweditedagalocotiwaji. Nigina me doweditedagalocotiwaji, ibake epaa nimawenegegi me ikeetediogi inatawece oko meote gadewiga ane digica liniogo digoida miniwataga. Icota meote nigida anejitagawa nigica nigowidijegi noko.

⁶ Leegodi nigica gonogeedi anejita, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji. Pida natigidawaanigi, ejime leeditibige makaami agecagalodipitetiwaji, leegodi owidi nawikodico anetigadicini adiniciamico. ⁷ Niginoa nawikodico enagi moikkee mewi manakatonni Goniotagodi. Macataga oolo me dinelio, pida oyo-koletiogi noledi nagana oolo monoga icoatawece lapioyagajetedi, owotibige me yapidi nagana oolo. Odaa jigidaagodigota moibinie nagana oolo. Odaa niginoa gadawikodico liciagi nigijo noledi ane ibinie nagana oolo. Gatiwagatakanegégi dagaxa me diniwaloe caticedi nagana oolo, odaa Aneotedogoji ika niginoa gadawikodico moici gatiwagatakanegégi me noga nigina ane digica jaoga, odaa eo mepaanaga yoniciwadi gatiwagatakanegégi. Odaa nige dopitedijo Jesus Cristo, Aneotedogoji dogetetedagawa, codaa gadiwenigidenitiwaji, codaa eote gaboonaagadi me nelegi leegodi meliodi gatiwagatakanegégi. ⁸ Idaagidata me digicoateda manati Goniotagodi, pida emaanii. Idaagidata me digicoateda manati nigina natigide, pida anakatonni, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji, codaa otegexaagaga akati melogoti anodaagee gadinikegi. ⁹ Eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji leegodi jigidaa adinanalitigi me gadewikitema Aneotedogoji leegodi manakatonni.

¹⁰ Nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide dome-geliodi modoletibige moyowoogodi Aneotedogoji anodaagigote meote nigina oko me newigatace. Oyelogoditedibece nigica Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi anodaagigote me gadewikatititetiwaji, micataga nigina oko naga dinigaanyetece nogeedi. ¹¹ Eledi domogoyemaa moyowoogodi nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige niige Cristo, codaa anodaageeteda me dinikee. Odaa Liwigo Cristo anini miditaga ikeetiogi Cristo me dawikode nige dinikatedini, odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji eliodi me iwenigide digoida ditibigimedi. ¹² Aneotedogoji ikeetediogi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko nigijoa libaketedi me daga yaxawatiogi, pida nigijoa libaketedi бага gadaxawani akaamitiwaji anajipaatalo latematiko, nigijo nagajipaatalo nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Aneotedogoji niige Liwigo ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi me yajigotediogi nimawenegegi nigijo anoyatematitedibece nigijoa nibodicetedi anele. Codaa me nigicoa aanjotedi domogoyemaa moyowoogodi niginoa nibodicetedi anele ane yalagatalo Cristo.

Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa miniokiniwateda me godewigatema

¹³ Enice adinenyagatitiwaji mele mowookoni codaa mowoogoti anewi. Adinowetitiwaji, codaa ajacagati gadakataga. Jinigikani me anibeoonitegetiwaji Aneotedogoji micota me yajigotedagawa nigica ane dagaxa mele nigicota me dinikeetace Jesus Cristo. ¹⁴ Iwagati Aneotedogoji micataga nigina nionigi meyiwigadi eliodi, odaa jinagaleegawiite nigijoa gadakataga ane beyagi anawii nigijo maleedogowoogotiteda Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵ Pida awii inokina ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leegodi jiginiaageniditedagawatiwaji makaami nepilidi, codaa miniwa agica aneetege ane beyagi. ¹⁶ Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotagana-gaxi ikee ane ligegi, nigina mee, “Awalacetege inoatawece ane beyagi, leegodi agica anejitege nigina ane beyagi.”

¹⁷ Nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji, enitalo, “Eiodi”. Nigina me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, idokida anigotediogi, odaa yedia oninitecibeci leegodi nigicoa epaa loenataka. Odaa ele midioka limedi me eemiteetigi Aneotedogoji maleeginaagonitlocotiwaji nigina iigo micataga nigina oko iomigigipi. ¹⁸ Igaataga owoogotitiwaji nigijo loojedi Aneotedogoji ane yedia me gadikannitedicoace me oniteloco nigijoa lakataga jotigide gadaamipi, nigijo lewiga ane digica jaoga. Aneotedogoji ayatite oolo me yedia, otegegaagaga beexo, niginoa anepaga aniaditema niwaló. ¹⁹ Pida nigijo negeote me gadiwokoni nigijo jotigide aneni me gadewiki, nigijo loojedi Aneotedogoji ane yedia, lawodi Cristo, ane dagaxa mida niwaló. Cristo liciagi nigina waxacoco ane digica libeyacagajegi codaa agaca lete anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. ²⁰ Maleedigatibige daga yoe Aneotedogoji nigina iigo, nagakaa iolatedice Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji ikee Cristo digoina iigo niginoa nokododi, meote ane dagaxa meletagadomitiwaji. ²¹ Leegodi aneote Cristo, jaganakatonititiwaji Aneotedogoji aneote Cristo me yewigatace nigijo moyeloadi, odaa yajigoteta owidi liwenigidenegeco, codaa me nimawenegegi. Joanigidaa leegodi manakatonititiwaji Aneotedogoji, codaa manibeoonitege meote me gadewikitace.

²² Ja gadapititecetiwaji ijoatawece gabeyacegeco nigijo naga iwagati Aneotedogoji lotaga anewi, odaa jigidaa memaanitiwaji ganioxoadipi me dogokawii. Odaa jegepaanaga emaani oninitecibeci ganioxoadipi mele gadaalegena. ²³ Igaataga nigida gadewiga gela aixomagatijo, aliciagi gadewiga anoyajigotagawa gadiododipi. Pida ida gadewiga gela leegodi Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane micataga nigina anida lewiga, odaa agica daga ma. ²⁴ Nigidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga modi,

“Inatawece nigina oko liciagi nigina nadegogo,
codaa libiniigi liciagi niale lawogo.
Igaataga nadegogo aleegi mina odaa ja yadilo,
odaa lawogo ja niwadetedini.

²⁵ Pida lotaga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji bigidioka limedi midia.”
Nigidiwa Aneotedogoji lotaga onadeegitagawatiwaji nigijo nogoyatematitagawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoyalagatalo Cristo.

Aca wetiga ewike, idiaa loiigi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi

2 ¹ Enice ikani mawii inoatawece ane beyagi, jinagalee awitaka, codaa jinogokaawii makaami ele dogoleetibige minaaleni oko, codaa jinaga

anocetema eledi, codaa jinigilikoni. ²Nigina nigaanigawaanigi ane gela menitini dacaagetibece doletigi milibi, odaa awii liciagitiwaji, oleetibige Aneotedogoji lotaga ane jiciaceeketege niginoa lotiidi eniodo. Nigidiwa notaga liciagi lotiidi eniodo ane digica lapioyagajegi, odaa jigidiaagowo me ili gatiwagatakanegegi, odaa ele mowoogoti niginoa niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi. Odaa jigidaa nige ili nigida gadewiga gela. ³Leegodi jigicinitiwaji codaa owoogoti Goniotagodi midioaka limedi meotedogodomi anele.

⁴Goniotagodi liciagi nagana wetiga ewike. Goneleegiwadi oyaladiticogi we nagani wetiga micataga nigina naagogo moyaladi. Pida Aneotedogoji бага iolatedice Goniotagodi odaa yakadi me liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa mida niwaló. ⁵Nigina managitiwaji miniwataga Goniotagodi, Aneotedogoji eote nigida makaamitiwaji makaami noiigi ane micataga diimigi ane digeladetigi Liwigo Aneotedogoji. Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi niginoa wetiadi ewikaga ane ibake Aneotedogoji me yoe diimigi. Odaa Aneotedogoji gadiomagatitedicetiawaji mabaatema miditaga loiigi ane liciagi diimigi. Codaa ajicitalotiawaji Aneotedogoji nigicoa gaboonaga ane yemaa. Niginoa goboona niginoa godiwenigidenaganegeco ane icogotiwece godaalegena. Jakataga me jajicagatalo niginoa goboona leegodi nigijo Jesus Cristo aneotedogodomi, nigijo naga diniboote Aneotedogoji. ⁶Igaataga diniditeloce Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi nigica Aneotedogoji ane ligegi, nigijo negee,

“Digawini!

Idejatice manitaga inigotaga Sião

nagani wetiga ane dagaxa mida

ane jaoga nigina me joenaga diimigi.

Nigina oko ane jiolatice liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa mida niwaló.

(Ida niwaló leegodi

liciagi nigina lipodagaladi diimigi.)

Odaa nigina oko ane nakato Niginiwa ane jiolatice,

nigidi oko agica daga dininaale.”

⁷Nagani wetiga dagaxa me diniwaloetadagadomi akaamitiwaji ananakatoni Goniotagodi. Pida Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigina ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi, nigijo negee,

“Nagani wetiga anoyokoleticogi we nigijo anoyoe diimigi,

nagani wetiga ewi me dinanatigi me nagaca wetiga

ane dagaxa me diniwaloe nigijo nogoyoe diimigi.”

⁸Maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi aagaga diniditini ligegi, anee,

“Nagani wetiga eo mina oko ane nixipaga,

odaa jegenitiniwace.”

Nigina oko nixipaga nigina me dogodoletibige nigijo naigi anewi leegodi me dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji lotaga. Odaa nigina me nixipaga, Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi.

⁹Pida Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiawaji makaami loiigi, eote micataga dagakaami nisacerdotitedi inionigi-eliodi, akaami noiigi ane iolatedice miniokiniwatada modibatema, noiigi anepoka nebiteda. Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiawaji melogotitedibece niginoa gobinico aneote, Jiginiaa eniditedagawa me ikani nexocaga codaa makaatiwece manitaga lokokena ane libiniena lodoe. ¹⁰Nigijo jotigide agica dagakaami noiigi, pida nigina natigide

jagakaamitiwaji noiigi, loiigi Aneotedogoji. Nigijo jotigide agowoogotitiwaji Aneotedogoji meliodi me iwikode oko, pida nigina natigide Aneotedogoji ja ikeetedagawa meliodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji.

Leeditibige mejiwagataga nigina anida nagatetigi

¹¹ Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigina iomigigipi codaa gadiciagi nigina anokenagi dalita nigina iigo. Odaa jipokotagawatiwaji me dagawii ane beyagi ane lemaanigi meo nigina godolaadi, igaataga niginoa golidagataka icaanigigota nigica godiwigo. ¹² Leeditibige mele aneni me gadewiki maleegawaanitege nigina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, icaagica nige beyagi modotagatibigagaji. Odaa jigidaagee nigonadi niginoa gadoenataka anele, odaa jogoiwenigide Aneotedogoji nigica noko nigicota me iwi anigotediogi nigina oko leegodi niginoa loenataka anowote.

¹³ Iwagatitiwaji inatawece nigina oko anida nagatetigi amaleegaga oiwenigide Goniotagodi. Codaa iwagatitiwaji inionigi-eliodi, anida nagatetigi caticedi niginoa eletidi anida nagatetigi. ¹⁴ Codaa iwagatitiwaji inatawece nigina anida nagatetigi ane liigexedi inionigi-eliodi moiloikatidi nigina oko ane lakapetegi lajoinaganegeco inionigi-eliodi. Inionigi-eliodi iige nigina ane niigenatakanaga moiwenigide nigina anoyiwagadi nigijoa lajoinaganegeco. ¹⁵ Igaataga Aneotedogoji yemaa me oeni nigina anele. Joanigidaa ganimawenegi manibatooni nioladi nigina oko yetoledi anodi me lakapetegi gatiwagatakanegegi. ¹⁶ Ele me gadewiki micataga nigina oko Cristo ane nogatedicogi miditaga nigidi nibeyacegegi ane igoetiniwace. Pida jinogopilitaceloco mawii nigina ane dakapetegi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji leegodi agalee leeditibige moteteni liigenatakanegeco makati gela gadewiga. Pida idoka gadewikitema makaami liotagipi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷ Eemiteetibige inatawece oko. Codaa leeditibige memaanitiwaji inatawece gonioxoadipi anonakato Goniotagodi. Ele menegegi eemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedogoji codaa madoiitalo. Odaa eemiteetibige inionigi-eliodi.

Cristo ja nikeetedogowa ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega

¹⁸ Nigida makaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi me iwagati ganiotagododi, codaa me eemiteetigi. Jinaga eemiteetigi inokina nigina ganiotagododipi anele anoyowo nigina aneletagadomitiwaji. Pida aagaga eemiteetigi nigina ganiotagododipi ane abeyacegegipi. ¹⁹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ibinie nigina oko ane ixomagateetedijo lawikodico nigina me dawikode leegodi meo anele, codaa Aneotedogoji ibinie leegodi me yowoo-godi nigica ane yemaa. ²⁰ Nigini ganecalailegi nige gadalakeni leegodi mawii ane beyagi, idaagida me ixomagateenitedijo gadawikodico, agica ganogeeditalo Aneotedogoji. Nigawii nigina anele, pida ganecalailegi idokee meo mawikodee, codaa nige ixomagateenitedijo niginoa gadawikodico, odaa Aneotedogoji ja gadibinieni. ²¹ Igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawatiwaji mawii nigica ane yemaa, odaa yemaa me ixomagateenitedijotiawaji niginoa gadawikodico, nigina mawikodee leegodi mawii anele. Leegodi ijaagijoa Cristo dawikodedogodomi, odaa ja nikeetedogowa ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega. Odaa leeditibige me jaaga liciagi Cristo anee nigijo me dawikode. ²² Agica daga dibatá, otegexaagaga diwitakateda.

²³ Nigijo oko nogoniweenigetedice Jesus, otegexaagaga ditinegeteda. Pida ikatetece Aneotedogoji mepaa iwi nigica loojedi nigijo anowotema ane beyagi me nakapetegi nigijo oko, leegodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi meote ane igenaga nigina me iwi anigote oko. ²⁴ Aneotedogoji iloikatidi Cristo leegodi gobeyacegeco nigijo moyototedeloco lolaadi nicenaganagate moyeloadi. Odaa jigidaa aneotedogodomi, odaa ja micataga daga godeleo agalee jakataga me jaoga ane beyagi, codaa micataga daga godewigatace me jaoga nigica ane igenaga. Leegodi Cristo moyacilotidi, odaa yakadi me icilatidi codaa me godiwigo. ²⁵ Nigijo jotigide gadiciagitiwaji niginoa waxacocoli ananiadi, pida nigina natigide jagadopilitaloti waji me iwitece Nigijoa ane doweditedagaloco micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli, odaa igoaditedagawatiwaji.

Pedro yalagata wadonadi

3 ¹ Digo anodaagee niginoa niotaka moyiwagadi niginoa necalaixedi, odaa jigidagaga leeditibige me eni akaami iwaalepodi anakaami wadonadi, iwagati gadodawadi. Odaa nigina nigani iwaalo anini lodawa analeedaga eyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigini goneleegiwa icota me nakato Goniotagodi nige nadi anodaagee lewiga lodawa meo inokina ane igenaga, odaa nagani iwaalo aleeditibige degeo ligegita nigini lodawa. ² Odaa nigini goneleegiwa ja nadi lodawa meliodi me deemitetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa me nadi meo inokina ane igenaga. ³ Jinogoleetibige makaami libinienigipi inokina nigina manadini, digidioka limedi madinitecitibece, mabakeni ganadinagajetecidi, nigilagi oolo, ogoa domigetaga wetiga anida niwaló, ogoa domigetaga ina madinixomitinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. ⁴ Pida oleetibigeti waji makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali ane dogoyakadi monadi nigina oko, codaa adinelio. Oleetibige makaami okaagegipi, codaa jinigikanitiwaji gaantokaagini degeo gagecagalogo, odaa idioka limedi makaami libinienigipi catiwedi gadaalegenali. Aneotedogoji nadi nigida me dagaxa me diniwaloe caticedi oolo anaagana wetiga ane diniwaloe. ⁵ Igaataga nigijo jotigide jigidaagee me dinibinietibigi waji catiwedi laalegenali nigijo iwaalepodi ane diniomagaditicoace modibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji, codaa onibeotibigege anele Aneotedogoji aneotetema. Odaa nigijoa lodawadi nigijo iwaalepodi idioka limedi moyakadi me libinienigipi leegodi moyiwagadi nigijoa lodawadi. ⁶ Sara jaganaagana leegodi idioka limedi meyiwigadi Abraão, odaa idokeyatigi “Iniwa-aagodi”. Natigide nigida makaamitiwaji iwaalepodi ja micataga dagakaami lionigipi Sara nigawii nigina anele, odaa jinigikani gaantokaagini degeo gagecagalogo, codaa degeo madoitibeceti waji.

⁷ Akaamitiwaji, goneleegi wadi, anakaami wadonadi, jinagalatagani, codaa analakitibige mepaga dagaxa me gadoniciwati caticedi gadodawadi. Codaa eemiteetibige, igaataga Aneotedogoji eote akaamito gadodawadi me gade-wikitace. Nigidaageni, odaa agica ane gadibeyacagati nigina motaganegeni Aneotedogoji.

Nigica ane leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega leegodi me jaoga anele

⁸ Niginoa owidijedi yotaga. Akaamitaweceti waji ele midokida ane gadowoogo, codaa ele mowoogoti mawii aneletema oninitecibeci oko. Ele

memaanitiwaji ganioxoadipi, codaa ikeeni memaanitiwaji nigina ane nawikodeega. Oleetibige makaami libinienigipitema eledi oko, codaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoe eledi oko. ⁹Nigina nigina oko aneo ane beyagitagadomi, jinaga domagawii ane beyagitema. Codaa jinaga ameni nigina oko ane gadame. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedogoji me ibinie nigini oko, igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedagawa makaami lionigipi eotedibige me yakadi me gadibinienitetiawaji.

¹⁰Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaga yalagata nigini oko, mee,

“Nigina oko ane yemaa midioka limedi me ninitibece,
codaa nige yemaa niginoa nokododi me yewiga meletema,
leeditibige me yajacagadi nioladi me degeetece nigina ane beyagi,
otegexaagaga inaale eledi oko.

¹¹Codaa leeditibige manojicetema nigina ane beyagi,
odaa ele meo anele.

Leeditibige me yaxawa nigina oko me daga dinotigimade,
codaa ele midioka limedi me dinoniciwagadi me iletibigo me daga
dinidelege.

¹²Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me niwite nigina ane
igenagatibigiwaji me doweditedeloco.

Codaa idioka limedi me wajipatediogi nigina moyotaganega.

Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji bigidioka limedi me lakapetedipi nigina
anowo ane beyagi.”

¹³Nigadinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigina anele, agica aneo ane beyagitagadomitiwaji. ¹⁴Pida nige awikodee nigina mawii ina ane igenaga, Aneotedogoji eote me aniniitibece. Odaa jinagadoiita nigina anowo mawikodee, otegexaagaga adinigecagalogotiti. ¹⁵Pida ogeetetallo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi me gadigomi maninigoti okanicodaagica oko ane dipokotagawa melogoti ane leegodi manakatonni Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶Nigina nigagiti, adiniwikodenitibece, codaa eemiteetibige Aneotedogoji. Oleetibige me digica gadoenatagi aneo madinilaanitibece, amanagawini nigina oko nige etigadameni, codaa me beyagi modotagatibige niginoa gadoenataka anele anawiite leegodi me iwitece Cristo, nigidi oko icota me niboligatibigiwaji leegodi niginoa epaa lotaga. ¹⁷Igaataga Aneotedogoji nige yemaa mawikodee nigina mawii anele, pida dagaxa mele mawikodee nigina mawii anele, idigida agele mawikodee leegodi mawii ane beyagi.

¹⁸Igaataga ijaagijoo Cristo dawikode, codaa yeleo leegodi niginoa gobeyacegeco. Onijoteci me yeleo, mijoo igenaga odaa ja yeleotema nigina ane daga igenagatibigiwaji eotibige me yakadi me godadeegite Aneotedogoji. Oyeloadi lolaadi Cristo, pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji eo me yewigatace. ¹⁹Odaa Liwigo Cristo jigigo yatematitibece Aneotedogoji latematigo midiwataga liwicidi émagaga ane diniwilotibigiwaji. ²⁰Nigidiwa niwicidi, liwicidi nigijo oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide Noé malee yewiga. Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatitediogi, odaa ailoikatidi nigijoo nokododi Noé malee yoe nagajo etogo-nelegi. Pida onatecigijo oko iwoko nigijo Aneotedogoji naga niige aboogo-ninyogodi. Aneotedogoji ibake ninyogodi meote me yayotibece nagajo etogo, odaa jigidaagee oito oko newiga catiwedi nagajo etogo nigijo naga ocegaga ijotawece nigijo eledi oko. ²¹Nigijo ninyogodi Aneotedogoji ane niige jiciaceketege nigina ninyogodi ane jibakenaga me jilegenaganaga ane

ikee Aneotedogoji negeote me gadewikitacetiwaji, codaa ikee me gadiwokoni nigica noko nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Nigina me jilegenaganaga, ajibakenaga nigina ninyogodi daga japitagatagatece godolaadi liwile, pida jibakenaga ninyogodi me jikeenaga Aneotedogoji naga yapitagadi godaalegena, odaa agalee jeemiteegatece nigijo domaga goninyaagi catiwedi godaalegena. Joanigidaa leegodi me jakataga me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji mele me dibatedogogi, codaa meote me godewigatace leegodi Jesus Cristo naga yewigatace nigijo me yeleo. ²² Nigijo naga yewigatace, Jesus Cristo jogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa etiniwa liwai libaagadi Aneotedogoji, miditaga limedi ane ikee mida nagatetigi. Odaa iige idiwatawece aanjotedi idiaagidiwa icoa niwicidi aninoa nagatetico codaa me nimawenegeco digoida ditibigimedi.

**Anodaagejinaga me godewiga aliciagi lewiga nigina
ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji**

4 ¹ Digo mijoataga Cristo me dawikode nigijo nogoyeloadi, adinoniciwaga-titiwaji mowookoni anodaageeteda me yowo nigijo lawikodigi. Igaataga nigina oko ane dawikode negepaa yeleo agaleegica aneetege nibeyacaga. ² Enice, malee gadewiki digoina iigo, ikanitece Aneotedogoji me yajacagadi anenitiwaji me gadewiki, odaa jinigikani niginoa galidagatakanegeco daga yajacagadi nigina anawii. ³ Igaataga nigijo jotigide inoatawece nokododi awiitiwaji liciagi lakataga nigina ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji. Nigijo jotigide gadoomatewa okanicodaagica oko, codaa iwitece niginoa lidagataka gadolaaditiwaji ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me gademakitiwaji, codaa agadinajacagati miditaga naloogo, codaa dagaxa macipe mawanitege nigijo gadokaagetedipi. Awiitetetiwaji nigijoa nibeyacegeco nigijo malee ogeetetaloniwicidi noenataka. ⁴ Pida nigidi oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji, anijo me gadokaagetedipi nigijo jotigide, nigina natigide jogoyopo me daga-diaa awanitege mowo nigina ane beyagi anepagalee dagaxa mowo, adinajacagadi. Joanigidaa leegodi me beyagi modotagatibigagaji. ⁵ Pida icota modinilakidetege Aneotedogoji, igaataga ja igo me iwi anigotediogi nigina bagalee newiga, ijaagijo oko baanaga nigo. ⁶ Joanigidaa leegodi Cristo magaga igo yatematitediogi nibodicetedi anele midiwataga liwicidi emagaga ane nigo nigijo maleedaga yeleoteda Cristo. Aneotedogoji akaa iwi anigotediogi nigijo oko maleedaga nigo, odaa ja yaagadi loolatedi nigijo oko, anodaagee me yaagadi lolaadi inatawece oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Pida Cristo yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataga nigijoa emagaga eotedibige nigijoa niwicidi moyakadi midioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, digo anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji midioka limedi me yewiga.

⁷ Pida nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige yaagadi nigina iigo ja nipeggi. Enice leeditibige majacagatitiwaji gadowooko codaa me niginoa galidagataka, amaleegaga akati motaganegeni Aneotedogoji. ⁸ Nigica ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga nigina memaanitiwaji oniniticibeci ganioxoadipi manitawece gadaalegena. Igaataga nigina oko ane yemaa nioxoa ixomagateetedice inoatawece ane beyagi aneotema. ⁹ Leeditibige mele mabaatege ganioxoadipi anoyemaa me limedagadi gadigeladi, pida jinogotaganitibece nigina nigabaatege. ¹⁰ Aneotedogoji yajigotediogi gonioxoadipi lixaketedi ane daga diniciamico.

Odaa inatawece leeditibige mele moibake lixakedi moyaxawaeledi oko. ¹¹Nigina oko ane lixakedi me datematika, leeditibige me yatemati Aneotedogoji latematiko. Nigina oko ane lixakedi me yaxawatiogieledi oko, leeditibige me ibake nigina lixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigoteta me daxawanataka. Abakenitiwaji gadixaketedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa mawii okanicodaagica, amaleegaga akaamitawecetiwaji ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi me gadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Inatawece oko leeditibige midioka limedi moiwenigide Aneotedogoji, Niginiwa anida loniciwaga midioka limedi me iige inoatawece. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

**Anodaa leeditibige mejinaga nigina me jawikodeega
leegodi nigina mejiwagataga Cristo**

¹²Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaganawela leegodi gadawikodico ane dakake. Niginoa gadawikodico anetigadicinitiwaji agolalaga, akaaginoa. ¹³Pida leeditibige maniniitibecetiwaji leegodi mawikodeetiwaji anodaageeteda Cristo me dawikode, amaleegaga eliodi maniniitibece nigica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Nigica noko inatawece oko onadi nigica nelegi nimawenegegi Cristo, codaa meliodi notoetiigi. ¹⁴Yakadi maniniitibecetiwaji nigina nige etigadameni leegodi me iwitece Cristo, igaataga Liwigo Aneotedogoji ini makaamitagatiwaji, nigini Niwigo godaxawa me jiwenigidenaga Aneotedogoji. ¹⁵Pida nigawikodee, jinigikani digica nigina akaamitiwaji ane dawikode leegodi me aijekegi, ogoa migetaga olicegegi, migetaga meo ane beyagi, migetaga itinege eletidi oko lewiga, igaataga nigida makaamitiwaji ayakadi mawiite niginoa ane beyagi ane godalagatalo. ¹⁶Pida nigawikodee leegodi mida anenitege Cristo, jinaga aniboliki, pida ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji awiitibige moyowoogodi niginaeledi oko mida anenitege Cristo.

¹⁷Igaataga niginoa nokododi Aneotedogoji jigidaageyatedigi me iwi anigotediogi niginoa loenataka loiigi. Idigida nige oko odoejegi me godiwi, odaa iwi anigotediogi, codaa eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko ane dogoyiwagadi nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedicogi miniwataga. ¹⁸Anodaagee me yalagata Aneotedogoji lotaga, nigijo mee,

“Nige dakaketigi me dibatetege Aneotedogoji nigina oko anele,
ajawienatakanaga me dagaxa me daga dibatetege nigina ane
dogoyiwagaditeda,
codaa anowo ane beyagi.”

¹⁹Odaa nigina oko ane nawikodeega leegodi Aneotedogoji ika me nawikodeekawaanigi, pida nigidi oko leeditibige midioka limedi mowo anele, codaa moyiwagadi Aneotedogoji me doweditedeloco, igaataga jegepaa iliidagadi oko codaa idioka limedi meote me icotece niginoa ane lotaga.

Nigicoa ane leeditibige me lakataga loiigi Aneotedogoji

5 ¹Anakaamitiwaji laxokodipi ane niigenatakanaga miditaga anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi. Eeeledi ee oxiiigodi ane diigenataka miditaga loiigi Aneotedogoji. Codaa ee nakataganaga nigijoa lawikodico Cristo naga yeleo. Odaa icota nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige godawanagaditetege Cristo me godiwenigide lodoe nigina oko. ²Enice eliodi me jipokotagawatiwaji, akaami anaakaami laxokodipi ane iigenatakani, madowetiteloco lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji,

ane yajigotedagawa Aneotedogoji me gadowienigipi, micataga nigina nowienogodi waxacocoli anele me doweditelogo codaa mele me niodege lapo niwaxacocoli. Jinagadowetiteloco daga leegodi me leeditibige madowetiteloco, pida leegodi memaani madowetiteloco, anodaagee Aneotedogoji me yemaa mawiitiwaji. Jinagadowetiteloco dogoleetibige manigaanyetece dinyeelo, pida leegodi mewa memaani madowetiteloco catiwedi gadaalegena. ³Nigina madowetiteloco nigidi loiigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa madowetiteloco, odaa jinagawii liciagi nigina oko anoyemaa me yelogotibigiwaji nigina me niigenatakanaga, pida awiitiwaji gadewiga me niwinigijegi amaleegaga oyakadi loiigi Aneotedogoji modioteci, micoataga niginoa waxacocoli modioteci nigina nowienogodi. ⁴Odaa nigenagi Cristo, ane liciagi nigina lacilo nowienogododi waxacocoli, odaa ja yajigotedagawatiwaji nigica ganogeedi. Nigica ganogeedi liciagi nagana nale anidioka limedi me datale, codaa meo nigina oko midioka limedi metigadiwenigidenitiwaji.

⁵Akaamitiwaji, lionekadi, idagagaeni. Iwagatitiwaji niginoa goneleegi-wadi laxokodi ane niigenatakanaga. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige me adinilionigatiti lodoe nigina eledi oko, codaa awii liciagi nigina niotagipi me dinaxawatiwage. Igaataga Aneotedogoji lotaga mee,

“Aneotedogoji lakapetedipi nigina anagaxakenagaga,
pida eote aneletema nigina ane diniwikodetibece.”

⁶Enice adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi. Odaa nigica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja gadiwenigidenitetiwaji. ⁷Ikani-tece inoatawece aneo makaami agecagalodipi, codaa jinagalee agowikomataa, leegodi Aneotedogoji doweditedagalocoti waji.

⁸Ele midioka limedi madinajacagati, codaa adinowetitiwaji. Igaataga diaabo ane godaxakawa liciagi nigina nigediogo midiaanagadii, dokologoloke, doletibige okanicodaagica lakaloigo. Odaa jigidaagee godaxakawa doletibige me yaagadi okanicodaagica oko ane daga dinowedi. ⁹Aatege godaxakawa, codaa adinoniciwagatiteloco gatiwagatakanegegi. Igaataga owoogotitiwaji ganioxoadipi ane ilaagiteloco nigina iigo nawikodeega anodaagenitiwaji mawikodee. ¹⁰Pida nige ixomagatice mawikodeeawaanigi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja gadaxawani. Dagaxa meletedogodomi okatawece, codaa eniditedogowa me godexogotege Cristo, codaa icota midiokaanaga limedi me godiwenigide iniaa Cristo. Iniaaginiwa eote me digicata gaantokaagini gabeyacegitiwaji. Codaa eote me atitetelocoti waji gatiwagatakanegegi, codaa meote me gadoniciwati me iwitece Cristo. Eote me dagadiaa eyamagaticetiwaji gatiwagatakanegegi. ¹¹Jemaa minatawece oko midioka limedi modogetetalo, codaa Aneotedogoji me ibake epaa nimawenegegi me iige inatawece oko. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

Owidijedi lotaga Pedro

¹²Silas idaxawa me jidi nagadi iwakatetibigagajitiwaji. Jakadi nigini gonioxoa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji me gadoniciwagati, codaa me jelogoditagawatiwaji me jidi mewa Aneotedogoji meletedogodomi. Odaa jigiwagatitiwaji, codaa agawienatakani me dagaxa meletedogodomi.

¹³Nigina lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji digoina manitaga nigotaga anejalagatigi me “Babilônia” oyecoaditibigagajitiwaji. Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace

anigotedogowa magaga godiolatedice. Marcos aagaga yecoaditibigagajitiwaji, Marcos idejigo micataga daga ionigi. ¹⁴ Nigina madinicenitiwaji, adinibedoni me ikeenitiwaji mewi memaanitiwajieledi ganioxoadipi.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegenali, akaamitawece anida ane-nitege Cristo.

NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Nagadi niwakate nigicota mitiwataale liwakate Pedro me didikotibige nigijo loiigi Cristo anilaagitibece. Pedro yalagata Aneotedogoji me ligegi micota me najigotedogowa nigicoa ane dagaxa mele anigida noko, codaa najigotedogowa godoniciwaga me jaoga nigica ane yemaa mele mejinaga. Aagaga yalagata lotaga Aneotedogoji mida loniciwaga. Nigidiaagidi jagaga yalagata micota minoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga anodiigaxinagatece ane degewi. Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji naga iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigijo oko ane abeyacagaga, odaa icota magaga iloikatidi nigicoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. Nigidiaagidi Pedro jagaga yalagata anodaagee nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi anigotediogi nigina oko, codaa anodaagigote me yaagadi nigina iigo, leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Ele me nalagatibigogoji Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi niginoa aninoa me jinataga, odaa leeditibige me idinegenagataga me godewiga.

Pedro yecoaditibige nigina anonakato Goniotagodi

1 ¹Ee, Simão Pedro, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee liigexegi. Jiditibiga-gajitiwaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaamitawece aneote Aneotedogoji manakatoni, anagaga igotedogowa. Gotiwagatakanegegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa Aneotedogoji yakadi me najigotedogowa okotawece nigida gotiwagatakanegegi leegodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Gonewikatitogodi Jesus Cristo me igenagatibigiwaji. ²Jemaa Aneotedogoji mepaanaga eletedagadomitiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele, leegodi mowoogotititiwaji Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus.

Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa, codaa godiolatedice eotedibige godewiga meo nigica ane yemaa mejinaga

³Aneotedogoji ibake loniciwaga me najigotedogowa inoatawece ane jopoo-gatibige mele me godewigatema digo mijoataga mele, leegodi me jowoo-gotaga. Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa mida anejinagatege leegodi ikee anodaageeteda me dagaxa mele, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletogodomi.

⁴Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote nigijo ane ligegitedogowa, odaa nigijo ligegi dagaxa me diniwaloe, codaa dagaxa mida ane jaoga. Eote nigida ligegitedogowa me godaxawa me godewiga digo mijoataga, codaa eote me godiwoko loniciwaga nibeyacegeco ane yaagadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo leegodi owo niginoa epaa lidagataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

⁵Enice jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji me iwagati Goniotagodi, pida ele magagakaami nigina oko anidioka limedi meo anele. Pida jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii anele, pida ele magaga idioka limedi moleetibige

mowoogoti nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa. ⁶Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mowoogoti nigica ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, pida ele magaga adinajacagatitema niginoa lidagataka godolaadi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji majacagati gadolaadi, pida ele magaga adinatiitalo niginoa gadawikodico odaa ageyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji madinatiitalo gadawikodico, pida ele magaga awii nigica aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece. ⁷Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigica aneo Aneotedogoji me ninitedibece, pida ele magagemaani nigina ganioxoadipi. Codaa jiniginoka adinoniciwagatitiwaji memaani nigina ganioxoadipi, pida ele magaga emaani inatawece oko anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me yemaa. ⁸Nigidioka limedi mawii niginoa anejitedagawa, odaa agakaamitiwaji nigina oko abacigaga, otegeaagaga akaami nigina oko aneo libakedi ane digica jaoga, nigina mabaatema Goniotagodi. Pida gabakedi ida ane jaoga leegodi mowoogotitewaji Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. ⁹Pida nigina oko ane daga dinoniciwagadi midagaae lewiga, nigini oko liciagi nigina oko ane daga leegitece me doletibece. Yaagidi Aneotedogoji naga napitagadi libeyacegeco nigijo jotigide.

¹⁰Enice nigina бага adinoniciwagati gadakataga moikey Aneotedogoji me gadiolaatedice, codaa meniditedagawa mida anenitege. Nigadoniciwagati, odaa nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegeyamagatice gatiwagatakanegegi. ¹¹Codaa nigadinoniciwagatitiwaji, odaa Aneotedogoji ele me dibatedagagitiwaji midioka limedi midiaagonitice minitaga ninioxadi, ane midioka limedi me diigenataka Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi.

¹²Joanigidaa leegodi me joletibige midioka limedi me jao manalakitibige anodaageni me leeditibige me gadewiki, icaagica nigowoogotitiwaji, codaa nigatititologo nigijoa niigenatakanegeco anewi aneetece gotiwagatakanegegi. ¹³Ee yowoogo, malee idewiga me gadoniciwagatitiwaji manalakitibige anodaagee me leeditibige me gadewiki. ¹⁴Igaataga jowoogodi me dagadiaa leegi, odaa ja ideleo, micataga daga jilatí, inenyagaditi yolaadi, iciagi nigina oko ane alatí, odaa nenyagaditi nibalaacogo. Igaataga jigidaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane nikeetediwa. ¹⁵Odaa idinoniciwagadi me jao midioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji ane leeditibige midioka limedi me eni me gadewiki, nige ideleo.

Nigijo oko anonadi notoetiigi Jesus ijaagijo anoditece lowooko Aneotedogoji

¹⁶Ajiwitakaga nigina me jatematiigatagawatiwaji anodaagee Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi notoetiigi nigijo negenagi. Igaataga okomogoko jinataga nigijo Aneotedogoji naga nelecagatee. ¹⁷Idejonagatice manitaga wetiga Aneotedogoji naga iwenigide Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi Jesus jegeote meliodi me datale Jesus. Odaa Aneotedogoji ane datale, anida nimawenegegi caticedi inoatawece, mee, “Nigidoa Ionigi dagaxa me jemaa. Codaa eote me dagaxa me idinitibece.” ¹⁸Okomogoko jajipaagatalo nigijoa Aneotedogoji lotaga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigijo midiaagejonagatice nebi Goniotagodi manitaga wetiga, Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice.

¹⁹Jegepaanaga jowoogotaga lotaga nigijo anoyatematitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijoa latematiko ewi. Odaa ele matalcolitece

nigijoa latematiko. Igaataga latematiko liciagi nagana lokokena ane datale miditaga nexocaga digoina iigo nigeppaa yelogotibige. Odaa datale catiwedi gadaalegena nigeppaa nigica noko Aneotedogoji ane nibikota Cristo nige dopitedijo. Odaa nigica noko liciagi nigina naga nodi yotedi-eloodo nigida-tege nigoi. ²⁰Pida dagaxa mele mowoogotitiwaji me digica ane yakadi me ibake nigica epaa lixakedi me yowoogodi lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ²¹Igaataga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko agoyelogoditedibece nigicoa epaa lowooko, otegexaagaga oibake nigicoa anepaa lixaketedi. Pida nigijo moyatematitedibece latematiko, Liwigo Aneotedogoji yajacagadi lowooko, codaa ikeetiogi ane yemaa me ligegi Aneotedogoji.

Niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece ane degewi

(Judas 3-16)

2 ¹Nigijo jotigide ijo oko awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Nigijoa awitakagaga icotiogi liwigotigi loiigi Israel. Odaa idaagee jagaga ototicogi gadiwigotigitiwaji oko awitakaga anodi mewi modii-gaxinagatece gotiwagatakanegegi. Odiigaxinagatece niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda owotibige moibeyacagadi gatiwagatakanegegitiwaji. Nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco doide. Pida nigina oko agoyowoogodi nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco me lakapetedi Aneotedogoji lotaga. Codaa nigijoa awitakagaga modi Jesus me daga Goniotagoditeda ane nadoogodi lawodi meote me godilagage Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji nige yaagadi nigina me dogoditigi. ²Eliodi oko odioteci nigijoa liigaxinaganegeco, odaa owo niginoa ane beyagi godolaadi ane yemaa. Odaa leegodi mowo niginoa ane beyagi, odaa eliodi oko beyagi modotagatibige gotiwagatakanegegi anewi. ³Odaa leegodi me oceegaga nigijo niigaxinaganadi awitakaga, odaa odinigaanyetece ganinyeelotiwaji, codaa etigadinaaleni mowotibige me iwagatitiwaji niginoa ane degewi. Pida ja jotigide Aneotedogoji me iwitediogi, odaa ja igo me ilokatidi, codaa me yaagadi nigijoa awitakagaga.

⁴Igaataga nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji aika moiwoko nigijoa aanjotedi anowo ane beyagi, pida ilokatidi. Yokoletediogi manitaga niwilogonagaxi nigica natinedi aneitece monibeotege nigica anodigotiogi. Odaa ja niwilotediniwace, odaa diigenatakatediogi monigoetiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi miditaga nexocaga monibeotege nigica noko nige iwi anigotediogi iditawece oko odaa ilokatidi leegodi loenataka ane beyagi. ⁵Codaa Aneotedogoji aiwoko nigijo oko abeyacagaga ane ligeladi digoina iigo maleedigicota nigijo aboogo-ninyogodi. Pida ja niige aboogo-ninyogodi me yaagadi inatawece oko leegodi me nakapetegi. Pida Noé yatematititigi ijotawece nigijo noiigi Aneotedogoji me igenaga, odaa Aneotedogoji eote me iwoko ijokijo Noé ijaagijo loii-giwepodi anijo seete oko. ⁶Codaa Aneotedogoji ilokatidi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma aniaa Gomorra, ane dagaxa minoa libeyacegeco. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yalegi, odaa inoka yeyagatice lajimaga. Jigidaagigotediogi Aneotedogoji me ikeetediogi inatawece oko anodaagigotediogi nigina eledi oko anowo ane beyagi liciagi nigijo anowo nigeladimigipitigi nigidiwa nigotadi, odaa ja nakapetegi. ⁷Nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yaagadi nigijoa nigotadi, begeote Ló me iwoko. Ló goneleegiwa ane igenaga, pida eliodi magecagalo

leegodi libeyacegeco nigidi noiigi abeyacagaga anowote. ⁸Leegodi nigijo goneleegiwa ane igenaga idiaa ligeladi miditaga nigidi noiigi, odaa inoatawece nokododi nadi codaa wajipatibece nigijo oko mowo ane beyagi codaa me lakapetedipi Aneotedogoji. Odaa Ló laalegena anele eliodi magecagalo. ⁹Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi me yatamagatee nigina oko ane igenaga nigina godaxakawa micaanigigota me domegeo me nawikodeega. Codaa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji yowoogodi meote anigotediogi nigina oko anodakapetege me daga iwoko nigica noko nige limedi me iwi codaa me iloi-katidi inatawece nigina oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda. ¹⁰Codaa Aneotedogoji eliodi me iloiakatidi nigina oko aninokowo ane beyagi anepaa yemaa nigina lolaadi meo, codaa agoyiwagadi otaagidaatece nigijo anida nagatetigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigote.

Niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga agica anodeemitetibige codaa anagaxakenagaga. Codaa agodoita nigina me beyagi modotagatibige nigicoa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi ane dataletibigiwaji liciagi Aneotedogoji me datale. ¹¹Nigicoa aanjotedi ida nimawenegegi caticedi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga, codaa dagaxa meletibigiwaji caticedi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga. Pida nigicoa aanjotedi baadaga beyagi modotagatibige niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga otegeaagaga nilaagetedipi lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji. ¹²Pida niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga onietigi niginoa ane digicoa moyowoogodi. Odaa jigidaa me liciagi niginoa ejedi aninoa me godawikajetedi. Codaa onietiniwace niginoa ane dogoyowoogoditeda, odaa jigidaa Aneotedogoji micota me yaagadi digo micataga me jinigotaga niginoa ejedi ane godawikajetedi. ¹³Jigidaa Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi nigica loojedi ane igenaga niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. Jigidiaagidi nigica ane dagaxa macipegegipi, codaa mowo nigina ane napioi idatawece noko. Nigina me gagiwepodi owote niginoa ane beyagi, odaa niginoa anowote liciagi nigina liwile nigina nowoodagagi ane yapidi aneo me godiboliga. ¹⁴Oiwita nigina iwaalepodi, odaa ja lowoogo dogodaa noomatewadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Oninaaletiniwace nigina oko ane daga datiteteloco eliwigatakanegégi, codaa oyowoogodi modinigaanyetece niginoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, leegodi agilogonadi mowote nigijoa loenataka ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedogoji ja nixootediniwace. ¹⁵Nigijo nogoika naigi anewi, odaa jaganiatagigipi. Odaa jogodioteci nigijo naigi ane degele, odaa ja liciagi Balaão, nigijo lionigi Beor, aneo nigijo jotigide, leegodi dagaxa me yemaa me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo meo nigina ane beyagi. ¹⁶Odaa Aneotedogoji ja yapetege Balaão leegodi libeyacegegi. Jowoogotaga nagana emadica me daga dotaga. Pida Aneotedogoji eote nagajo Balaão nemadica me dotaga micataga nigina oko, odaa jigidaagee Aneotedogoji me ibake nagajo emadica me yoxogo Balaão me domegeo nigica letolegegi.

¹⁷Niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga liciagi nigina ninyogodi libegi ane ipe, codaa liciagi niginoa loolatedi niwocotaga ane nadeegi, pida agica ebici nigina me domaga jopoogatibige ninyogodi. Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditetema nigica aneyate niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakaga nigica ane dagaxa me nexocaga me iloiakatidi nigepaa ganigicatibige. ¹⁸Anagaxakenagaga nigina me notaganaga, codaa oibake niginoa notaga yetoledi. Nigina me notaganaga, odaa oyalagata niginoa lidagataka godolaadi moninaaletiniwace codaa

moyamagateeticoace nigina oko ane gela me domogoika nigina oko anepaa dininaaletibigiwaji leegodi nigina mowo ane beyagi. ¹⁹Nigidi niigaxinagana-nadi awitakagaga moditiogi nigina oko moyakadi moika niginoa Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco. Pida idiaagidi liotaka nibeyacegeco ane yaagadi nigina oko, igaataga nibeyacegeco jogodinigaanyetece codaa ja iige lewiga. ²⁰Nigica nibeyacegegi yaagadi nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Pida nigina oko yakadi me iwoko nigina ane beyagi nigina nigoyowoogodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitogodi. Pida nige dibataciogi nigica ane beyagi, odaa nigeyamagaticoace, odaa nigina oko liciagi ja dagaxa me beyagitibigiwaji caticedi nigijo maleedogoyowoogoditeda Goniotagodi. ²¹Nigina oko meyamagaticoace meniwaagatakanaga, domaga dagaxa meletema nigidi oko daaditigica moyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, odaa agele nigina naga domogoyowoogodi naigi ane igenaga, odaa jegeyamagaticoace odaa agaleegodioteece Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi anijo modibatege. ²²Nigina nogodiotaceci lewiga oxiiigodi, odaa oikkee nigida nigege mewi, nigina moditibece, "Nigina necenigo opitege lokomaga, codaa nigina nigidagiwaga anonilege icotaca me dinapaloogatidi."

Lanokegi Goniotagodi

3 ¹Yokaagetidipi yemaanigipi, nagajo eledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji nagajo odoeje iwakate. Odaa nagadi jegeledi iwakate notaganagaxi ane jiditibigagajitiwaji, jaotibige manalakitibige codaa me gadaxawanegegitiwaji mowoo nigijoa baanaga jiigaxinaganagatece, leegodi jogoleetibigetiwaji mowoo nigica ane igenaga. ²Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji lotaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide, nigijo anida aneetege Aneotedogoji. Codaa jemaa manalakitibige liigenatakanegeco Goniotagodi ane Gonewikatitogodi, nigijoa niigenatakanegeco anoiigaxitedagadici nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi.

³Odoejege nimesi leeditibige mowoogotitiwaji nigica anodaagee nigowidijedi nokododi nigina iigo, odinikeetagawa goneleegiwadi anetigadamenitiwaji. Niginoa lidagataka godolaadi ane beyagi oiige lewiga nigidiwa goneleegiwadi. ⁴Codaa moditibece, "Jesus Cristo ligegi me dopitedijo digoina iigo. Pida igoataga? Akaa ligegitediogi nigijo godiododipi, pida ja nigo, codaa idioka limedi nigijo anejinaga maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo!" ⁵Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi domogoyemaa moyaagiditibige nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji mokexaa ligegiteda, odaa jigidaagee naga iliidagadi ditibigimedi codaa me iigo. Odaa Aneotedogoji ibake ninyogodi meote nigina iigo. Odaa naga iomagadi ninyogodi, odaa ja dinikee iigo liwigotinigi ninyogodi. ⁶Odaa nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja ibake ninyogodi me yaagadi ijoatawece anijoa nigijo jotigide naga niige aboogo-ninyogodi me yapogoditedini inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoina iigo. ⁷Pida niginoa nokododi Aneotedogoji eyoteteteda ditibigimedi codaa me nigina iigo. Odaa aagaga ibake ligegi me doweditedeloco nigepaa nigica noko nige ibake noledi me yaagaditace inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Nigica noko Aneotedogoji iwi anigotediogi, codaa yaagadi nigina oko ane nakapetegi.

⁸Yokaagetidipi yemaanigipi, jinaga gadaagititiwaji Goniotagodi me idigote onidateci noko me micataga daga onaniteci miili nicaagape, codaa idigote

onaniteci miili nicaagape me micataga daga onidateci noko. ⁹Goniotagodi adinopagadi meote nigina ane ligegi, codaa alowoocagawa nigina oko anodiletibige daaditigicota nigina ane ligegi. Pida Aneotedogoji dinatitedagawatiwaji, leegodi ayemaa digica ane yaagadi, pida domaga yemaa minatawece oko dinilaatibigiwaji, oditaga jogoika mowo ane beyagi.

¹⁰Pida nigica noko anicota menagi liciagi nigina olicegegi me daga ini-beonagatege, codidigida nigenotio. Jigidaagee nigica noko Goniotagodi nige iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko. Nigica noko inoatawece digoida ditibigimedi daa. Nigica nige daa odaa eliodi nigica layaagegegi. Odaa inoatawece anejinataga digoida ditibigimedi yabidi, odaa iigo codaa minoatawece ane loenataka nigina oko yabidi. ¹¹Odaa nige nigidaagee Aneotedogoji me yaagadi inoatawece ane jinataga. Enice, igamodaa leeditibige mejinaga me godewiga? Leeditibige me jikanaga inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa ele me joleegatibige me godewigatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji. ¹²Codaa leeditibige me idinenyagatagatege nigica noko, odaa joleegatibige me idinoniciwagataga me jigotaga libakedi Goniotagodi amaleegaga jinagenaga meno nigica noko Goniotagodi. Nigica noko Aneotedogoji yalegi, codaa me yaagadi ditibigimedi, codaa dalole inoatawece niginoa aninoa digoida ditibigimedi. ¹³Pida бага inibeonagatege Aneotedogoji ane ligegitedogowa meote. Eote gela ditibigimedi, codaa me gela iigo aneitice nigina oko ane nepilidi Goniotagodi mowo inokina ane igenaga.

¹⁴Enice, yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, maleeganibeonitege nigica gela diti-bigimedi icaagica gela iigo, adinoniciwagatitiwaji me dagadiaagica gabatiigi, codaa oleetibigeti waji gadaalegena me yapidi lodoe Aneotedogoji amaleegaga eote gadaalegenali mele. ¹⁵Digowoo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eliodi me dinatitediogi nigina oko eotedibige moyakadi modinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa me iwoko nige limedi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi nigina oko. Odaa jigidaa gonioxoa Paulo godemaanigi me didikotibigajitiwaji. Nigina me didiko, ibake lixakedi Aneotedogoji ane yajigote. ¹⁶Odaa inoatawece niginoa liwakatedi ane iditedi yalagata nigica noko Aneotedogoji, codaa anodaa leeditibige mejinaga me godewiga. Idite-dini niginoa notaga ane galaga me jowoogotaga ane diitigi. Odaa nigina oko ane degeliodi eliwagatakanegegi, codaa nigina oko ane dogoyemaa moyowoogodi nigica anewi, odaa nigidi oko aigenaga moyelogodi lotaga Paulo, odaa idaagodigotalo moyatemati eletidi liwailidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Odaa jigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji micota me iloikatidi codaa me yaagadi nigidi oko.

¹⁷Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, akamagakaami jogowoogotitiwaji micota mina niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. Odaa adinoweti me daga iwitece liigaxinaganegeco niginoa goneleegi wadi abeyacagaga ane dogoyiwagaditeda liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Nige iwitece niginoa liigaxinaganegeco niginoa goneleegi wadi, odaa jagamigiticoace naigi anele, codaa gatiwagatakanegegi agalee yoniciwadi. ¹⁸Pida oleetibigeti waji gatiwagatakanegegi midioka limedi me ili leegodi dagaxa meletedogodomi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Gonewikatitogodi. Codaa adinoniciwagatitiwaji mepaanaga owoogoti Goniotagodi. Jemaanaga inatawece oko moiwenigide Goniotagodi niginoa nokododi, nigeppa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

ODOEJE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João anakaagijo me idítini anodaagee lewiga Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi jigijoa itiwa-tadigidi eletidi liwakatedi.

João yalagata Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, codaa midioka limedi miniwa miniwa-tagata Eliodi. Aneotedogoji liciagi lokokena, odaa leeditibige mejonagateloco latalaga, codaa me joleegatibige me jaoga ane igenaga. Nige jelogotagatalo ane gobeyacegeco, jaigo me godapitagaditetema. Nigina oko aneiteloce lokokena ailigoitice nioxa. João yalagatiogi nigina ane micataga daga laxokodi, lionekadi, nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi anodaagee meniwaगतakanaga, odaa noxogotiniwace me degenegegi oyemaateda ote-gexaagaga odioteci lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Eo leemidi micota mina ane dakapetege Cristo, pida Aneotedogoji Liwigo yakadi me nikeetogowa anewi. Eo leemidi me dogoika digica ane ninaaletiniwace. Codaa yelogoditiogi anodaagee moyowoogodi nigica niwigo ane yaxawa oko me dotaga domige icogoticogi miniwa-tagata Aneotedogoji, ogoa domige aicogoticogi. Yalagata anodaagee nigica lemaanaga-negegitedogodomi Aneotedogoji. Eledi yalagata nigina oko ane nakato Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, nigida gela lewiga. Nogowidijedi lotaga João yalagata nigina oko ane nakato Goniotagodi me igeke loniciwaga nigina ane beyagi, ane dineetogowa, codaa yalagata me leeditibige me joxaxinaga niginoa niwicidi noenataka.

Notaga aneote godewiga

1 ¹ Jidikonagatibigagajitiwaji, godalagatalo Nigijoa anoditalo me “Notaga”, aneote godewiga, Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka dinoe nigina iigo. Nigida moko jajipaagatalo Nigijoa aneote godewiga, codaa ijoa me jinataga. Jatacologojogotece me jiwinaga, codaa me jibagateloce. ² Nigijo naga dinikee Nigijoa aneote godewiga, odaa ja jinataga. Odaa jelogotagatibece Nigijoa ane jinataga, Nigijoa aneote oko midioka limedi me newiga, ane ideite miniwataga Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi, Nigijoa ane dinikeetogowa. ³ Jatematiigatagawatiwaji nigijoa ane jinataga, codaa ane jajipaagatalo, ama-leegaga akaami eleditetiwaji gadexocitogogi. Odaa ewi me godexogotege Godiodi, codaa me Lionigi ane Jesus Cristo. ⁴ Jidiigatibigagajitiwaji nagadi notaganagaxi jaogatibige meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji.

Leeditibige me idejonaga manitaga nilokokena Aneotedogoji

⁵ Natematigo ane natematitedogowa Jesus, jatematiigatagawatiwaji. Nigida natematigo yalagata Aneotedogoji me liciagi lokokena, codaa agica nexocaga miniwataga. ⁶ Nigejinaga me godexogotege Aneotedogoji, pida eidejonaga nexocaga miditaga nibeyacaga, odaa jiwitakaga, ajaoga nigica anewi. ⁷ Pida nige idejonaga manitaga lokokena liciagi Aneotedogoji me ideite manitaga lokokena, odaa okotawece godilagatiwage, codaa lawodi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedogoji, napitagadi inoatawece gobeyacegeco.

⁸Nigejinaga me digica gobeyacegegi, odaa okomogokota idininaalenaga, codaa agica mokotaga nigica anewi. ⁹Pida nige idinelogotagatalo Aneotedogoji nigina mida gobeyacegegi, odaa eote micota nigijo ane ligegi, codaa leegodi me igenaga, odaa agalee godiloikatidi leegodi gobeyacegegi, pida iwilegite-tema godaalegena inoatawece ane beyagi. ¹⁰Nigejinaga me digica gobeyacegegi, odaa jejejinagatalo Aneotedogoji me awitakegi (igaataga Ijaagijoa yelogodi minoa gobeyacegeco), odaa lotaga Aneotedogoji agicoa mokotaga.

2 ¹Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiditibigagajitiwaji nagadi notaganagaxi jaotibige me dagawii ane beyagi. Pida nigica aneo libeyacegegi, ini oko ane nigiwatogodici me dipokotogoloco lodoe Aneotedogoji Godiodi. Niginiwa ane godelege, Jesus Cristo ane igenaga. ²Ijaagijoa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa yelatedogodomi leegodi gobeyacegeco. Jesus Cristo ayeleo daga leegodi okomoka gobeyacegeco, pida leegodi libeyacegeco inatawece okotigi nigina iigo.

Leeditibige mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji

³Nigejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa agica daga jawienatakanaga me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji. ⁴Nigina oko anee me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji, pida ageyiwigadi liigenatakanegeco, nigini oko awitakegi, codaa nigica anewi agica minitaga. ⁵Pida nigina oko aneyiwagadi Aneotedogoji lotaga, ikee mewi me yemaa Aneotedogoji manitawece laalegena. Codaa jigidaa jowoogotagatece mewi me godexogotege Aneotedogoji. ⁶Nigina oko anee me yexogotege Aneotedogoji, leeditibige monowii gotalo Jesus Cristo, anodaageeteda maleegijoa me yewigatedeloco digoina iigo.

⁷Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Ajiditibigagaji niigenatakanegegi gela, pida jiditibigagaji jotigide niigenatakanegegi anidioka limedi majipaata nigijo odoe-jegi noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Cristo. Nigijo jotigide niigenatakanegegi joanigidaagida nigijo natematigo anidioka limedita majipaata. ⁸Pida nati-gide epaa jiditibigagajitiwaji gela niigenatakanegegi. Anodaageeteda Cristo maleegijoa me yewiga digoina iigo ikee mewi nigida niigenatakanegegi. Codaa makaamitiwaji jagaga ikeeni mewi nigida niigenatakanegegi leegodi aneni me gadewikitiwaji. Odaa jiditibigagaji gela niigenatakanegegi leegodi ja ma nexocaga, odaa lokokena anewi jigidi.

⁹Nigini oko anee me ide i manitaga lokokena, pida yelatemala nioxoa, odaa nigini oko idokee me ide i nexocaga. ¹⁰Pida nigina oko ane yemaa nioxoa бага ide i manitaga lokokena, odaa agica ane yakadi meo libatiigi, aliciagi nigina oko ane dixipe migotigi nexocaga. ¹¹Pida nigina oko ane lelegedi nioxoa ide i miditaga nexocaga. Idioka limedi migotigi nexocaga, codaa ayowoogodi nigica ane diiticogi leegodi nexocaga eo me daga yakadi me yatetibece.

¹²Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigagaji leegodi Aneotedogoji agalee gadiloikatititewaji leegodi gabeyacegeco, leegodi Cristo ja yeleotedogodomi. ¹³Natigide, akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi jogowoogoti Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi nagagekeni nigijo abeyacegegi, diaabo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi nigina ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi nogowoogoti Aneotedogoji, Godiodi.

¹⁴ Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigagaji leegodi mowoo-goti Nigijoa anakaaginiwa nigijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Akaamitiwaji ane gadiciagi lionekadi. Jidikotibigagaji leegodi me gadoniciwatitiwaji me iwagatakani. Aneotedogoji lotaga idioka limedi me ideite catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa jagagekeni nigijo godaxakawa abeyacegegi.

¹⁵ Jinagalideetalotiwaji lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo, codaa jinaga dagaxa memaani niginoa aninoa nigina iigo. Nigina oko ane yemaa lakataga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo ayemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi. ¹⁶ Igaataga inoatawece ane lakataga nigina iigo aicogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Godiodi. Niginoa godaalegena lemaanaga ane beyagi, codaa nigina me jemaanaga okanicodaagica ane jinataga, codaa nigina me idinanenagatece godakataka, inoatawece icogotedinigi nigina iigo, aicogotedicogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, Godiodi. ¹⁷ Nigina iigo icota me daa, codaa inoatawece niginoa anoyemaa nigina oko anelatibige nigina iigo ixomagatedijo. Pida nigina oko aneo ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaa idioka limedi me yewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

Nigina oko ane lakapetegi Cristo

¹⁸ Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ja nipegi me daa nigina iigo. Ajipaatiwaji modi menagi nigina enegegi lakapetegi Cristo, codaa nigina natigide, eliodi lakapetedipi Cristo ja dinikeetibigiwaji. Joanigidaa leegodi me jowoogotaga naga nipegi me daa nigina iigo. ¹⁹ Nigina analee lakapetedi Cristo oika me idei mokotaga leegodi agica anejinagatege. Igaataga degelatigi mokotaga, dagawini inaagite mokotaga. Pida etigodaladi owotibige me jowoogotaga me ijotawece agica anejinagatege.

²⁰ Pida Cristo yajigotedagawatiwaji Liwigo, joanigidaa leegodi mowoogotititiwaji inoatawece anepewi. ²¹ Ajidikotibigagajitiwaji daga leegodi me dogowoogoti anewi. Pida jidikotibigagajitiwaji leegodi nogowoogoti anewi, codaa leegodi mowoogoti nigina ane diwitaka, me digica aneetege anewi.

²² Nigina oko anee Jesus me daga Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji, codaa anee maleediginiaginiwatada Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigini oko eliodi me diwitaka, codaa lakapetegi Cristo. Ligegitibece ica Aneotedogoji me daga Godioditeda, codaa Jesus me daga Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji. ²³ Nigina oko anee Jesus me daga Lionigiteda Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaagini agicoa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi minitaga. Pida nigina oko anee Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaagini biginiwa Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi minitaga.

²⁴ Ane oteteni catiwedi gadaalegenali niginoa notaga anoditece gotiwagatakanegegi anajipaatalo nigijo noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi. Nogotetenititiwaji catiwedi gadaalegenali nigijoa notaga anajipaatalo nigijo noko, oada idioka limedi me gadexocitege Lionigi, codaa me Aneotedogoji ane Godiodi. ²⁵ Joanigidaa ane ligegi Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa. Najigotedogowa godewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga.

²⁶ Jidikotibigagajitiwaji ejitece nigina oko anodoletibige metigadinaaleni. ²⁷ Pida Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawatiwaji ide catiwedi gadaalegenali, oada aleeditibige eledi oko daga gadiigaxinitiwaji, igaataga Aneotedogoji Liwigo gadiigaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece ane leeditibige mowoogoti.

Gadiigaxinitece anewi, codaa agodinaale. Enice oleetibige midioka limedi madinexocagatitege, nigijo anodaagee me gadiigaxinitetiawaji.

²⁸Enice ionigipi yemaanigipi, jemaa midioka limedi madinexocagatitege Cristo, amaleegaga abo gadaalegena nige dinikee, me daga adoitalo. Codaa me daga godiboliga nigejogota lodoe Cristo nigeno. ²⁹Owoogotitiwaji Cristo me igenaga. Odaa ajawienatakanaga magagowoogoti minatawece nigina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane igenaga, Liwigo Aneotedogoji jeege me micataga daga gela menitaciniwace nigidi oko.

Oko lionigipi Aneotedogoji

3 ¹Owootiwaji Aneotedogoji Godiodi meliodi me godemaa. Ikee meliodi me godemaa nigina meetedogowa moko lionigipi, codaa ewi moko lionigipi. Nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo agetigodowoogodi, leegodi agoyo-wogodi Aneotedogoji. ²Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Nigida moko jogoko lionigipi Aneotedogoji. Pida Aneotedogoji anaga ikee ica anodaagejinaga, pida jowoogotaga nigica Cristo nige dopitedijo, godiigi, eote me godiciagi, leegodi icota me jinataga nigica anodaageeteda. ³Inatawece nigina oko anonibeotege lanokegi Cristo idioka limedi me diniwilegitema inoatawece ane beyagi, digo mijoataga Cristo me yapidi, agica gaantokaagidi libeyacegegi.

⁴Nigina oko aneo libeyacegegi agaleegeyiwaagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigina me degejiwaagatagateda Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegeco, odaa joanigidaa nigina naga jaaga ane beyagi. ⁵Odaa jogowoogotitiwaji Cristo menagi nigina iigo me noga gobeyacegeco, codaa Ijaagijoa agica libeyacegegi. ⁶Inatawece nigina oko anidioka limedi moyexogotege Cristo agidokida mowo ane beyagi. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi agica daga nadi Cristo, otegexaagaga icoateda me yowoogodi Cristo.

⁷Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jinigikani digica ane gadinaalenitiwaji. Nigina oko aneo ane igenaga, iniaagini igenaga, digo mijoataga Cristo me igenaga. ⁸Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, бага nebi diaabo, igaataga diaabo jotigide negeo ane beyagi anigicatibige daga yoe Aneotedogoji nigina iigo. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji Lionigi menagi nigina iigo, enagi me yaagadi libaketedi diaabo.

⁹Nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedogoji agidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, igaataga anodaagee me yewiga liciagi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji ane Eliodi. Odaa ayakadi digidioka limedi meo ane beyagi leegodi me lionigi Aneotedogoji. ¹⁰Joanigidaa me jakataga me jowoogotaga nigina oko ane lionigipi Aneotedogoji, inaagina nigina ane lionigipi diaabo; nigina oko ane degeo ane igenaga alionigi Aneotedogoji, otegexaagaga nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa.

Adinemaanitiwagetiawaji

¹¹Nigijo natematigo anajipaatiwaji maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniota-godi yalagata me leeditibige me idinemaanagatiwage. ¹²Agele daga godiciagi Caim ane lionigi nigijo abeyacegegi, diaabo. Caim yeloadi epaa nioxoa. Igame leegodi ina me yeloadi? Yeloadi nioxoa leegodi Caim idioka limedi meo ane beyagi, pida nigijo nioxoa bigidioka limedi meo ane igenaga.

¹³Enice inioxoadipi, jinaga domaga alali nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo nige akaami nelegetedipi. ¹⁴Igaataga jowoogotaga naga godiwoko

némaga, igaataga icaagica nige godeleo, pida idiokaanaga limedi me go-dewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji, jowoogotaga leegodi me jemaanaga gonioxadipi. Pida nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxoa nige yeleo, odaa idioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me yototedice. ¹⁵Nigina oko ane lelegedi nioxoa, aijekegi. Odaa owoogotitiwaji nigina aijekegi agica lewiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁶Nigida moko jowoogotaga Cristo me godemaa, leegodi dinajigo me yeleo-tedogodomi. Odaa oko leeditibige magaga godigo me godeleotema gonioxadipi. ¹⁷Nigina liico nige nadi nioxoa midi ganigidi ane yopotibige, odaa yakakagaditema laalegena, agica meo daga iwikode, nigini liico ayakadi degee mewi me yemaa Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena. ¹⁸Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagatiwage me digidokida gonioladi, nigina me jotaganaga. Pida jikeenaga mewi me idinemaanagatiwage nigina me jaogate niginoa ane godoenataka.

Ane leegodi mabo godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji

¹⁹⁻²⁰Nigida moko jowoogotaga moko nebi Aneotedogoji anewi, leegodi me idinemaanagatiwage. Pida nigina godaalegena me deemitece me jaoga ane beyagi, jakataga me jeloodagateenagatace godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji yowoogodi inoatawece caticedi niginoa ane jowoogotaga. ²¹Yemaanigipi yokaagetedipi. Nige deemitece godaalegena me daga jibataaga, odaa abo godaalegena lodoe Aneotedogoji, ²²Odaa jibagatege inoatawece ane jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji, leegodi me jotetenaga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa me jaoga aneo me ninitedibece. ²³Joanigidaa liigenatakanegegi, me leeditibige mejiwagataga Liboonagadi Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, codaa me idinemaanagatiwage, anagaga niigetedogowa ijaagijoa Cristo me jaoga. ²⁴Nigina oko aneyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji idioka limedi me yexogotege, codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa mijotaga. Jowoogotaga me iniwa catiwedi godaalegena leegodi Liwigo ane najigotedogowa.

Ane jowoogotagatece nigina oko domigewi me eetece ica Aneotedogoji ane iigete me yelogodi

4 ¹Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi. Jinaga domaga iwagati inoatawece niwicidi anowo nigina oko me notaganaga. Pida awinitece lotaga niginoa niwicidi, amanagawini owoogoti nigewi me icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Igaataga jegeliodi oko ilaagiteloce nigina iigo anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, pida niwitakaga. ²Joanigidaa owoogotitecetiawaji Aneotedogoji Liwigo nige niginiaagini iige nigina oko me dotaga. Nigina oko ane yelogoditibece Jesus Cristo menagi nigina iigo mewi me goneleegiwa, joaniginiaagini ini minitaga Niwigo, ane niwakatee Aneotedogoji. ³Pida nigina oko anee Jesus Cristo me daga goneleegiwatada menagi nigina iigo, joaniginiaagini nigini ini minitaga niwigo ane daga icogotigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida ini minitaga niwigo ane icogotigi mijotaga nigijo ane laxakawa Cristo. Nigida makaamitiwaji jagajipaata modi menagi nigica ane-negegi lakapetegi Cristo, niginoa nokododi jiginitibige nigina iigo.

⁴Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Akaami nepilidi Aneotedogoji, codaa jegetigadiwokoni niginoa awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Igaataga

Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane idei catiwedi gadaalegenali dagaxa meliodi loniciwaga, agabotege nigica niwigo ane idei digoina iigo. ⁵Niginoa awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko ida aneetege nigina iigo. Joanigidaa me liciagi me notaganaga nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo. Odaa nigina oko anida aneetege nigina iigo owatacotece, codaa odibatege ane lotaga. ⁶Pida bogoko nepilidi Aneotedogoji. Codaa nigina oko ane yowoogodi Aneotedogoji najipatogowa, codaa watacotogodici. Pida nigina oko ane daga yowoogoditeda Aneotedogoji baadaga najipatogowa. Joanigidaa jowoogotagatece oko nigewi mini minitaga Niwigo anewi, ogoa, domige ini minitaga niwigo awitakegi.

**Leeditibige me jemaanaga eledi oko digo
mijoataga Aneotedogoji me yemaa oko**

⁷Godokaagetepi godemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanagatiwage, igaataga Aneotedogoji jiginiaageote me jemaanaga eledi oko. Nigina oko ane yemaa eledi, joaniginiaa lionigi Aneotedogoji, codaa yowoogodi Aneotedogoji. ⁸Pida nigina oko ane daga yemaa eledi oko agica daga yowoogodi Aneotedogoji, igaataga Aneotedogoji godemaa, codaa eote me jemaanaga eledi oko. ⁹Aneotedogoji ikee mewi me godemaa nigijo me niige nigijoa onijotece me Lionigi menagi digoina iigo eotedibige me jakataga godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga, leegodi Lionigi me yeleotedogodomi. ¹⁰Odaa joanigidaa me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji me yemaa inatawece oko. Anogokomogoko odoejegi me jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, pida Aneotedogoji odoejegi me godemaa, codaa niige Lionigi me yeleo leegotedi gobeyacegeco, odaa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedogoji me dagadiaa yelatetema gobeyacegeco.

¹¹Yokaagetepi yemaanigipi. Ja jinataga Aneotedogoji anigotedogowa me godemaa, odaa leeditibige magaga idinemaanagatiwage. ¹²Anigica ane nadi Aneotedogoji. Pida nige idinemaanagatiwage, odaa Aneotedogoji iniwa mokotaga, codaa jemaanaga eledi oko catiwedi godaalegena digo anigotedogowa Aneotedogoji me godemaa.

¹³Jowoogotaga me godexogotege Aneotedogoji, codaa magaga iniwa catiwedi godaalegenali, leegodi me najigotedogowa Liwigo. ¹⁴Okomogokota jinataga codaa me jelogotagatibece Aneotedogoji Godiodi me niige Lionigi meote lewiga inatawece oko. ¹⁵Nigina oko anee Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedogoji, iniwa Aneotedogoji minitaga, codaa yexogotege Aneotedogoji. ¹⁶Jowoogotaga, codaa ejiwagatakanaga Aneotedogoji me godemaa.

Aneotedogoji eliodi me yemaa inatawece oko. Nigina oko anidioka limedi me yemaa Aneotedogoji, codaa me yemaa eledi oko, idioka limedi me yexogotege Aneotedogoji, codaa Aneotedogoji iniwa minitaga. ¹⁷Aneotedogoji diba catiwedi godaalegenali eotedibige me jemaanaga eledi oko digo anigotedogowa me godemaa, eotedibige mabo godaalegena lodoe nigica noko nige iwi codaa me iloikatidi nigina oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. Abo godaalegena leegodi anodaagejinaga me godewiga liciagi Cristo anodaageeteda maleegijoa me yewiga digoina iigo. ¹⁸Nigina oko ane yemaa eledi oko adoita eledi oko. Igaataga nigina aneliodi me demaanaga, agalee yakadi daga doi catiwedi laalegena. Nigina oko ane doitalo Aneotedogoji, doitalo leegodi me yowoogodi Aneotedogoji micota me iloikatidi. Odaa nigina oko ane doi, ayemaa Aneotedogoji catiwedi laalegena.

¹⁹Nigida moko jemaanaga Aneotedogoji leegodi odoejege me godemaa. ²⁰Nigica oko anee me yemaa Aneotedogoji, pida lelegedi nioxa, nigini awitakegi. Igaataga nigina oko ane daga yemaa nioxa anepigini me nadi, ayakadi daga yemaa Aneotedogoji anepaga digicoateda me nadi. ²¹Cristo najigotedogowa nigida niigenatakanegegi, nigina oko ane yemaa Aneotedogoji, leeditibige magaga yemaa nioxa.

Oko ane igeke niginoa ane beyagi digoina iigo

5 ¹Inatawece oko anyiwagadi Jesus nigijaagijoa nigicoa Cristo, ane niige Aneotedogoji meote godewiga, nigina oko anetiwigataka joaniginiaa lionigi Aneotedogoji. Nalagatibigiji nigina oko ane yemaa eliodi, aagaga yemaa eledi lionigipi nigini eliodi, ane nioxoadipi. ²Odaa nigina me jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, codaa mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco, aagaga jowoogotaga me jemaanaga niginoa eletidi lionigipi Aneotedogoji. ³Igaataga nigina mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, odaa jemaanaga Aneotedogoji, codaa adakake mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco. ⁴Igaataga nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedogoji yakadi me igeke niginoa lakataga ane beyagi nigina iigo. Nigina me jinakatonaga Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaa godoniciwaga ane igeke niginoa ane beyagi digoina iigo. ⁵Nigina oko ane yakadi me igeke niginoa ane beyagi digoina iigo, inokina nigina oko aneyiwagadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedogoji.

Ane ikee anigijoa icoa Jesus Cristo

⁶Jesus Cristo nigijoa anijo menagi, odaa ikee mida aneetetege oko abeyacagaga nigijo naga dinilegete ninyogodi, codaa ibake epaa lawodi nigijo nogoyeloadi meote Aneotedogoji yakadi me napitagadi gobeyacegeco. Agidokida me dini-legete ninyogodi, pida aagaga nadoogodi lawodi. ⁷Odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ikee mawi nigidaagee nigijo Jesus menagi, igaataga Liwigo inoka ikee nigina anewi. ⁸Odaa idiwa iniwatadigini anoikee anewi; Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ninyogodi, codaa me lawodi. Nigidiwa iniwatadigini ilagatiwage, oniwoditema eledi.

⁹Ejiwagataga nigina oko moyalagata anonadi. Odaa leeditibige me jibagatege Aneotedogoji lotaga aneetece Lionigi, igaataga dagaxa me gonegegi nigina aneeteta Aneotedogoji, aliciagi niginoa lotaga oko. ¹⁰Aneotedogoji eetetece Lionigi catiwedi laalegena nigina oko aneyiwagadi Lionigi. Pida nigina oko ane degeyiwigadi ligegi Aneotedogoji, joaniginiaageo micataga Aneotedogoji daga awitakegi, leegodi ageyiwigadi nigica Aneotedogoji ane yalagate Lionigi. ¹¹Joanigidaa ane nikeetedogowa Aneotedogoji me najigotedogowa godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga, codaa nigida godewiga icogotigi miniwataga Lionigi. ¹²Nigina oko aniniwa Aneotedogoji Lionigi minitaga joaniginiaagida lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina oko ane digicoateda Lionigi Aneotedogoji minitaga, joaniginiaagini agica lewiga ane digica liniogo.

João yalagata godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji

¹³Jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi akaamitiwaji ane iwagati Lionigi Aneotedogoji, amaleegaga owoogotitiwaji mida gadewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga, codaa amaleegaga idioka limedi me iwagati Goniotagodi.

¹⁴Nigina me jotaganegenaga Aneotedogoji, jinakatonaga me najipatedogowa okanicodaagica ane godipoketegitalo, nigina me jipokagatalo nigica ane yemaa. ¹⁵Nige jowoogotaga me najipatedogowa nigina me jipokagatalo okanicodaagica, Odaa jowoogotaga me najigotedogowa nigica ane jipokagatalo.

¹⁶Nigica manatitiwaji ganioxoa aneo ane beyagi ane degeo oko me yeleo digidioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me yototedice, leeditibige mipokiteloco nigini ganioxoa, odaa Aneotedogoji eote lewiga ane digica liniogo nigini ganioxoa. Pida ida nibeyacegegi aneo oko me yeleo midioka limedi me yototedice Aneotedogoji. Odaa agejitagawatiwaji daga ipokiteloco lodoe Aneotedogoji nigina aneo nigida libeyacegegi. ¹⁷Inoatawece ane daga igenagateda, nibeyacaga. Pida inoa nibeyacegeco ane degeo oko me yeleo midioka limedita me leegitalo Aneotedogoji me yototedice.

¹⁸Jowoogotaga minatawece ane lionigipi Aneotedogoji agidokee mowo ane beyagi. Pida nigina oko ane lionigi Aneotedogoji epaa dinowedi, odaa nigijo diaabo, abeyacegegi, ayakadi daga itinege lewiga.

¹⁹Aagaga jowoogotaga moko nepilidi Aneotedogoji, pida inatawece oko anida aneetege nigina iigo iteloco loniciwaga nigijo abeyacegegi.

²⁰Codaa jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji Lionigi mewi mijoa menagi nigina iigo, codaa me najigotedogowa godixakedi, eotedibige me jowoogotaga Aneotedogoji anewi. Codaa godexogotege Nigijoa anewi, leegodi me gode-xogotege Jesus Cristo ane Lionigi. Iniaaginiwa, jiginiaaginiwa Gonoenogodi anewi, odaa ida godewiga ane dagadiaagica liniogo, leegodi etoko miniwataga, godexogotege.

²¹Yemaanigipi ionigipi, jinaga domigica mawiita niginoa niwicidi noenataka, igaataga aniginaaginoa anewi me gonoenogododi. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João ayemaa me iditini liboonagadi nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige leegodi nigicoa nokododi oiatetibeci loiigi Cristo. Joanigidaa leegodi meyatigi me “Niotagodo” nigica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige.

Eo loniciwaga me dinemaatiwage codaa midioka limedi moditece niigaxinaganegeco anewi. Codaa eo leemidi me dogodibatege niigaxinaganegeco ane degewiteda, otegeaagaga odibatege digidiaagi ligeladi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga.

¹Ee ane ee oxiigodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, iniotagodo ane gadixipenitedice Aneotedogoji. Codaa jidikotibige gadionigipi ane jemaa leegodi gotiwagatakanegégi anewi. Agemokeeta me gademaanitiwaji, pida inatawece nigina oko anoyowoogodi anewi, aagagetigademaanitiwaji. ²Gademaanegegitiwaji leegodi nigida gotiwagatakanegégi anewi, anida mokotaga, codaa idioka limedi mida mokotaga. ³Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Godiodi, midioka limedi mowo aneletagadomitiwaji, metigadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mele ga-daalegenali. Odaa jigidaagee idioka limedi me iwagatitiwaji anewi, codaa madinemaanitiwage.

Leeditibige mejiwagataga anewi, codaa me idinemaanagatiwage

⁴Eliodi me idinitibece nigijo naga jibodice mididi gadionigipi anoditece niigaxinaganegegi anewi, ane niigetedogowa Godiodi me jaoga. ⁵Natigide iniotagodo, jipokotagawa me idinemaanagatiwage okotawece. Ajiditibigagaji niigenatakanegégi gela, pida jiditibigagajitiwaji nigijo anakaagida me goniigenatakanegégi nigijo noko maleekoka jinakatonagateda Goniotagodi. ⁶Nigida moko idinemaanagatiwage nigina mejiwagataga liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaa liigenatakanegégi anajipaatiwaji nigijo maleekoka anakatoniteda Goniotagodi, midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage.

⁷Igaataga jegeliodi nigina anoninaaletiniwace oko ilaagiteloco nigina iigo, nigina anodi Jesus Cristo me degenagiteda digoina iigo me liciagi goneleegiwa. Nigina oko anee niginoa notaga ninaaletiniwace oko, codaa laxakawa Cristo. ⁸Adinowetitiwaji adaganiadi gobakedi, pida amaleegaga jibagatege loojedi gobakedi Aneotedogoji anicota me najigotedogowa.

⁹Nigina oko ane dioteci eletidi niigaxinaganegeco, Cristo ane daga godiigaxitece anoyalagata gotiwagatakanegégi, joaniginiaagini nigini oko agicoa Aneotedogoji minitaga. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi me diotece liigaxinaganegeco Cristo, odaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Jesus ane Lionigi, iniwa minitaga. ¹⁰Digicatibece oko anigo makaamitagatiwaji

diigaxinagatece nigijo Cristo ane daga diigaxinagatetece, jinagabaatege cati-wedi gadigeladi, codaa jinaga gadecoatece micataga daga ganioxoa. ¹¹Igaataga nigica oko ane nice, odaa dice lokaagedi mowo ane beyagi.

Owidijedi notaga

¹²Eginoateda owidi ane domaga ejitedagawatiwaji, pida ajiditedini, igaataga inibeotege me idalitagawatiwaji, me eetawece me gadotaganegenitiwaji, amaleegaga jakadi makaami inikawepodi.

¹³Lionigipi ganioxoa, nagajo ane ixipetedice Aneotedogoji me nebi, idita-wece oyecoaditibigagaji. Odaa jigidaagee. (Amém).

NIGITIWATADIGIDI LIWAKATE JOÃO

Nagadi liwakate João liwakatetigi Gaio ane lacilo loiigi Cristo.

João yalagata meliodi me ninitibece naga dibodicetibige Gaio midioka limedi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa mele me dibatibigege lanakepodi anonakato Goniotagodi ane icogoticogi eletidi nigotadi. Pida бага yapetege Diótfrefes anepaga anagaxakenegegi, codaa me beyagi me dotagatibige eledi gonioxoadipi, codaa baadaga dibatege eledi gonioxoadipi digoida ligeladi anoicogoticogi eletidi nigotadi. João ele me yalagatibige Demétrio, codaa João lowoogo migo dalita Gaio.

João yecoaditibige Gaio

¹Ee ane ee oxiigodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, yemaanigi Gaio, ane gademaani leegodi gotiwagatakanegegi anewi.

²Yokaagedi yemaanigi, jipokotalo Aneotedogoji minoatawece eletedagadomi, codaa me digicata ane dalicetagadici, digo anee gadiwigo mele.

³Igaataga eliodi me idinitibece nigijo mijo gonioxoadipi anonotiwa, odaa jogonatematitiwa midioka limedi moteteni catiwedi gadaalegena nigijo niigaxinaganegegi anewi, codaa oyatemati midioka limedi me iwagati anewi.

⁴Nigina me jibodicetigi ionigipi moyiwagadi anewi, idioka limedi me dagaxa me idinitibece.

⁵Yokaagedi yemaanigi, jowoogodi me jakataga me gadinakatonegegi nigina mawii gabakedi leegodi agica daaditegeleta, nigina maxawani gonioxoadipi, nigina ane digicata me gadowoogotagipi. ⁶Nigijo gonioxoadipi anonotiwa etigadatematii anodaageni miditaga lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoina, nigica anodaageni memaani eletidi gonioxoadipi. Jemaa maxawani-tece okanicodaagica anoyopotibige me wiajeega, awii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. ⁷Igaataga nigijo naga noditicoaci ligelatedi me wiajeega, mowo libakedi Cristo, agoyemaa modibatege gaantokaagidi moyaxawa me wiajeega miditaga nigijo oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi. ⁸Enice leeditibige me jaxawanaga nigidi gonioxoadipi, amaleegaga jakataga me jaxawanagatece libakedi moyelogoditibece niigaxinaganegegi anewi.

João yalagata Diótfrefes ijaa Demétrio

⁹Jigijo me jidikotibige nigidi lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoida makaa-mitagatiwaji, pida nigijo Diótfrefes ane lemaanigi me godacilo, awatacotece niginoa godotaga. ¹⁰Joanigidaa leegodi nigejoticogi makaamitaga, odaa jao nigidi oko monalagatibige niginoa lakataga Diótfrefes. Dotagatibigogoji, diwitakatibece. Codaa anigidokidata me loenatagi, pida eleditace adibatege

gonioxoadipi anotota, codaa eleditace aika eledi oko modibatege gonioxoadipi digidiaa lotokagadi ligelatedi, nigina oko ane domogoyemaa modibatege gonioxoadipi. Codaa domaga iticoiticoace wetice niiakanagaxi nigina gonioxoadipi dogodibatege eledi gonioxoadipi.

¹¹Yokaagedi yemaanigi, jinaga domaga anowiikita nigina oko aneo ane beyagi, pida anowiikita nigina oko aneo anele. Nigina oko anidioka limedi meo anele, joaniginiaa nebi Aneotedogoji. Pida nigina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, agica daga yowoogodi Aneotedogoji.

¹²Inatawece oko ele modotagatibige Demétrio. Lewiga ikee niigaxinaganegegi anewi. Codaa okomogoko ele me jotaganagatibige, codaa owoogoti me jelogotaga anewi.

Owidijedi lotaga João

¹³Eginoateda owidi ane domaga jelogoditedagawa, pida ajiditedini. ¹⁴Igaataga inibeotege me age me gadati, codaa me eetawece me gadotaganegeni.

¹⁵Jemaa Aneotedogoji meote mele gadaalegena. Godokaagetedipi anina digoina meetaga eliodi moyecoaditibigagaji. Oko godecoaditibige oniniteci-beci godokaagetedipi anidi makaamitaga. Odaa jigidaagee.

LIWAKATE JUDAS

Judas eledi nioxa Jesus, codaa nakatotedigi Goni>tagodi nigijo nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Judas didikotibige nigina Aneotedogoji aneniditediogi me nepilidi, codaa me doweditedeloco Jesus. Eo libodigi micota minoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga anodiigaxinagatece ane beyagi. Yalagata micota Aneotedogoji me iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi nigicoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga. (Awiniteloco 2 Pedro 2.1-17). Nigidiaagidi Judas dipokotiogi me dinoniciwaditibigiwage monibeotibigege Jesus me dopitedijo. Aneotedogoji ida loniciwaga meote me digica aneyamagatice nigina anodiotece. Joanigidaa leegodi Judas me dogetetalo Aneotedogoji.

¹Ee Judas, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee nioxa Tiago. Jidikotibige nigina oko Aneotedogoji ane eniditediogi me nepilidi, nigina oko aneliodi me yemaa Aneotedogoji, ane Godiodi, nigina oko Jesus Cristo ane doweditedeloco. ²Jemaa Aneotedogoji mepaanaga gadiwikodenitetiwaji, codaa meote gadaalegenali mele, codaa magaga epaanaga ikee me gademaanitetiwaji.

Icoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga

(2 Pedro 2.1-17)

³Yokaagetedipi yemaanigipi, domaga eliodi me jemaa me jidikotibigagajitiwaji me idalagata anodaagee Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace okotawece. Pida jakadi menegegi leeditibige me jidikotibigagajitiwaji me gadoniciwagati manienaganegeni niginoa niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi, codaa makapetege nigina anoyemaa moiigi niigaxinaganegeco gotiwagatakanegegi, liigaxinaganegeco Goni>tagodi ane nenyagaditetema nigina anoyiwagadi, liigaxinaganegeco anidioka limedi mida ane jaogate. ⁴Igaataga idiwa goneleegiwadi ane lakapededipi Aneotedogoji jagawatege loiigi Goni>tagodi me digicata ane yowoogodi naga dinawanagaditege, odaa jogodiigaxinagatece niwitakeco, odoletibige modiigaxinagatece me jakataga me jaogate nigino lidagataka godolaadi ane beyagi, igaataga modi Aneotedogoji me daga godiloikatiditeda leegodi me dagaxa meletedogodomi. Codaa agodibatege Jesus Cristo, anokijoatece me Goni>tagodi. Nigijo jotigide Aneotedogoji nagakaa yalagata anigoteta me iloikatidi niginoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga.

⁵Ele mowoogotitiwaji anodaagigote Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nigina ane lakapededipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji nigijo Goni>tagodi Aneotedogoji me nogatedice nigijo loiigi miditaga niigo Egito aneiticoace me nawikodeega, pida nigidiaagidi jagaga yaagadi nigijo oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda miditaga nigijo loiigi. ⁶Codaa icoa aanjotedi ane dogoyemaa moibake ijokijo nigica nagatetigi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi, odaa jogoyaladi nigijo ane domaga iticoace, ja noditicoaci, ja lakapededipi Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji meote me niwilogojedipi digoida ica natinedi miditaga

ica nexocaga, dinigoetece galeena ane dogoyakadi monoga. Odaa jigidaagee jogonibeotege nigica noko Aneotedogoji nige iwi codaa me ilokatidi iditawece leegodi niginoa ane beyagi loenataka. ⁷Codaa analakitibigetiawaji nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra, codaa nigijoa eletidi nigotadi ane lipecagawadi anagaga nakapetegi Aneotedogoji liciagi nigijoa aanjotedi me nakapetegi. Nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nigidiwa nigotadi odoletibige me loomatewa okanicodaagica oko, negepaa dinoomatewamigipi goneleegi-wadi, codaa miwaalepodi idaagee jagaga dinoomatewamigipi. Odaa nigijo noko Aneotedogoji naga nilokatiditediniwace me yalegi, ikee anodaagee nigica noko nige ilokatidi codaa me iigetedicogi miditaga noledi ane daga ipe inatawece nigina ane lakapetedipi.

⁸Nigijoa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga owo ane beyagi liciagi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra. Onadi micataga daga ligeedi niginoa loenataka ane beyagi. Odaa noomatewa okanicodaagica oko, odaa jigidaagee mowo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi. Odaa agodibatege Goniotagodi me iige lewiga, codaa beyagi modotagatibige niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji. ⁹Pida ote-gexaagaga Miguel ane iige aanjotedi anigidaagee. Nigijo me dinotigimade-tege diaabo leegodi anepaga yakadi Moisés lolaadi, odaa Miguel agica daga beyagi me dotagatibige diaabo, codaa aibake nagatetigi daga laagedi diaabo nigijo diaabo naga dotagatibige Aneotedogoji. Pida Miguel onexaageeta, “Gadapetegeni Goniotagodi.” ¹⁰Pida nigidiwa niigaxinaganadi oiwo nigica ane digica moyowoogodi. Codaa owote niginoa lolaadi lidagataka, micoataga niginoa ejiedi ane dogoyowoogodi nigica ane beyagi, odaa niginoa ane beyagi anowote icota me yaagadi nigidi oko.

¹¹Nagoodi nigijoa goneleegi-wadi! Aneotedogoji ilokatidi leegodi modioteci naigi nibeyacaga digo mijotaga Caim ane yeloadi epaa nioxoa, codaa mowo liciagi Balaão libatiigi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. Pida Aneotedogoji icota me yaagadi leegodi me lakapetedipi digo mijotaga Coré ane domaga yemaa migotiigi nigijo loiigi Aneotedogoji me lakapetegi, pida Aneotedogoji ja yeloadi Coré. ¹²Nigina maticigitiawaji maniodi mikeeni madi-nemaani, odaa nigina midi nigijoa goneleegi-wadi me gagiiwepoditiawaji, aniboligatibigiawaji. Codaa adinajacagaditibigiawaji, pida niodaga, codaa dagaxa me nacipaga agonalagatibige nigidi eledi oko. Micataga nigina lapioyagajegi jayogo ane yapidi. Odaa nigijoa goneleegi-wadi awitakagaga liciagi niginoa loolatedi ane nadeegi niocodi, pida agica ebici, codaa liciagi niginoa nialeli ane dagaca ela nigina me domaga limedi metaye, nigidiwa nialeli yadilo leegodi idiwatawece litodi yadilo monapoce. ¹³Nigidiwa goneleegi-wadi micataga niginoa nebekadi akiidi-eliodi, codaa niginoa libaketedi ane goboliga liciagi nigina latiamaga ebekadi. Nigidiwa goneleegi-wadi liciagi niginoa yotetitedi ane wakagi, odaa ipe miditaga nexocaga, igaataga Aneotedogoji ja ilakidetedi nigica nimedi ane dagaxa me nexocaga midiaagiticoace nigepaa ganigicatibige.

¹⁴Jigijo ixomagaticoace ciinco anida aneetege licogegi Adão, ane laamipi Enoque. Enoque yatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo naga yalagata nigidiwa niigaxinaganadi awitakagaga icaagica eletidi oko liciagi, nigijo negee, “Digawini! Goniotagodi enagi lixigagawepodi ganige liwokodi mii-litedi aanjotedi lilokagawadi. ¹⁵Enagi me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko,

odaa diigenatakatediogi moiloikatidi inatawece nigina ane lakapetedipi. Iloikatidi leegodi inoatawece niginoa loenataka ane beyagi modakapetege, codaa leegodi inoatawece niginoa lotaga ane gonitiadi nigina abeyacagaga modotagatibige.”

¹⁶Nigijoa goneleegiwadi idioka limedi me dinalomegetiwage, codaa odinotigimadetege nigina eledi oko. Idioka limedi mowote niginoa lidagataka ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me diniwenigide. Ele modotagatibige nigina eledi oko inokina nigina modoletibige anigida nigaanye.

Judas ibodicaxi loiigi Goniotagodi codaa najoitiniwace

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Yokaagetepi yemaanigipi, akamagakaamitiwaji jaganalakitibige nigijoa lotaga nigijoa liigexedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, nigijo nogoyalagata nigica anicota, nigijo nogoditece nigicoa owidijedi nokododi nige dinikee goneleegiwadi anetigadamenitiwaji. Owote ane beyagitema Aneotedogoji nigina anepaa yemaa lolaadi meo. ¹⁹Nigidiwa goneleegiwadi owo mawalacetiwage. Niginoa epaa lidagataka iige lewiga nigidiwa goneleegiwadi, odaa agica Liwigo Aneotedogoji mijotaga.

²⁰Pida, akaami yokaagetedi yemaanigipi, idioka limedi maxawani oninicebeci me yowoogodi codaa moyiwagadi niigaxinaganegeco gatiwagatakanegegi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawatiwaji. Codaa ikanitiwaji Liwigo Aneotedogoji miniaa iige gadowooko nigina motaganegeni Goniotagodi. ²¹Idioka limedi madinoniciwagatitiwaji mawii nigica Aneotedogoji ane yemaa leegodi me gadamaanitetiwaji, nigina manibeoonitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo micota meote midiokaanaga limedi me gadewikitiwaji miniwataga leegodi me gadiwikodenitetiwaji.

²²Iwikodenitiwaji nigina baanaga doletibige moika monakato Goniotagodi.

²³Nigidi oko doide Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe, axawani nigidi oko mewi monakato Goniotagodi amaleegaga iwoko nigica noko nige iloikatidi nigina oko abeyacagaga. Pida nigiwikodeni, nigina бага adinowetitiwaji adagawii niginoa ane beyagi anowote. Oxaxini niginoa libeyacegeco. Nigina mowo ane beyagi, micataga daga napioyagadi codaa me lowoodi.

Judas dogetetalo Aneotedogoji

²⁴Jemaa mokotawece jogeegatalo Aneotedogoji ane yakadi me gadotetenitetiwaji me digikani me iwagati Goniotagodi, codaa yakadi me gadadanite lodoe me digicata gabatiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite meliodi me datale, codaa yakadi meote meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji lodoe. ²⁵Oniniwatece Aneotedogoji ane Gonewikatitogodi. Leegodi nigijo aneote Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jemaa minatawece oko oiwenigide Aneotedogoji, codaa monelecagatee, anida nimawenegegitetece inoatawece aninoa, codaa ida nagatetigi me iige inoatawece maleedigicata daga yoe inoatawece. Jemaa minatawece oko oiwenigide Aneotedogoji nigina natigide codaa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

NIGICOA GONIOTAGODI JESUS ANE IKEETE JOÃO

Nigica João naga idí nagadi notaganagaxi, nigicoa nokododi loiigi Goniotagodi eliodi moiatetibece inatawece iigo. Eliodi anonigodi, ica eledi bogoniwilotiniwace. Nigicoa nokododi João jogoxiigodi, odaa jogoyokoleticogi minitaga lidelocawaanigi anodita Patmos leegodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi aneetece Cristo.

Liwigo Aneotedogoji eote João mijoa icoa lakataga micataga daga ligeedi. Nigica naga nadi icoa lakataga, Goniotagodi Jesus ja dinikeeteta, odaa ja iige me didikotibige icoa seete lapoli loiigi Cristo. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi lapotibece ica anodogetetibige Aneotedogoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus. Nigidiaagidi João ja nadi icoa aanjotedi anona-deegitedinigi iigo icoa nawikodico Aneotedogoji anicota me niigetedini digoina iigo nigica nige owidijedi nokododi leegodi libeyacegeco oko. Codaa aagaga nadi Aneotedogoji anigotediogi diaabo, inaaginoa niwicidi abeyacagaga, codaa me nigina oko anidioka limedi me nakapetegi Aneotedogoji. Nigica owidijegi ane nadi, nadi ica gela ditibigimedi, icaagica gela iigo, acaagaca gela nigotaga anodita Jerusalém Aneotedogoji ane yoetetema loiigi. Ane leegodi João me idí nagadi notaganagaxi leegodi me yemaa meo loniciwaga me datitetiniwace nigina minoa ane dakaketema, codaa me datitetiniwace me degeyamagaticoace meniwigatakanaga, leegodi moyowoogodi Cristo naga igeke inoatawece ane beyagi. Leeditibige monalagatibige nigicoa anele ane yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji nige dopitedijo Jesus.

Diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi nigica anodaageeteda nigicoa owidijedi nokododi

1 ¹Diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi nigicoa Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. Aneotedogoji ikeete Jesus Cristo, eotedibige magaga ikeetediogi liotagipi nigica ane dagadiaa leegi odaa jigicota me jinataga. Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo iige niaanjo me ikeeta João nigijo liotagi Goniotagodi, eotedibige me yowoogodi anodaageeteda nigicoa ane icota me jinataga ganigida noko. ²Odaa João yatemati icoatawece nigicoa ane nadi. Odaa maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi diniditeloco nigica aneetece lotaga Aneotedogoji, nigica Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. ³Aneotedogoji ibinie nigina ane yalomegetema eledi oko nagadi notaganagaxi, codaa ibinietediogi nigina anowajipata codaa anoyiwagadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota me igote Aneotedogoji nigicoa owidijedi nokododi. Leegodi ja nipegi micota ane diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi.

João yecoaditece icoa seete lapoli loiigi Aneotedogoji

⁴Ee João ane jidi nagadi notaganagaxi, jidikotibige seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi nipodaga Ásia.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa meote mele gadaalegenalitiwaji. Ane yoetagadomitiwaji nigida, Aneotedogoji, Nigijoa aniniwa, anakaaginiwa maleedigicatibige me godoe, codaa micota menagi digoina mokotaga, codaa meletedagadomitiwaji, codaa idi eledi ano-yoetagadomitiwaji nigijo anele, nigijoa seete niwicidi ane ide i lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji. ⁵⁻⁶ Codaa iniwa eledi idioka limedi meletedagadomitiwaji, Jesus Cristo, anidioka limedi me ikee anewi idaagida me dawikode. Jesus Cristo dagaxa me gonegegi caticedi nigina eledi ane newigatace, codaa me iige inionagatigi nigina iigo. Ijaagijoa godemaa, codaa godapitagaditetema gobeyacegeco leegodi me nadoogodi lawodi. Eote moko dinoiigiwepodi codaa iige godaalegenali. Najigotedogowa, anoko loiigi, mida gonagatetigi me jiboonagatio eledi oko lodoe Aneotedogoji, ane Eliodi Jesus. Leeditibige midioka limedi me jelogotaga Jesus Cristo me dagaxa me gonegegi, codaa mida nagatetigi codaa mida loniciwaga. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

⁷ Digawini! Icota menagi niotedinece loolatedi. Inatawece oko onadi, codaa me nigijo anoyacilotidi. Inatawece noiigi noenagateloco leegodi lanokegi Jesus. Odaa jigidaagee. Amém.

⁸ Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga, aniniwa, ane akaaginiwa maleedigicoa niginoa aninoa, codaa icota menagi mokotaga, meete, “Ee odoejege codaa Ee mowidijegi, igaataga jegemaga jaote inoatawece anakaaginoa, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece.”

Jesus Cristo ane diigenataka dinikeete João

⁹ Ee João, ee ganioxoatiwaji. Leegodi me godexogotege Cristo, jawikodeega nigina me jatematiga Jesus Cristo me goninionigi-eliodi. Codaa me idinatiigatalo niginoa godawikodico. Ee idiniwilo digoida lidelogo Patmos leegodi me jatematitibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, ane nelogoditedogowa Jesus. ¹⁰ Odaa nigijo noko me noko Goniotagodi, Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa ja jajipata ica ane ide digoina yowidi ane igedi me dotaga liciagi layaagegegi goloneeta. ¹¹ Aneetiwa, “Ee odoejege codaa mowidijegi. Jegemegee ane jaote inoatawece niginoa aninoa, codaa icota me jigodi inoatawece. Idiiteloco notaganagaxi niginoa ananati, odaa iwakateenitibige nagadi notaganagaxi midiwataga seete lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane ligeladi manitaga nigotaga Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodicéia.”

¹² Odaa ja inawiilitetege me jiwi nigica ane idotaganeege, odaa ja jinadi seete noledagaxiidi oolo. ¹³ Liwigotigi nigidiwa noledagaxiidi jinadi oko lato-piwa nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Dinixotinigi nijayogo ocagataga anenotinece negepaa logonaka, idiaa nigoenagadi oolo yakaogotigi natecogodi. ¹⁴ Lamodi dagaxa me yapacaga liciagi gotamogo. Ligecooge ídi me datale micataga nigina galewaga. ¹⁵ Logonaka liciagi aca “bronze” anoyalegi moyaago, odaa jogoigixidi moyatalagadi. Lotaganeegegi igedi micataga nigina layaagegegi nigina ninyogodi ane daxogoke. ¹⁶ Nolitedini seete yotetitedi. Idaa nodaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi icogotiwece nioladi. Latobi datale macataga naligege yaxogo-noko.

¹⁷ Naga jinadi, odaa janitiogi logonaka micataga émegegi. Pida dibatedi-loco, odaa meetiwa, “Jinagadoi! Ee odoejege codaa mowidijegi. ¹⁸ Ee Nigijoa ane yewiga. Ideleo, pida nigina natigide idioka limedi me idewiga. Odaa

jigidaagee. (Amém.) Iciagi nigina oko anida lakabakenaganagadi leegodi mida nagatetigi, ida yoniciwagateloco némaga codaa aneiticoace émagaga. ¹⁹Enice idiitedi niginoa ananati natigide, codaa anicota micotece. ²⁰Jigijo me dinagaditedini, agica ane yowoogodi anodaa diitigilo nigijoa seete yotetitedi ananati ibagadi ijaagijoa seete noledagaxiidi oolo. Digawini anodaa diitigi nigijoa seete yotetitedi, niaanjotedi nigidiwa seete lapoli loiigi Goniota-godi, odaa nigidiwa seete noledagaxiidi, бага nigijoa seete lapoli loiigi Goniota-godi.”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniota-godi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Éfeso

2 ¹Odaa meetediwa, “Idiitema niginoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniota-godi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Éfeso, lotaga Niginiwa ane nolitedini seete yotetitedi codaa anigotedigi liwigotigi nigidiwa seete noledagaxiidi oolo. ²Ejita-gawatiwaji jowoogodi ane gadoenataka. Jowoogodi meliodi mabaa, codaa madinatiitalo niginoa ane dakaketagadomi, codaa me dagakati madina-tiitigi oko abeyacagaga anidi gadiwigotigitiwaji. Jowoogodi madineeni-tigi nigijo anodi me liigexegi Aneotedogoji pida agewi, odaa jaganati me awitakagaga. ³Jigixomagateenitedijotiwaji gadawikodico, codaa meliodi mawikodee Ee leegodi, pida agica dagakaami agecagalodipi. ⁴Pida ida ane jinaditagadici nigida makaamitiwaji, agaleegademaani daga liciagi nigijo jotigide maleekoka ademaani. ⁵Odaa jipokotagawa manalakitibigeti-waji anodaageni maleekoka ademaani, adinilaanitece nigida gabatiigitiwaji, odaa awiitace nigijo anenitiwaji jotigide. Nige daga adinilaanitibeceti-waji, janagi, odaa inogatice gadoledagaxitiwaji miditaga ane limedi. ⁶Pida ida aneletagadicitiwaji. Gadelatema loenataka nigijoa ane liboonagadi ‘nico-laftatedi’, aneji me idelatema.

⁷Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji nigidiwa lapoli loiigi Goniota-godi! Nigica ane igeke ane beyagi, jajigota me yakadi me yeligo ela nagada niale aneo lewiga oko ane yeligo, nagada niale ane ide i midiwa lawodigijedi Aneotedogoji.”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniota-godi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Esmirna

⁸Odaa meetediwa, “Idiitema niginoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniota-godi ane ide i manitaga nigotaga Esmirna, niginoa lotaga Niginiwa anodoejegi codaa mowidijegi, Niginiwa ane yeleo, pida ja yewigatace. ⁹Ejitagawatiwaji me jowoogodi ane gadoenataka, codaa ane gadawikodigi, codaa jowoogodi makaami madewetedi. (Pida digoina meetaga idiwa ganiliicagajetecidi-tiwaji). Codaa jowoogodi niginoa ganotagatiwaji liwitakeco nigidi anodi me judeutedi, pida agewi me judeutedi. Pida ida aneetege liikanagaxi Satanás. ¹⁰Jinagadoiitege gadawikodico anenagi. Digawini! Diaabo eote liwilogojedi nigina akaamitiwaji, ixotiwece niwilogonagaxi, etigadicini-tiwaji. Odaa awikodeeti-waji deez nokododi. Pida jipokotagawa midioka limedi madinakatonitiwaji, icaagica degetigadeloatitiwaji (leegodi mani-witici), odaa jao ganogeedi me gadewikitace, macataga nagana lale nigina oko nalokodegecajo, naga dinigaanye.

¹¹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi. Ane igeke ane beyagi me digica degeyamagati-coace, nigidi nige newigatace, odaa anawikodeega migetaga nigo (nige limedi me ilokatidi Aneotedogoji nigina oko leegodi libeyacegeco)."

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaga nigotaga Pérغامo

¹² Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema niginoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaga nigotaga Pérغامo, niginoa lotaga niginiwa anida lodaa-jocagataga ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. ¹³ Ejitagawatiwaji me jowoogodi ane gadoenataka, codaa jowoogodi ane gadigeladi, anei me diigenataka Satanás. Jowoogodi midioka limedi maniwiticitiwaji me digica mikani gatiwagatakanegegi, idaagida nogoyeloadi Antipas, nigijo ane dawikode leegodi mee me niotici. Lemağadi digoida ane ligeladi Satanás.

¹⁴ Pida ida ane jileetagadomitiwaji, leegodi idi oko gadiwigotigi anodioteci liigaxinaganegegi Balaño, ane iigaxitece Balaque anigota me ibatakatidi loiigi Israel nigijo jotigide. Diigaxinagatece moyakadi moyeligo niweenigi anoiboo moiwenigide niwicidi, codaaeledi diigaxinagatece me yakadi me dinoomatewamigipi nigina ane daga dinodawamigipi. ¹⁵ Odaa jigidaagenitiwaji idi gadiwigotigi anodioteci liigaxinaganegegi 'nicolaítas' (ane liciagi Balaño me diigaxinaga). ¹⁶ Enice adinilaanitibecetiwaji! Nige dagadinilaa-nitibecetiwaji, natigidawaanigi janagi makaamitagatiwaji, odaa ja jakapetege nigina oko anodioteci nigijoa nicolaítas liigaxinaganegeco, jibake nodaa-jocagataga ane icogotiwece inioladi.

¹⁷ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!

Nigina anoigeke nicinigico, jajigotigi niweenigi ane digica me jinataga ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa aagaga jajigotigi wetikawaana lapacege ane diniditelocono boonagadi ane digica ane yowoogodi, iniokini nigini ane dibatege бага yowoogodi ane diitigi."

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaga nigotaga Tiatira

¹⁸ Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaga nigotaga Tiatira, lotaga Lionigi Aneotedogoji ane idi me datale ligecooge micataga nigina galewaga, codaa logonaka macataga aca 'bronze' anoyalegi moyaaگو, odaa jogoigixidi moyatalagadi. ¹⁹ Ejitagawatiwaji me jowoogodi ane gadoenataka. Jowoogodi madinemaanitiwaji, midioka limedi madinakatoni, codaa me jowoogodi gabaketedi anele, codaa madinatii-talo niginoa ane dakaketedagadomitiwaji. Jowoogodi mawiitiwaji caticedi anawii nigijo jotigide. ²⁰ Pida ida ane jileetagadomitiwaji, leegodi mikani gadiwigotigi lakataga nagajo iwaalo Jezabel, anee me yelogodi ane ikeete Aneotedogoji, pida agewi. Ane diigaxinaga codaa inaaletiotigi iotaka me noomatewaeledi oko ane daga lodawa, codaa moyeligo niweenigi anoyajigo moiwenigide niwicidi. ²¹ Jajigota nimedi me dinilaatece libeyacegegi, pida ayemaa me ika me loomatewepodi oko ane daga lodawa. ²² Digawini! Jokoleteloco nipe nagajo iwaalo ijaagijoa loomatewepodi codaa me nigina

eledi oko ane noomatewa, odaa eliodi me nawikodeega nige daga dinilaatece nigida libeyacegegi anowo. ²³Jinigodi nigina lionigipi, odaa inatawece lapo loiigi Goniotagodi oyowoogodi me negemegee ane jowoogodi lowooko, codaa me niginoa ane lemaanaga laalegenali oko. Odaa jajigota oninitedibeci ina akaamitiwaji loojedi ane igenaga ane gadoenatagi.

²⁴Pida idi eledi oko gadiwigotigitiwaji manitaga nigotaga Tiatira ane dogodioteci nigida niigaxinaganegegi ane beyagi, codaa agica dogoyowoogodi nigica anodita 'Ica me niigaxinaganegegi gonegegi ane dinagaditi, pida liigaxinaganegegi Satanás'. Ejidaga jiwakateetibigajitiwaji gaantigica eledi ane jiigetagawa mawii. ²⁵Pida nigida anida makaamitagatiwaji anele, adowetiteloco, oteteni nigepaa janagi.

²⁶⁻²⁷Nigina ane igeke loniciwaga ane beyagi, codaa aneo ane jemaa nigepaa liniogo, jajigota yoniciwaga ane najigotediwa Eiodi. Odaa nigini oko ida nagatetigi me iige inoatawece ane noiika. Micataga daga datika laxacogonagadi gapilecege, odaa ninoketiniwace nigina oko abeyacagaga micataga nigina oko ane noyaagadi boote, odaa owidi liwailidi. ²⁸Jajigota yotedi-eloodo, nigoiije.

²⁹Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!"

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaga nigotaga Sardes

3 ¹Odaa meetediwa, "Idiitema niginoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaga nigotaga Sardes: Lotaga nigijo anidiwa seete liwicidi Aneotedogoji minitaga, idiaa seete yotetitedi libaagadi. Jowoogodi anawii. Modi me gadewikitiwaji, pida gadiciagi niginoa émagaga. ²Enice anoleetice codaa oniciwagati anida makaamitagatiwaji, igaataga ja leedi me ma. Igaataga jowoogodi gabaketedi aigenaga lodoe Aneotedogoji. ³Enice analakitibige anodaageni maleekoka ajipaatalo yotaga codaa anodaageni mabaategetiwaji, odaa anoliitini anabaatege, codaa adinilaanitece gabeyacegeco. Nige dagadinenyagati, janagi makaamitagatiwaji micataga olicegegi, odaa agowoogoti nagaca lakata nige janagi makaamitagatiwaji. ⁴Pida idi gadiwigotigitiwaji oko digoida Sardes ane dogonapioyagaditeda nijayogoli. Nigidi oko icota me yawaaligagawepodi odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacogogoli, leegodi me leeditibige moiwenigidetibigiwaji. ⁵Nigidi anoigeke ane beyagi, joanigidiaa inixomegetinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaga, codaa ainapitagadi liboonagadi maditaga notaganagaxi ane diniditeloco liboonagatedi oko anidioka limedi me newiga, agaleegica liniogo. Codaa lodoe Eiodi idiaa niaanjotedi, jelogodi me inepilidi nigidi oko.

⁶Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedogoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!"

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaga nigotaga Filadélfia

⁷Odaa meetediwa, "Idiitema niginoa yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaga nigotaga Filadélfia: Lotaga Niginiwa anoiolatedice me dibate-tema Aneotedogoji, codaa ane yakadi me jinakatonaga, Niginiwa anida

lakabakenaganagadi anijo me íto Davi, lotaga nigijo oko ane yomoke epoagi odaa agica ane yakadi me nibatoo, nige nibatoo, odaa agica me yakadi me yomoke. ⁸ Jowoogodi ane gadoenatakatiwaji. Ja jomoketagadomitiwaji epoagi ane digica ane yakadi me nibatoo. Codaa jowoogodi mokatecigini gadoniciwagatiwaji, pida jogoteteni yotaga, codaa agica degenitiwaji me dagakaami inepilidi. ⁹ Digawini! Nigidi ane nebi liiakanagaxi Satanás, ane niwitakaga modi me judeutedi pida ajudeutedi, jao menagitibeci makaamitagatiwaji, odaa oyamagatedini lokotidi gadodoetiwaji metigadiwenigidenitiwaji. Odaa iditawece oyowoogodi me gademaanitiwaji. ¹⁰ Leegodi me iwagatiwaji iigenatakanegegi odaa adinatiitalo gadawikodico, odaa gadotetenitiwaji nigicota nagaca lakata nige inatawece oko nawikodeega, nigino nawikodico enagi moici inatawece noigigitigi digoina iigo.

¹¹ Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagitace. Otetenitagadomitiwaji ane ganebi bidige agica ane noga ganagajegi. ¹² Nigidi anoiške ane beyagi, jao macataga nagana lawonaga ligeladi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji, agica daga digike anei. Jiditeloco libikotaxedi Liboonagadi Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji codaa me liboonagadi nigotaga Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. Nagani nigotaga jaganiaagani nagaca gela Jerusalém ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, icogotibigimece miniwataga Iniotagodi Aneotedogoji. Jiditeloco nigini oko gela iboonagadi.

¹³ Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaga nigotaga Laodicéia

¹⁴ Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema yotagatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaga nigotaga Laodicéia: Lotaga Nigijoa ane liboonagadi ‘Jigidaagee’, leegodi ewi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji codaa me jakataga me jinakatonaga ane ligegi. Jiginiaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ane ibake meote inoatawece aninoa. ¹⁵ Jowoogodi gadoenatakatiwaji. Gadiciagitiwaji nigina ninyogodi ane degewi me dapicogo otegeaagaga diwete, odaa agica aneletema. Domaga jemaa me gadiciagitiwaji anigepidigica nigijoa itoa latopaco ninyogodi, mige diwete, ogoa, domige ijo ane dapicogo. ¹⁶ Pida leegodi me gadiciagitiwaji nigina ninyogodi anokexaa dapicagawaanigi, odaa agakaa-mitiwaji ane diwete otegeaagaga dapicogo, odaa icota me inokotagadicitiwaji. ¹⁷ Leegodi menitibecetiwaji, ‘Oko liicotedi, inoa inoatawece ane jopoogatibige, agica ane aniaditibige mokotaga.’ Pida agowoogotitiwaji makaami oko awikotaagipi, madewetedi, goladi, codaa mokakaamitiniwacetiwaji. ¹⁸ Enice gadajointiwaji manoojeteeta inioolo anoiwilegi minitaga noledi amanagawini ewi makaamitiwaji liicotedi. Codaa anoojeteeta jayogoli lapacogogoli amaleegaga adinixomitiwaji, odaa agaleegokakaamitiniwacetiwaji oditaga aniboliki. Codaa anoojeteeta inipomaada lajo gagecoogeli amaleegaga ewi matenitibece.

¹⁹ Nigina ane jemaa, japetege codaa me jiloikatidi. Enice adinoniciwagati maniwitici, codaa adinilaanitibecetiwaji. ²⁰ Digawini! Ite Ee epoagi, jiniditagawa. Nigica ane najipatiwa, odaa yomoke lapoagi, jakatiwece ligeladi, odaa ja igiwa.

²¹ Nigidi anoigeke ane beyagi, jinode me inicoogowepodi manitaga ini-baanco anejote me jiigenataka, digo aneji me jigeke ane beyagi, odaa ja idicote miniwataga Eiodi manitaga nibaanco aneite me diigenataka.

²² Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedogoji lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

Odigaanagatibigimece Aneotedogoji digoida ditibigimedi

4 ¹ Naga nigotedini notaga lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi, naga jiwiticogi ida, odaa jinadi ijo epoagi domoke digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigijo oko ane dotaga ane liciagi layaagegegi goloneeta, baanaga ijo me idotaganene, meetiwa, “Anagi meetaga digoina ditibigimedi! Odaa jikeetagawa anicotece anigida noko.” ²⁻³ Odaa agica daga leegi Liwigo Aneotedogoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa jinadi nibaanco nigina oko ane gonegegi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigini ane nicoteloco nagani baanco, latopiwa micoataga niginoa wetiadi ane diniwaloe, macataga “diamante” me igeditice, acaagaca “sardônio” ane ixagodi igeditice. Liniogotibece nagani baanco adi oxago ane datale macataga aca “esmeralda” ane dione igeditice. ⁴ Liniogotibece nagani baanco idiwa eletidi 24 baancotedi, nibaanco niginoa gonegaga. Onicoteloco 24 lacilodi odinixotinigilo lapacogogoli, codaa lacilodi idiwa laleli oolo. ⁵ Nalebepagatedi icogotiwece manitaga nagani baanco gonege, layaagegegi ica ane notaganaga codaa me layaagegegi niximagaga. Odaa lodoe nagani baanco idiwa seete noledagaxiidi ane idi, anidiaagidiwa nigidiwa seete niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedogoji. ⁶ Lodoe nagani baanco gonege jinadi idi ane liciagi weiigi ane digica liniogo igeditice macataga nagana galaapa.

Liniogotibece codaa odipegitege nagani baanco gonege icoa cwaatolo ewikaga, anowidi ligecoogeli lodoe codaa me lowidi. ⁷ Nigini odoejegi ewikegi liciagi ica liaon, ica eledi ewikegi бага latopiwa alolanaga, ica eledi ewikegi latobi бага liciagi latobi goneleegiwa, ica owidijegi ewikegi liciagi ica nitaanigo ane wayo.

⁸ Oninitecibeci nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga idiwa seis labadi. Odaa nigidiwa labadi noleetelogo ligecoogeli. Noko codaa menoale anotokotiniwace, modi,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ida eliodi loniciwaga,

codaa agica ane beyagi miniwataga.

Akaaginiwa,

codaa icota menagi.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga nigina me nigaanaganaga, moiwenigide, codaa modiniotagodetalo Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nagajo epaa nibaanco me gonegegi, nigini anidioka limedi me yewiga, odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi ja daka-gitiniwace lodoe Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi, modi,

¹¹ “Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji leeditibige me gadiwenigidenegegi

codaa jogeegatagawa,

codaa jikanagatagadici gadiigenatakanegegi.

Igaataga oeni inoatawece aninoa.

Oeni inoatawece,

odaa idioka limedi minoa leegodi jigidaa anemaani.”

Lotaganagaxi Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco

5 ¹ Jinadi notaganagaxi liciagi nigina nilipatigi idei libaagadi Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi. Nagadi notaganagaxi dinidi

idoatawece liwailidi, oyexocagaditeloco seete lapadijetedidi ane noxoco. ²Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo loniciwegenigi ane dinigetagatee me digika, mee, “Amiijo anida nagatetigi me noga lapadijetedidi nagadi notaganagaxi me yomoke?”

³Pida agica ganigetigijo digoida ditibigimedi, otegeaagaga digoina iigo, migetaga catinedi iigo ane yakadi me yomoke oditaga iwi ane diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi. ⁴Eliodi me jinoetibece leegodi me digica anida nagatetigi me yomoke oditaga yalomegeteloco aniwoteloco nagadi notaganagaxi. ⁵Odaa ijo onijoteci nigidiwa 24 lacilodi meetiwa, “Jinaganoeni! Digawini! Nigijoa anoyatedigi me ‘Liaon’ anida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá, ane litaagi Davi inionigi-eliodi gonegegi, ja igeke loniciwaga némaga, odaa бага yakadi me yaagadi nigidiwa seete lapadijetedidi ane noxoco nagadi notaganagaxi, odaa ja yomoke.”

⁶Odaa ja jinadi Nigijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco dabiditedi lodoe nibaanco nigijoa ane gonegegi, oyawiile nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Nigijoa Waxacoco latopiwatibige nigijoa moyeloadi. Idiwa seete libiwedi, ligecoogeli idaa liwokodi seete, anoikee nigicoa seete liwicidi Aneotedogoji ane niwakateetedeloco inatawece iigo. ⁷Nigijoa anoiciaceektege Waxacoco jigigo dibate nagajo notaganagaxi ane idei libaagadi Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi.

⁸Naga dibate nagajo notaganagaxi, nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi dakagitiniwace lodoe nigijoa Waxacoco. Oninitecibeci nigidiwa lacilodi ada nogoxiga-liwenaga, codaa idoa nibaxiatedawaanaga oolo, nolee edokojegi, ane ikee lipoketedi noiigi ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji nigina moyotaganege. ⁹Oigaa gela elaagi, modi,

“Dagaxa mida ganagatetigi,
joanigidaa makati mabaata nagadi notaganagaxi,
oda aagati nigidiwa seete lapadijetedidi leegodi metigadeloati,
codaa leegodi gadawodi me anado,
ane loojedi manoojeteetema Aneotedogoji oko,
inoatawece ane noiika,
inoatawece ane iolatedi nigina iigo,
codaa anoicogoticogi inoatawece iigotedi,
codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko.

¹⁰Odaa jagawii mokiditece noiigi,
oda jagiigeni laalegenali,
codaa majicitioigi nagatetigi modibatema Aneotedogoji,
oda jogoiige inatawece iigo.”

¹¹Naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jajipata lapo nelegi aanjotedi. Oyawiile nibaanco gonege, idiaagidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Dagaxa meliodi, ajakataga me inilaagatagatiogi. ¹²Odaa dinigetagateetibigiwaji modi,

“Nigidoa Waxacoco anoyeloadi dagaxa me gonegegi,
oda leeditibige me dibatetege nagatetigi,
niliicagajetecidi,
lowoogotakanegegi,
codaa me loniciwaga.
Codaa leeditibige me jiwenigidenaga,

jocaganagatalo,
codaa me jogeegatalo niginiwa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco.”

¹³Odaa ja jajipatiogi iditawece ane newiga digoida ditibigimedi, digoina iigo, codaa aneite émagaga, codaa aneitinigi akiidi-eliodi. Iditawece modi, “Niginiwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me gonegegi, idaagidoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco, leeditibige midioka limedi me jogeegatiogi, jiwenigidenaga, jocaganagatiogi, codaa me jikanagatece ane nagatetigi.”

¹⁴Odaa nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga jogoigidi, modi, “Ewi! Jigidaagee (Amém)!” Odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace, jogoiwenigide nigidi anidioka limedi me newiga.

Lapadijetedi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi

6 ¹Odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxacoco me yaagadi nigijo odoejege nigijoa seete lapadijetedi anonoxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata onijoteci nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga dapaawe me dotaga micataga nigina niximagaga, mee, “Diganagawini!” ²Naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi ini apolicaganaga lapacegegi. Nigijo apolicaganagademigi ida lopitenigi. Odaa jogoyajigota lale me anigaanyegegi. Odaa ja noditice, igo me didele, odaa ja dinigaanye.

³Nigidiaagidi nigijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi nigijo eledi lapadijege nigijoa seete anonoxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata ijo eledi nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!” ⁴Odaa ja noditice apolicaganaga lixagotegegi. Odaa jogoyajigota nigijo apolicaganagademigi loniciwaga meo nigina oko me dagadiaa ilagatiwage, pida diniwitidegetiwage, dinigodi. Codaa dibatege lodaajo-ocagataga.

⁵Odaa nigijoa Waxacoco jigicota me itiwatadigidi yaagadi nigijoa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata me dotaga nigijo eledi nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, mee, “Diganagawini!” Naga jiwiticogi, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga nabidegegi. Nigijo apolicaganagademigi ilokadita nibikotananagagate (nagana lajo moibikota liwaagatiigi ganigidi). ⁶Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga liwigotigi nigidiwa cwaatolo ewikaga, meeta, “Itoatadigida goopa leyeema licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko, codaa noove goopatedi ‘cevaada’ aagaga licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko. Pida jinaga itinegeni najidi, codaa viinyo adagaga abeyacagati!”

⁷Nigidiaagidi nigijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi ijo eledi nigijoa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jajipata nigijo owidijegi nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga mee me dotaga, “Diganagawini!” ⁸Naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi apolicaganaga baayo. Nigijo apolicaganagademigi liboonagadi “Némaga”, ijaagijo ijo lokaagedi diotibeci lowidi liboonagadi “Aneiticoace émagaga, noledi ane daga ipe”. Odaa jogodibatege loniciwaga monigodi oko, oniniteci nigicoa cwaatolo liwailidi nigina iigo. Odaa jagonigodi oko, oyatita me nidelaga, nigigi, neelotika, codaa me niginoa eijedi anetigodeligo.

⁹Odaa nigijoa Waxacoco ja yaagadi nigijo eledi lapadijege ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa ja jiwitiwece le nagajo nameeja “bronze”, odaa ja jinadi liwicidi nigijoa baanaga nigo leegodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lotaga, codaa midioka limedi modiotete liigaxinaganenegegi Jesus.

¹⁰Nigidiwa niwicidi napaawagateloco, modi, “Akaami Goniotagodi ane iigeni inoatawece, agica makaamitaga gaantokaagini ane beyagi, akaami anewi. Igaatigi ica nigawini anemiita idi oko digoida iigo? Igaatigi nigaloikatiti nigijjo anetigodigodi?” ¹¹Ijoatawece nigijjo liwicidi nigijjo baanogonigodi jogodibatege nijayogoli ocagatedi, lapacogogoli. Odaa moditiogi, “Anipenawaanigitiniwace nigepaagicota me nigo nigidi eledi, baanaga iolatedicoace Aneotedogoji monigodi, nigidi gadokaagetedipi mabaatema Goniotagodi, codaa me ganioxoadipi.”

¹²Odaa ja jinadi nigijjo Waxacoco nagaga yaagadi nigijjo naga seis lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi. Odaa digawini! Ijo natalalaga nigina ane yoniciwadi, yatalale inatawece iigo. Aligege ja nabidi macataga nagana lipegetege ane nabidi ane dinixotinigi ane dininya, codaa epenai jagaga ixagodi micoataga niginoa godawodi. ¹³Yotetitedi enitedinigi iigo, micoataga niginoa niale-ela baanaga beyagi ane niwadetedini nigina me igike niocodi. ¹⁴Ditibigimedi agaleegica jinataga, ja ma, ja liciagi nagana notaganagaxi lamodi anoilipadi. Codaa inoatawece ane wetiadi nelecoli, codaa me niginoa lidelocotedi digike, oyetecetice ane limedi. ¹⁵Odaa niginoa inionaga-elloodoli digoina iigo, inoa lacilodi iodagawadi, inoa liicotedi, inoa anida nimawenegegi loniciweganaga, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka, iditawece domaga dinagaditiniwace catiwedi niginoa lawimagajetedi-wetiadi liwigotigi wetiga elloodo minoataga niginoa wetiadi nelecoli. ¹⁶Odaa jogodapaawetiogi niginoa wetiadi ane leegitibigimece niginoa wetiadi elloodoli, modi, “Aniitogoloco amaleegaga godagategegitema Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco miniwa me gonegegi, codaa niginiwa Waxacoco ane yelatedogodomi. ¹⁷Igaataga jigicota noko metigodiloikatidi leegotedi gobeyacegeco, codaa agica ane yakadi me iwoko nigida noko.”

Icoa 144 miili oko loiigi Israel

7 ¹Nigidiaagidi naga inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi cwaatolo aanjotedi dabiditiniwace onidatecibeci idiwa cwaatolo liniocidi iigo. Onolitedini nigicoa cwaatolo latopaco niocodi digoina iigo owotibige me digicata niocodi ane yawe nigina iigo, otegexaagaga akiidi-eliodi, otegexaagaga nialeli. ²Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo ditibigimece ane icogoticogi aligege menodi. Ada libikotanaganagate lajo meo nibikotaxete nigijjo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedogoji ewikegi. Naga dapaawetiogi nigijjo cwaatolo aanjotedi anodibatege loniciwaga miniwataga Aneotedogoji mowo lawikodigi oko digoina iigo, codaa me miditaga akiidi-eliodi. ³Odaa mee nigijjo aanjo, “Jinagawii ane beyagitema nigina iigo, idiaa akiidi-eliodi, otegexaagaga niginoa nialeli, nigepaa jigodi me inibikota latocolodi nigina liotagipi Aneotedogoji.” ⁴Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi oko anadi nibikotaxete Aneotedogoji latocolodi. Ijo 144 miili oko, anida aneetege loiigi Israel.

⁵⁻⁸ Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Judá,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Rúben,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Gade,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Aser,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Naftali,

Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Manassés,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Simeão,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Levi,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Issacar,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Zebulom,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi José,
 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licogegi loiigi Benjamim.

Lapo noiigi-nelegi

⁹Naga ixomagatice me jinaditiogi loiigi Israel, odaa digawini! Ja jinadi noiigi-nelegi, dagaxa meliodi agica ane yakadi me nilagaditibigiwaji. Oicogoticogi minoataga inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, inoatawece ane iigotedi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco oko. Iditawece nigidi noiigi dabiditiniwace lodoe baanco ane nicote Aneotedogoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco. Iditawece odinixotinigilo nijayogoli ocagatedi, lapacogogoli. Oilokaditalo laamotiidi “palmeira”. (Oikee moiwenigide Aneotedogoji). ¹⁰Odaa napaawagateloco, modi,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco epaa nibaanco,
 iniaa Waxacoco,
 joanigidiaa owo godewiga.”

¹¹Idiwatawece aanjotedi idi me dabiditiniwace oyawiile ane nicote Aneotedogoji, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaagijoa cwaatolo ewikaga. Odaa idiwatawece aanjotedi dakagitiniwace lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji. Dakagitiniwace negepaa icotinigi latobi iigo. Odaa iditawece odogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹²Iditawece modi,

“Jigidaagee.
 Jiwenigidenaga codaa jogeegatalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji.
 Iniotagodeegatalo,
 codaa me jiwenigidenaga leegodi minoa lixaketedi,
 yowoogodi inoatawece,
 codaa minoa nimawenegeco,
 eliodi loniciwaga.
 Idioka limedi me daga diniigiteda.
 Odaa jigidaagee.
 (Amém).”

¹³Onijoteci nigijoa lacilodi naga idige, meetiwa, “Amiidiwa idiwa lapacogogomaga? Igame oicogoticogi?”

¹⁴Naga jigidi, mejita, “Ajowoogodi. Akaami bogowoogodi, iniotagodi.” Odaa jegeetiwa, “Nigidi oko nigijo aneliodi me nawikodeega leegodi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi. Oiwiilegi lowoodi, oyatitalo lawodi Waxacoco, odaa ja yapacaga. ¹⁵Odaa joanigidiaa leegodi midi lodoe nibaanco Aneotedogoji. Odaa noko codaa menoale idi me nibaaga mini ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco doweditedeloco nigidi oko igaataga iniwa miditaga. ¹⁶Odaa agaleegica daga nigodi nigigi, otegegaagaga ecibi, otegegaagaga aligege, migetaga nilága yakadi me yalegitibigiwaji. ¹⁷Igaataga niginiwa Waxacoco ane itedeloco liwigotigi nibaanco Aneotedogoji jegepaageote anoyeligo, codaa micataga nowienogodi Waxacoco ilaajotedibece,

yadeegitedinece ninyokotiidi anowo godewiga. Odaa Aneotedogoji iwilegitema inoatawece latiidi ligecoogeli.”

Owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi

8 ¹Odaa nigijoa Waxacoco naga yaagadi nigijo owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco nagajo notaganagaxi, odaa ja daxixe digoida ditibigimedi, ejime meya-ora me daxixe. ²Odaa ja jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogodibatege ijoa seete goloneetatedi.

³Odaa nigijo eledi aanjo jegenagi, odaa ja dabiditi ipegitege ajo nameeja oolo nolitini ijo baxiawaanigi oolo lajo moyetigi edokojegi. Eliodi edokojegi oyajigota me ipeketeloco nameeja oolo, liboonigitalo Aneotedogoji. Nigida edokojegi ikee nigijoa lotaga nigina noiigi ane nebi Aneotedogoji nigina moyotaganegetedibece. ⁴Odaa naga yabidi nigijo edokojegi, odaa logocilagadi jogopitedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji icogotedicogi midataga nigijo baxiawaanigi ane nolitini nigijo aanjo, liciagi lotaga nigina noiigi anida aneetege Aneotedogoji me icotibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigina moyotaganegetedibece. ⁵Odaa nigijo aanjo naga dibata nigijo baxiawaanigi, odaa ja yetigi noledi ane ideidi ditibigimedi nameeja. Odaa ja nokoletinici digoina iigo. Odaa jegeo me dayaagetioigi oko, codaa eliodi niximagaga, nalebepakatedi, codaa me datalale iigo.

Icoa goloneetatedi

⁶Nigidiaagidi nigijoa seete aanjotedi anodibatege nigijoa seete goloneetatedi ja dinilakidetiniwace moyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.

⁷Igaanaga datenaga nigijo odoejegi aanjo, odaa ja jinadi noledi, inaa galatili-eloodoli awatege godawodi, onokoletedinici digoina iigo. Odaa ja yabidi oniniteci nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi nigina iigo, yabidi nialeli, codaa me inatawece nipodigi ane dione.

⁸Naga yatetigi nigijo eledi aanjo nigoloneeta, ini ijo ane liciagi nagana wetiga ane leegitibigimece ane yabidi, analee oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa oniniteci nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi nigidi ninyogodi ja godawodi. ⁹Odaa ja nigo oniniteci liwai, nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi nigina ane itinigi akiidi-eliodi, codaa oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi nigicoa etogoli ja daa.

¹⁰Odaa nigijo eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa nagajo yotedi nelegi ane idi macataga nagana noledagaxi jegeniteloco oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi akiititedi codaa me nigina eletidi ninyokotiidi.

¹¹Nagajo yotedi liboonagadi “Nibayodaga”. Odaa oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi ninyokotiidi ja bayodi. Joanigidaa leegodi eliodi oko nigo leegodi mowacipeta nigidiwa ninyokotiidi ane bayodi.

¹²Odaa nigijo eledi aanjo ja yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa jegeo anigota oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Odaa ja nexocaga oniniteci liwai niginiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi aligege, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, Odaa ja nexocaga oniniteci liwai nigidiwa itoatadigida lagaagetedi noko codaa menoale.

¹³Nigidiaagidi naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo nitaanigo ane wayotibece digoida ditibigimedi, dapaawe me dotaga, mee, “Nagoodi iditawece

oko ane nigeladimigipitigi digoida iigo leegodi niginoa baanigicotalo me ninyaco, nigicota nigijoa eletidi itoatadigida aanjotedi nigaaga oyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi.”

9 ¹Naga ixomagatijo me jinadi nigijo nitaanigo me wayotibece, odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa ja jinaditege ijo ane dinikatinigi iigo icogotibigimece ditibigimedi macataga nagana yotedi ane wakagi. Odaa ja dibatege lakabakenaganagadi lajo me yomoke elagigi ane digicata liniogo. ²Naga yomoke nigijo elagigi, odaa ja noditedice owidi gocilagadi. Odaa aligege codaa minatawece ditibigimedi ja nexocaga leegodi nigijoa gocilagadi ane noditedicogi nigijo elagigi. ³Ijoa gonipititedi awatege nigijoa gocilagadi me noditedice, odaa jogodinikatinigi iigo. Odaa jogodibatege niweneeno micataga nelá niweneeno. ⁴Odaa jogoyolitema dogowo anodigota ane beyagi nawodigijedi, nialeli, codaa mkanicodaagica enanigijegi. Pida inokina nigina oko ane dagacata nibikotaxete Aneotedogoji latocolo, bogoikatece monojogotiniwace. ⁵Nigidiwa gonipititedi oyolitema dogonigodi oko, pida bogoikatece mowo me nawikodeega ciinco epenaitedi. Odaa oilee nojocagatedi micataga nigina me godojogo nelá. ⁶Odaa nigidiwa ciinco epenaitedi nigina oko domogodoletibige me nigo, pida agaleegica némaga. Domogoyemaa daga nigo, pida agalee nigo.

⁷Nigijoa gonipititedi liciaco micoataga niginoa apolicaganadi baanaga igotelogo me witidi. Minitaga lacilo ani lale liciagi nagana nale oolo. Inoa latopidi бага latopiwa oko latobi. ⁸Inoa laamotiidi ocagatedi liciagi iwaalo lamodi, lowe liciaco nigedioogo lowe. ⁹Elipogo liciagi nagana oecagaxi gapilecege yapogoditini natecogodi. Labadi layaagagawa niginoa nagaagenali anowidi apolicaganadi anoixigi baanaga waleditiobece me witidi. ¹⁰Inoa liweka liciagi liwegi nelá. Midataga liwegi ada nibite diniweneene aneo me dawikode oko ciinco epenaitedi. ¹¹Nigini ninionigi ane iigetibigiwaji, nigijo aanjo ane dowediteloco nigijo elagigi ane digicata liniogo. Nigijo aanjo me diboonagatedetigi “hebraico” liboonagadi “Abadom”, eledi diboonagatedetigi “griego” liboonagadi “Apoliã”, amina anejinagata “Nigini godaagadi.”

¹²Nigijo odoejege nelegi nawikodigi ja ixomagatijo. Pida egenagiteda eletidi itoataale nelecoli nawikodico.

¹³Odaa nigijo eledi aanjo naga yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga, ipegitege nigidiwa cwaatolo liwailidi nameeja oolo, ane idei lodoe Aneotedogoji. ¹⁴Odaa ja yotaganene nigijo aanjo anada nigoloneeta, meeta, “Ikanitedice nigidiwa cwaatolo aanjotedi ane dinigoetiniwace digoida miditaga akiidi-nelegi Eufates.” ¹⁵Odaa ja dinikatedice nigijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi baanaga nigomaga nagajo lakata, ijaagijo noko, ijaagijo nigijo domiingo, codaa ijaagijo nicaagabi. Ja nigomaga monigodi oniniteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwailidi inatawece oko. ¹⁶Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi apolicaganagademaga ane witidi, one iniwata taalía miliaon. ¹⁷Igaanaga jinadi nigida yakatigi ane icaa ina daga igeedi, jinadi ijoa apolicaganagademaga. Inoa noecagaxiidi gapilecege ane yapogoditini natecogotedi, ixagodi micataga noledi, codaa imakatagadi macataga aca wetiga ane diniwaloe, anodita “safira”, igowi micataga galewaga ane ikatice aligopenaganene. Lacilodi nigijoa apolicaganadi liciagi liaon lacilo. Noditedicogi niolatedi noledi, inaa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganene logocilagadi lanigi. ¹⁸Nigidiwa

anowo ane beyagi: Noledi, gocilagadi, inaageletidi gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganenge logocilagadi lanigi, ane noditedicogi niolatedi nigidiwa apolicaganadi, odaa jogoyaagadi onijoteci liwai nigidiwa iniwatadigini liwai-lidi oko inatawece iigo. ¹⁹Odatika ica notoetiigi nigidiwa apolicaganadi ane icogotiwece niolatedi, codaa inoa limiko liweka liciagi lakeedi lacilo. Odaa jigidaa odatika liwegi monanacilotiditi nigidi noiigi.

²⁰Pida nigijo oko ane iwoko me nigo idioka limedi agoika mowo ane beyagi. Agoika modagatalo niwiciidi abeyacagaga, niginoa niwiciidi ano-netedi odatikata oolo, beexo, “bronze”, wetiga, codaa me iwogo. Nigidiwa niwiciidi anodagatalo ayatetibigiwaji, anajipaaga otegexaaagaga ewaligiteda. ²¹Codaa nigidi oko agalee dinilaatibigiwaji moyeloadi eledi oko, otegexaa-gaga oikateda niginoa loxikonegeco, codaa agoika lakatigi me noomatewa niginoa ane daga lodawadipi, otegexaaagaga me nolicaga eledi agoika.

Ica aanjo acaagaca notaganagaxiawaana

10 ¹Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo loniciwengenigi, icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Lowoodi ane dinanatece liciagi lolaadi, liniogotibece lacilo adi oxaago. Latobi datale macataga aligege, laxaceli idi micataga nigina galewaga ane leegitibigimece me idi. ²Nolitini ajo notaganagaxiawaana ixake. Odaa ipodegeteloco logonagi ditibigimedi akiidi-eliodi, idaa nimagijegi ipodegeteloco iigo. ³Odaa ja dapaawe layaagagawa nigina nigediogo me dokologoloke. Naga dapaawe, odaa jegeote seete naxacogonakatedi (micataga daga oninigodi nigijo aanjo me dotaga). ⁴Nigijo naga jajipata nigijoa seete niximagakatedi, odaa ja domaga jiditedi ijoa lotaga. Pida ja jajipatalo ijo nigege icogotibigimece ditibigimedi aneetiwa me idotaganenge, “Otetenitedagadomi makamokakaami mowoogoti ane ligegi nigijoa seete niximagakatedi. Jinaga domaga idiitedi!”

⁵Nigidiaagidi nigijo aanjo ane jinadi me dabiditinigi ninyogodi codaa me ditibigimedi iigo, nawacetibigimece libaagadi ditibigimedi. ⁶Odaa jegeo ligegi ibake Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji, anidioka limedi me yewiga, ane yoe ditibigimedi, iigo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa inoatawece niginoa aninoa. Odaa mee nigijo aanjo, “Agalee leegi odaa Aneotedogoji ja yaagadi nigina iigo. ⁷Igaanige yatetigi nigoloneeta nigijo owidijegi nigijoa seete aanjotedi, odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote nigijo ane lowoogo ane digicata ane yowoogodi, nigijo ane yelogoditediogi nigijoa liotaka anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowoko.”

⁸Nigijo nayaagegegi ane jajipata ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi ja jajipataca, meetiwa, “Emii, abaata nagada notaganagaxiawaana ane ixake me nolitini nigida aanjo, nigida aanjo ane ipoditeloco akiidi-eliodi, idiaa iigo.”

⁹Odaa jegejigo midataga nigijo aanjo, odaa ja jipokota nagajo notaganagaxiawaana. Odaa jegeetiwa, “Abaatege nagada notaganagaxiawaana, odaa-gelici! Yalegitigi gawokomaga, pida бага ilidagaditigi ganioladi micataga napigo.”

¹⁰Odaa ja jibatege nagajo notaganagaxiawaana, odaa ja jeligo. Ilidagaditigi inioladi micataga napigo. Pida nigidiaagidi naga jalitini, odaa ja yalegitigi iwokomaga. ¹¹Odaa jegeetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Leeditacibige matematii ane ligegi Aneotedogoji me ligegitediogi nigina ane noiika, inoatawece ane

latopaco oko, inatawece oko anodotagatigi eletidi isolatedi, codaa me niginoa inionaga-elloodoli.”

**Icoa itoataale oko anoyatemati ica Aneotedogoji ane
ligegitediogji inatawece okotigi nigina iigo**

11 ¹Odaa jogonajigotiwa ijo iwoogo micataga nigina meetilo. Odaa nigijo aanjo naga dabititi odaa jegeetiwa, “Adabititi, abikotani ane lica Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa me nagadi nameeja oolo, codaa anilagati nigidi anodogetetalo Aneotedogoji catiwedi ligeladi. ²Pida jinagabikotani wetice miditaga niogó Aneotedogoji ligeladi, igaataga bogoyajigotiogi nigina noiigi ane digicata aneetege Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigidi noiigi owote 42 epe-naitedi moipoditeloco nagani nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice me nebi. ³Jimonya nigijoa itoataale iotaka anoyelogodi Aneotedogoji ligegitediogji nigidi noiigitiigi nigina iigo. Odinixotinigilo jaacogoli moiikee me age-cagalodipi. Odaa igotibeci owote onaniteci miili, nigigo 260 nokododi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji.”

⁴Odaa ijoa jinadi itoataale nialeli “oliveira” ijaagijoa itoataale noledagaxiidi ane dabititiniwace lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane yoe nigina iigo, nigidiwa jigijaagijoa nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji. ⁵Digicatibece aneo ane beyagitema, odaa noditicogi noledi niolatedi moyaagadi niginoa lidelagawadi. Odaa jigidaagee me nigo nigina ane domegeo ane beyagitema nigijo itoataale. ⁶Nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji ida nimawenegegi monoxoco ditibigimedi, owote me daga datiode nigicoatigilo nokododi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Codaa eledi ida nimawenegegi mowote niginoa ninyokotiidi me dinanatigi me godawodi. Codaa ida nimawenegegi moniige lawikodico nigina oko digoina iigo, nigina moyemaa mowote.

⁷Igaanige oigodi nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, odaa nigijo eijeegagi nelegi ane doide ja noditibige icogotinece nigijo elagigi ane digica liniogo. Odaa ja idelege nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji, odaa agodibotege, ja nigodi. ⁸Igaanige nigo, odaa loolatedi jigidiaagitedice mijotaga niladigodi nagani nigotaga elloodo, nigijo anoyelite Goniotagodi moyototedeloco nicanaganagate. Nagani nigotaga owo me nikoxeedi me “Sodoma”, “Egito”. (Leegodi nigicoa loenataka ane beyagi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga). ⁹Odaa inoatawece ane iigotedi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane isolatedi, codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko, oiwiteloco nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji ane nigo, odaa agoika digica ane nalgititiniwace. ¹⁰Odaa iditawece nigidi noiigitiigi nigina iigo ninitibigiwaji leegodi naga nigo nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji. Codaa odinediatigi nogetedi leegodi me ninitibigiwaji. Leegodi nigidiwa liotaka Aneotedogoji oditece niginoa notaga ane dogoyemaateda mowajipatalo, notaga anowo nigidi noiigi me nawikodeega.

¹¹Pida naga ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nokododi nigigo meeya, odaa nigijo Niwigo aneo me godewiga icogoticogi miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ja dakatiogi, odaa ja dabititaciniwace nigijoa itoataale. Odaa ijotawece nigijo oko anonadi eliodi me doitiibigiwaji. ¹²Odaa nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji jogowajipata ligegi ica ane dapaawe icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji digoina ditibigimedi!” Egidaa diitigi nigijoa lidelagawadi

moiwi, nigijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedogoji jogopitibigimece ditibigimedi oyadeegitibigimoace odiotibigimece lolaadi. ¹³Odaa agica daga leegi ja datalale iigo. Odaa onijoteci liwai nigidiwa deez liwailidi nigotaga ja daa. Odaa ja nigo seete miili oko. Odaa nigijoeledi oko ane daga nigo eliodi me doitiwigaji, odaa jogodogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi, modi me loniciwengenigi.

¹⁴Odaa jigidaagee naga ixomagatijo nigijoeledi nelegi nawikodigi. Pida eginaeledi nawikodigi anicota menagi.

Owidije goloneeta

¹⁵Odaa nigijo owidijegi aanjo ja yatetigi nagajo nigoloneeta. Odaa digoida ditibigimedi jigijo ane notaganaga napaawagateloco, modi,

“Natigide anida loniciwaga me iige inoatawece ane noiika,
Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji iniaa Cristo,
Nigijoa ane imonya meote lewiga oko.

Odaa natigide idiokaanaga limedi me niigenatakanaga.”

¹⁶Odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi, ane niigenatakanaga, anonicotelogo epaa nibaancotedi lodoe Aneotedogoji, dakagitiniwace negepaagicotinigi latopidi iigo, modogetetalo Aneotedogoji. ¹⁷Odaa modi,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliiodi ganimawenegegi,
ane iigeni inoatawece,
anakaami ewikegi,
anakaagakaami,
codaa anicota managi,
iniotagodeegatagawa
leegodi mabakeni ganimawenegegi nelegi,
codaa jogowicenagani me iigeni inatawece oko.

¹⁸Niginoa ane noiika eliodi moyelatagadomi,
pida jigicota noko maloikatiti,
codaa mawini anodaagemiitiogi émagaga.
Jigicota galakatagi mawii nogeedi nigijoa gaotaka anoyelogoditedibece gadowooko,
codaa minatawece noiigi ane ganepilidi,
nigijo anodeemitetibigagaji.
Inatawece ane gadoiigi odibatege nogeedi,
nigina oko ane gonegaga,
inaaginoa iwikodadi ane daga gonegaga.

Jigicota noko me aagati niginoa anoyaagadi iigo.”

¹⁹Odaa ja domoke Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida ditibigimedi, odaa ja jakadi me jinadi nagajo niwokodagaxi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Nagajo iwokodagaxi eo me nalagatibigogoji naga dinilakidetacetegge Aneotedogoji nigina oko. Odaa jigijoa nalebepakatedi, napaawakatedi, eliodi niximagaga, codaa datalale iigo, ijaagijoa galatili nelecoli anenitedi.

Aca iwaalo icaagica Gowidi

12 ¹Odaa ja nodi digoida ditibigimedi ijo yakatigi nigina ane jopoo-ga, ane digicata me jinataga liciagi. Jinadi iwaalo ane dinixotinigilo

nowoodi liciagi aligege. Epenai idei natinedi logonaka, ipoditeloco. Lacilo ani lale anidiwa dooze yotetitedi. ²Nagani iwaalo ipilege, codaa me daciaa-getibece, ja ilee le.

³Odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi ane nodi digoida ditibigimedi, inaagina nigina ane joxicagatema. Jinadi ijo Gowidi nelegi lixagotegegi. Idiwa seete laci-lodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. Odaa nigidiwa lacilodi inoa laleli (anoikee me dii-genataka). ⁴Datikata liwegi nelegi me yanikati onijoteci liwai nigijoa ini-watadigini liwailidi yotetitedi, odaa ja nokoletedinigi iigo. Odaa jigidiaa dabidi lodoe nagajo iwaalo baanaga nipecti me dinigaje. Odaa jigidiaagi ja domaga nibeotege me yakaloi nigica nigaanigawaanigi degenitini. ⁵Nigidiaagidi nagajo iwaalo ja dinigaje, goneleegiwa lionigi ane iige inoatawece ane noiika, codaa datiteteloco me iige. Pida nigijo nigaanigawaanigi jogonogatece, oyadeegi mipegetege Aneotedogoji, manitaga aca nibaanco gonege. ⁶Odaa nagajo iwaalo jegeloditicogi miditaga ijo nipodigi ane digicata nigeladimigipi, nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane ilakidetetema nagani iwaalo, odaa jigidiaagi me doweditedeloco onaniteci miili nigigo 260 nokododi.

⁷Odaa jigijo nidelaga digoida ditibigimedi. Miguel ijaagijoa niaan-jotedi oidelege nigijo Gowidi. Odaa ja didele nigijo Gowidi laxawepodi nigijoa aagaga niaan-jotedi. ⁸Pida nigijo Gowidi ane doide aniadi me didele. Odaa nigijo Gowidi ane doide ijaagijoa niaan-jotedi agaleegoyakadi midiaagite digoida ditibigimedi. ⁹Odaa nigijo Gowidi nelegi jogoniticoitice me ideite ditibigimedi, ijaagijoa niaan-jotedi. Odaa jogonokoletinigi digoina iigo. Nigini Gowidi one nigijo lakeedi oxigodi ane ninaaletiniwace inatawece oko. Ane liboonagadi diaabo, Satanás (amina anejinagata “Godaxakawa”).

¹⁰Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dapaawe me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee me dotaga,

“Nigina natigide Aneotedogoji nogatedice nigina oko me iteloco

loniciwaga godaxakawa,

ikee loniciwaga,

oda a ja iige inatawece oko.

Codaa Cristo Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote lewiga oko,

ikee loniciwaga.

Leegodi nigijo ane beyagi me dotagatibige gonioxoadipi noko codaa

menoale lodoe Aneotedogoji,

ijaagijo jogonokoletini me idei ditibigimedi.

¹¹Gonioxoadipi jogoigeke nigijo Gowidi odatika loniciwaga lawodi

Waxacoco (nigijoa ane yeleotedogodomi),

codaa eledi odatika notaga aneetece Jesus.

Nigidi gonioxoadipi ja nigomaga

codaa me nigo leegodi Jesus.

¹²Enice aniniitibecetiwaji ane ideoni digoida ditibigimedi,

leegodi agaleegica nigijo Gowidi makaamitagatiwaji!

Pida бага dakaketagadomitiwaji anakaami nigeladimigipitigi digoina

iigo,

codaa nigino a aninoa catinedi akiidi-eliodi.

Igaataga diaabo ja dinikatini makaamitagatiwaji,

codaa eliodi me deligide,

leegodi yowoogodi mokatecigidiwa nokododi me dinikatrice.”

¹³ Igaanaga nadi nigijo Gowidi ane doide nogonokoletinigi digoina iigo, odaa jigidaa diiticogi me iatetibeci nagajo iwaalo ane dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi. ¹⁴ Pida jogoyajigota nagajo iwaalo itoataale labadi nitaanigo nelegi owotibige me yakadi me wayoticogi miditaga aneitice, nipodigi ane digicata nigeladimigipi, aneite modowediteloco nigepaa ixomagatedijo itoatadigida nicaagape nigigo meeya. Odaa nigijo Gowidi ane doide, lakeedi-nelegi aga-leegaca me nadi nagajo iwaalo. ¹⁵ Odaa nigijo lakeedi-nelegi jegao me noditicogi nioladi ninyogodi liciagi nigina aboogo-ninyogodi walokoditece lowidi nagajo iwaalo domegeotibige daga yakadi me yadeegi ninyogodi. ¹⁶ Pida iigo yaxawa nagajo iwaalo, ilibitece nigijo ninyogodi micataga digida nioladi milibitece. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Odaa nigijo lakeedi-nelegi, eliodi me yelatema nagajo iwaalo, odaa jigigo idelegetiogi nigijo anida aneetege licogegi, nigijo anoyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa anidioka limedi moyiwagadi nigijoa Jesus lotaga anewi.

Icoa iniwataale eijedi ane doide

13 ¹ Idiaagejote liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Odaa ja jinadi ijo eijeegagi ane doide, icogotinece ninyogodi. Ijoa deez libiwedi, idiaa seete laci-lodi. Inoa laleli midoataga libiwedi. Idiwatawece laci-lodi inoa nidiko ane beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji. ² Odaa nigini eijeegagi ane beyagi liciagi nigediogo. Pida logonaka бага liciaco logonaka “urso”. Nioladi liciagi nioladi liaon. Odaa nigijo oxiigodi lakeedi ja yajigota nigini eijeegagi loniciwaga, yajigota nibaanco me diigenataka, codaa me nagatetigi anelioidi. ³ Oniteci laciolo nigini eijeegagi micataga daantaga yeleo, pida eyewiga. Odaa inatawece oko odoxicetema, odaa jogodiotibeci nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. ⁴ Odaa inatawece oko jogodogeteta nigijo oxiigodi lakeedi igaataga jegepaa yajigota nagatetigi nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. Codaa eledi odogeteta nigijo eijeegagi, modi, “Amiijo ica ane liciagi ini eijeegagi? Domigica anida nima-wenegegi meo ane beyagitema?”

⁵ Jogoika nigini eijeegagi me dotagatibece dinanetibece, codaa eote lotagatibige Aneotedogoji niginoa ane beyagi, codaa ida nimawenegegi me diigenataka 42 epenaitedi. ⁶ Odaa jigidaa dinanatigi me beyagi me dotagatibige Aneotedogoji, codaa me Liboonagadi, codaa me beyagi me dotagatibige aneite Aneotedogoji, ica anidi digoida ditibigimedi eletidi beyagi me dotagatibige. ⁷ Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide jogoikatece me idelege Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa me ikeke. Dibatege loniciwaga me iige inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inoatawece ane noiika, codaa minoatawece ane isolatedi. ⁸ Inatawece oko digoina iigo odogeteta nigini eijeegagi ane doide. Idioka dogodogeteta nigidi oko ane idiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini maditaga lotaganagaxi Waxacoco, nigijoa Waxacoco anijo moyeloadi. Aneotedogoji eote nigida lowoogo me iditedeloco nagadi notaganagaxi liboonagatedi nigidi oko aneote me newigatace. Akaagida me lowoogotetece anigicatibige daga yoe nigina iigo.

⁹ Ane yemaa me wajipa, ele me watacotece niginoa ane wajipatalo. ¹⁰ Nigina ane niwilo eledi oko, icota magaga oniwilo. Nigina ane daije ane datikata nodaajo-ocagataga, icota minaagoyatita nodaajo-ocagataga moyeloadi. Odaa leeditibige loiigi Aneotedogoji modinatitalo niginoa ane

lawikodico, codaa midioka limedi modiatece, codaa me degeyamagaticoace eliwigatakanegégi.

¹¹Odaa ja jinadi eledi eijeegagi ane doide icogotinece catinedi iigo. Idoa itoataale libiwedi liciaco micoataga niginoa waxacoco libiwedi. Pida layaagagawa nigina Gowidi me daale, diximogo. ¹²Nigijo eijeegagi ja ikee meliodi loniciwaga lodoe nigijo odoejegi eijeegagi ane doide, codaa liciagi me yoniciwadi nigini odoejegi. Odaa ja iige inatawece oko digoina iigo modogeteta nigini odoejegi eijeegagi ane ijo elaciledi ane domaga yeloadi, pida ja ici. ¹³Nigini eledi eijeegagi eo loenatagi nigina ane joxicagatema, eo menitinigi nigina iigo noledi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, eotibige monadi inatawece oko. ¹⁴Odaa ja ninaaletiniwace inatawece ane noiigi nigina iigo leegodi nigijo anoikatece meo lodoe nigijo odoejegi eijeegagi. Odaa ja iige inatawece ane noiigi mowo liwilanigi liciagi nigijo odoejegi eijeegagi anoyacilotidita nodaajo-ocagataga, pida ja ici. ¹⁵Iniaagini nigini eijeegagi ja dibatege loniciwaga meo me daale nigijo liwilanigi ane liciagi nigijo odoejegi eijeegagi, jedgeo nigijo niwilanigi me yakadi me dotaga, codaa me diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigina oko ane dogodogeteta. ¹⁶Nigijo eijeegagi ja iige inatawece oko moyexocagaditeloco libaagadi mige latocolo nibikotaxete nigini odoejegi eijeegagi, agica ligiamegedi inatawece oko, ina iwikodadi, ino gonegaga, ino liicotedi, ino madewetedi, ina niotagipi, inaagina ane daga niotagipi. ¹⁷Agica ane yakadi me dinoojete otegexagaga gaantigidi elaanigi, nige dagacata nibikotaxete, mige liboonagadi, ogoa, migetaga ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijo eijeegagi ane doide.

¹⁸Nigina oko leeditibige mida lixakedi me yowoogodi ane diitigi. Nigina anele lacilo бага yakadi me iwelatibige ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijo eijeegagi, leegodi ane liwokodi, liwokodagawa codaa ikee ane liboonagadi goneleegiwa. Odaa ane liwokodi liboonagadi 666.

Ica elaagi nigidi oko ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedogoji me nepilidi

14 ¹Naga jiwitacicogi, odaa ja jinadi nigijoa Waxacoco dabiditedi ditibigimedi aca niwetiga Sião. Miniwataga idiwa 144 miili goneleegiwadi ane diniditeloco latocolodi liboonagadi Aneotedogoji ane Eniodi. ²Odaa jajipata ica ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, layaagagawa nigina laxogokegegi ninyogodi ane igedi, codaa layaagagawa micataga nigina niximagaga, codaa liciagi nigina oko eliodi anoyatetigilo nogoxiga-liwenadi. ³Nigijoa 144 miili okoli ide i lodoe nagajo baanco gonege, codaa me lodoe nigijoa cwaatolo ewikaga, ijaagijoa 24 lacilodi. Odaa nigidiwa 144 miili okoli nigaanaganaga, oigaa gela elaagi anidiokidi me yakadi moyowoogodi, nigidi ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedogoji ane nogatedicogi liwigotigi oko digoina iigo meote me nepilidi. ⁴Nigidi jigidiaagidi nigica oko ane dinoweditibigiwaji me yapiditibigiwaji, anigica daga noomatewa iwaalo. Codaa odioteci naigi anigotece nigijoa Waxacoco. Jigidiaagidi odoejedi ane isolatedicoace Aneotedogoji me nepilidi, codaa me niginiwa Waxacoco magaga nepilidi. ⁵Agica daga niwitakaga, odaa agica lapioyagajegi me ide i lodoe nibaanco gonege, Aneotedogoji.

Icoa itoatadigida aanjotedi

⁶Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi eledi aanjo ane leegitibigimece me wayo, yadeegi nibodigi aneetece ane ligegi Aneotedogoji meote gobiniigi ane yemaa meote,

nigida nibodigi adiniigi. Igo me yelogoditiogi nigeladimigipitigi iigo, inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa me inoatawece ane isolatedi. ⁷Mee me dinigetagatee, “Eemiteetibige Aneotedogoji, codaa ogeetetalo leegodi jiginiaaginiwa ane dagaxa me gonegegi! Leegodi jigicota lakata Aneotedogoji me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloi-katidi. Ogeetetalotiwaji Niginiwa ane yoe ditibigimedi, iigo, akiidi-eliodi, codaa me niginoa ninyokotiidi-libecoli.”

⁸Ijo eledi aanjo dioteci nigijo odoejegi, odaa mee, “Ja daa, ja diopati nigo-taga nelegi, anoyatigi me Babilônia. Yajigotiogi niviinyo inatawece noiigi, codaa iedegetinece mowacipe. Nigida viinyo one nigicoa lidagatakanegeco ane beyagi, me ilidagadi me loomatewa okanicodaagica oko.”

⁹⁻¹⁰Ijo eledi aanjo jagaga dioteci nigijo eledi, odaa mee me dinigetagatee, “Nigijo oko ane dogeteta nigini eijeegagi ane doide codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa ane dinibikotatece nibikotaxete libaagadi, domige latocolo, бага wacipeta niviinyo Aneotedogoji. Nigica niviinyo Aneotedogoji one nigica lélaga. Micataga oko me yadotinigi goopa viinyo odaa agica ane yalegeteetege, joanigidaagee Aneotedogoji yelatetema nigina oko, odaa ayawanagaditetege lélaga liwikodenatakanegegi. Iticoitedicogi migotibeci nawikodeega minitaga noledi, inaa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganene logocilagadi lanigi. Nigidi oko nawikodeega lodoe aanjotedi anodibatemala Aneotedogoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco me iticoitedicoace.

¹¹Nigidiwa gocilagadi aneo me nawikodeega idioka limedi me yoniciwadi me noditedice, odaa nigidi oko agica daga nipenaga noko codaa menoale. Pida idioka limedi me nawikodeega, nigidi anodogeteta eijeegagi ane diojo codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa anadi me yadeegitibeci nibikotaxete liboonagadi nigijo eijeegagi.

¹²Leeditibige nigidi noiigi ane iomagaditedice Aneotedogoji me nepilidi modiitege ane dakaketema codaa moyotete liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, codaa moyiwagadi lotaga Jesus, amanagawini agica aneyamagatice.”

¹³Odaa ja jajipata ica anee me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, “Idiitedini yotaga: Icota me ninitibigiwaji nigina ane nigo nigina natigide leegodi modietece Gonihtagodi.” Odaa Aneotedogoji Liwigo ja niwoditema nigijo ane dotaga, meeta, “Ewi! Nigidi oko ja nipenagatema libaketedi, codaa aganiadi-tema nagajegi leegodi libakedi.”

Oiolaticoace oko digoina iigo

¹⁴Naga inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo lolaadi ane yapacaga. Odaa nigini ane nicoteloco nigini lolaadi liciagi nigijoa Goneleegiwa ane icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Ani lala oolo lacilo, codaa nolitini nodaajo ane dalepe, lajo me dakacitaka. ¹⁵Odaa ijo eledi aanjo icogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji, odaa ja dinigetagatee me dapaaweta nigijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi, meeta, “Akacitakanita gadodaajo maladienagani, leegodi jigicota lakata me jiladienaganaga. Leegodi nigina iigo jigicota me diniodateloce.” ¹⁶Odaa nigijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi ja dakacitakata nodaajo digoina iigo, odaa ja nioda okotigi nigina iigo, micataga nigina monopolagaditedio nawodigijedi.

¹⁷Odaa ijo eledi aanjo eledi icogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji digoida diti-bigimedi, aagaga ida lodaajo ane dalepe.

¹⁸Nigidiaagidi ica eledi aanjo ane nowienogodi noledi, noditicogi maditaga Aneotedogoji nameeja bronze. Odaa ja dinigetagatee me dapaaweta nigijo

aanjo anida nodaajo ane dalepe, odaa meeta, “Akacitakanita gadodaajo odaa anakagiti ligecidi ‘uuva’ digoina iigo. Leegodi jegeri nigidiwa ‘uuva.’” ¹⁹Odaa nigijo aanjo ja dakacitakata lodaajo digoina iigo, odaa ja nakagidi “uuva” ligecidi, odaa ja yokoletinigi aca iwokodagaxi nelegi, anoyelite monipodi uuvatedi, anei Aneotedogoji me ikee meliodi lélagatetema oko leegotedi libeyacegeco. ²⁰Odaa jogonipoditedini “uuva” maditaga nagajo iwokodagaxi wetice nigotaga. Odaa owidi godawodi icogotiwece nagadi iwokodagaxi, iwi-datibigimece apolicaganaga le, codaa me daligilice iwida icoa meya-taalia leegoa.

Aanjotedi anonadeegi icoa seete nawikodico

15 ¹Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi digoida ditibigimedi nigina ane jopooga codaa ane yakadi me godawelagadi. Jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi ijoa seete nawikodico. Pida jogowidijedi leegodi jogoigoditece icoatawece nawikodico ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedogoji nigina oko digoina iigo. Yelatetema leegodi libeyacegeco.

²Odaa ja jinadi nigijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice mawatege noledi. Eledi jinadi nigijo oko anodinigaanyetece moidelege nigijo odoejegi eijeegagi ijaagijo liwigo anoiwila. Nigidi oko agodinibikotata nibikotaxete, otegeaagaga nigijoa nilakataka ane liwokodi liboonagadi nigijo eijeegagi. Nigidi oko dabiditiniwace miditaga nigijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice. Inoa nogoxiga-liwenadi Aneotedogoji ane yajigotediogi. ³Nigaanaganaga, oigaa ijo elaagi Moisés nigijo liotagi Aneotedogoji ijaagijo elaagi Waxacoco. Modi me nigaanaganaga,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,
eliodi gadoniciwaga.

Codaa eloodoli nigino a gadoenataka ane joxicagatema.

Jagakamagakaami ninionigi-eliodi noiigi ane aolaatice me gadoiigi.

Igenaga codaa ewi nigino a gadowooko.

⁴Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

agica ini ane daga deemitetibigagaji.

Codaa agica ini ane daga dogetetagawa,

leegodi akamokakaamita me digicata gabatiigi

codaa makaami ane yapidi.

Inoatawece ane noiika enagitibeci makaamitaga,

odogetetagawa digoina gadodoe.

Igaataga inatawece jogonadi nigino a gadoenataka me igenaga.”

⁵Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi me domoke Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida diti-bigimedi, jinaditiwe catiweri le, aneitedice Aneotedogoji. ⁶Odaa nigijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi nigijoa nawikodico ja noditicoaci oicogotiwece ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Odinixotinigilo nowoodi nigitikonagadi ane yapacaga, codaa datale, codaa ijoa nigoenagatedi oolo ane yakaogotigi natecogotedi.

⁷Odaa onijoteci nigijoa cwaatolo ganigijoa mejedi ewikaga ja yajigotiogi nigijoa seete aanjotedi onidatecibige baxiawaanigi oolo, ane nolee ganigida ica laxegi, ane ikee Aneotedogoji me yelatetema libeyacegeco nigina oko. Aneotedogoji nigijoa anidioka limedi me yewiga. ⁸Odaa ligeladi Aneotedogoji ja nolee gocilagadi ane ikee loniciwaga Aneotedogoji, codaa me latalaga.

Odaa agaleegica ane yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedogoji ligeladi negepaa ixomagatedijo ijoatawece nigijoa seete nawikodico anonadeegi nigijoa seete aanjotedi.

**Icoa baxiatedawaanaga anoikee Aneotedogoji me
yelatetema oko leegotedi libeyacegeco**

16 ¹ Nigidiaagidi ja jajipata ica ane dapaawe me dotaga icogotiwece layaagegegi catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi digoida ditibigimedi, meetiogi nigijoa seete aanjotedi, “Emiitiwaji adootinigi iigo nigidoa laxedi nigidoa seete baxiatedawaanaga, ane ikee Aneotedogoji me yelatetema libeyacegeco nigina oko.”

² Odaa nigijo odoejegi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi digoina iigo. Odaa ja nodi liwexegadi nelecoli anoilee nigidi oko anadi nibi-kotaxete nigijo eiieegagi ane doide, codaa modogeteta nigijo niwigo anepaa liwilanigi nigidi oko.

³ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi nadotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa nigina ninyogodi ja liciagi godawodi micoataga lawilota émegegi, odaa ja nigo inoatawece ejedi ane newigatinigi akiidi-eliodi.

⁴ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jagaga yadotice nibaxiawaanigi yadotinigilo inoatawece akiititedi, inoa ninyokotiidi libecoli, odaa inoatawece ane ninyokotiidi ja liciagi godawodi. ⁵ Odaa ja jajipata ijo aanjo ane doweditelogo ninyokotiidi, mee,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,
akaami ane igenaga,
codaa gadewiki,
codaa akaagakaami,
codaa icota managi,
leegodi mida nigida aneni,
odaa joanigidaa leegodi nagaloikatiti nigidi oko.

⁶ Igaataga nigidi oko onadoogodi lawodi noiigi anaolaatice me gadoiigi,
codaa me lawodi nigijo anoyelogoditedibece gadowooko.

Odaa jagajicitiogi godawodi mowacipetalo.

Odaa natigide jogodibatege ane loojedi nigijo loenatagi ane beyagi.”

⁷ Odaa ja jajipata ijo nigegi ane icogotiwece maditaga Aneotedogoji nameeja bronze, mee me dotaga,

“Ewi nigidaageni Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji eliodi gadoniciwaga.

Codaa nigina maloikatiti oko,
awii nigina anewi codaa me igenaga.”

⁸ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jagaga yadotice nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco aligege. Odaa aligege jigida loniciwaga me yalegi inatawece oko micataga noledi.

⁹ Odaa nigica nelegi lapicagaga ja nalegitiniwace nigina oko, odaa ja beyagi modotagatibigimece Aneotedogoji anida nimawenegegitetece niginoa nawi-kodico. Pida idokee dogodinilaatece libeyacegeco, codaa agodogetetalo Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga.

¹⁰ Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi, yadoteloco ajo nibaanco ane nicote nigijo eiieegagi ane doide. Odaa icatawece nigica ane ninioxadi ane iige, ja nexocaga. Odaa nigidi oko jogoyowagi locexodi

leegodi anoilee. ¹¹Nigidi oko beyagi modotagatibigimece Aneotedogoji ane ideite ditibigimedi leegodi niginoa anoilee, inaagina liwexegadi. Pida idokee agodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi.

¹²Ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice nigijo aagaga nibaxiawaanigi, yadotinigi akiidi-nelegi ane liboonagadi Eufates. Odaa ja ipe, jegeo me naigi nigijoa nionaga-eloodoli anoicogoticogi nigoi. ¹³Odaa ja jinadi ijoo itoatadigida niwicidi anowote niginoa loenataka ane napioi. Nigidiwa niwicidi liciagi nabiaotedi-nelecoli noditedicogi nioladi nigijo lakeedi-oxiigodi “Gowidi”, ijaagijo odoejegi eijeegagi ane doide, ijaagijo awitakegi anee minaagina ane yelogo-ditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. ¹⁴Nigidiwa nabiaotedi-nelecoli, niwicidi abeyacagaga anowote loenataka anetigodawelagadi. Nigidiwa iniwatadigini niwicidi igotibeci minoataga niginoa nionaga-eloodoli inatawece iigo onode-tigi me nidelaga nigicota nigica noko Aneotedogoji aneliodi nimawenegegi nige ikee meliodi loniciwaga.

¹⁵Odaa jegee Jesus, “Digawini! Janagi micataga nigina olicegegi anogonibeotigi, odaa ja janagi. Eliodi linikegi nigina oko ane dinowedi codaa me doweditelogo lowoodi, me dogokidatani, odaa aniboligatibigiwaji lodoe eledi oko.”

¹⁶Nigidiaagidi nigijoa iniwatadigini niwicidi jogoyatecogotee inionaga-eloodoli miditaga nipodigi ane liboonagaditigi ica ioladi hebraico “Armagedom”.

¹⁷Odaa ijo owidijegi aanjo yadoticobece nibaxiawaanigi yokoletibece nigijo laxegi. Odaa jigijo ijo ane dapaawe me dotaga diigeticogi manitaga nagajo baanco gonege ane ideci catiwedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, mee nigica ane dotaga, “Agaleegica ananiaditibige, ja igo.” ¹⁸Odaa jegeote nalebepakatedi, naxacogonakatedi, eliodi niximagaga, codaa inoa nigicoa layaagegeco, codaa me datalale iigo. Agica liciagi nigica natalalaga nigijo maleekokina nigina oko digoina iigo. Dagaxa me doide, agica liciagi. ¹⁹Nagajo nigotaga eloodo iniwatadigini liwailidi me dawalace, codaa inoatawece nigotadi digawiniteloco iigo eletidi daa. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja nalagatigilo nagajo nelegi Babilônia, naga yajigote nagajo nigotaga nigijo baxiawaanigi ane nolee viinyo ane ikee lawikodigi ane niwakatee leegodi meliodi me yelatetema, leegodi libeyacegeco nigidi nigeladimigipi. ²⁰Codaa inoatawece lidelocotedi ja jabalagatigilo, inoa wetiadi nelecoli eletidi ma. ²¹Codaa galatili eniteloco oko icogotedibigimece ditibigimedi, licawadi wetiadi nelecoli ane iwida 40 ciilo liwaagatiigi. Odaa nigina oko ja beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji leegodi niginoa lawikodico aneote nigijoa galatili eloodoli, leegodi eliodi nigica lawikodigi.

Aca iwaalo agopeloa ane digicaadaga yowoogodi

17 ¹Odaa onijoteci nigijoa seete aanjotedi anijo nibaxiawaanigi nege-nagi meetaga, odaa jegeetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetagawa anodaageeta nigoiloikatidi nagajo iwaalo agopeloa, ane digicaadaga yowoogodi. Nagani iwaalo eote me nalagatibigogoji nagajo nigotaga eloodo anipegitege owidi akiititidi. ²Niginoa inionaga-eloodoli ja noomatewa nagani iwaalo, codaa minoatawece ane noiika nigina iigo nemága mowacipeta niwiinyo naga loomatewepodi.”

³Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Liwigo Aneotedogoji, odaa ijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo miditaga nipodigi ane yadiloteloco ane digica nigeladimigipi. Jigidiaagi naga jinadi ajo iwaalo ane waxoditeloco nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, lixagotegegi. Inatawece lolaadi nigini eijeegagi dinidi, diniditelogo niginoa notaga ane beyagi modotagatibige Aneotedogoji. Nigini eijeegagi idiwa seete laci-lodi, codaa idiwa deez libiwedi. ⁴Nagajo iwaalo dinixotinigi lipegetege ane ixagodi, me nolidigo lawogo. Anitawece nolee icoa nadinagajetecidi oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, acaagaca “pérola”. Ilokadita ijo baxiawaanigi oolo ane nolee, nigida laxegi eo me nalagatibigogoji ijoatawece nigijoa loenataka ane napioi nigina me loomatewepodi goneleegiawadi. ⁵Latocolo diniditeloco boonagadi, anida ane diitigi, ane dinagaditi, pida agica ane yowoogodi. Ica boonagadi one,

“Babilônia ane digicaadaga yowoogodi me eliodo inatawece iwaalepodi agopeloaga,

inaagina nigina anowo okanicodaagica ane napioi digoina iigo.”

⁶Odaa ja jinadi nagajo iwaalo yemága, yemakatidi me wacipetalo lawodi loigi Aneotedogoji, codaa me lawodi nigijo ane nigo leegodi modiotibece Jesus.

Nigijo naga jinadi, eliodi me idawela. ⁷Odaa ja idige nigijo aanjo, meetiwa, “Igaamee ina manawela? Natigide ja jelogoditagawa anodaa diitigi nigida ane digicata ane yowoogodi, aneetece nagajo iwaalo, ijaagijo nicoogoladi eijeegagi ane doide, anijoa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. ⁸Nigijo eijeegagi ane doide ananati jigijo me yewiga, pida nigina natigide agalee yewiga. Odaa icota me noditice icogotinece libegi ane digica liniogo, odaa jigigo minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. Maditaga lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji idiwa liboonagatedi nigica oko anidiokaanaga limedi me newiga. Anigicatibige Aneotedogoji daga yoe nigina iigo nigidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditedini. Odaa nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nigina iigo ane digica liboonagadi maditaga nagadi notaganagaxi nawelatibigiwaji nigoiwita nigijo eijeegagi ane doide. Nigijo eijeegagi baanaga ijo me yewiga, nigina natigide agalee yewiga. Pida icotace me dinikee.

⁹Leeditibige mele godacilo me jowoogotagatece anodaa diitigilo niginoa notaga ane jiditedi. Nigidiwa seete lacilodi nigijo eijeegagi — one nigicoa seete lojotagatedi-nelecoli aneetice me nicote nagajo iwaalo. ¹⁰Eledi one diitigi — me icoa seete inionaga-elloodoli. Odaa ciinco jegenitiniwace, ja nigo. Pida oniniteci nigidiwa seete egini me diigenataka, icaagica eledi anigica me jinataga. Icota magaga diigenataka, pida agowidi nokododi. ¹¹Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide baanigijo me yewiga, pida natigide agaleegica me yewiga, bogone eledi inionigi-eliodi ane diigenataka nige nigotedice nigijoa seete. Nokaagedi nigijoa seete, codaa eledi igo minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

¹²Nigijoa deez libiwedi ananati — one nigicoa deez inionaga-elloodoli analee daga niigenatakanaga, pida icota modibatege loniciwaga me niigenatakanaga odinaxawatege nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, aleegi, onexaa onaniteci lakata me niigenatakanaga. ¹³Idiwatawece nigidiwa inionaga-elloodoli oniwoditema eledi, idokida ane lowoogo. Odaa oyajigota nigijo eijeegagi ane doide loniciwaga, codaa me nagatetigi nigidiwa inionaga.

¹⁴Odaa icota moidelagee nigijoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco, pida Waxacoco dinigaanyetetece, igaataga Niotagodi niginoa ane goniotagododi, codaa

me Ninionigi-eliodi niginoa inionaga-elloodoli. Laxawepodi nigina aneniditediogi, nigina ane iomagaditedicoace, anidioka limedi modiotece agica degeyamagaticoace.”

¹⁵ Odaa nigijo aanjo jegeetiwa, “Nigijo ninyogodi baanigijo manati anei nagajo iwaalo agopeloa me nicoteloco one inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, codaa inoatawece ane iolatedi.

¹⁶ Codaa nigijoa deez libiwedi ananati, ijaagijo eijeegagi ane doide oyelatemana nagani iwaalo agopeloa. Odaa icota monatetibige icoatawece nigicoa ane nepilidi, codaa oyoladiti anitawece owo mokanitani. Oyeligo liboledi nagani iwaalo, odaa nigica ane yeyagatice, bogoyalegi. ¹⁷ Igaataga Aneotedogoji ixotediwece laalegenali eotedibige mowo nigica ane yemaa, codaa eote midokida ane lowoogo. Codaa eote moyemaa moyajigota loniciwaga nigijo eijeegagi ane doide me diigenataka nigepaagicotece lotaga Aneotedogoji.

¹⁸ Odaa nagajo iwaalo ananati — jonaganiaagani nagajo nigotaga elloodo ane iige inoatawece inionaga-elloodoli inatawece iigo.”

Anodaagee naga daa aca Babilônia

18 ¹ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me dinikatini icogotibigimece ditibigimedi. Eliodi loniciwaga, codaa me datale, naloteloco inatawece iigo. ² Odaa ja dinigetagatee me dapaawe, mee,

“Ja daa, ja diopati gonege Babilônia.

Natigide onanaga ligeladi niwicidi abeyacagaga,
inaaginoa niwicidi anowote loenataka ane napioi,
codaa inoatawece ane latopaco ilaagaxodi ane beyagi,
ane godogolotalo.

³ Igaataga Babilônia jajigotiogi niviinyo inatawece noiigi,
codaa iedegetinece mowacipeta niviinyo
aneote me nalagatibigogoji nigicoa epaa lidagataka ane beyagi me
loomatewa okanicodaagica oko.

Niginoa inionaga-elloodoli digoina iigo eledi noomatewa.
Pida niginoa anojetekaga jegepaanaga liicotedi
leegodi nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga odinoojete okanicodaagica
leegodi lidagatakanegégi ane beyagi.”

⁴ Odaa ja jajipata ica eledi ane dotaga digoida ditibigimedi mee,

“Anotitice nagani nigotaga,
akaami yoiigi!
Anotiticoace!

Adagawanitege niginoa libeyacegeco,
codaa adagawanitege ane lawikodico.

⁵ Igaataga loenataka ane beyagi ja ili,
ja liciagi nigina niladienigi baanaga leegitibigimece,
ane iwidatibigimece negepaa lolaadi.

Pida Aneotedogoji nalagatigilo nigina mowotema ane beyagi nigina
oko,
joanigidaa leegodi me iloikatidi.

⁶ Ajicitatiwaji liciagi nigijo ane jajigotagawa!

Oojeteeta, opilagati itoataale lojetedi niginoa loenataka!

Anoleenagati nigoopa lacipagadi ane bayodi,

ane dagaxatace me yoniciwadi,

caticedi nigijo ane yoetagadomitiwaji gadacipagadi.

⁷ Ajicitatiwaji lawikodico,

codaa me ligecagalogo ane liwokodi inoa niliicagajetecidi,

inoa nepilidi libinienaga anepaa nimawenagajetedi.

Leegodi mee me dowooko,

'Iteyo,

idicotini micataga degeyo iniona-eloodo.

Ageyo wajekalo,

codaa ejidigica dogo-oota meyo agecagalo.'

⁸ Joanigidaa leegodi midokida noko micotalo icoatawece lawikodico,

leelotika,

inoa ane ilee,

codaa me nigigi.

Codaa moyalegi,

oyokoletigi noledi.

Igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane iloikatidi eliodi loniciwaga.

⁹ Nigicoa inionaga-eloodolitigi nigina iigo ane loomatewepodi, ane digicata anenadiitibige modipegetege, joanigidiaa napaawagateloco codaa me noe-nagateloco nigonadi gocilagadi nige yabidi nagani nigotaga. ¹⁰ Agodipegita, leegita moyototice leegodi odoita dagawatege nigida analee lawikodigi, odaa modi,

'Nagoodo Babilônia,

nagoodo!

Akaami nigotaga eloodo ane yoniciwadi.

Pida catiwedi onaniteci lakata jagakaami ma.'

¹¹ Codaa niginoa anoojetekaga nigina iigo eledi napaawagateloco codaa me noenaga leegodi Babilônia, leegodi agaleegica ane dinoojetetalo elaanaga.

¹² Agaleegica ane dinoojeteta niolo, nibeexo, inoa niwetiadi ane diniwaloe, aca 'pérôla' eledi wetiga ane diniwaloe, acaagaca lipegetege ane nipegedi anodita me nigitikonagadi, codaa acaagaca lipegetege ane adi ixagodi codaa me nolidigo lawogo, codaa me xeeda, otegexaagaga niale ane galagatigi, otegexaagaga nigica 'marfim', codaa me niale ane dakake loojedi, aca 'bronze', gapilecege, otegexaagaga ica 'mármore', agaleegica ane dinoojete. ¹³ Codaa agaleegica ane dinoojete caneela, otegexaagaga nigomaadotedi, icaagica najidi aneletege lanigi nigina moyalegi, otegexaagaga ica 'mirra', otegexaagaga nadokojetedi. Agaleegica ane dinoojeteta viinyo, otegexaagaga najidi, otegexaagaga leyeema, otegexaagaga lamogo leyeema, otegexaagaga wacali, otegexaagaga waxacocoli, otegexaagaga apolicaganadi, otegexaagaga nagaa-genali, otegexaagaga niginoa niotaka anoyaa.

¹⁴ Odaa nigijoa anoojetekaga modita nagani nigotaga, 'Ijoatawece nigijoa anele aneliodi moleetibige agaleegicoa, ja ma. Codaa jaganiatitema ijoatawece ane ganiliicagajetecidi, codaa mijoatawece ane ganepilidi ane domaga libinienaga. Odaa agaleegica ganimawenegegi makati.' ¹⁵ Nigijoa anoojetekaga ja liicotedi leegodi nigijo nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga

modinoonetetalo niginoa elaanaga. Nigidiwa anoonetekaga dinogaticoace igotibeci ditigedi, odoitibige dogoyawanagaditege nagani nigotaga moiloikatidi. Odaa napaawagateloco, codaa me nacaagagateloco, modi, ¹⁶ 'Nagoodo nagani nigotaga eloodo! Nagoodo!

Nigijo nigeladimigipi jigijo modinixotinigilo lipegetege ane nipegedi, lipegetege ane ixagodi, codaa me nolidigo lawogo, codaa odinanatece oolo, wetiadi ane diniwaloe, codaa me "pérola".

¹⁷ Catiwedi onaniteci lakata aniaditema idiwatawece niliicagajetecidi.'

Ijoatawece nigijoa anoiige etogoli, ane wiajeegatinigi ninyogodi, codaa minoatawece niginoa anodibatema etogoli, inaaginoa ane eyaagitinibige akiidi-eliodi menaanaganaga, codaa me oojeteege, iditawece nigidi oko agipegitibece, ideiticoace ditigedi. ¹⁸ Igaanogonadi logocilagadi naga yabidi nagajo nigotaga, odaa ja nacaagagateloco modi, 'Agaca eledi nigotaga liciagi nagani nigotaga eloodo!' ¹⁹ Odaa jogoilojietigi amogo inoa lacilodi (ane lakatigi moiikee magecagalodipi), odaa ja napaawagateloco codaa me nacaagagateloco, modi, 'Nagoodo nagani nigotaga eloodo aneiticoace naga liicotedi ijoatawece nigijo aninoa latogoli, leegodi niginoa elaanaga anoyadeegitedibece. Catiwedi onaniteci lakata nagani nigotaga ja ma.'

²⁰ Aniniitibecetiawaji akaamitawece ane gadigeladi digoida ditibigimedi, akaamitiawaji ane gadiomagatitedicoace Aneotedogoji makaami nepilidi, codaa makaami liigexedi, codaa makaamitiawaji anelogotitedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko! Aniniitibece akaamitawecetiawaji igaataga nagajo nigotaga agaleegaca, jogoyaagadi. Aneotedogoji ja iloikatidi leegodi nigijoa loenataka ane beyagitagadomi."

²¹ Odaa ijo aanjo loniciweginigi ja dibata ajo wetiga nelegi, ane iwaagadi, odaa ja yokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa agaleegaca me yelogo. Odaa jegee,

"Jigidaagee nigotaga eloodo Babilônia icota monawelagadi beyagi
anodigota monogatice,
odaa agaleegaca,
codaa agaleegica ane nadi.

²² Odaa nigina oko agaleegoyakadi mowajipatalo nigijoa natenogododi
goxiiga-liwenaga manitaga nagani nigotaga,
inoa enacajoli,
otegexaagaga anoyatetigi natena codaa me goloneeta.
Codaa agaleegica dogowajipata layaagegegi moyojogo leyeema
madataga ewio.

²³ Agaleegicoa noledagaxiidi ane nalotigi catiwedi nigotaga,
codaa agaleegica ane yakadi me wajipatiogi me dinotaganeege nigina
ejoogomigipi.

Nigijoa noojetekenaga dagaxa me gonegagatigi nigina iigo.
Nigina nigeladimigipitigi nagani nigotaga oninaaletiniwace inoatawece
ane noiika,
odatikatalo loxikonegeco.

²⁴ Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nagani nigotaga
leegodi catiwedi aniaagani nagani nigotaga oyakadi lawodi nigijo
anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko,

codaa me lawodi nigijo noiigi Aneotedogoji
 ane iomagaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda,
 codaa me lawodi ijotawece nigijo anonigodi digoina iigo.”

19 ¹ Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jajipata ijo ane napaawagateloco me notaganaga, layaagagawa nigina anelioditiogi oko ane notaganagateloco digoida ditibigimedi modi,

“Ogeetetalotiwaji codaa mawenigideni Aneotedogoji!

Jiginiaaginiwa Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji ane najigotedogowa gela godewiga.

Jiginiaaginiwa aneliodi loniciwaga,
 codaa meliodi me datale.

² Nigina me iloikatidi nigina oko ikee nigina anewi
 codaa meote nigina ane igenaga.

Aneotedogoji iloikatidi nagajo iwaalo agopeloa ane digicaadaga yowoogodi

leegodi loenataka ane napioi digoida iigo me loomatewepodi oko.
 Aneotedogoji iloikatidi

leegodi me nigodi nigijoa liotaka Aneotedogoji.”

³ Odaa ja napaawagataceloco modi,

“Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji

leegodi niginoa logocilagadi nagajo nigotaga eloodo
 ane yabidi idioka limedi me itedibige!”

⁴ Odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaagijoa cwaatolo ewikaga dakagitiniwace odaa jogodogetetalo Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco gonege, modi,
 “Jigidaagee!

Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji!”

⁵ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaga ipegitege nagajo baanco gonege mee me dotaga,

“Ogeetetalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji,

akaamitawece anakaami liotaka,

akaamitawece anakaami iwikodadipi,

codaa anakaami gonegaga,

akaamitawecetiwaji ane eemiteetibige Aneotedogoji!”

Lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco

⁶ Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaga layaagagawa nigina elioditiogi oko ane notaganaga, codaa me layaagagawa nigina ninyogodi nelegi ane daxogoke codaa magaga layagagawa niginoa naxacogonakatedi. Modi me notaganaga,

“Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji,

igaataga Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi loniciwaga,

ja iige inoatawece.

⁷ Godinitibece,

idinanenagatibece.

Odaa jocaganagatalo Aneotedogoji.

Igaataga jigicota lakata lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco,

codaa nagani liomagata me lodawa jagaga dinenyagaditege.

⁸ Nagani awicije liomagata,

Aneotedogoji yajigote lipegetege ane nipegedi,
dalebepe, codaa me yapidi,
lajo me dinixo.
Nagada lipegetege ida ane diitigi,
one niginoa loenataka ane igenaga nigina oko liomagataka
Aneotedogoji.”

⁹Odaa jegeetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Idiitedini niginoa ane yotaga: Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko anonodetibigiwaji migotibeci lalokegi ladonegegi Waxacoco.” Codaa eledi meetiwa, “Niginoa notaga anejitece, Aneotedogoji lotaga.”

¹⁰Odaa ja idakagitini lodoe nigijo aanjo me domaga jogeteta, pida meetiwa, “Jinogogeetiwa! Igaataga akaami iciagi ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa iciagepodi ganioxoadipi anoyotete niigaxinaganegegi anewi aneetece Jesus. Ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji! Igaataga niigaxinaganegegi aneetece Jesus, latematigo aneo Liwigo Aneotedogoji me notaganaga nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko.”

Ijo ane waxoditeloco ica apolicaganaga lapacegegi

¹¹Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinaditace ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa ja jinaditace nigijo apolicaganaga lapacegegi ijaagijo ane waxoditeloco liboonagadi, “Niginiwa ane jakataga me jinkatonaga”, eledi liboonagadi “Niginiwa ewi”. Idioka limedi me igenaga nigina me iloikatidi nigina oko, codaa nigina me idelege nigina ane beyagi. ¹²Ligecoogeli idi micataga nigina galewaga. Codaa owidi laleli nolee lacilo (ikee meliodi nagatetigi). Idi boonagadi ane diniditelogo, agica ane yowoogodi ane diitigi. Epoka yowoogodi ane diitigi nigida boonagadi. ¹³Ajo nicaapa igotigi godawodi. Codaa eledi liboonagadi me

“Aneotedogoji Lotaga.”

¹⁴Idiwatawece nigicoa nidelegecajoli digoida ditibigimedi odietece, owaxoditelogo inoa apolicaganadi lapacagaga, odinixotinigilo lipegetege ane yapacaga, codaa me yapidi. ¹⁵Noditicogi nioladi nodaajo-ocagataga ane dalepe, odaa jigidaa datikata me yaagadi niginoa ane noiika, yoniciwadi me diigenataka. Codaa ipoditedeloco niginoa lidelagawadi iloikatidi micataga nigina oko me nipodi “uuva”, ane niopaagaditedini me noga liwagedi. Odaa jigidaa-gigotediogi, igaataga Aneotedogoji, aneliodi loniciwaga, eliodi me deligide leegotedi libeyageceo ina oko. ¹⁶Nicaapa codaa me loxobi diniditeloco,

“Ninionigi-eliodi niginoa inionaga-eloodoli,

Niotagodi niginoa otagodoli.”

¹⁷Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo ane dabiditeloco aligege. Odaa ja dapaawetiogi inoatawece ilaagaxodi ane leegitibigimece me wayo, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji, adinatecogoteeniteloco lalokegi Aneotedogoji me dilokotaje. ¹⁸Anagitiwaji elici libole nigijoa inionaga-eloodoli, ijoa iodagawadi, ijoa lacilodi ane niigenatakanaga, libole ijoa apolicaganadi lajo me niwitidaga, codaa ijoa apolicaganagademaga, codaa me libole inoatawece goneleegiwadi, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daga niotaka, inoa iwikodadi, inaaginoa gonegaga!”

¹⁹Odaa nigidiaagidi ja jinadi nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, ijaagijoa inionaga-eloodolitigi nigina iigo, ijaagijoa niidagawadi, dinatecogotee moidelege nigijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapacegegi, ijaagijoa aagaga

niodagawadi. ²⁰Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide jogoniwilo, ijaagijo awitakegi anee me yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, aneote inoa loenataka ane joxicagatema lodoe nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, aneote me ninaaletiniwace nigijo oko anodinanatece nibikotaxete nigijo eijeegagi codaa modogeteta niwilanigi anowo me liwigo. Odaa nigijo eijeegagi ijaagijo nigijo ane ninaaletiniwace oko oyokoletinece elagigi nelegi aneite noledi ane daga ipe, inaa gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganenege logocilagadi lanigi. ²¹Odaa nigijo ane yeyagaticoace anoyaxawa nigijo eijeegagi ane doide me didele, nigidi bogonigodi oyatitioyi nodaajo-ocagataga ane noditicogi nioladi nigijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaganaga lapacegegi. Odaa inoatawece ane ilaagaxodi oyeligo liboledi negepaa dagadiaagoyakadi moyeligo.

Icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape

20 ¹Jinadi ijo aanjo icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ilokadi lakabakenaganagadi libato nigijo elagigi ane digicata liniogo, codaa eledi ilokadita ijo galeena ane iwaagadi. ²Odaa ja dibata nigijo eijeegagi ane doide, nigijo lakeedi oxiiigodi, nigijo Gowidi iniaagini diaabo, Satanás. Odaa nigijo aanjo ja niwilo icoatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. ³Odaa ja yokoletinece diaabo nigijo elagigi ane digica liniogo, odaa ja nibatoo, noxocotege, eotibige me dagadiaa yakadi me ninaaletiniwace noiigi nigepaa ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. Nige ixomagatedijo nigicoa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa dinikanawaanigitice, pida aleegi, onatecigidiwa nokododi.

⁴Nigidiaagidi ja jinadi idiwa baancotedi gonegaga. Odaa nigidi anonico-telogo odibatege nagatetigi moiwi codaa modiigenataka moiloikatidi oko. Eledi jinadi liwicidi nigijo anonakagidi lotoinagatedi leegodi moyelogoditibece anewi ane nikeetedogowa Jesus, codaa me lotaga Aneotedogoji. Nigidi agica dogoiwenigide nigijo eijeegagi ane diojo, otegeaagaga nigijo niwilanigi anowo me liwigo, codaa agaca nibikotaxete latocolo migetaga libaagadi. Opitace me newiga, odaa ja niigenatakanaga ijaa Cristo, nigidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape. ⁵Nigida noko, odoejegi noko me newigatace émagaga, pida aginoatawece émagaga newiga. Idiwa eletidi émagaga baadaga newigatace nigepaa ixomagatedijo icoa onaniteci miili nicaagape. ⁶Ninitibigiwaji nigina oko ane odoejegipi me newigatace. Aneotedogoji iomagaditedicoace nigidi oko mepoka nepiliditeda. Odaa némaga agaleegica loniciwagateloco, agalee nigo. Icota mida nagatetigi mowote libaketedi Aneotedogoji iniaa Cristo. Odaa nigidi oko ja niigenatakanaga iniaa Cristo nigidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaagape.

Satanás aniadi

⁷Nige ixomagatedijo nigidiwa onaniteci miili nicaagape, odaa Satanás jogoikanawaanigitice moniwilo. ⁸Odaa noditice me ninaaletiniwace noiigi inatawece iigo, nigijo noiigi ane liboonagadi Gogue iniaa Magogue (one diitigi me lakapetedi Aneotedogoji). Satanás yatecogotee me iwitidege, odaa elioditioyi micataga nigina dotiwadi, ane daga jakataga me jinilaagataga. ⁹Odaa ilaagiteloco inatawece iigo, oyawiile anei Aneotedogoji loiigi, codaa me nagajo nigotaga ane lemaana Aneotedogoji. Pida noledi dinikatioyi icogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa yaagaditioyi nigidi anonawiile. ¹⁰Odaa diaabo

ane ninaaletiniwace oko jogoyokoletioigi noledi nelegi micataga weiigi ane icogotediwece gocilagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganenege logocilagadi lanigi baanogoyokoleticogi nigijo eijeegagi ane diojo, ijaagijo ane diwitaka anee me liotagi Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedibece lowooko. Odaa idiokaa-naga limedi me nawikodeega, noko codaa menoale.

Ica owidijegi nawikodigi

¹¹ Odaa ja jinaditace nagajo baanco gonege, yapacaga. Odaa jinadi Niginiwa ane nicotedeloco. Iigo codaa me ditibigimedi ja ialetibigiwaji me idei lodoe, odaa agaleegicoa. ¹² Odaa ja jinadi nigijoa émagaga, ijoa gonegaga, ijaagijoa iwikodadi, dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedogoji. Odaa jogoyomoke ijoa lotaganagaxiidi Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaagidi jogoyomokeeledi notaganagaxi, nagadi notaganagaxi iwotelogo liboonagatedi nigijo anidioka limedi me newiga. Odaa Nigijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco gonege ja iwi ane loenataka émagaga ane diniditelogo notaganagaxiidi. ¹³ Nigidiwa émagaga oicogotinigi akiidi-eliodi, apiigotedi, codaa aneiticoace émagaga. Odaa iditawece oiwi oninicebeci nigica ane loenatagi. ¹⁴ Odaa ja ma némaga codaa aneiticoace ja ma, oyaladiticogi midataga noledi libegi. Nigida noledi libegi joanigidaagida nigicaeledi godemaga ane digica liniogo. ¹⁵ Nigijo ane digica liboonagadi me diniditeloco nagajo notaganagaxi ane diniditeloco liboonagatedi nigica anidioka limedi me newiga, nigini oko oyokoletinigi nigida noledi libegi.

Ica gela ditibigimedi icaagica gela iigo

21 ¹ Odaa ja jinadi gela ditibigimedi codaa me gela iigo. Leegodi nigijo odoejegi ditibigimedi, ijaagijo odoejegi iigo agaleegicoa, codaa me akiidi-eliodieledi agaleegica. ² Eledi jinadi ani nigotaga Aneotedogoji ane yoe me nebi, gela Jerusalém, ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. Jaganadí codaa ja igo macataga nagana awicije ane wado, odaa ja nibeotege me dakapetege lodawa. ³ Odaa ja jajipata ica ane igedi me dotaga digoida ditibigimedi, mee,

“Digawini!

Ligeladi Aneotedogoji ide minataga nigina oko,
oda noliigiwepodi,
ja loiigi.

Iniaaginiwa Aneotedogoji ideite miditaga,
codaa me Noenogodi.

⁴ Iwilegitetema icoatawece latiidi.

Codaa agaleegica ane yeleo,
agica ligecagalogo,
agaleegica daga noenaga,
codaa agaleegica anoilee.

Leegodi nigicoa jotigide anee ja ixomagatedijo.”

⁵ Odaa Aneotedogoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco me gonegegi mee, “Inoatawece jigelagatidi.” Odaa meetediwa, “Idiitedini niginoa yotaga leegodi ewi, codaa nigina oko oyakadi monakato.” ⁶ Odaa meetediwa, “Inoatawece ja igo. Ee odoejegi, codaa mowidijegi, leegodi jegemaga yoenataka inoatawece, codaa ja jigodi inoatawece. Nigina ane yeloadi ecibi jajigota ninyogodi ane

daga gonoojedi, aneo oko me dagadiaagica liniogo me yewiga. ⁷Nigina ane igeke ane beyagi, dibatege inoatawece meetaga. Odaa Ee Noenogodi, codaa nigini ionigi. ⁸Pida nigina ane dagaca laalegena me niotici, codaa nigina ane digica me idinakato, codaa anowo ane napioi ane godogolota, codaa gonematagododi, codaa nigina ane loomatewa okanicodaagica oko, inoa oxikonagaga, inoa anodaagata niwicidi, inoa awitakaga, iditawece nigidi idei nigica ane leeditibige me iticoace midataga noledi libegi aninoa gocolagadi ane lanicagawa aligopenaganagege logocolagadi lanigi. Nigica anei owidijegi némaga ane digica liniogo.”

Aca gela Jerusalém

⁹Odaa onijoteci nigijoa seete aanjotedi anonolitedi nigijoa seete baxiateda-waanaga ane nolee nigijoa owidijedi nawikodico jegenagi meetaga, meetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetagawa nagani ane gela me wado, lodawa Waxacoco.” ¹⁰Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Aneotedogoji Liwigo, ja idadeegitibeci, odaa nigijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo, yadeegitibigimece ditibigimedi ani wetiga ane leegitibigimece. Odaa ja nikeetiwa nagani nigotaga nelegi, Jerusalém ane yoe Aneotedogoji me nebi. Nagani nigotaga icogotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataga Aneotedogoji. ¹¹Nagani nigotaga datale liciagi Aneotedogoji me datale, codaa datale macataga aca wetiga ane igeditice ane diniwaloe, liboonagadi “Jaspe”. ¹²Idi niwilanigi ane niotaa nagani nigotaga, leegitibigimece codaa me nelegi. Idoa dooze lapoaco, idiaa dooze aanjotedi oyowie nigidoo epoaco. Odaa nigidoo epoaco diniditeloce liboonagatedi nigijoa dooze lionigipi Israel. ¹³Idoa itoatadigida epoaco digeticogi nigoi, itoatadigida digetege niocodi wajenaga, itoatadigida digetege niocodi niwetaga, itoatadigida digetege gocidi. ¹⁴Nigidi niwilanigi ane niotaa nagani nigotaga oipodegeteloco dooze wetiadi. Nigidi-wa wetiadi diniditeloce liboonagatedi nigijoa dooze liigexedi Waxacoco.

¹⁵Nigijo aanjo ane idotaganagege ida libikotanaganagadi oolo lajo me ibikota ane lica nagani nigotaga, lapoaco, codaa me nigidi niwilanigi. ¹⁶Nagani nigotaga diniwokodagaxiide, idoatawece liwailidi idokida ane locagatiigi. Nigijo aanjo ibikotata nigijo libikotanaganagadi odaa locagatiigi dibata iniwata miili nigigo iniwata taalila ciloomito (icoa romaanotedi libikotanaganagegegi bogone dooze miili.) Idokida ane locagatiigi moibikota liwailidi codaa me locagatiigi migo ditibigimedi. ¹⁷Nigijo aanjo eledi ibikota nigijo niwilanigi, odaa dibatalo 64 meetilo (romaanotedi libikotanaganagegegi bogone 144), pida nigijo aanjo бага ibake ane gobikotanaganagegegi. ¹⁸Nigidi niwilanigi oyatita aca wetiga ane diniwaloe moyoe, ane liboonagadi “Jaspe”, aniaa nigotaga moyoe oyatita oolo ane igeditice macataga galaapa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Niwetiadi lipodalgaladi nigidi niwilanigi onadinegeta inoatawece ane latopaco wetiadi ane diniwaloe. Nigicoa wetiadi anoibake, liboonagatedi Jaspe, Safira, Ágata, Esmeralda, Sardônio, Sárdio, Crisólito, Berilo, Topázio, Crisópraso, Jacinto, Ametista. ²¹Nigijoa lapoaco one dooze pérola. Onidatecibeci epoagi one onaniteci aca pérola. Odaa niladigodi nagani nigotaga one oolo ane yapidi, ane igeditice macataga galaapa.

²²Agica jinadi manitaga nagani nigotaga digini epaa ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Leegodi Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji anida eliodi nimawenegegi iniaa Waxacoco yelogotibigiwaji okanicodaagica ane liwai nigotaga. (Joanigidaa

leegodi me dogoyopotibige ligeladi anei modogetetigi). ²³Nagani nigotaga ayopotibige aligege otegexaagaga epenai me naloteloco, leegodi Aneotedogoji aneliodi me datale, nalotedeloco, codaa natalaga ane icogotigi minitaga Waxacoco yatalagadi nigotaga. ²⁴Odaa nigijo noiigi anidioka limedi me newiga ewaligitibigiwaji me datalagateloco nagani nigotaga. Odaa niginoa inionaga-eloodolitigi nigina iigo onadeegita nillicagajetecidi nagani nigotaga moiwenigide. ²⁵Lapoaco nagani nigotaga idioka limedi me domoke idatawece noko. Adinoxoco leegodi agaleegica enoale. ²⁶Odaa noiigi onadeegita nagani nigotaga nillicagajetecidi monelecagatee codaa moiwenigide. ²⁷Odaa adakatio nigina oko aneo ane beyagi, otegexaagaga nigina ane noomatewa okanicodaagica oko, otegexaagaga awitakagaga. Idioka dakatiobece nigijo anidiwa liboonagatedi me diniditelogo lotaganagaxi Waxacoco, aneite liboonagatedi nigica baanaga idioka limedi me newiga.

22 ¹Odaa nigijo aanjo ja nikeetiwa akiidi ane yapidi ninyogodi aneo oko me newiga agica liniogo. Nigidi akiidi icogotiwece nibaanco Aneotedogoji iniaa Waxacoco. ²Codaa nigidi akiidi yakagiditeloco liwigotigi niladigodi nagani nigotaga. Liniogotibece nigidi akiidi, idiwa nialeli etaye aneo oko lewiga. Yajigo dooze latopaco elali inoatawece nicaagape, oniniteci epenai ida ane latopagi elali. Codaa laamotiidi nagada niale lajo me icilatidi noiigi. ³Agica gaantokaagini ane beyagi catiwedi nagani nigotaga. Leegodi nibaanco Aneotedogoji iniaa Waxacoco ide manitaga nagani nigotaga. Odaa liotaka odogetetalo leegodi niginoa libaketedi anowotema. ⁴Odaa onadi Aneotedogoji latobi, codaa Liboonagadi Aneotedogoji diniditeloco latocolo nigina oko. ⁵Odaa agaleegica enoale, codaa agaleegoyopotibige noledagaxiidi otegexaagaga aligege, leegodi Goni>tagodi Aneotedogoji jiginiaa lokokena. Codaa liotaka aagaga niigenatakanaga oyaxawa Aneotedogoji. Idioka limedi me niigenatakanaga, agica liniogo.

Ica lanokegi Jesus

⁶Odaa meetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Niginoa notaga ewi, codaa me yakadi me jinakatonaga. Goni>tagodi Aneotedogoji, anepaa iomagaditetema mepoka nepiliditeda nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko, iige niaanjo me ikeetiogi liotaka nigica anicota micota anigida noko agalee leegi.”

⁷Jesus meetediwa, “Diganajipaatiwa! Janagi agica daga leegi. Odaa ninitibigiwaji nigina anoyiwagadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee nigica anicota anigida noko.”

⁸Ee João jajipata codaa me jinadi nigicoa anicotalo anigida noko. Naga ixomagatice me jajipatiogi codaa me jinadi nigijoa anica ina daga igeedi, odaa ja idakagitini lodoe nigijo aanjo ane nikeetiwa anicota anigida noko, odaa ja domaga jogeteta. ⁹Pida meetiwa, “Jinogogeetetiwa, akaami iciaceekawa ee liotagi Aneotedogoji, codaa me ee gadokaagedi mabaa, codaa me ee lokaa-gedi ganioxoadipi anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko, codaa minatawece anoyiwagadi lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi. Ogeetetalo iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji!”

¹⁰Meetiwa nigijo aanjo, “Jinagagatitedini ane lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi anoditece nigica anenagi, leegodi nigica noko nigicotece niginoa ananati ja nipegi. ¹¹Nigina oko ane beyagi, dioki epaageo ane beyagi, nigina aneo ane

napioi, dioki epaageo ane napioi. Nigina oko anele, dioki epaageo anele, codaa nigina Aneotedogoji ane iomagaditedice mepoka nebiteda, dioki epaa diniomagaditice.”

¹² Jesus mee, “Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagi. Jinadeegi ane igenaga me dibatege oninitecibeci oko, loojedi nigicoa ane loenataka. ¹³Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. Leegodi jegemaga joe nigijoa odoejedi aninoa, codaa jigodi inoatawece.

¹⁴Ninitibigiwaji nigina anowote ane liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji, leegodi yajigotediogi moyakadi moyeligo ela nagajo niale aneo oko lewiga ane digica liniogo, codaa yajigotediogi moyakadi modakatiwece lapoaco nagani nigotaga. ¹⁵Pida ideiticoace wetice nigotaga, niginoa abeyacagaga ane daga nepiliditeda Aneotedogoji, inoa oxikonagaga, inoa ane noomatewa ane daga nodawa, inoa gonematagododi, codaa nigina anodogeteta niwicidi, codaa nigina anoninaaletiniwace eledi oko leegodi lotaga codaa ane loenataka.

¹⁶Ee Jesus, jiniige iniaaango me yelogoditagawatiwaji niginoa yotaga anewi, anakaami seete lapo loiigi Aneotedogoji ane gadigeladitiwaji nipodigi Ásia. Ee Nigijoa anida aneetege licogegi inionigi-eliodi Davi. Iciagi nagajo yotedi nigoiije ane datale.”

¹⁷Aneotedogoji Liwigo aniaa nagajo anicota me wado modi, “Anagi!” Odaa nigina anowajipata nigida ligegi eledi modi, “Anagi!”

Ane gadeloati ecibi, anagi! Codaa anemaani macipe, acipe ninyogodi ane ganogeedi, ninyogodi aneo oko lewiga ane digica liniogo miniwataga Aneotedogoji!

Owidijedi notaga

¹⁸Ee João jao gadeemiditiwaji anajipaatalo lotaga nagadi notaganagaxi ane ikee anicota anigida noko. Nigica ane ixotiwece eletidi notaga nagadi notaganagaxi, Aneotedogoji yajigote lawikodico, nawikodico aneetece nagadi notaganagaxi. ¹⁹Nigica ane nogatedice notaga aniwoteloco nagadi notaganagaxi, notaga anoikee anicota ganigida noko, Aneotedogoji noga me yakadi me yeligo nagajo niale ela aneo oko lewiga ane digicata liniogo miniwataga, codaa me noga me yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaga Aneotedogoji anepoka nebiteda, domaga nimawenegegi me yakadi diniditeloco nagadi notaganagaxi.

²⁰Nigijoa ane yelogodi niginoa notaga anewi aniwoteloco nagadi notaganagaxi mee, “Ewi me daga leegi, odaa ja janagi.” Jigidaagee! (Amém).

Anei Goniogodi Jesus!

²¹Jemaa Goniogodi Jesus meliodi meletedagadomitiwaji. Odaa jigidaagee! (Amém).

Awini Ane Diitigilo Nigidiwa Notaga

Aanjo Aanjotedi liotaka Aneotedogoji, anidioka limedi me ideiticoace lodoe Aneotedogoji. Niwicidi anele Aneotedogoji ane niigetedicogi digoina iigo mowo ane yemaa, codaa moyowie loiigi. (Awiniteloco Atos 12.6-11; 27.23; Hebreus 1.14). Miguel icaagica Gabriel lacilodi aanjotedi.

Abel Abel, Adão liniogi. Abel idioka limedi me yocaganege Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me dibatetege nigica liboonigi Abel. Nigijo nioxoa anodita Caim nocetema Abel, odaa ica noko Caim ja yeloadi Abel. (Awiniteloco Lucas 11.51; Hebreus 11.4; 12.24).

Abraão Noiigi Israel, ane judeutedi, ida aneetege licogegi Abraão. Abraão yocaganege Aneotedogoji leegodi midioka limedi me nakato. Leegodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedogoji, Aneotedogoji jegeote ligegite meote Abraão me nelokodi eliodi noiigi. Aca lodawa Abraão liboonagadi Sara. Sara ajo aca liota ane liboonagadi Agar. Sara gojologo, joanigidaa leegodi naga yajigota Abraão me lodawiwaga Agar eotibige mica lionigitege, odaa nigica lionigi Agar ja micataga daga lionigi Sara. Joanigidaa nigijo Ismael, lionigi Agar. Nigijo Abraão ajaa Sara naga laxokodipi, Aneotedogoji jegeote ligegitediogi meote mica lionigi. Odaa Aneotedogoji jegeote godoxicegedi, odaa jigijo Isaque, lionigi Sara. (Awiniteloco Mateus 3.9; João 8.31-59; Atos 7.2-8; Romanos 4; Gálatas 3.6-9; Hebreus 11.8-12; Tiago 2.21-24).

Adão Aneotedogoji eote nigijo odojegegi goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Adão. Nigidiaagidi jegeote yoetetema lodawa ane liboonagadi Eva. Adão ajaa Eva maleekoka idi agowo ane beyagi. Pida ica noko Eva ja yotigimade ane liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi me nigo, odaa inatawece oko nawikodeega negepaa nigo, leegodi okotawece ida anejinagatege licogegi Adão ajaa Eva.

Agar Agar, Sara liota. (Awiniteloco ane yalagata Abraão).

Alfa Alfa odojeje nileetra nialfabeeto greegotedi, odaa Ómega bogowidijegi. Jesus oyatedigi me “Alfa”, leegodi jigijaa odojegegi codaa me dagaxa me gonegegigi liwigotigi inoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi codaa me digoina iigo. Iniokiniwatedi Eliodi me dagaxatece me gonegegigi. Jigijaagijoa Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige meote inoatawece analeeginoa. Jesus aagaga oyatedigi me “Ómega” leegodi jigijaagenagi nigica nigowidijegi noko me igodi libakedi baanaga yojogotedini meote godewiga gela, odaa ya yaagadi nigina anodakapetege Aneotedogoji. (Awiniteloco Apocalipse 1.8; 21.6; 22.13).

Amém Amém ligegi hebraicotedi nigina anejinagata “Ewi, nigidaagee!”

Elioditibece me jibakenaga nigida nigegi nigina me godiwoditema ane ligegitalo Aneotedogoji nigina ane yotaganenge. Jesus aagaga oyatedigi me “Amém” leegodi eote inoatawece ane yemaa Eliodi. (Awiniteloco Apocalipse 3.14).

Ametista Wetiga anida niwaló. Nagani wetiga one nolidigo-lawogo.

(Awiniteloco Apocalipse 21.20).

Arão Arão ida aneetege licogegi Levi. Jigijaagijo nigica odoejegi

goneleegiwa Aneotedogoji ane ixotedio me sacerdoti. Arão, nioxoa liidaga Moisés, jigijaa yaxawa Moisés monogaticogi israelitatedi digoida Egito. Nigijo Moisés me notawaanigitice, nigijo noiigi Israel jogodipokota Arão meo yoe niwigo liciagi wacawaanigi modogeteta. (Awiniteloco Atos 7.40; Hebreus 5.4; 7.11).

Areópago Areópago liboonagadi lojotagadi ane idei manitaga nigotaga

Atenas ane latecagaditibece lacilodi nagani nigotaga. Odaa nigica lapo goneleegiwadi ane yatecogo idaagagoyatigi me “Areópago”. (Awiniteloco Atos 17.19-22).

Baal Baal one niwigo noenatagi. Maleedaga yajigotediogi Aneotedogoji

israelitatedi niigo Canaã, nigica noiigi anidiaa ligeladi odogeteta Baal. Nigijo nigidiaagaga ligeladi israelitatedi, odaa jagaga odogeteta nigijo niwigo anodita Baal, odaa Aneotedogoji elioditibece me yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi.

Babilônia Babilônia one opake mani me nigotaga. Jigidiaa ligeladi ica

inionigi-eliodi loniciwengenigi. Nigicoa niodagawadi eliodi moigeke eletidi niodagawadi eletidi iigotedi, odaa eliodi oko anoyadeegiticogi Babilônia moiotagetibigiwaji. Aneotedogoji iloikatidi noiigi Israel leegodi libeyacegeco, odaa joanigidaa naga ika mijo anoyadeegiticogi Babilônia. Odaa jigidiaagiticoace seteenta nicaagape. Noiigitigi Babilônia anagaxakenagaga codaa nakapetegi Aneotedogoji. Joanigidaa leegodi nagani nigotaga moiciaceeketege nigina oko digoina iigo anicota modakapetegi Aneotedogoji nigowidijedi nokododi. (Awiniteloco 1 Pedro 5.13; Apocalipse 14.8; 16.19; 17.5; 18.2-24).

Balaão Balaão inaagina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji

nigica jotigide. Pida dagaxa me yemaa dinyeelo, odaa ja ika meo Aneotedogoji libakedi. (Awiniteloco 2 Pedro 2.15; Judas 11; Apocalipse 2.14; Números 22-24).

Belzebu Belzebu eledi liboonagadi Satanás, lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaga.

Nigida liboonagadi domaga liciaceekawa nigina nigegi anejinagata “Niotagodi nigina ane napioi.” (Awiniteloco Mateus 10.25; 12.24).

Benjamim Benjamim, looxoxegi me lionigi Jacó. (Awiniteloco Atos 13.21;

Romanos 11.1; Filipenses 3.5; Apocalipse 7.8).

Berilo Wetiga anida niwaló, one imakatagatiwaga mokoo. (Awiniteloco

Apocalipse 21.20).

Caim Caim odoejegi lionigi Adão ajaa Eva. Anee lewiga ayocaganenge

Aneotedogoji. Jegepaa yeloadi nigijo nioxoa anodita Abel.

(Awiniteloco Hebreus 11.4; 1 João 3.12; Judas 11).

- Calvário** Calvário liboonagadi lototagadi ane ideitice we nigotaga Jerusalém anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicensaganagate moyeloadi. (Awiniteloco Marcos 15.22; Lucas 23.33; João 19.17).
- Canaã** Canaã liboonagadi nipodigi Aneotedogoji ane ligegite Abraão me yajigotediogi anida aneetege licogegi, ane noiigi Israel. Nigicoa nokododi Canaã eledi oyatigi me Israel, codaa me Palestina. (Awiniteloco Mateus 15.22; Atos 7.11; 13.19).
- César** Ijoatawece ane ninionaga-eloodoli romaanotedi idokoyatigi me César.
- Cevaada** Cevaada one nawodigije ane domaga liciagi leyeema. Anenegegi liweenigi niginoda madewetedipi inaa eijedi. (Awiniteloco Apocalipse 6.6).
- Circuncidar** Lakatigi judeutedi moyakagidi nolaadogo nigaanigawaanigi, nigina naga ixomagatedijo oito nokododi menitini. Aneotedogoji liigenatakanegegi moikee nigidi nigaanigawaanigi mida aneetege loiigi Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide. Paulo eliodi me diigaxinagatece me dagadiaa leeditibige loiigi Aneotedogoji me dinakagiditibigiwaji moikee me nepilidi. (Awiniteloco Atos 15.5-12; Romanos 2.26; 4.9-12; Gálatas 5.6; 6.15; Colossenses 3.11).
- Coré** Coré onida aneetege noiigi Israel nigijo midiaagiticoace miditaga nigijo nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi, nipodigi anodita Sinai. Coré domaga yemaa me iige loiigi modakapetege Moisés ijaa Arão. Pida Aneotedogoji jedgeote me domoketi nigica iigo aneitece Coré, ijaa loiigiwepodi, icaagica anodioteci lowooko. Odaa ijotawece yapogoditiniwace iigo. (Awiniteloco Judas 11).
- Crisólito** Crisólito liboonagadi icoa wetiadi ane diniwaloe, igowiwaga mokoo. (Apocalipse 21.20).
- Crisópraso** Wetiga aneliiodi me niwaló, igowa mokoo icoa niwaxiinagajetecidi igowi. (Awiniteloco Apocalipse 21.20).
- Cristo** Cristo, Messias niitege nigina anejinaga “oko anoyatita lajidi oliveira lacilo”. Nigida anodigo ikee Aneotedogoji me iomagaditedice codaa me yajigote loniciwaga meo libakedi. Odaa Jesus jigijaagijoa nigica oko Aneotedogoji ane isolatedice codaa me yajigote loniciwaga me Gonewikatitogodi.
- Davi** Davi ninionigi-eliodi noiigi Israel ane dagaxa me gonegegi. Aneotedogoji eliodi me ibinie Davi, codaa ninitedibece nigina me nadi. Davi owidi idí enaco me dogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji. Jesus ida aneetetege licogegi Davi.
- Dez Cidades** Oyatigi ica lapo icoa deez nigotadi anipegetege niweiigi Galiléia, digetedicogi ane icogoticogi aligege menodi. Nigica nigeladimigipi nigidiwa nigotadi aona judeutedi. (Awiniteloco Mateus 4.25; Marcos 5.20; 7.31).
- Diácono** Oko anoixotio loiigi Cristo me doweditelogo owidi nibaketedi miditaga loiigi Goniotagodi. Nigini oko dowediteloco wajekalodipi, codaa me nigina oko aninoa lagalanaga. Elioditibece magaga oyelogoditedibece codaa modiigaxinagatece lotaga Aneotedogoji. (Awiniteloco Atos 6.1-6).
- Diana** Diana liboonagadi aca niwigo gonegetigi nigotaga Éfeso aneitece ica ligeladi nelegi aneiticoace oko modogeteta. Moditibece mone

icogotibigimece ditibigimedi menitini. Eliodi oko digoida Éfeso odinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo monoetedini niwicidawaanaga liwicidi Diana codaa me liwicidi ligeladi. (Awiniteloco Atos 19.21-41).

Ditibigimedi Nigica ditibigimedi ligeladi Aneotedogoji icaagicoa liotaka.

Nigica ditibigimedi aonigica nawikodigi otegexaagaga némaga, pida inokina anele codaa me niginoa ane libinienaga. Jigidiaagi Aneotedogoji me ilakidetedi aneyate loiigi anigida noko.

Diizimo Diizimo one oninitece liwai nigicoa deez liwailidi lawodigijedi, codaa me neijedi judeutedi anoibootalo Aneotedogoji. Odaa nigidiwa nidiizimotedi ja yaxawa ane nibaagatigi Aneotedogoji ligeladi, codaa wajekalodi, inaaagina iomigigipi. Niginoa nokododi eliodi oko anida aneetege loiigi Cristo oyajigo nidiizimo me dinyeelo codaa me niginoa eletidi ane nigaanye.

Egito Egito iigo anipegitege niigo Israel, odaa noiigi anidiaa ligeladi liboonagadi egípciotedi. Jacó jigidaa iigeticogi lionigipi modinoonetetigi leyeema. Nigidiaagidi nigijo lionigi Jacó anodita José jogoniwilo digoida Egito, pida Aneotedogoji jegeote José me lacilonelegi egípciotedi. Nigidiaagidi egípciotedi jogoiotage noiigi Israel nigicoatigilo 400 nicaagape. (Awiniteloco Atos 7.34-38).

Elias Elias inaaagina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, eliodi notoetiigi codaa mabo laalegena. Noiigi Israel odiletibige Elias digicotaca me dopitacijo maleedigicatibige degenagi Cristo. Jesus iciaceeketetege João Batista, Elias. Elias ijaa Moisés ijo me dinikeetibigiwaji maditaga aca wetiga aneite Jesus, nigijo naga diniigi latobi, odaa ja datale liciagi Aneotedogoji me datale. (Awiniteloco Mateus 11.14; 17.3-13; 27.47-49; Tiago 5.17).

Epicureu Epicureu nigina ane-diatece lowooko ica Epicuro, ica greego ane diigaxinagatece me dagaxa mele nigina oko me ninitibigiwaji codaa me nigina me dagadiaa nawikodeega otegexaagaga doitibigiwaji. (Awiniteloco Atos 17.18).

Esaú Isaque ajaa Rebeca ijoa icoa nowaatitedi. Nigica odoejegi anenitini Esaú, odaa nigidiaagidi jagaga enitini Jacó. Esaú anakato Aneotedogoji anee nigijo eliododipi monakato. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji me isolatedice Jacó me eniodi loiigi Aneotedogoji. (Awiniteloco Romanos 9.10-13; Hebreus 11.20; 12.16-17).

Esmeralda Wetiga okoo aneliodi niwaló. (Awiniteloco Apocalipse 4.3; 21.19).

Estóico Estóico oyatigi oko ane-diatece lowooko ica lapo noiigi greego, anodiigaxinagatece me dagaxa mele me jajacagata lidagataka godolaadi, codaa me daga jiwagatece golidekeco, codaa me daga jikanaga daga godiigeke anigetigida godawikodigi. (Awiniteloco Atos 17.18).

Eva Eva liboonagadi nagajo iwaalo Aneotedogoji aneote me lodawa Adão.

Faraó Faraó boonagadi anowo me liboonagadi ijoatawece ane ninionagaeloodoli niigo Egito. Onica ica Faraó ane daga domaga yemaa noiigi Israel me noditicoaci niigo Egito, odaa eo meliodi me nawikodeega. (Awiniteloco Hebreus 11.23-29).

Fariseu Fariseutedi, lapo noiigi judeutedi ane dinoniciwaḡaditibigiwaji moyotete lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa me nigicoa lakataga laamipi. Oyiwaḡadi micotace Aneotedoḡoji meote me newigatace émagaga, codaa oyiwaḡadi midiwa icoa liidagatajedi Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Eliodi managaxakenagaga codaa odiletibige dogonagaxateloce inatawece eledi oko.

Festa das Barracas Lalokegi judeutedi moyalaḡatibige laamipi mijo modigelaḡetigi balaacogoli modiniwiajeticogi niigo Canaã, Aneotedoḡoji naga nogatedicogi niigo Egito. Nigida lalokegi yadeegi onidatece semaana, oḡaa nigijo noiigi odakatiwece nibalaacogoli anodabiteḡetini me naloogo. (Awiniteloce João 7.2).

Festa da Colheita Lalokegi noiigi judeutedi moyalaḡatibige Aneotedoḡoji me yajigotediogi liigenatanegeco. Nigida nalokegi nakatio nogoigodi monopilaḡaditio leyeema. Eledi liboonagadi nigida nalokegi, Pentecostes. (Awiniteloce Atos 2.1; 20.16; 1 Coríntios 16.8).

Festa da Dedicação Lalokegi noiigi judeutedi moyalaḡatibige laamipi nogodabiteḡetacini nameeja Aneotedoḡoji nagajo anijo moyaagadi laxakawepodi. Naloogo oito nokododi. (Awiniteloce João 10.22).

Festa dos Pães sem Fermento Lalokegi noiigi judeutedi moyalaḡatibige laamipi moyoe paontedi ane digica labookoḡegi nigijo naga dinaḡetibigiwaji me noditicoaci Egito. Nigida nalokegi yadeegi seete nokododi. Baḡaboteḡe maleekoka dinojogotini lalokegi Páscoa. (Awiniteloce Mateus 26.17; Marcos 14.1, 12; Lucas 22.1, 7; Atos 12.3; 20.6).

Festa da Páscoa Aneotedoḡoji iige noiigi judeutedi mowo nigida nalokegi moyalaḡatibige naga nogatedicogi loiigi niigo Egito aneiticoace moiotaḡetibigiwaji. Nigijo maleekoka naloogo nigina dinoiigiwepodi oyeloadi waxacoco owotibige me daga nigodi lionigipi liidaga nigica aanjo ane ḡodeloadi. (Awiniteloce Mateus 26.17, 19; 1 Coríntios 5.7).

Fiigo Nagaca fiigo one lidi mani me niale-ela. Noiigi Israel eliodi moyeligo. Me nowookonaga nagaca fiigoigo oiciaceeketeḡe noiigi Israel. (Awiniteloce Mateus 7.15; 11.20, 21; 21.19, 21; 24.32; João 1.48, 50; Tiago 3.12).

Gentiotedi Inatawece noiigi ane daga judeu jiginaaḡoditiogi me “gentiotedi”. Aneotedoḡoji iomaḡaditedicoace judeutedi me loiigi. Joanigidaa leegodi judeutedi modiletibige daga dagaxa meletibigiwaji caticedi nigina eledi noiigi. Agica mowo nigina gentiotedi, idokoyatigi me nexexodi. (Awiniteloce Mateus 15.21-28; Atos 9.15; 11.1-21; Romanos 1-3; Gálatas 2; Efésios 2.11-22; Colossenses 3.11).

Gogue e Magogue Ica Ezequiel aninaagina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji nigijo jotigide. Ezequiel ijo ica lakatigi ane micataga daga ligeedi, nadi ica inionigi-eliodi ane liboonagadi Gogue ane icogoticogi iigo ane liboonagadi Magogue. Gogue ja igo me ideleḡe loiigi Aneotedoḡoji. Oḡaa Gogue liciagi icoatawece nigicoa laxakawepodi loiigi Aneotedoḡoji anigotibece moiwitideḡe loiigi Aneotedoḡoji, nigida owidijegi niwitideḡegi nigowidijedi nokododi.

Gomorra Gomorra nigotaga Aneotedoḡoji baanaga yaagadi yatite noledi. (Awiniteloce Sodoma).

Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi Jesus idoka dinanatedigi me “Goneleegiwa ane icogotibigimece ditibigimedi”. Daniel anijo me nadi micataga daga ligeedi, icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedogoji, ibake idatawece loniciwaga codaa me nagatetigi Aneotedogoji. Daniel inaagina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji. Nigina mecalaye nioladi modi “Filho do Homem”. (Awiniteloco Daniel 7.13; João 3.13, 14; 6; 8.28; Atos 7.56; Apocalipse 1.13).

Grécia Grécia, iigo ane ligeladi greegotedi. Atenas ajaa Coriinto jigidiaagidiwa nigicoa nigotadi ane dagaxa me gonegagatigi Grécia. Noiigi greego eliodi modeemitetibige leegodi me leegitibigimece me nidikonaga codaa minoa lixaketedi, codaa anagaxakenagaga. Nigidi gela liwai lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji maleekoka oidí nioladi greegotedi leegodi inatawece oko oyowoogodi nioladi greego. (Awiniteloco Atos 17.16-34; 1 Coríntios 1-2).

Hebreutedi Hebreutedi eledi liboonagadi noiigi Israel. Enegegi oyatigi nigina judeutedi anodotagatigi hebraico, leegodi eliodi eletidi judeutedi bogodotagatigi nioladi greego. (Awiniteloco Atos 6.1).

Herodes Herodes liboonagadi dinoiigiwepodi ane inionaga-eloodoli, ane niigenatakanaga maleegijoa Jesus digoina iigo. Icoatawece nigicoa Herodetedi goneleegiwadi abeyacagaga. Nigijo Herodes anidokoyatigi me “Nelegi” domaga doletibige me yeloadi Jesus malee nigaanigawaanigi. (Awiniteloco Mateus 2). Nigijo eledi Herodes ane liboonagadi Antipas diigenatakata moyeloadi João Batista. (Awiniteloco Marcos 6.14-29). Nigijo Jesus naga diniwilo jiginiiaa oiigetaloni nini Herodes Antipas. (Lucas 23.6-12). Nigijo eledi Herodes ane liboonagadi Agripa iatetibece loiigi Cristo, codaa diigenatakata moyeloadi Tiago, nioxoa João, oyatita nodaajo-ocagataga. (Awiniteloco Atos 12.1-23). Odaa ica eledi Herodes iwi anigota Paulo, codaa iigeticogi manitaga nigotaga Roma. (Awiniteloco Atos 25-26).

Hissopo Noiigi judeutedi oibake nagada nawodigijawaana aninoa lawogo moiticogoteloco ninyogodi ganigidi anoiwilegi lodoe Aneotedogoji. (Awiniteloco João 19.29; Hebreus 9.19).

Isaque Isaque jigijaagijo lionigi Abraão ajaa Sara ane ligegi Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi. Nigida liboonagadi amina anejinaga “nilajikanaga”. Isaque lodawa Rebeca, odaa jigijoa nowaatitedi, Esaú ijaa Jacó. (Awiniteloco Atos 7.8; Hebreus 11.9, 17-18).

Isaías Isaías inaagina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, Isaías ijo ejime 700 nicaagape maleedigicatibige Jesus degenitedini. Eliodi me yalagatalo Nigicoa Aneotedogoji ane niige me Gonewikatitogodi, ane Jesus.

Israel Israel liboonagadi Jacó, Aneotedogoji aneote. Aneotedogoji iolatedice anida aneetege licogegi Israel me loiigi.

Jacinto Jacinto wetiga ane diniwaloe, igowiwaga. (Awiniteloco Apocalipse 21.20).

Jacó Jacó ijaa Esaú lionaga Isaque. Jacó loxooxegi nowaadi. Ica noko Esaú eyaatemala Jacó nigicoa domaga libinico Aneotedogoji ane

domaga yajigote nigijo me nionigi liidaga. Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedogoji naga iolatedice Jacó me eniodi noiigi judeu. Jacó ijoa iniwataale lodawali, Léia ajaa Raquel, odaa ijoa dooze lionaga goneleegiwadi ajaa onajoteci iwaalo. (Awiniteloco João 4.5-6, 12; Atos 7.8, 12, 14-15, 46; Hebreus 11.9, 20-21).

Jaspe Jaspe, wetiga ane diniwaloe, anitecibece gaape, aniaageledi ixagodi, pida anitecibece igowi, okoo codaa me yapacaga. (Awiniteloco Apocalipse 4.3; 21.11, 18-19).

Jeremias Jeremias inaagina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko. Icoa nokododi noiigi Israel odakapetege Aneotedogoji, odaa agalee oyiwaagadi liigenatakanegeco. Odaa Jeremias ja ibodicaxitiogi Aneotedogoji micota me ilokatidi, codaa me yadeegitedicogi miditaga eledi iigo ane leegita me yaladi epaa niigo.

Jessé Jessé, eliodi inionigi-eliodi Davi.

Jonas Jonas liotagi Aneotedogoji ane iigetedicogi manitaga nigotaga Nínive ane leegita me yetecetice niigo Israel. Aneotedogoji iige Jonas migo eetiogi nigeladimigipitigi Nínive me ilokatidi nige daga odinilaatece libeyacegeco. Nigeladimigipitigi Nínive laxakawepodi noiigi Israel. Joanigidaa leegodi Jonas me daga yemaa migo, odaa jigiale. Nigijo me iale, odaa Aneotedogoji ja iige ica nogojegi nelegi me yalitini Jonas, odaa idiaagi catiwedi le nigica nogojegi nelegi itoatadigida nokododi. Nigidiaagidi Aneotedogoji ja nogatedicogi le nigijo nogojegi nelegi, odaa Jonas jegeyiwaagadi ane ligegite Aneotedogoji, odaa jigigo Nínive. Odaa nigica nigeladimigipitigi Nínive jogodinilaatece libeyacegeco. (Awiniteloco Mateus 12.39-41; Lucas 11.29-30, 32).

José Onijoteci nigijoa lionaga Jacó liboonagadi José. Jacó eliodi me yemaa José caticedi nigijoa eletidi lionaga. Odaa nigijo nioxoadipi jogonocetema, odaa jogoyaa moiotage digoida niigo Egito. Pida Aneotedogoji yaxawa José, odaa jegeote moixotio me lacilo Egito ane gonegegi. Odaa ijokijo Faraó me dagaxatace me gonegegi. (Awiniteloco Atos 7.9-14).

Josué Aneotedogoji aika Moisés me dakatiwece niigo Canaã ane ligegi me yajigotediogi loiigi. Pida ika mokexaa doleta niigo Canaã. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja ixotedio Josué me waxodi limedi Moisés me yadeegi loiigi modakatiwece nigidi iigo. Nigijo nogoigeke ijotawece eledi noiigi ane ligeladi iigo Canaã, odaa Josué ja yawalacetema nigidi iigo ijotawece anida aneetege licogegi lionigipi Israel. (Awiniteloco Atos 7.45; Hebreus 4.8).

Judá Judá eledi lionigi Jacó. Jesus ida aneetetege licogegi Judá. (Awiniteloco Hebreus 7.14; 8.8; Apocalipse 5.5; 7.5).

Jupiter Jupiter one lacilo noenogododi greegotedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 14.12).

Lale Niginoa inionaga-eloodoli oibake lale moikee mida nagatetigi.

Aca eledi nale aneledi anodaagee moyoe bogoyajigota nigina nalokodegecajo ane dinigaanye me walokodi, icaagica iodaagawa ane igeke laxakawepodi. (Awiniteloco Mateus 27.29; 2 Timóteo 4.8; Tiago 1.12; Apocalipse 2.10; 14.14).

Leviita Goneleegiwa anida aneetege licogegi Levi aneledi lionigi Jacó.

Nigicoa levitatedi ijokijo me dogodibatege epaa nipodigi nigijo Josué naga nawalacetibigi niigo Canaã. Igaataga Aneotedogoji iolatedicoace moyaxawatece ane nibaketedi Aneotedogoji ligeladi. (Awiniteloco Lucas 10.32; João 1.19; Atos 4.36).

Liigexedi Aneotedogoji Nigijo Jesus nogopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nigijo anodiotibece idokaanogoyatigi me liigexedi Aneotedogoji. Nigica libakedi anenegegi gonegegi moyelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. Nigicoa nokododi jigidiaagidi nigica anenegegi ida nagatetigi liwigotigi loiigi Cristo. (Mateus 10.1-4).

Liiakanagaxi judeutedi Onicoa niiakanagaxiidi inoatawece ane nigotadi, codaa me midiwataga nigotakawaanaga niigo Israel. Nigica noiigi yatecogotibece midiwataga nigicoa niiakanagaxiidi inoatawece saabadotedi mowajipatalo codaa modiniigaxitece liwai oxiigodi lotaga Aneotedogoji. Codaa nigica noiigi jigidiaagi magaga oyotaganenge Aneotedogoji, codaa modogetetibigimece Aneotedogoji.

Lionigi Davi Boonagadi aneledi oyatigi judeutedi Nigica Aneotedogoji ane niige me Gonewikatitogodi. Nigica oko anida aneetege licogegi Davi. Joanigidaa leegodi midokoyatigi “Lionigi Davi”.

Ló Ló letexegi Abraão. Ló iomagaditice me yemaa midiaa ligeladi nigotaga Sodoma. Ica aanjo yadeegi Ló ijaa loiigiwepodi we nigotaga me leegitece moyetecetice maleedigicatibige Aneotedogoji me yatite noledi me yaagadi nagaca nigotaga, Sodoma. Pida nagaca lodawa Ló бага dopitege lowidi, odaa ja yeleo. (Awiniteloco Lucas 17.28-32; 2 Pedro 2.7).

Maná Nigica “maná” liweenigi Aneotedogoji loiigi ane niwakateetediogi nigijo Moisés naga nogaticooce wetice Egito yadeegiticogi miditaga nipodigi ane yadilo ane digica nigeladimigipi. Nigica maná one yapacaga, nipegedi micoataga niginoa lolacidawaanaga. (Awiniteloco João 6.31, 49, 58; Hebreus 9.4; Apocalipse 2.17).

Marfim Nigina nogonoga nagaca ligipo ocagataga elefante, odaa idokoyatigi me “marfim”. Nopokete leegodi modatikata moyoe niwicidi nigica jotigide. (Awiniteloco Apocalipse 18.12).

Melquisedeque Melquisedeque one inionigi-eliodi codaa me sacerdoti ane yewiga nigicoa nokododi maleegijo Abraão. Odaa Abraão iwenigide codaa eote nogetedi. Melquisedeque oiciaceeketege Jesus ane Gonionigi-eliodi codaa me Gonisacerdoti gonegegi. (Awiniteloco Hebreus 5.6-10; 6.20; 7.1-17).

Mercúrio Mercúrio eledi noenogodi noiigi greego. Oditibige minigina ane yadeegitiogi libodigi ane ligegi eletidi noenogododi.

Mirra Mirra niale-litiiga anoibake moyoe edokojegi ane liditege lanigi. Idatecibece magaga oyawanagaditege viinyo moyoe me niwetadi ane ilidagaditi oko ane ilee. Codaa aagaga oyocelatigi loolatedi émagaga. (Mateus 2.11; Marcos 15.23; João 19.39; Apocalipse 18.13).

Moisés Moisés lacilo-nelegi noiigi Israel. Liidagadi minitaga ica diimigi-nelegi ligeladi Faraó. Nigidiaagidi ja lowoogo me ika icoatawece ane libinico nigijo anei eotibige me yakadi meo ane iigete Aneotedogoji.

Aneotedogoji iige Moisés me yadeegiticogi noiigi Israel wetice niigo Egito. Egito jigidiaagi me nawikodeega. Aneotedogoji yajigote Moisés liigenatakanegeco me yajigotiogi noiigi Israel nigijo Aneotedogoji negeote odoejegi nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege oko. Odaa Aneotedogoji dibatetege noiigi Israel me nebi. Moisés jegepaa idí nigijoa odoejedi ciinco notaganagaxiidi miditaga liwai oxiigodi lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji. Moisés aagaga iigaxitece ane yemaa me lakataga loiigi.

Nicolaítatedi Icoa nicolaítatedi odietece ica niigaxinaganegegi ane degewi, owo ligecagalogo icoa lapoli loiigi Cristo midiwataga nigotadi Éfeso ajaa Pérgamo. (Awiniteloco Apocalipse 2.6, 15).

Nínive Nínive nigotaga ane iigetedicogi Aneotedogoji Jonas. (Awiniteloco Jonas).

Oliveira Judeutedi eliodi moibake ela nagaca niale oliveira moyoe najidi codaa me aniginoa eletidi loenataka. Jesus lemaanigitedibece migo midiwataga icoa nawodigijegi oliveira ane ideite ditibigimedi aca wetikawaana wetice nigotaga Jerusalém. (Awiniteloco Mateus 21.1; 24.3; 26.30).

Ómega (Awiniteloco “Alfa”).

Pentecostes (Awiniteloco “Festa da Colheita”).

Pérola Wetiga ane diniwaloe anoyakadi catinedi aca netapini akiidi-eliodi. Agaca eledi wetiga ane nagaxateloco niwaló nigicoa nokododi. (Awiniteloco Mateus 7.6; 13.45; 1 Timóteo 2.9; Apocalipse 21.21).

Pílatos Ijaagijoa nigicoa nokododi Jesus me diigaxinaga digoina iigo, odaa César ja ixotio Pôncio Pilatos, ane romaano, me iige nipodaga Judéia. (Awiniteloco Lucas 3.1). Pilatos goneleegiwa ane digica me iwikode. (Lucas 13.1). Ayemaa me yowoogodi migeo ane igenaga, odaa jigijo ikatice gonematagodi nigijo naga diigenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus. (Awiniteloco Mateus 27.2, 11-26).

Querubim Querubim one dabade. Ida liwai domaga latopiwa eijeegagi, pida negeledi liwai ja liciagi oko. Idioka limedi me ideiticoace lodoe Aneotedogoji, codaa oikée Aneotedogoji me nelegi codaa meliodi loniciwaga, codaa me digica lapioyagajegi. (Awiniteloco Apocalipse 4.6-8).

Raabe Nigicoa nokododi Josué naga doletibige me iige noiigi Israel modibatege niigo Canaã, iigo ane ligegi Aneotedogoji me yajigotediogi loiigi. Nigicoa nokododi Josué ja iige icoa goneleegiwadi migotibeci oigoadita nigidi iigo me digica ane yowoogodi. Pida nigidiaagidi jogoyowoogodi miditibige miditaga nigidi nipodigi. Odaa aca iwaalo ane liboonagadi Raabe ja yaxawa moiwoko laxakawepodi nigijoa goneleegiwadi. Raabe agica aneetege noiigi Israel, codaa ewocomo majo. Pida Raabe etiwagataka Aneotedogoji me ideite miditaga noiigi Israel. (Awiniteloco Hebreus 11.31; Tiago 2.25).

Raquel Raquel lodawa Jacó, jagajaa eliodo José ijaa Benjamim. (Awiniteloco Mateus 2.18).

Rebeca Rebeca lodawa Isaque, jagajaa eliodo Jacó ijaa Esaú. (Awiniteloco Romanos 9.10).

- Sacerdoti** Sacerdotitedi goneleegiwadi judeutedi anida aneetege licogegi Levi. Libakadi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Onigodi, odaa oibotalo Aneotedogoji nigina anoyadeegitiogi loiigi mowotibige Aneotedogoji me ixomagateetedice libeyacegeco. Pida icokica lacilo-sacerdotitedi me yakadi me dakatio lodoe Aneotedogoji, minitaga le Aneotedogoji ligeladi anoiomagaditice mepoka nebiteda Aneotedogoji. Nigica lacilo-sacerdotitedi onidatece me dakatio onidatece nicaagabi nigina me yadeegi lawodi eijedi ane ibotalo Aneotedogoji leegodi libeyacegeco noiigi codaa me epaa libeyacegeco. (Awiniteloco Hebreus 5.1-5; 7-9).
- Saduceu** Goneleegiwa judeu anida aneetege ica lapo lacilodi judeutedi. One liicotedi, codaa initecibece sacerdoti. Bogoyiwagadi nigijoa ciinco notaganagaxiidi ane idí Moisés, pida baadogoyiwagaditedi nigijoa etetidi lotaganagaxiidi Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi. Pida baadogoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji micota me yewikatiditace émagaga, codaa baadogoyiwagadi Aneotedogoji micota me iwi anigotediogi codaa me ilokatidi oko leegodi libeyacegeco. Codaa agoyiwagadi minoa niwicidi inaa aanjotedi. Nigicoa saduceutedi agoilagatege fariseutedi. (Awiniteloco Mateus 22.23-33; Atos 23.6-10).
- Safira** Wetiga aneliodi niwaló, one imakatagadi. (Awiniteloco Apocalipse 21.19).
- Salomão** Salomão lionigi Davi. Aneotedogoji yajigote lixakedi Salomão, odaa jigijaagijo anenegegi inoa lixaketedi liwigotigi inatawece ane niigenatakanaga digoina iigo. Aneotedogoji aagaga yajigote owidi niliicagajetecidi. Nigicoa nokododi aona nigica dogodabitegetini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, ijokijo nigijo nopegedi Aneotedogoji ane ikeete Moisés anigota me yoe. Odaa Aneotedogoji ja iige Salomão me dabitegetini odoejegi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Nigidiaagidi naga notigimadaga noiigi Israel, odaa Aneotedogoji ja ika laxakawepodi noiigi Israel modakatiwece Jerusalém, odaa jogoyaagadi nigijo Aneotedogoji ligeladi libinienigi, loenatagi Salomão. (Awiniteloco Mateus 6.29; 12.42; Lucas 11.31; 12.27; Atos 7.47).
- Samaritaano** Samaritaano oko anelatibige nipodigi Samaria. Samaria idei liwigotigi nipodigi Galiléia ajaa Judéia. Judeutedi ijaa samaritaanotedi ailagatiwage, leegodi lakataga codaa anee modogetetalo Aneotedogoji adiniciamico. (Awiniteloco Lucas 9.51-53; João 4.1-42).
- Samuel** Samuel inaagina ane yelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji, codaa eliodi notoetiigi. Aneotedogoji ikeete Samuel me iolatedice Davi me ninionigi-eliiodi judeutedi. Odaa Samuel ja yadoteloco lajidi oliveira lacilo Davi, ane lakatigi judeutedi me ikee Aneotedogoji me iolatedice Davi me ninionigi-eliiodi loiigi Aneotedogoji. (Awiniteloco Atos 3.24; 13.20; Hebreus 11.32).
- Sara** Sara lodawa Abraão, one iwaalo libiniena. (Awiniteloco Romanos 4.19; 9.9; Hebreus 11.11; 1 Pedro 3.6).
- Sárdio** Wetiga ane diniwaloe, anitecibece one yoniciwadi me ixagodi, pida anitecibece igowa me ixagodi. (Awiniteloco Apocalipse 21.20).

Sardônia Wetiga ane diniwaloe, anitecibece ixagodi, aniaageledi igowiwa. (Apocalipse 21.20).

Serafim Serafim onidiwa seis labadi, codaa onidioka limedi me ide i lodoe Aneotedogoji. Serafim oikee miniwa Aneotedogoji, codaa oikee Aneotedogoji me nelegi, notoedi codaa me yapidi.

Sião Inionigi-eliodi Davi dibanoonagatece Lojotagadi Sião, ibanootece laxakawepodi loiigi Aneotedogoji. Aneotedogoji ligeladi odabitegeti ditibigimedi nigini lojotagadi ane ide catiwedi nigotaga Jerusalém. Nigidiaagidi nigotaga Jerusalém idokaanogoyatigi me Sião. (Awiniteloco Romanos 9.33; 11.26; Hebreus 12.22; Apocalipse 14.1).

Sinai Aneotedogoji iige Moisés me dalagatetibigimece aca wetiga anodita Sinai, nigijo Aneotedogoji naga yajigote nigijoa deez liigenatakanegeco me yajigotiogi noiigi Israel. (Awiniteloco Atos 7.30, 38; Gálatas 4.24-25).

Sodoma Sodoma ajaa Gomorra nigotadi Aneotedogoji ane yaagadi leegodi loenataka ane dagaxa me beyagi nigica nigeladimigipi. Ló jigidiaa ligeladi manitaga Sodoma. (Awiniteloco Mateus 10.15; 11.23-24; Lucas 17.29; Apocalipse 11.8).

Topázio Wetiga ane diniwaloe, one igowi. (Awiniteloco Apocalipse 21.20).

Videira “Videira” libatadi uuva. Judeutedi enegegi elanigije.

(Awiniteloco Mateus 20.1; 21.28; João 15.1, 4, 5; 1 Coríntios 9.7; Apocalipse 14.18, 19).

Waxacoco Noiigi judeu niliidagatagodi waxacocoli, odaa onigodi owotibige moyakadi moibootalo Aneotedogoji leegodi libeyacegeco. Idioka limedi mini oko ane doweditelogo waxacocoli. Nigini nowienogodi waxacocoli yadeegitedicogi miditaga nigina nadegogo ane dagaxa mele, codaa aika daga nakaloitedi diwilecogoxodi. Maditaga Aneotedogoji lotaganagaxi elioditibece moiciaceeketege loiigi Aneotedogoji nigina lapo waxacocoli. (Awiniteloco Mateus 9.36; 10.6; 21.16-17; Hebreus 13.20). Goniotagodi Jesus aagaga oiciaceeketegenigina nowienogodi waxacocoli. (João 10). Jesus oyatedigi me niwaxacoco Aneotedogoji leegodi Aneotedogoji niige Jesus menagi yeleotedogodomi eotedibige Aneotedogoji me yakadi me ixomagateetedice codaa me napitagadi gobeyacegeco. (Awiniteloco João 1.29, 36; Apocalipse 5–7; 12.11; 13.8; 14; 21–22).